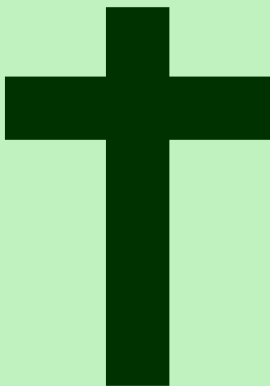


Abwareſen
Wore-ŋ



New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

Abwaresen Wore-ə

New Testament in Chumburung (GH:ncu:Chumburung)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chumburung

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Chumburung

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Dec 2021

24326c91-bd91-5fb9-a5f1-7f3e726a9745

Contents

Matiyo	1
Maak	87
Lukas	138
Yohanee	225
Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asun	284
Roma awuye	360
1 Korintoo awuye	398
2 Korintoo awuye	433
Galatiya awuye	457
Ifisus awuye	470
Filipii awuye	482
Kolosii awuye	490
1 Tisalonikaa awuye	498
2 Tisalonikaa awuye	505
1 Timotii	509
2 Timotii	519
Tiitus	526
Filemɔŋ	530
Heebrii awuye	532
Yakubu	561
1 Peetroo	570
2 Peetroo	581
1 Yohanee	587
2 Yohanee	597
3 Yohanee	599
Yudas	601
Aleebokaapɔɔ	604

Matiyo

Ketə ne Matiyo a kyorεε bo lee asen tima-a-o si-o

*Yeesuu Kristoo mō nana-ana anyare
(Lukas 3.23–38)*

¹ Kee Yeesuu Kristoo mō nana-ana anyare, na anen ne ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na anen ne Deefid mɔ a lee Abraham a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Abraham mɔ gye Isireelii awuye bamo nana.

² To, Abraham mō gyi e gye Isak,
ne Isak mɔ mō gyi e gye Yakubu,
ne Yakubu mɔ mō gyi-ana e gye Yudaa na mō daa-ana na mō
tire-ana.

³ Ne Yudaa na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mō ε Tamaa-ɔ a kowe Peres
na Sera,

ne Peres mɔ mō gyi e gye Hisiron,
ne Hisiron mɔ mō gyi e gye Aram.

⁴ Ne Aram mɔ mō gyi e gye Aminadabi,
ne Aminadabi mɔ mō gyi e gye Naason,
ne Naason mɔ mō gyi e gye Salamon.

⁵ Ne Salamon mɔ na mō ka Rahab a kowe Bowas,
ne Bowas mɔ na mō ka Rut a kowe Obid,
ne Obid mɔ mō gyi e gye Yese.

⁶ Ne Yese mɔ mō gyi e gye Owure Deefid.

Ne Owure Deefid na ɔkyee ko ne ɔ dεε ɔ gye anyare ko ne ba
tee mō ε Oriya mō ka-ɔ a kowe Solomon.*

⁷ Ne Solomon mɔ mō gyi e gye Rekabowam,
ne Rekabowam mɔ mō gyi e gye Abiya,
ne Abiya mɔ mō gyi e gye Asa.

⁸ Ne Asa mɔ mō gyi e gye Yehosafat,
ne Yehosafat mɔ mō gyi e gye Yehoram,
ne Yehoram mɔ mō gyi e gye Osiya.

⁹ Ne Osiya mɔ mō gyi e gye Yotam,
ne Yotam mɔ mō gyi e gye Ahas,
ne Ahas mɔ mō gyi e gye Hisikiya.

¹⁰ Ne Hisikiya mɔ mō gyi e gye Manasee,
ne Manasee mɔ mō gyi e gye Amon
ne Amon mɔ mō gyi e gye Yosiya.

¹¹ Ne Yosiya mɔ mō gyi-ana e gye Yikoniya na mō tire-ana.

* 1:6 ɔkyee-ɔ kenyaare e gye Batesiiba. 2 Samuwel 12.24.

San amo-ro ne Isireelii awuye adon a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilon sweere se.

¹² Bamō adon a yaa bamō Babilon-ɔ, amō kamεε ne Yikoniya a kowe Salatiyel, ne Salatiyel mō a kowe Sirubabel.

¹³ Ne Sirubabel mō a kowe Abiyud, ne Abiyud mō a kowe Iiyakim, ne Iiyakim mō a kowe Asɔɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Asɔɔ mō a kowe Sadukii, ne Sadukii mō a kowe Akim, ne Akim mō a kowe Iliyud.

¹⁵ Ne Iliyud mō a kowe Iiyasa, ne Iiyasa mō a kowe Matan, ne Matan mō a kowe Yakubu.

¹⁶ Ne Yakubu mō a kowe Yosef, ne Yosef mō a waaree Mariya.

Mariya ya kowe Yeessu ne ba tee mō ε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe kaye mō-ro-ɔ.

¹⁷ Nkōwekyase ne η ya lee Abraham se ya bo fo Deefid si-o gye kudu nna, ne lee Deefid si ya bo fo san ne bamo adon a yaa bamo anya kusun-no Babilon sweere se-ɔ mō gye kudu nna. Bo lee san amō ya bo fo Kristoo-o kakowe se mō gye nkōwekyase aneη kudu nna.

*Aneη ne baa kowe Yeessu-o
(Lukas 2.1–7)*

¹⁸ Mfaanεε ne baa kowe Yeessu Kristoo. Kabregyii kō ya kyena ne ba tee mō ε Mariya. Ne baa kere mō sa Yosef. Yosef na Mariya mon tee di, amaa Mariya a ηu feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne ɔɔ nya kame. ¹⁹ ɔ Yosef fεraa, ɔɔ fa feye mō kerekyyee Mariya mon de kasentj. Ne ɔɔ kpa a o kine mō. Amaa mō a gye sese timaa-o si-o, ɔ mon kpa feye ɔ nyera Mariya kenyaare, ne ɔɔ waa mō mfεere feye o kine mō na ɔko mon nu.

²⁰ Aneη a asen-ɔ a san a bo mō mfεere-ro-ɔ, ne kanye kō Wuribware kabɔ kō a lee mō se dee-ro, ne ɔ ye, “Yosef, Deefid mō kenanagyi, fo ma sa a Mariya ketaa baa fo aye waa fo kufu, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya sa mō kame-o. ²¹ ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na fo sa mō kenyaare feye Yeessu, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-e-morowe, a lee feye mō e gye ne o lee mō asese na ɔ bo lee bamo eboye-ro.”

²² Amo-ɔ peεε a waa nee na keto ne Wuribware a sa ne mō akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko a kyoreε waa abwareseη wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentj feye,

23 “Kabregyii ne ɔ mon nyi anyare-ɔ e nya kame,
na ɔ kowe ɔnyare, na bo tee mo e Imanuwel,
kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware-bo-ane-ase.”*

24 Amose se-ɔ Yosef a koso-ɔ, ne ɔ gya Wuribware kaboo a
kan-ɔ se, ne ɔ waaree Mariya taa mo yaa mo aye. 25 Amaa
mo aa mo mon di ne ɔ bo kowe. Ne ɔ kowe ɔnyare, ne Yosef
a sa kayaagyi-o kenyaere e Yeessuu.

2

Anyiasenpo-ɔ keba

1 Man ko ne ba tee mo e Betelahem ne ɔ bo Yudeya†
sweere se-ɔ-ro ne Mariya a kowe Yeessuu. San amo-ɔ Herod
e gye owure.† A mon kyee ne afɔ ko a lee kyowe leekpa
a kebegya-ɔ ba Yerusalem. Afɔ mo gye anyiasenpo ko ne
ba deere akyee-e-kpa-agyi ba pini amo asen-ɔ. 2 Ne baa
bise Owure Herod feye, “Nkee kayaagyi ne baa kowe mo
na ɔ bo gyi Yudaa awuye kuwure-o. Bo lee feye ane a nu
kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko a lee kyowe leekpa, ne ke e kaapo ane
feye baa kowe owure. Ne ane a ba a ane bo sun mo.”

3 Owure Herod a nu amo-ɔ, ne mo aa Yerusalem awuye peee
idun a ten bamo. 4 Ne ɔ tee Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese
na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo peee bo gyanne. Bamɔ a
gyanne-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye mfene ne ba ba a bo bo kowe
ɔko ne ba tee mo e Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo
kyonwe Yudaa awuye-o. 5-6 Ne baa lee kan feye, “Betelahem
ne ɔ bo Yudaa sweere mo se-ɔ-ro ne ba kowe mo. A lee feye
Wuribware kyaame ko a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro
feye,

‘Wuribware ye, Betelahem man,
haree fo a gye Yudaa sweere se
a eman-ɔ-ro kagyingyi-o gbaa ooo,
Wuribware i lee mone asese-ɔ-ro ɔko
na o kii mo asese Isireelii awuye peee
ɔyaalenpo na ɔdeeresepo-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Owure-o a nu amo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee anyiasenpo-ɔ lee kerɔ si,
ne oo bise bamo san konko ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi amo a lee-ɔ.
8 Ne baa tawe san-ɔ gywii mo. Mo a nu bo lee bamo ase-ɔ,
ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ya buwi kpa kayaagyi-o
Betelahem man-no. Mone ya den nu mo, na mon' sa a n nu,
na mo-ɔ mo n nya ya sun mo.” Ne ɔ sa bamo kpa a bo yo.

* 1:23 Isaya 7.14 (LXX).

* 2:5-6 Miika 5.2.

9-10 Bamō a mēraa sē ba yō-ɔ, puri-ro nē baa bēe ŋu kēkyēe-e-kpa-agyi nē baa dēē ŋu kyōwē lēekpa a kēbēgya-ɔ, nē bamō akatō a gyi bweētō. Nē kēkyēe-e-kpa-agyi-o a gye bamō ŋkpēē anēŋ-aaa ya fō lōŋ nē kayaagyi-o bō mō-rō-ɔ, nē kaa sīi yērē awōrē-rō lōŋ amō sōsō kyēekyēē. ¹¹ Bamō a lwee lōŋ-ɔ-rō-ɔ, nē baa ŋu kayaagyi-o na mō nyi Mariya. Nē baa kpuni anjuri sūŋ kayaagyi-o, nē baa bunŋi bamō adakaa sē, nē baa lee atō damenanŋ sē nē amō yawō bō lēŋ-ɔ bō ke mō. Amō ē gye atanne pipee, na nyonku, na kakyanne-ɔ.

¹² Nē Wuribware a tōwē gywii bamō dee-ro fēyē bō ma lēē kinŋi yō Owure Hērōd a sē ya tōwē kētō nē baa ŋu-o gywii mō. Amō sē sē-ɔ, nē baa kinŋi bōrō kpa banban sē yō bamō aye.

Igyipiti sweere sē koyō-ɔ

¹³ Anyiasenpō-ɔ a yii-o, kamēē-rō nē Wuribware kabōō kō a lēē Yōsēf sē dee-ro, nē ɔ yē, “Kōsō, taa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi na fō sērē yō Igyipiti sweere sē. Mōn' kyēna mfēŋ anēŋ-aaa bō fō saŋ nē m bēē mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē fēyē mōn' lēē mfēŋ-ɔ, a lēē fēyē Owure Hērōd ē ba a ɔ bō buwi kpa kayaagyi-o na ɔ mōō mō.”

¹⁴ Amō sē-ɔ, Yōsēf a kōsō kanye amō, nē mō aa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yō Igyipiti sweere sē ya kyēna. ¹⁵ Nē baa kyēna mfēŋ nē Hērōd a bō wu, na anēŋ nē Wuribware a bōrō mō akyaamēē-ɔ ɔkō sē tōwē-ɔ nya waa kasentŋ fēyē, “Igyipiti sweere sē nē mō a tēē mō gyi-o lēē.”*

Anēŋ nē baa mōō ŋnyanŋ sē Betēlahēm man-nō-ɔ

¹⁶ Amō Yōsēf na kayaagyi-o na mō nyi a yō Igyipiti pwēē nē Owure Hērōd a dēē ŋu fēyē anyiasenpō-ɔ a pēnna mō. Amō sē-ɔ nē mō dūŋ a fwii bweētō, nē ɔ sa kanō fēyē mō asoogyaa awuyē mōō ŋnyanŋ sē pēēē nē bō bō Betēlahēm man-nō na ēman nē ē maa mfēŋ-ɔ, nē bō mōŋ tēē kyōŋ nsu ŋnyō-ɔ, nsu nē ɔ fa fēyē kayaagyi-o a gyi-o, lēē saŋ nē anyiasenpō amō a bō tōwē gywii mō fēyē baa ŋu kēkyēe-e-kpa-agyi-o a lēē-ɔ. ¹⁷ Nē kētō nē Wuribware kyaamēē Yērēmēya a kyōrēē waa abwareŋ sēŋ wōrē-ɔ-rō-ɔ a waa kasentŋ fēyē,

¹⁸ “Baa nu bōrē kō a lēē Rama man-nō,
bōrē-ɔ de elawō bweētō.
Rakyēl i su ɔ sa mō gyi-ana.
O kine kēpōpōrē,
a lēē fēyē bō mōŋ lēē bō bō-rō.”*

Anēŋ nē baa kinŋi lēē Igyipiti sweere sē-ɔ

¹⁹ Nē Owure Hērōd a wu. Mō a wu-o, nē Wuribware kabōō kō a bēē lēē Yōsēf sē dee-ro Igyipiti sweere sē. ²⁰ Nē ɔ tōwē

* 2:15 Hoseya 11.1. * 2:18 Yērēmēya 31.15.

feyε, “Koso, taa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi, na mon' kinji yō mōne aye Isireelii sweere se, a lee feyε mō ne ɔ kpa kayaagyi-o kemɔɔ-ɔ a wu.”

²¹ Ne Yosef a koso taa kayaagyi-o na mō nyi, ne baa kinji yō Isireelii sweere se. ²² Bamō a fō mfeɲ-ɔ, ne Yosef a ɲu feyε Aakilayus a gyi mō se Hērɔd a kuwure-o mfeɲ. Amose se-ɔ kufu a nya mō mfeɲ kekyena. Ne Wuribware a yii mō se dee-ro feyε bō ma kyena Yudeya mfeɲ. Amose-ɔ ne baa kinji ya boro ton kō ya fō Galileya sweere se. ²³ Ne baa ya kyena man kō ne ba tee ε Nasaret-ɔ-ro, na aneɲ ne Wuribware kyaamε kō a tōwe-ɔ nya waa kasentɲ feyε, “Ba ba a bō tee mō ε Nasaretɲyi.”

3

*Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ abwareseɲ kotowe
(Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohanee 1.19–28)*

¹ Ne ɔnyare kō bō-ro. Ba tee mō ε Yohanee, ne bō bee ba tee mō ε Osuubɔpo-ɔ. Ne ɔ yō Yudeya kimukee-ro, ne ɔ lee ɔ tōwe Wuribware aseɲ o gywii ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ boro mfeɲ-ɔ feyε, ² “Mon' nu mōne eyee na mon' kinji lee mōne ebaye-ro, a lee feyε Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tō-ro.” ³ Yohanee e gye ɔko ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a tōwe mō aseɲ-ɔ feyε,

“Ɔkō e fεε-ro kimukee-ro feyε,

‘Mon' lonɲɔ kpa nεnεε bō beya Wuribware.

Mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mō a ɔ boro se.’ ”*

⁴ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bō waa Yohanee atɔ bunse, ne kabo wore keresese da mō laare-ro. Mō ateese e gye akyanɲanɲa na gyabweekyu. ⁵ Ne asese bweeto a ba mō ase. Boko a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ, boko mō a lee Yudeya sweere abegya kɛmaa se, ne boko mō a lee eman peεε ne e maa Yoodan bɔɲ-ɔ se. ⁶ Ne baa tōwe bamō ebaye gywii mō, ne ɔ bō bamō asuu Yoodan bɔɲ-nɔ.

⁷ Ne oo ɲu asese ne ba tee bamō ε Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye-o e ba a bō bō deere aneɲ ne ɔ bō asuu-o. Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mōne awɔ mɔ, emene se ne mōne mō mōne a ba mfee? Ɔkō a kaapo mōne feyε a tiri feyε mōne gbaa mon lee mōne eyee bō lee ebaye a kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bō sa abɔyewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? ⁸ Ma kɔre a n gyi. Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feyε, mōne akatɔ ya pee amō se fεraa, amō mon' waa atɔ kɛmaa ne a kaapo feyε mōne a nu mōne eyee, ne mōne a kinji lee mōne ebaye-ro-ɔ. ⁹ Mōne ma fa feyε mōne a gye ne nana Abraham mō ananagyi-o si-o, mōne mon

* 3:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

tii kakaka ne Wuribware e kpa a o ba bo sa aboyewaapo-o se. Alee feye Wuribware e taare a o ba mfee a afore mo bo buruwi ases na bo kii Abraham mo ananagyi. ¹⁰ Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-atō siraa, na o ba bo ne kiyii kēmaa ne ke maa swēē agyi timaa-o ilen kaase, na o bo da na o twee waa deekpa-ro.”

¹¹ Ne o tōwe gywii asesē pēēē ne ba nu mo ase-o feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, na a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee kinji lee mone ebaye-ro. Amaa oko san o ba mo kamēē na o kyō mo, ne mon fo feye n sorō mo asebeta gbaa. Mo fēraa, o sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se nee, na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-o. Na o ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bo gyee mone. ¹² O de mo kawōraa ne o ba a o bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporēkyee-ro. Na nkee o kpane afenfen tee-o pēēē na o kywēē amo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asesē pēēē asen-o nee.”

Yohanne a bo Yeesuu asuu

(Maak 1.9–11; Lukas 3.21–22; Yohanne 1.32–34)

¹³ San amo-o, Yeesuu a lee Galileya sweere se ba Yōdan boŋ-no na Yohanne bo mo asuu. ¹⁴ Amaa Yohanne a len eyee feye o kyuwōwi Yeesuu mfeere. O ye, “Weetee a bware feye fo e gye ne fo bo mo asuu, amaa fo ya kon ba mo ase feye m bo fo asuu.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “Mbeyōmō fēraa, sa a a waa anen, a lee feye a bware feye ane waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa-o.”

Amose se-o ne Yohanne a sure si, ne o bo Yeesuu asuu. ¹⁶ Yohanne a den bo mo asuu, ne Yeesuu a lee nkyu-ro-o, puri amo-ro ne awore-ro a bunji-ro, ne oo ŋu Wuribware a kufwiine-o a bo ywee mo se feye kuwurelep-o. ¹⁷ Ne bore ko a lee sosō tōwe feye, “Kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto-o, ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”

4

Yeesuu kōkyōrōkee

(Maak 1.12–13; Lukas 4.1–13)

¹ Amo kamēē-ro ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu a yō o naa o muruwi kimukee-ro, na Ōbōnsam kyō mo-ro kee feye o nya mo a o bo waa ebaye-ro aaa. ² Ne Yeesuu a gyi nke aduna mpase na kanye kimukee-ro mfen, na o maa gyi ateese. Amose-o san ne nke amo a kyōŋ-o, akōŋ de mo. ³ Ne Ōbōnsam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Ōkyōrōpo-o a ba mo ase. Ne o ye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo kasentij, amo fēraa sa a abu mo buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

4 Ne Yeesuu a benḡḡaa feyε, “Baa kyorεε waa abwareṣen wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

‘Ateese wore maa sa sεsε ḡkpa, amaa Wuribware aṣen tawεsε kemaa mɔ mɔ bee a tiri sa mɔ ḡkpa.’ ”*

5 Ne Ɔbɔnsam a bee yaa Yeesuu Yerɔsalēm ne bɔ bee ba tee mfeḡ ε maḡ kpεyaa-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ yera Wuribware sunḡkpa-ɔ katweε-ro. 6 Ne ɔ tawε gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Fɔ i nyi feyε Wuribware mɔ gyi e gye fɔ kasentḡ, amɔ fεraa fuwi yweε-ro a ḡ keε. A lee feyε baa bee kyorεε waa abwareṣen wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

‘Wuribware e sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kun fɔ,
na bɔ sɔrɔ fɔ bamɔ asareε sε,
na fɔ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’ ”*

7 Ne Yeesuu a bee benḡḡaa mɔ feyε, “Nee amɔ mɔ a bee a bɔ abwareṣen wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

‘Mone ma kan kyɔ mone nyanḡpe Wuribware-ro keε’ ε?”*

8 Ne ḡkee Ɔbɔnsam a taa Yeesuu yaa kebee sosweε kɔ sε, ne ɔ ba kayε-ro eman pεεε na emɔ kedabe bɔ kaapo mɔ. 9 Ne ɔ tawε gywii mɔ feyε, “Fɔ ya kpuni anḡurii sun mɔ, n de emɔ pεεε mɔ e sa fɔ.”

10 Ne Yeesuu a tawε feyε, “Ɔbɔnsam, nare lee-ro, a lee feyε baa bee kyorεε waa abwareṣen wore-ɔ-ro feyε,

‘Mon' sun mone nyanḡpe Wuribware wore kpen.’ ”*

11 Ne Ɔbɔnsam a lee Yeesuu aṣε. Mɔ a deḡ o yii-o, puri amɔ-ro ne Wuribware mbɔ kɔ a bɔ kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Aneḡ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Maak 1.14–15; Lukas 4.14–15)*

12-13 Saḡ ne Yeesuu bɔ mfeḡ-ɔ, Herɔd† ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere sε owure-o a tii Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ. Yeesuu a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne oo kinḡi yɔ mɔ aye Nasaret ne ɔ bɔ Galileya-ɔ, ne oo tu ya kyεna Kapaaniyum ne ɔ maa Galileya kepare dabe keε-ɔ, ne a gye Saburɔḡ na Nafatalii ifuri si-o. 14 Ɔɔ waa aneḡ nee na Wuribware kyaamε Isaya ketɔ ne ɔ tawε-ɔ nya waa kasentḡ feyε,

15 “Saburɔḡ ifuri si na Nafatalii ifuri si,

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeeṣa 8.3.

* 4:6 Kilinḡ 91.11, 12.

* 4:7 Mbraa kebeeṣa 6.16.

* 4:10 Mbraa kebeeṣa 6.13.

mfeɲ ne kpa dabe bo-ro ne ba tee mo ε Ɔpoɔ a kpa-ɔ,
 ne ɔ lee Yoodan bon kyawe leekpa a kebɛgya-ɔ se,
 borɔ mfeɲ taa yɔ kaase-ro a kebare-ɔ,
 na Galileya ifuri
 ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o te si-o,
 16 mfeɲ a asese mo ne baa deɛ nare kibugyii-ro-o
 a ɲu kelanɲero dabe.
 Bamɔ ne bo sere lowi-o,
 kelanɲero a wee bamo se mbeyɔmo.”*

17 Lee san amo-ɔ Yeesuu a lee ɔ towe mo asen feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee na mon' kinɲi lee mone ebɔye-ro, a lee feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tee ɲkingyi akrapo ana-ɔ

(Maak 1.16–20; Lukas 5.1–11)

18 Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebɛgya-ɔ. Mo a naa nkyu-o ekɛekɛ se-ɔ, ne oo ɲu ɲkingyi akrapo anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo ε Simɔɲ ne mo kenasenyare e gye Peetroo-o na mo tire Andruu, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ɲkingyi. 19 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' ba a ane yɔ. Mone ma lee kra ɲkingyi. Amaa mo e kaapo mone aneɲ ne mone i buwi asese na mon' baa bamo mo ase-ɔ.” 20 Ne baa yowe bamo asawu bo beya puri amo-ro, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

21 Ne ɔ meraa se yɔ ya to anyare anyɔ ko bee, Yakubu na mo tire Yohanee. Bamɔ aa bamo se Sibidii e bo koree-ro ba waa bamo asawu siraa. Ne Yeesuu a tee bamo. 22 Puri amo-ro ne baa yowe bamo se na koree-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

Yeesuu atɔ kekaapo na abwareseɲ kotowe na alɔpo kekya

23 Amo peɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a muruwi Galileya sweere se toɲ kemaa ɔ kaapo asese atɔ kebwarekore akyan-nɔ, na ɔ towe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya alɔpo. Ne ɔ taare kya asese ne baa baa mo ase-ɔ alɔgyi kemaa. 24 Mo asen a sanɲe-ro borɔ Siriya eman peɛɛ-ro, aneɲ se-ɔ asese amo a taa alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi kemaa-ɔ baa mo ase, ne ɔ kya bamo peɛɛ. Asese-ɔ bokɔ, ibrisi te bamo se, ne bokɔ gye kibunɲun alɔpo, ne bokɔ mo gye agyabɔ. 25 Ne asese bweeto ne baa lee Galileya sweere se na Dekapolis (kaase e kaapo feye Eman-Kudu) ifuri si na Yerusalem man-nɔ na Yudeya sweere se na Yoodan nnɔɲ a bonbe-ɔ a gya mo se.

5

Kebee se abwareseɲ kotowe
(Lukas 6.20–23)

* 4:16 Isaya 9.1-2.

¹ Yeesuu a ɲu asese bweeto ne baa ba mo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ dee kebee ko se kafwee ya kyena na ɔ kaapo ato, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kyaa muruwaa mo. ² Ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamo feye,

³ “Bamo ne bo nyi feye Wuribware ase

bo mon de sɛye a bo sa mo-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

⁴ Bamo ne bamo ebore-ro i dunwi bamo-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i yuri bamo ɲkpono-ro.

⁵ Bamo ne ba yuri bamo eyee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye san e fo feye kaye peee i kii bamo lee.

⁶ Bamo ne wore de bamo itimaa kowaa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e sa a itimaa kowaa-ɔ waa bamo kone.

⁷ Bamo ne ba ɲu boko ewee-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware i ɲu bamo ewee aneɲ deɛ.

⁸ Bamo ne bamo ɲkpono-ro a fwiiri-o de nyure,

a lee feye ba ɲu Wuribware.

⁹ Bamo ne ba sun ba kpa kayeyuri

ba sa bamo abeko-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye Wuribware e tee bamo feye mo gyi-ana.

¹⁰ Bamo ne boko e sa ne ba gyi aworefoɔ

bo lee aneɲ ne ba waa keto ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ de nyure,

a lee feye bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si.

¹¹ Mone ne asese e saare mone bo lee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba sa ne mone i gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ, ne ba ba ayeba kema ba donɲo mone se-ɔ, mone de nyure, a lee feye bamo kowaa mone aneɲ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ. ¹² Amose-ɔ mon' sa a mone akato gyi bweeto, a lee feye kakaka dabe timaa ko gywii mone Wuribware se. Bo lee feye aneɲ ne ba waa mone-ɔ deɛ ne baa waa Wuribware a akyaamee ne baa gye mone ɲkpɛ ba-ɔ.”

Mfore na kelanɲero

(Maak 9.50; Lukas 14.34–35)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone du nee feye mfore-ɔ bo sa sese dimaadi. Amaa mfore kone ya lee feraa, ɔko maa lee taare a ɔ boro kpa kema se bo sa a m bee kii mfore daa. M mon lee n de keto waase, amose-ɔ ba taa a bo bo twee nee a asese kyikye mmo se.

¹⁴ Mone bee mone du nee feye kelanɲero bo sa kaye peee. Man ne ɔ yere kebee se-ɔ maa kweero. ¹⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne ɔko maa kyanɲe mo fetiri si na ɔ kon bera kike bo bun si. N gye kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bo yera aaa, na ɔ lanɲe lanɲ-ɔ-ro peee? ¹⁶ Mfaanee

dεε ne mon' lanhe-ro asese akato-ro, na bo nya nu ato timaa ne mone e waa-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o.”

Mbraa-o kekaapo

¹⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya mo ato kekaapo-o se feye, “Mone e fa feye mo a ba a m bo gya ane dedaapo Mosis a mbraa-o na Wuribware a akyaamee a abwaresej kekaapo-o bo twee nee eee? Daabii. Mon ba a m bo gya mmō bo twee nee, amaa mo a ba a m bo waa ketō kemaa ne baa kaapo-o kyekyee lowe. ¹⁸ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye bo fo san ne soso na sweere e kyon-o, mbraa-o kabegyee beee mmō asen kagyingyii maa lee se daa, amō ketō se ne Wuribware a sa ne ane mbraa-o a ba-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-o okemaa ne mo ya fo mbraa-o peee katogyingyii kemaa, ne o kaapo boko na bo fo mbraa-o anen dεε-o, amō fεraa, o kii kagyingyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. Amaa okemaa ne mo ya gya mbraa-o se, ne o kaapo boko a bo gya mmō se-o fεraa, ba tee mo e sese dabe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro. ²⁰ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone itimaa na kedamenanase e mon kyō Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye lee-o, amō fεraa mone maa tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si peee.”

Atō ne Yeessu a kaapo bo lee kadunfwii si-o (Lukas 12.57–59)

²¹ Ne Yeessu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone a nu feye dedaa-o baa tawe gywii ane nana-ana feye oko ma kan mōo sese.* Okemaa ne o mōo sese-o, ba bu mo kepo na bo mōo mo. ²² Amaa mbeyomō, mo-o mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mo dun ya fwii mo beeko se-o, bo bu mo kepo na bo mōo mo, ne okemaa ne o tee mo beeko feye mfeere ke-mon-de wuye-o, bo bu mo kepo abrese akato-ro na bo mōo mo, ne okemaa ne o tee mo beeko feye omanjweepo-o, a bware feye o yo aworefo deekpa-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Amose-o fo ko ya yo lonjokpa a fo ya lonjo Wuribware, ne fo ya nyinji si feye asen ko bo fo aa fo beeko mbonto-ro, yowe ato ne fo e yaa bo lonjo mo-o bo beya lonjokpa akato-ro, na fo kinji yo fo beeko-o ase a mon' lonjo mone mbonto-ro, pwεε na fo dεε kinji ba bo lonjo Wuribware.”

²⁵ Ne Yeessu ye, “Anen dεε ne fo aa oko i de asen, ne mo e kpa a o yaa fo sengyikpa, fo ne fo a waa asen-o na asen wuye-o lonjo amō pwεε na mon' dεε fo sengyikpa-o mfen. N gye anen, o gyiiri fo a o yaa osengyipo-o ase, na mo mō baa fo bo waa apurisi ke sare-ro na bo tii fo. ²⁶ Kasentin si mo e tawe mo i gywii fo

* 5:21 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13.

feyε fō i di tiikpa mfeη aneη-aaa bō fō saη ne fō e ka fō kōkō a fō lowe na pasowa gbaa moη saη-ɔ.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa aseη-ɔ

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feyε, “Mone a nu feyε dedaa-ɔ baa tōwe feyε ɔkō ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa.* ²⁸ Amaa mbeyomō mo-ɔ mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feyε okemaa ne ɔ deere okyee, ne ɔ yorowe feyε o kii mō lee-o a kyō kpa mō mō kakpono-ro kyee. ²⁹ Amose se-ɔ fō kigyisekato e sa ne fō e waa ebaye, lee kemō bō twee. Fō ya teη fō kayowore toη kō bō twee, ne fō ya nya ηkpa, a bō feyε bamō a twee fō kayowore peee bō waa aworefoō deekpa-ro. ³⁰ Aneη deε ne fō kigyisesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fō e waa ebaye, teη kemō bō twee. Fō ya teη fō kayowore kebēgya, a bō feyε fō kayowore peee a lwee aworefoō deekpa-ro.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo anyare kikine mō ka aseη-ɔ

(Matiyo 19.9; Maak 10.11–12; Lukas 16.18)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone a bee nu feyε dedaa-ɔ baa tōwe feyε anyare ya kine mō ka, ɔ kyoreε kikine wore sa mō feyε oo kine mō.* ³² Amaa mbeyomō, mo-ɔ mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feyε anyare ya kine mō ka, ne okyee-ɔ ya waaree anyare banban, mō ne oo kine mō ka-ɔ a sa ne okyee-ɔ a waa kanyare kpa, amō okyee-ɔ a kyō lee mō kuri-o kamεε fεraa. Ne anyare ne mō-ɔ mō a bee waaree aneη a okyee-ɔ mō a waa kakyee kpa.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kaapo etan kowaa aseη-ɔ

(Yakubu 5.12)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a kya mō ato kekaapo-ɔ se feyε, “Mone a bee nu feyε dedaa-ɔ baa tōwe feyε ɔkō ma waa etan na ɔ lanηe mō kanō. Keto ne ɔkō e waa etan feyε ɔ waa-ɔ, ɔ waa. ³⁴ Amaa mbeyomō, mo-ɔ mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone feyε mone e kpa a mon' tōwe bō beya feyε mone e waa kotoko, mone ma waa etan bō tōwe. Mone ma kan ba Wuribware se bō waa etan, a lee feyε mfeη ne Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ bō. ³⁵ Aneη deε ne mone ma ba sweere bō waa etan, a lee feyε sweere se ne Wuribware ayaapapaa yere a kyure. Mone ma ba Yerusalem bō waa etan, a lee feyε mfeη gye Owure-bo-elen-Bware man nee. ³⁶ Mone ma kan ba mone anu gbaa bō waa etan, a lee feyε mone maa taare a mon' waa kipwiigyi konkō kufufuri beee kigyigyii. ³⁷ Amaa keto ne mon' bō tōwe aseη bō beya beee mon' bō beηηaa aseη-ɔ e gye feyε, ‘ɔɔη, ane e waa’, beee ‘Daabii, ane maa waa.’ Keto kemaa ne ηkee mone e tōwe a mon' bō tii ɔɔη beee daabii si-o a lee ɔbansam ase nee.”

* 5:27 Kelee Igyipiti 20.14.

* 5:31 Mbraa kebeesa 24.1.

Aneŋ ne ane kpa ane adon aseŋ-ɔ
(Lukas 6.27–36)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Ɔko ya bwee mo beeko kekato, aneŋ dee ne bo bwee mo lee bo teere. Ne ɔko ya kyuwi mo beeko kebwanɔ, bo kyuwi mo lee.’” ³⁹ Amaa mbeyɔmo mo-ɔ mo mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koka. Ɔko ya da fo kigyisesebɔ-rɔ kebaa, bee buruwaa kebenasebɔ-rɔ sa mo a ɔ da. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔko ya yaa fo iwurekpa a ɔ ya gyi aseŋ bo da fo na ɔ bo fo koka, ne mo e kpa fo kaare a ɔ kɔɔre, taa fo waagya bo tii mo se na ɔ taa nare. ⁴¹ Ne ɔko ya yere fo feye fo soro mo ato mayere konko, soro yaa mo emayere enyo. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ kore fo kotoko-ɔ, fo i de, sa mo keto-ɔ. Ɔko e kpa a ɔ para kotoko, bo para mo.

⁴³ Mone a bee nu feye baa tawe feye, ‘Okemaa kpa mo beeko aseŋ, * na o kisi mo don.’” ⁴⁴ Amaa mbeyɔmo, mo-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mon' kpa mone adon aseŋ, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa mone borakraa-ɔ, ⁴⁵ na bo ŋu feye kasentij si mone gye Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, mo gyi-ana. Bo lee feye ɔ sa ne mo kyowe e wee asesɛ boye na atimaa si kyekyee. Aneŋ dee ne bware e ba ɔ wee bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o na bamo ne ba waa ebaye-ɔ ato se. ⁴⁶ Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore aseŋ, Wuribware maa sa mone amo kakoka. Bo lee feye aneŋ dee ne lenpoo akɔɔrepo gbaa e kpa bamo beeko-ana lenpoo akɔɔrepo aseŋ. ⁴⁷ Ne mone e ka mone anyare kanɔ, nteto itimaa ne mone a waa kyon ɔko? Bo lee feye aneŋ dee ne bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa e waa. ⁴⁸ Amose se-ɔ boye ko ma kyena mone se, feye aneŋ ne boye ko mon te Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, se-ɔ.”

6

Ane ma waa itimaa laman-nɔ na okemaa nya ŋu

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mo ato kekaapo-ɔ se feye, “Mon' sa se, mfeŋ ne mone e waa itimaa-o. Mone e kpa feye mon' ke atiripo atanne, beee mon' kore kebwarekore, beee mon' kra akon, mone ma waa amo laman akato-rɔ a bo nya ŋu mone. Mone ya waa amo laman-nɔ, mone maa nya kakoka a mon' lee Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, ase. ² Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa ya ke atiripo ato, fo ma sa a okemaa nu amo se, feye aneŋ ne nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye e waa kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na mbore se-ɔ. San kemaa ne ba waa itimaa-o ba fore mbere laman-nɔ. Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyoro e gye bamo kakoka. Bo maa lee nya nkyoro ko a bo bo

* 5:38 Kelee Igyipiti 21.24; Kolonjo mbraa 24.20; Mbreaa kebeesa 19.21. Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

* 5:43

lee Wuribware ase. ³⁻⁴ Mone feraa, mone ko ya ke otiripo ato, o waa bo kweer-o, na mo kebenasaree gbaa ma nya pini keto ne mo kigyisesaree e waa-o. Fo ko ya ke otiripo-o keto na oko mon ju, amo feraa fo se Wuribware ne o ju keto kema ne sese e waa o kweer-o e gye ne o ka fo koka.

⁵ Anen de ne mone e kore kebwarekore, mone ma waa feye nno nyo nyo awuye-o. Ba kpa keyere kebwarekore akyan-no na ekpa gyannekpa ba kore kebwarekore na okema nya ju bamo. M bee mo i gyi mone kasentij feye dimaadi nkyoro dooo e gye bamo kakoka. ⁶ Amaa fo ko e kore kebwarekore, fo yo fo kkyan-no na fo tii pone, na fo kore Wuribware fo se ne fo mon kee-o. Na mo-o mo ne o ju keto kema ne okema e waa o bo kweer-o sa fo amo kakoka. ⁷ Keto ne ko ky o ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone e kore Wuribware, mone ma kore kebwarekore soswee soswee soswee, feye anen ne bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o e da laa-o, ne ba fa feye bamo nlaada soswee se-o, bamo ikisi i nu a e sa bamo-o. ⁸ Mone ma waa feye bamo-o, a lee feye mone se Wuribware ky o nyi keto ne mone e kpa-o pwee ne mone a de kore mo.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane anen ne ane kore kebwarekore-o
(Lukas 11.2-4)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mfaan ee ne mon' kore kebwarekore.

Anen se Wuribware ne fo bo sos-o,
sa a bo kyoro fo kenya timaa.

¹⁰ Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.
Na fo sa a fo kepre waa sweere se mfee,
feye anen ne ke e waa sos-o.

¹¹ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane
ndo na kake kema-o.

¹² Na fo taa ane ebye bo ke ane,
feye anen ne boko a waa ebye bo kye ane,
ne ane a taa bo ke bamo-o.

¹³ Na fo ma sa kpa a Obansam ky o ane-ro kee
feye ane e waa ebye aaa.
Na fo lee ane lee okyoro po a kesaree-o-ro.

¹⁴ Mone ya ba boko a ebye ne baa waa mone-o bo ke bamo, Wuribware, mone se ne o bo sos-o, mo e ba mone lee a o bo ke mone. ¹⁵ Amaa mone e mon taa mone beeko-ana ebye bo ke bamo, amo feraa mone se ne o bo sos-o gbaa maa taa mone lee a o bo ke mone.”

Akon kekra asen

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya mò atò kẹkaapọ-ò sẹ fẹyẹ, “To, mọne ya kra akon, mone ma kan ba nsò bọ bure mone akatò-rò, fẹyẹ anen ne nnò nyọ nyọ awuye e waa-ò. Ba waa anen nee a asesẹ nya ọ fẹyẹ ba kra akon. Mo i gyi mone kasentın fẹyẹ dimaadi nkyorò e gye bamọ kakọka. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mone fẹraa, mone kọ e kra akon, ọ fwee mò akatò-rò na ọ sẹe mò kunu-ro, na ọkọ ma nya ọ fẹyẹ ọ kra akon nee. Amọ Wuribware, fọ sẹ ne fọ mon kee mò-ò, wọre e gye ne o ọ. Na fọ sẹ ne o ọ ketò ne ọkẹmaa e waa ọ bọ kweero-ò e gye ne ọ ka fọ kọkọ.”

Kapotee asen

(Lukas 12.33–34; 11.34–36; 16.13)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma kpa kapotee bọ yera sweere sẹ mfee sa mone eyee. A lee fẹyẹ mfee a kapotee-ò fẹraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na nkantene e nyera kamọ, ne ayu e gyaa fọ lón a bọ lweero ya ywii kamọ. ²⁰ Gya ekpa ne ee sa a Wuribware kpa kapotee bọ yera soso sa fọ-ò sẹ. A lee fẹyẹ soso mfen fẹraa igyeeri na nsekreeke na nkantene maa nyera kamọ, ne ayu maa taare a bọ gyaa fọ lón lweero ya ywii kamọ. ²¹ A lee fẹyẹ tọn kẹmaa ne fọ kapotee da-ò, fọ mfeere e ya dọnnọ kamọ sẹ mfen.

²²⁻²³ N taa fẹyẹ fọ fetiri e bọ dan. Ọ lanje-rò lón-nò pẹee. Ne mò ya nyera fẹraa, kibugyii e da fọ lón-nò. Anen dẹe ne fọ akatò e bọ dan, fọ kee neenee. Amaa amọ e mon kee fẹraa, a du nee fẹyẹ fọ a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerò maa taare a ki yii fọ akatò-rò. Amose se-ò fọ ayoroweto e mon bọ dan, fọ kakponò-rò maa fwiiri. Ne kibugyii ne fọ te-ro-o kyọ bweeto.

²⁴ Anen dẹe ne sese maa taare a o sun anyanpe anyọ. Amọ ya ba anen, o kisi ọkọ na ọ kpa ọkọ asen, na o sun ọkọ kyon ọkọ. Amose-ò mone maa taare a mon' kpa Wuribware na mon' bee kpa atanne.”

Kọore Wuribware gyi

(Lukas 12.22–31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya sẹ fẹyẹ, “Anen se-ò, mọ e tawe mọ i gywii mone fẹyẹ mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o bẹee atò ne mone i bun-o asen tọraa mone. Nkpa asen tiri a kyọ ateese bẹee? Ne kayowore mọ tiri ka kyọ atò bunse. ²⁶ Mon' kee mbogyii. Bọ maa taare a bọ dọo nya ateese, haree ba swii amọ akọ a bọ bọ waa akyenkyenku-ro. Amaa Wuribware, mone sẹ ne ọ bọ soso-ò, e gye ne ọ bera bamọ san kẹmaa. Mone mọ mone kyọ mbogyii bẹee? ²⁷ Kanọ nkẹmaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-ò, mone ọkọ maa taare a ọ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bọ tii mò nke ne Wuribware a sa mò fẹyẹ ọ bọ gyi kaye mọ-rò-ò sẹ.

²⁸ Nteto sẹ ne atò bunse asen e tọraa mone? Mon' kee anen ne afẹraagyi e dan-ò. A maa sun, ne a maa lọ atò bunse

a sa amo eyee. ²⁹ Amaa mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye Owure Solomoni gbaa a dee kyena-o, na mo aa mo ato bunse damenanse gbaa ooo, o mon nya waagya timaa na o bo dan feye aferaa gyi amo. ³⁰ Mone Wuribware kokoregyi mon ky. Mon' kee anen ne efa gbaa ne e yere ndoo, ne bo fo nyanje-o na asese tenje emo bo kure deekpa, ne emo asen tiri-o. Amo mone feraa ne mone gye asese-o, Wuribware ne o sa emo ato bunse-o maa pee akato a o sa mone ato bunse aaa? ³¹ Amose-o mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o na keto ne mone i nuu-o na keto ne mone i bui-o asen toora mone. ³² A lee feye bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o e gye ne ba toora bamo eyee mfaanee a ato-o se. Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, nyi feye ato mo pee tiri mone. ³³ Amaa mon' sa a mone mfeere yo Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato se, na keto ne o kpa feye mone waa-o se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro ato feraa, Wuribware e taa amo a o bo sa mone, na o bee sa mone keto kema ne ki tiri mone-o bo tii si. ³⁴ Amose-o mone ma sa a nyanje asen toora mone. Nyanje asen gye nyanje lee nee. Amose-o a mon lee a tiri feye mon' toora mone eyee bo lee kake kema a keto ne ke e ba-o se.”

7

Mone ma poro mone beeko-ana
(Lukas 6.37–38, 41–42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-o mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. ² A lee feye anen ne mone e waa mone beeko-ana-o dee ne Wuribware mo e ba a o bo waa mone. O ba mone fonfon asen towee a o bo poro mone bu mone kepo.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Emene se ne kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-o ne fo kee, ne fo mon kee kebentini dabe ne ke don fo lee si-o? ⁴ Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tawe gywii fo kosobe-o feye, ‘Mo kosobe, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka don fo kekato se-o’, na fo feraa fo de kebentini dabe na ke don fo fonfon kekato se? ⁵ Fo nno nyi nyi wuye mo, lee kebentini dabe ne ke don fo fonfon kekato se-o pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o.

⁶ Amose-o fo ma taa fo kabo ne fo a bo lonjo Wuribware-o kiyee bo sa igyono, bo lee feye bamo ya nya fo, ba dunwi. Anen dee ne fo ma taa fo ato timaa bo sa prako na o gyi, a lee feye o kyikye amo se a o bo waa ese-ro.”

Anen ne ane kore Wuribware-o
(Lukas 11.9–13)

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o, na mon' nya lweero. ⁸ A lee feye okemaa ne o kore ato-o e nya, ne okemaa ne o buwi a o kpa Wuribware a ekpa-o i nu, na pone bunji bo sa okemaa ne o yere kawu o tee-o.

⁹ M bee taa feye mone nse ne mo gyi e towe feye o kpa bodobodoo a o wo, ne o taa kibu a o bo sa mo? ¹⁰ Beee mo ya kore kakingyi a o wo, fo e taa kowa a fo bo sa mo aaa? ¹¹ Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne mone ya kore mo ato timaa, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?

¹² Amose se-o, katin-o e gye feye anen ne mone e kpa feye mone abeko waa mone-o, mone mo mon' waa anen dee sa bamo. A lee feye keto ne mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-o na keto ne Wuribware akyaamee a kaapo-o kaase nee.”

Kabunogyii bɔnbɔnse-o
(Lukas 13.24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' borɔ kabunogyii bɔnbɔnse-o-ro lweero, a lee feye mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo. Amose-o mon' len eyee borɔ mfen lweero. Bo lee feye mone ya borɔ kabunogyii kpanjese-o-ro lweero, mone i nu aworefɔ ne a mon de kee-o. Kpa ne o da bo yo aworefɔ ne a mon de kee-o-ro-o a kpanje, ne asese bweetɔ bo mo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii kpanjese-o-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o kabunogyii-o du bɔnbɔn. Ne kpa ne o da bo yo mfen-o borɔ se bo len. Amose-o asese kafwee e gye ne ba nu kpa amo bo bo se ba yo ba lwee kabunogyii bɔnbɔnse-o-ro ba yo mfen ne nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o bo-o.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi
(Lukas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa mone eyee se bo lee ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee-o se. Ba lwee mone-ro, na akato se bo du feye esanne ne bo maa waa oko boye-o. Amaa bamo mme-ro bo du nee feye ngboogboo-o. ¹⁶ Bamo awaase se ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo. Mone a tee nu feye lenkren a swee kimanjoo agyi aaa, ne kurunbree mo a swee kukuti agyi aaa? Daabii. ¹⁷ Amose-o kiyii timaa kema e swee agyi timaa nee. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo e swee agyi boye. ¹⁸ Kiyii timaa-o maa swee agyi boye. Ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa. ¹⁹ Kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o, ba ne kemo a bo bo da, na bo twee kemo waa deekpa-ro. ²⁰ Amose-o, bamo ne ba ba ayeba feye bo gye

Wuribware akyaamε-ɔ awaase ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini bamo."

Eboye awaapo ne baa ba Yeesuu kenyaare bo waa akpenyeeto-ɔ

(Lukas 13.25–26)

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya mo kakaapo-ɔ se feye, "N gye akemaa ne ɔ tee mo ε mo nyanpe-ɔ e gye ne o tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, amo bamo ne ba waa keto ne n se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ e kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. ²² Kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo gyi kaye-ro asesε peεε asen-ɔ, asesε bweeto e yere mo akato-ro, na bo towe feye, 'O ane nyanpe, n gye fo kenyaare-ro ne ane a towe keto ne fo a lee bo kaapo-ɔ gywii asesε aaa? N gye fo kenyaare ne ane a ba bo gya ibrisi bo koso boko se aaa? Beεε n gye fo kenyaare ne ane a bo waa akpenyeeto bweeto aaa?' ²³ Na mo-ɔ m bee benhaa bamo laman-no mfen feye, 'M feraa n kyɔ mon nyi mone, a lee feye mone gye eboye awaapo nee. Amose-ɔ mon' lee mo ase.'"

Eloη apwεpo anyo-ɔ

(Lukas 6.47–49)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye keε feye, "Amose-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone anen ne akemaa ne o nu mo asen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya amo se-ɔ du-o. O du feye onyiasenpo ko ne ɔ kyena-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mo loη. Ne ɔ ba afore bo da talii pwεε ne ɔ dεε pwεε mo loη-ɔ bo yera se. ²⁵ Mo a pwεε mo loη-ɔ bo yera lowe-ɔ, bware a ba bweeto. Ne boη ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towa loη-ɔ. Ne afwii demante ko a da bo wee loη-ɔ se. Amo peεε gbaa ooo loη-ɔ mon bwee, a lee feye onyiasenpo amo a pwεε mo loη-ɔ bo yera afore se nee.

²⁶ Amaa akemaa ne o nu mo asen ne mo e towe-ɔ ne mo-ɔ mon gya amo se-ɔ mo du nee feye mfere ke-mon-de wuye ko ne ɔ dεε ɔ bo-ro-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwεε mo loη. Ne mo feraa ɔ pwεε mo loη-ɔ bo yera kesepu si. ²⁷ Ne bware a ba bweeto. Ne boη ko a twee kufwiiri, ne mo nkyu a gyaa bo towa loη-ɔ. Ne afwii demante a da bo wee loη-ɔ se. Ne loη amo a bwee lee da wuuruum. Amo e gye saasebeεε."

²⁸ Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen laman ne baa nu mo asen-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne bo ye, "ɔ maa kaapo abwareseη feye anen ne ane Wuribware mbraa akaapopo e kaapo-ɔ. ɔ kaapo nee feye mo a gye mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo-ɔ."

8

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatopo ko-ɔ

(Maak 1.40–45; Lukas 5.12–16)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se mfen ne ɔ den kaapo abwareseη lowe-ɔ. Ne asesε bweeto gya mo se. ² Ne bwatopo

kō a bō kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rō. Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, fō e kpa, fō e taare a fō kya mō kolō mō na ŋ nya lwee asese-rō.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a teyi kesaree bō daborō mō tōwe feye, “Mō e kpa. Mbeyōmō fō e taare a fō lwee asese-rō, a lee feye fō a kpaare.” Mfeŋ deɛ ne ɔnyare amō a kebwatō a lowe.

⁴ Kamεε-rō ne Yeesuu a yii mō se feye, “Deŋ borō kpa kyeye se yō Wuribware alɔŋɔpō-ɔ ɔkō ase na ɔ deere fō, na a bō kaapo ɔkεmaa feye fō a kpaare. Na fō bō alɔŋɔtō ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a tōwe ε mō ne ɔ lō kolō mō, ne ɔ kpaare-ɔ bō, na ɔkεmaa ŋu feye aneŋ a kolō-ɔ mōŋ lee ki te mō se-ɔ. Fō a maa se fō e yō fō bō kpa-rō-ɔ, fō ma kan yere tōwe ketō ne mō a waa sa fō-ɔ gywii ɔkō.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa kō keyaafōre-ɔ
(Lukas 7.1–10)*

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a yō Kapaaniyum maŋ-nō. Mfeŋ ne asoogyaa abrese-ɔ ɔkō a ba mō ase bō kore mō feye ɔ kya mō-rō. ɔ mōŋ gye Isireeliinyi feye Yeesuu-o. ɔ gye Romanyi nee. ⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō keyaafōre e lō ɔ da lɔŋ-nō, eyee bō mō gya bweetō, haree ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ daborō eyee gbaa.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Yooo, mō a nu. Mō e ba a m bō kya mō.”

⁸ Ne soogyaa-o a lee kanō feye, “Mō nyanpe, mōŋ bware feye fō ba mō lɔŋ-nō-ɔ. Amose-ɔ fō ya deŋ sa kanō bō kyōŋwe gbaa, mō keyaafōre-ɔ e kpaare. ⁹ N gbaa mō ne n gye sese lanɣaŋ-ɔ. N de abrese ne bō kyō mō-ɔ. N de asoogyaa awuye mō kaase, ne mō ya tōwe gywii bamō-rō ɔkō-ɔ feye ‘Nare,’ ɔ yō nee. Ne mō ya tōwe gywii bamō-rō ɔkō mō feye ‘Ba,’ puri amō-rō amō ɔ ba. Ne mō ya tōwe gywii mō keyaafōre feye, ‘Waa kemō-ɔ,’ amō ɔ waa.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nu asen ne ɔnyare amō a tōwe-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen mō. Ne oo buruwaa tōwe gywii asese ne bō gya mō se-ɔ feye, “Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōŋ tee ŋu sese ne ɔ kōore mō a o gyi mfaanεε-ɔ. Anε Isireelii awuye-ro gbaa, mōŋ tee ŋu ɔkō aneŋ. Ne ɔnyare mō mōŋ gye Isireeliinyi. ¹¹ Mō i gyi mōne kasentŋ feye asese bweetō e lee sweere kebεgya kemaa se, na bamō aa anε nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu kyena a bō gyi ateese mfeŋ ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o. ¹² Amaa bamō ne weete Wuribware a kyō nyinŋi bamō feye bō ba a bō gyi ateese-o fεraa (ane Isireelii awuye ne mō e kaapo-ɔ), ɔ gya bamō a ɔ lee mō ase bō kyōŋwe kibugyii-ro. Mfeŋ-ɔ ba su, na ba duŋ nno.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii soogyaa amō feye, “Nare pe, na ketō ne fō a kōore gyi-o e waa a ke sa fō.”

San kōŋkō amō-rō deɛ ne soogyaa amō a keyaafōre-ɔ a kpaare.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ

(Maak 1.29–34; Lukas 4.38–41)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lwee Peetoo a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ ya tɔ feyɛ Peetoo mɔ saa kyeɛɛ e lɔ fekyu ɔ da. ¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a dabɔrɔ ɔkyee-ɔ kesaree. Mfeŋ ne fekyu-o a yɔwe mɔ, ne ɔ kɔsɔ puri amɔ-rɔ waa ateese sa Yeesuu.

¹⁶ Saŋ ne kyɔwe a tweek-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamɔ anyipɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ sa ibrisi-o kanɔ, ne e ya kɔsɔ bamɔ se. Ne ɔ kya alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ ne baa baa bamɔ mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ a sa ne ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentɪŋ feyɛ,

“Kasentɪŋ si, mɔ ya kɔrɛ ane kayeegya bɔ waa mɔ lee,
ne ɔ kya ane alɔgyi.”*

Bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o

(Lukas 9.57–62)

¹⁸ Ne asese bweɛtɔ e ba bɔ kpɔwe bun Yeesuu si saŋ kemaa. Aneŋ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ waa kɔrɛ siraa na mɔ aa bamɔ nya ten kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnɔŋ a bɔnɔ-ɔ se, na bɔ nya kyure kafwee.

¹⁹ Saŋ ne ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapɔpɔ kɔ a ten bamɔ kpa ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, tɔŋ kemaa ne fɔ e yɔ-ɔ, mɔ e gya fɔ se.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Sabraŋ-nɔ igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bɔ da-rɔ. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, fɛraa mɔŋ de mfeŋ ne mɔ i di a n kyure-o.”

²¹ Ne ɔkɔ ne o tii bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si bɔ naa tɔŋ kemaa ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ a bɔ kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɔpe, sa a ŋ kinɔŋi yɔ pe na ŋ ya pure n se pweɛ na n dɛɛ beɛ bɔ gya fɔ se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beŋnaa mɔ feyɛ, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mɔŋ te kakyena pɔpweɛ-rɔ-ɔ, bamɔ e gye ne bɔ pure bamɔ akowebɛɛ ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ wu-o. Na fɔ fɛraa fɔ gya mɔ se.”

Aneŋ ne afwii na alaŋkpare a bu Yeesuu-o

(Maak 4.35–41; Lukas 8.22–25)

²³ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lwee kɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

²⁴ Bamɔ a mɛraa se ba yɔ-ɔ, bɔ bɔ sa se-ɔ, afwii dabɛ kɔ a kya nkyu si mfeŋ, ne alaŋkpare a da nkyu bɔ waa bamɔ kɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ademaŋte mɔ ne a su-o pɛɛɛ na Yeesuu da kɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ o di idi.

²⁵ Ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a yɔ mɔ ase ya kyinɔŋi mɔ tɔwe feyɛ, “Ane nyanɔpe, ane e kpa a ane wu. Morɔwe ane.”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beŋnaa feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ se ne mone maa kɔrɛ mɔ mone i gyi-o neɛ? Ntɔ se ne kufu de mone?”

* 8:17 Isaya 53.4.

Ne Yeesuu a koso sa kano feye afwii-o na alanjpare-o yowe, ne keto a waa surumm.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpen mo agyasepo-o, ne nkee ba nwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye nyare mo? Ne mo ya sa kano, ne afwii na alanjpare gya kamo se-o nee.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya anyare anyo ko ne ibrisi bweeto te bamo se-o

(Maak 5.1–20; Lukas 8.26–39)

²⁸ Amo kamee-ro ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a kya se pare bamo koree-o bo ten-no ya bo dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-o. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-o. Bamo a fo mfen-o, ne anyare anyo ko a lee mfen ne ba pure asese-o bo gyanhaa bamo. Bo du nee feye mbo kpense-o, a lee feye ibrisi te bamo se. Amose-o oko maa taare a o bor-o kpa amo se. ²⁹ Ne baa faa Yeesuu si feye, “Wuribware mo gyi-o, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase? Fo a ba nee a fo bo gyiiri ane kesebo, na kesebo gyiiri san mon tee fo aaa?”

³⁰ Amo aprako biribiri ko mo yere kabeegyi ko se meraa mfen ba gyi. ³¹ Ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeesuu feye, “To, amo e gye feye fo e kaa a fo gya ane lee asese mo se, amo feraa sa a ane ya kyena aprako mo se.”

³² Ne o ye, “Kpa da feye mon' ya kyena bamo se.” Amose-o ne baa koso lee anyare-o se ya kyena aprako amo se. Ne aprako amo peee a nweenan kporowe kabeegy-i-o-ro ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³³ Mfen ne bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-o a nweenan yo man-no ya da keto ne kaa waa anyare amo-o kibonbon.

³⁴ Mfen ne okemaa ne o te man-o-ro-o a lee ya gyanhaa Yeesuu. Bamo a nu mo-o, ne baa kore mo feye o lee bamo ifuri si kinji yo mfen ne o lee ba-o.

9

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kegyaboo ko-o

(Maak 2.1–12; Lukas 5.17–26)

¹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lwee koree-o-ro kinji ten kepare dabe-o-ro yo nnon a bonbe-o se yo mo fonfon aye.

² Ne asese ko a baa kegyaboo ko na o da kran se o maa taare a o daboro eyee Yeesuu ase. Anen ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo-o se-o, Yeesuu a nu feye baa kore mo gyi bweeto. Amose-o ne o towe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, “Sa a fo akato gyi, mo nyare. Mo a taa fo eboye-o bo ke fo.”

³ Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne ba nu Yeesuu asen-o a nu anen ne Yeesuu a towe-o ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Nyare mo a towe abusenjen. Emene se ne o sa senja anen feye mo a gye Wuribware-o?”

⁴ Amō feraa, Yeesuu a kyō ŋu mbraa akaapopo amō mfεεre, ne oo bise bamō feye, “Emene se ne mone e fa mfεεre bōye mō?”
⁵ Kemō-ɔ kemō e bō tōwe lɔ, feye mō a tōwe feye, “Mō a taa fō ebōye bō ke fō”, bεεε ‘Koso nare’? ⁶ To, mō e kaapo mone feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, de keyaalen kaye mō-rɔ, na n taare taa okemaa ebōye bō ke mō.” Ne ɔ tōwe gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Kee ε, koso, taa fō kranj a fō nare pe.”

⁷ Mfεj ne kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a koso taa mō kranj nare mō ayaa se o yii pe. ⁸ Laman ne bō yere mfεj-ɔ a ŋu amō-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamō, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware feye mō a sa sεε dimaadi anεj a keyaalen-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tee Matiyo, ne ɔ ba bō gya mō se-ɔ
(Maak 2.13–17; Lukas 5.27–32)

⁹ Amō kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee ya ŋu lenpoo okɔɔrepo kō ne ba tee mō ε Matiyo-o (ne bō bee ba tee mō ε Lewii-o) na o te mō lenpoo kɔɔrekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Koso, gya mō se.” Mfεj ne Matiyo a koso gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁰ Ne Matiyo a ya waa ateese mō aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Lenpoo akɔɔrepo bweetɔ na asεε ne Farisii awuye e tee bamō ε ebōye awaapo-ɔ a bō gyi mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Farisii awuye kō ne bō bō mfεj-ɔ a ŋu anεj a asεε amō na ba gyi mfεj-ɔ, ne baa bise Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nteto se ne mone akaapopo na lenpoo akɔɔrepo na ebōye awaapo i gyi abεε ase?”

¹² Yeesuu a nu asεj ne baa bise-o, ne ɔ ye, “Okō ne ɔ lɔ-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okō ne ɔ bō alanjia-o. ¹³ Mone fεraa, mon' bee yɔ ya kare anεj ne baa kyorεε waa abwaresej worε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' nu amō kaase. Baa kyorεε mfεj ne feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbo ne mō e kpa a mon' mɔ sa mō. Amaa kedamenanjsε ne mō e kpa a mon' waa mone bεεkɔ-ana.’*

M fεraa n gye bamō ne bō monj gye ebōye awaapo-ɔ se ne mō a ba, amaa bamō ne bō gye ebōye awaapo-ɔ se ne mō a ba, na m bō tōwe gywii bamō feye bō nu bamō eyee kinji lee bamō ebōye-rɔ.”

Akonj kekra asεj
(Maak 2.18–22; Lukas 5.33–39)

¹⁴ Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo a agyasepo-ɔ bokō a ba Yeesuu ase bō bise mō feye, “Ntɔ se ne anε aa Farisii awuye e kra akonj, ne fō fεraa fō agyasepo-ɔ mō maa kra akonj?”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa bamō feye, “Mone e fa feye sanj ne okō e kpa a ɔ waareε-ɔ, okofɔ mō kuri mō nyare-ana e kyena akonj na ɔ bō-rɔ aaa? Monj kɔɔre gyi. N du feye okofɔ mō kuri-o ne

* 9:13 Hoseya 6.6.

mō agyasepō-ɔ mō du nee feyε ɔkofō mō kuri mō nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke nkō ē ba ne ba lee mō a bō lee bamō ase, na nkee bō kra akōn.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beē tōwe kekpare mō gywii bamō feyε, “Anen deε ne ɔkō maa kyan waagya popwεε na ɔ bō taa waagya dedaa-rō. A lee feyε ketō maa kyee, na o nū feyε mfen ne ɔ taa-rō-ɔ ekεεkεε-ɔ se i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya popwεε-ɔ, na a beē waa bō dabē na ɔ kyō ɔgyenkpεεε-ɔ. ¹⁷ Anen deε ne mone nyi feyε bō de nta ba waa prantōwa ne baa ba kabō wore bō waa-ɔ-rō. Nta popwεε ya lwee prantōwa dedaa-rō, nta-ɔ i fwii na prantōwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri weε. Amose-ɔ bō de nta popwεε ba waa prantōwa popwεε-rō, na nta-ɔ na prantōwa-ɔ mpepeyō nya waa damenanε. Amose-ɔ mō agyasepō-ɔ maa kra akōn na mō aa bamō naa.”

Anen ne Yeessuu a kyinji kakyeεεε kō lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ beē kya ɔkyee kō-ɔ

(Maak 5.21–43; Lukas 8.40–56)

¹⁸ San ne Yeessuu maa se ɔ tōwe amō-ɔ o gywii bamō-ɔ, ne kebwarekorekryan abrese-ɔ ɔkō a ba Yeessuu ase mfen bō kpuni anurii mō ayaa-rō. Ne ɔ ye, “Mō gyi kyeεε ē lō, hareε ɔ kpa a ɔ wu. Amose-ɔ mō ē kore fō nee feyε fō bō ba fō asareε bō dōnjo mō se a ɔ nya nkpa.” ¹⁹ Ne Yeessuu a koso, ne mō aa onyare-ɔ na Yeessuu agyasepō-ɔ a lee ba yō.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bamō a maa se ba yō-ɔ, ne ɔkyee kō a gya Yeessuu si. ɔkyee mō ē lō kekyeeto, a lee feyε kiferi kemaa-rō ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanō nkō. Waa nsu kudu nyō nee feyε mō a lō anen a kolō-ɔ. Ne nkee ɔ fa feyε, “Mō ya daborō mō atō bunε gbaa, mō ē kpaare.” Ne ɔ yō Yeessuu kamεε ya daborō mō waagya kanō.

²² Mō a den daborō Yeessuu a waagya-ɔ, ne ɔ kpaare. Ne Yeessuu a buruwaa nū mō mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔpekyee, sa a fō akato gyi. Bō lee anen ne fō a kōre mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare.”

²³ Ne nkee Yeessuu a lwee kebwarekorekryan abrese amō a lōn-ɔ-rō. Ne oo nū ba waa kakyeεεε-ɔ kale. Bōkō ē fore mbere, na bamō bweeto mō i su kenken. ²⁴ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mon' lee mfen. Kakyeεεε-ɔ mon wu, o di idi nee.” Mō a tōwe anen-ɔ, ne baa mose mō. ²⁵ Mō a sa ne aseε-ɔ pεεε a lee lōn-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne oo lweero. Ne ɔ ya kra kakyeεεε-ɔ kesareε-rō, ne kakyeεεε-ɔ a koso. ²⁶ Ne asen amō pεεε a sanje-rō lwee ifuri amō se a eman-ɔ pεεε-rō.

Anen ne Yeessuu a kya atenapo anyō kō-ɔ

²⁷ Yeessuu a lee mfen ɔ naa ɔ yō-ɔ, ne atenapo anyō kō a lee bō gya mō se, na ba tee ba kyōnwε mō feyε, “Deefid mō nana, nū ane ewεε, na fō kya ane.”

28 Ne Yeesuu a lwee loŋ ko-ro. Ne atenapo amo a yo ya nu mo mfeŋ. Ne oo bise bamo feye, “Mone e kore mone i gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mone aaa?”

Ne baa beŋnaa feye, “Ŋoŋ, ane nyanpe, fo e taare.”

29 Amose-ɔ ne ɔ daboro bamo akato towe feye, “Keto ne mone a kore gyi-o e waa a ke sa mone.” 30 Mfeŋ ne bamo akato a bunji. Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan bonbon mo kenyaŋe toŋ ko. 31 Amaa bamo a lee mfeŋ-ɔ, ne baa yaa Yeesuu kenyaŋe timaa ifuri amo a kebegya-ɔ peee se.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kya kamunyaŋe ko-ɔ

32 Atenapo ne Yeesuu a kya-ɔ a lee mfeŋ ba yo-ɔ, ne asese ko a taa onyaŋe ko baa mo ase. Ibrisi a te onyaŋe-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa seŋsa. 33 Yeesuu a deŋ gya ibrisi-o koso kamunyaŋe amo se-ɔ, ne kamu-o a lee ɔ sa seŋsa. Ne eyee a kpen laman ne bo bo mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane mon tee nu aneŋ a akpeneyeeto mo ane Isireelii sweere mo se mfee, amo ndoo.”

34 Amaa Farisii awuye ko ye, “Obonsam ne o de ibrisi keyaalen-ɔ ya sa Yeesuu elen mo ne o de ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu kusun a waa kokyɔ-ɔ

35 Ne nkee Yeesuu a muruwi ifuri amo mfeŋ a eman na mmangyii-o-ro peee se, ɔ naa ɔ kaapo abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-ro ɔ towe aseŋ timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kya asese kologyi kema. 36 Mo a nu asese demante ne ba ba mo ase san kema-ɔ, ne bamo aseŋ a waa mo ewee, a lee feye bo du ne feye esanne ne bo mon de odeeresepe-ɔ. Bo naa ba laye ba lo nee, ne bo mon lee bo de keyaalen-ɔ. 37 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mo gywii mo agyasepe-ɔ feye, “Mone a nu asese demante mo aaa? Bo du feye yaabraa-ɔ. Yaabraa-ɔ kyɔ bweeto, amaa mone ne mone gye atenjepo-ɔ mo mon kyɔ. 38 Amose-ɔ mon' kore kodoo wuye ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ na ɔ kyonwe mone atenjepo bweeto, na mone aa bamo tenje yaabraa mo kpawe baa mo loŋ-na.”

10

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ
(Maak 3.13–19; Lukas 6.12–16)*

1 Ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ bo gyanne, ne ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo gya ibrisi bo koso asese se, na bo kya asese kologyi kema ne ba lo-ɔ.

2 Ne ɔ tee bamo feye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo. Bamoro, mo ne ɔ gye nkpe-ɔ kenyaŋe e gye Simoŋ. (Ŋo bee sa mo kenjaseŋyaŋe feye Peetroo.) Bamo ne bo gya se-ɔ anyane e gye Simoŋ mo tire Andruu, na Sibidii mo gyi-ana Yakubu na Yohanee, 3 na Filipino

na Bar-Tolomiyu na Tomas na Matiyo lenpoo ɔkɔɔrepɔ-ɔ, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus, ⁴na Simɔn ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Kananee-ɔ, na nkee Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeessu kidiburo-o.

Anɛn ne Yeessu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se-ɔ

(Maak 6.7–13; Lukas 9.1–6)

⁵ Ne Yeessu a sun mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ ne oo lee bamɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonwe eman se feye bɔ nare tɔwe abwaresen. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma kan borɔ kpa kemaa ne ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ sweere-ɔ se. Mone ma kan bee lwee Samariya awuye man kemaa-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa mon' yɔ ane Isireelii awuye-o ase, a lee feye bɔ du nee feye esanne ne baa fɔ efa-rɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ aa Wuribware ase bɔ efɔ. ⁷ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, na mon' tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye Wuribware se a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ eba. ⁸ Mon' kya alɔpɔ, na mon' kyinji alowipɔ bɔ lee lowi-ro, na mon' kya abwatɔpɔ na bɔ nya bee lwee asesɛ-rɔ, na mon' gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asesɛ se. Mone a nya keyaalen mɔ pɛɛɛ, na mone mon' ka seye, amose-ɔ mon' kya asesɛ-rɔ, na mone ma kɔɔre atanne bamɔ ase. ⁹ Mone ma kan taa atanne pipee bɛɛɛ afufuri bɛɛɛ kɔɔbɔ gbaa bɔ waa mone igyife-ro. ¹⁰ Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mone ɔkɔ ma taa koree na atɔ bɔ tii mɔ kaare ne oo bun-o na asebeta ne ɔ naa se-ɔ na kayii naresesɛ ne o de-o si. A lee feye bamɔ ne ba sun kusun ba sa Wuribware-ɔ e nya bamɔ ateese gyise a bɔ lee kusun amɔ-rɔ.

¹¹ Mone ya yɔ man kɔ se bɛɛɛ kamangyii kɔ se, mon' lweero na mon' buwi kpa ɔkɔ ne o sure a mon' sowɛ mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ. Na mon' kyena mfen bɔ fɔ nke nsi ne mone e lee man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Pwɛɛ ne mone i lwee lɔn kemaa-rɔ, mon' gye nkpeɛ ka kanɔ, na mon' tɔwe feye, ‘Wuribware yure lɔn mɔ-rɔ asesɛ!’ ¹³ Ne asesɛ timaa e bɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔɔre mone kanɔka fɛraa, Wuribware i yure lɔn amɔ asesɛ. Mfen ne bamɔ e mon' kɔɔre mone kanɔka-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware maa yure lɔn amɔ-rɔ asesɛ. ¹⁴ Lɔn-nɔ awuye bɛɛɛ man awuye e mon' kra mone neɛneɛ, ne bamɔ e mon' nu mone asen, amɔ fɛraa, mone e lee mfen, bamɔ man-nɔ ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan emɔ bɔ sii bamɔ aye bɔ yii bamɔ se. ¹⁵ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɛn feye kake nsi ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi kayɛ-rɔ asesɛ pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri man amɔ asesɛ kesɛbɔ a ɔ kyon anɛn ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm na Gomora awuye kesɛbɔ-ɔ.”

Anɛn ne Kristoo agyasepɔ i kperi mɔ se na bɔ nɔ asen-ɔ

(Maak 13.9–13; Lukas 12.11–12; 21.12–17)

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu mɔ ase! Mɔ i sun mone mɔ e kyonwe nee feye nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee ngyan'kɔresɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ,

mon' bunji mone akato feye awa, na mon' yuri mone eyee feye awurelepɔ. ¹⁷ Mon' sa mone eyee se, bo lee feye asese ko bo-ro ne ba kra mone a bo yaa Yudaa awuye man abrese akato-ro, na bo bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akato-ro. ¹⁸ Na bo bee kperi anen ne mone gye mo agyasepo-o se, na bo kra mone yaa agominaa na awure akato-ro. Na mon' towe abwaresej gywii bamo aa bamo ne baa san ne bo maa sun Wuribware-o. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ San ne ba kra mone a bo yaa anen a esengyikpa-o, mone ma kan sa a asen ne mone e ya towe mfen-o na anen ne mone e kya kan-o mfere toora mone. Bo lee feye san-o ya fo, mon' towe keto ne ke bo mone mfere-ro-o, a lee feye keto ne mone e towe mfen-o maa lee mone fɔnfɔn ase, ke e lee mone se ne o bo soso-o a kufwiine-o ase nee.

²¹ San amo deɛ na sese yaa mo daa beee mo tire man ayaalenpo akato-ro a bo mo mo. Na se mo yaa mo gyi man ayaalenpo akato-ro na bo mo mo. Na nyaagyi mo yere bo kye bamo ase na anyi yaa bamo man ayaalenpo akato-ro a bo mo.

²² Okemaa i kperi mo se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mo e morowe okemaa ne o taare yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-o. ²³ Bamɔ ya waa mone aworefɔ man ko se, na mon' bee sere ya oko se. Mo i gyi mone kasentɔ feye mone maa lwee ane Isireelii sweere se eman peere-ro pwɛɛ na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, deɛ ba.

²⁴ N gye mo e gye mone akaapopo aaa? Sukuu kigyɔ ko mon bo-ro na o kyɔ mo akaapopo, ne kenya ko mon bo-ro na o kyɔ mo nyanpe. ²⁵ Amose-o sukuu kigyɔ ma tee feye o ɔ asen anen ne mo akaapopo i ɔ-o deɛ. Anen deɛ ne kenya i ɔ mo nyanpe lee-o.

M bee taa feye mo a gye lɔn wuye-o. Ba tee lɔn wuye-o e Obɔnsam, sanbotɔ mone ne mone gye mo lɔn-no awuye-o ne bo maa tee anen aaa?"

*Mone ma sere oko amo Wuribware
(Lukas 12.4-7)*

²⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se kaapo mo agyasepo-o feye, "Amose se-o mone ma sere asese, a lee feye keto kemaa ne baa bun si-o i bunji si, na keto kemaa ne baa taa bo kweero-o lee ifuri.

²⁷ Mone fɛraa, asen kemaa ne mo a towe keri si gywii mone-o, mon' ya towe laman-no. Keto kemaa ne mo a kuri waa mone esɛbo-ro-o, na mon' ya towe alɔnde se.

²⁸ Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamo ne ba kpa a bo mo mone-o, a lee feye bamo ya mo mone, bo maa lee taare a bo waa mone seye. Amaa mon' sere Wuribware ne mo ya mo mone, ne kemo kamee-ro o de elen feye o bee kywɛɛ mone nyowore na mone ekra deekpa ne oo kure bo beya sa ebaye awaapo-o-ro. ²⁹ N gye epasowa adunyɔ ne bo de ba soɔ nteyeteye nyo-o ooo? Amaa mo e

tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyē kakōŋkō gbaa maa wu na mōnē se Wuribware mōŋ sure. ³⁰ Mōn' nu feyē mōnē se Wuribware a kare ipwii nē i te mōnē aŋu si-o, nē oo ŋu ɛmō kanō. ³¹ Amosē-ɔ mōnē ma sa a kufu nya mōnē, a lee feyē nteyeteŋe ŋkpeŋ ŋkpeŋ mōŋ fō mōnē ɔkō.”

Yeesuu kipini na Yeesuu kikine

(Lukas 12.8–9)

³² Nē Yeesuu a kya se tōwē gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyē, “Ōkēmaa nē ɔ nya kakpōnō na ɔ tōwē laman-ŋo feyē o tii mō se-ɔ, ŋ gbaa mō ɛ waa mō aneŋ dēē Wuribware, n se nē ɔ bō soso-ɔ, akato-rō. ³³ Nē ɔkō nē mō ya kine mō laman-ŋo-ɔ, ŋ gbaa mō i kine mō n se Wuribware akato-rō.”

Aneŋ nē Yeesuu kegase se, aseŋe mbōŋtō-rō ɛ nyera-ɔ

(Lukas 12.51–53; 14.26–27)

³⁴ Nē Yeesuu a kya se tōwē gywii bamō feyē, “Mōnē nyi feyē mō a ba a m bō baa kayeeyuri kaye mō-rō nee eee? Daabii! Mō a baa kaye bebere nee. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Feyē aneŋ nē baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wōre-ɔ-rō-ɔ, mō a ba a m bō brawe aseŋe-rō na

‘Ōnyare na mō se mbōŋtō-rō ɛ teŋ-ŋo.

Ōkyee na mō nyi ɛ kō.

Ōkyee na mō saa kyeese ɛ kō.

Na sese akowebēē fōŋfōŋ kii mō adōŋ.’*

³⁷ Ōkēmaa nē ɔ kpa mō se bēēē mō nyi aseŋ a ɔ kyōŋ mō-ɔ mōŋ fō feyē o kii mō agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō. Ōkēmaa nē ɔ bēē ɔ kpa mō gyi-ana aseŋ a ɔ kyōŋ mō-ɔ, aneŋ dēē nee. ³⁸ Ōkēmaa mō nē ɔ maa taare a ɔ soro mō fōŋfōŋ kiyii kpare-abēē-rō gya mō se-ɔ mōŋ fō feyē o kii mō agyasepō-ɔ ɔkō. Ōkēmaa nē ɔ gya mō se-ɔ i gyi aworefō. ³⁹ A lee feyē ɔkō nē ɔ maa kpa a ɔ yōwē mō kakyēna dedaa-ɔ maa nya ŋkpa. Amaa ɔkō nē o kperi mō se na ɔ yōwē mō kakyēna dedaa-ɔ ɛ nya ŋkpa.”

Aseŋ nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō gye kēē gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ

(Maak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē bō gye kēē gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyē, “Ōkēmaa nē ɔ kra mōnē nēēnēē-ɔ a kra mō-ɔ mō nēēnēē nee. Nē mō nē ɔ kra mō nēēnēē-ɔ mō a kra mō nē oo suŋ mō bō kyōŋwe-ɔ dēē nee. ⁴¹ Ōkēmaa nē ɔ kra Wuribware a akyaamēē-ɔ ɔkō feyē mō a gye Wuribware a kyaamēē-ɔ se-ɔ, kakōka nē ɔ nya-ɔ na Wuribware a kyaamēē-ɔ lee-o ta. Nē Ōkēmaa nē ɔ kra sese timaa nēēnēē feyē mō a gye sese timaa-o si-o, Wuribware ɛ ka mō kōkō kōŋkō dēē nē ɔ ka sese timaa-o. ⁴² Mō i gyi mōnē kasēŋtiŋ feyē ɔkō nē ɔ sa mō agyasepō mō-rō

kagyingiyii gbaa akyuyuri na o nuu, feyε aneη ne ɔ gye mo agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a da feyε sese amo e nya mɔ kakɔka.”

11

*Aneη ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a sun mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Lukas 7.18–35)*

¹ Yeesuu a sa seηsa gywii mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeη yɔ eman ne e maa mfeη-ɔ-rɔ na ɔ ya kaapo bamɔ atɔ, na ɔ tɔwe abwareseη gywii bamɔ. ²⁻³ Saη amo Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ da tiikpa. Owure Herɔd ya tii mɔ. Ne baa tɔwe atɔ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-ɔ peεε gywii Yohanee. Mfeη ne ɔ tee mɔ fɔηfɔη agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ sun bamɔ Yeesuu ase bise mɔ feyε, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ ye, fɔ e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ, beεε sese banban kɔ bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ane kee mɔ kpa?”

⁴⁻⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beηηaa bamɔ feyε, “Mɔn' kiηηi nare ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone i nu mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ, na ketɔ ne mone i ηu mɔ e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feyε aneη ne Wuribware kyaamεε kɔ a kyoreε waa abwareseη wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lee mɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba-ɔ kunu si asen-ɔ, amo e gye feyε mbeyɔmɔ atenapo kee, ne agyabɔɔ naa, ne abwatɔpɔ kebwatɔ a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asen, ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o a kyiηηi, ne atiripɔ i nu asen timaa-o. ⁶ Ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa yɔwe kokɔɔre mɔ gyi-o e nya ηyure.”

⁷ Saη ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kiηηi bɔ yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asen o gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Saη ne mone a yɔ Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetɔ ne mone a yɔ a mɔn' ya deere? Ɔkɔ ne o kyuwori mɔ mfeere feyε aneη ne efa i kpeere ee yɔ mfee na mfee saη ne afwii e da emɔ-ɔ ne mone a ya deere aaa? ⁸ Ntetɔ ne mone a lee ya deere? Sese ne o bun waagya timaa-o ne mone a yɔ ya deere aaa? Asese ne bɔ bun aneη a atɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ kakyena-rɔ bɔ kɔne aneη-ɔ e gye atɔ awuye ne bɔ te elɔη damenanse dabe dabe-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mɔn' tɔwe gywii mɔ, nse ne mone a yɔ a mɔn' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamεε aaa? Kasenjin nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamεε-ɔ wɔre ne mone a ηu. Mone a ηu ɔkɔ na ɔ kyɔ bɔ tii si. ¹⁰ A lee feyε Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ asen ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε Wuribware e tɔwe o gywii Kristoo feyε,

‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ a m bɔ gye fɔ ηkpεε,
na ɔ ya lɔηηɔ kpa bɔ yera fɔ.’ ”*

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bɔ tii si feyε, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feyε sese kɔ mɔn kyena sweere mɔ se na ɔ kyɔ Yohanee

* 11:10 Malakii 3.1.

Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, amaa mɔ ne ɔ gye kagyingyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o kyɔ Yohanee. ¹² Lee san ne Yohanee a tɔwe abwaresen lowe-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ, Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro a ba ne kaa dan waa kɔkyɔ, ne ɔkɛmaa i nen mɔ bɛɛkɔ ɔ lee-ro, na ɔ nya nya kpa a ɔ bɔ tii si. ¹³ Mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bɔ sa asese-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tɔwe Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro asen na kemɔ kebɔ ba. Yohanee mɔ bɔ ba-ɔ, ne mɔ gbaa a tɔwe kemɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne mone ya kɔɔre asen ne Mosis na akyaamɛɛ amɔ a kyɔrɛ bɔ kaapo mone-ɔ gyi, mɔ e kpa a m bee bɔ kaapo mone asen kɔ ne a kyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ e gye feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ a kyɔrɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya bee ɔ ba. Ne mɔ e kaapo mone feye Yohanee e gye Wuribware kyaamɛɛ amɔ ne ɔ bee ba-ɔ. ¹⁵ Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.

¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, ntetɔ ne mɔ e nya a m bɔ biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ nee? Emene ne bɔ du? Bɔ du nee feye nyaagyi a te ba soori alɔnde se-ɔ, ne bamɔ katun kɔ e fɛɛ-ro ba kyɔnwɛ katun kɔ feye,

¹⁷ ‘Ane a da kɔkɔfɔ-rɔ akɔye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.

Ne ane a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

¹⁸ Bɔ maa kɔɔre ɔkɔ abwaresen kɔtɔwe ba gyi. Yohanee a kemɔ-ɔ ooo, mɔ lee ooo ne bɔ maa kpa. A lee feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ kra akɔn, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne bɔ ye, ‘Ɔbɔnsam te mɔ se.’ ¹⁹ Amaa san ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba-ɔ, mɔ a gyi, ne mɔ a nuu, ne bɔ bee bɔ ye, ‘Mon’ kee ɔnyare amɔ, ɔ gye oteesekpapo, na ɔtanuupo, na lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ bamɔ nyare, na ebɔye awaapo bamɔ nyare nee.’ Amaa fɔ ya ɔn ɔkɔ ne mɔ e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se, fɔ i ɔn feye mɔ kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentɔn.”

Kesebɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ

(Lukas 10.13–15)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu akatɔ mon gyi mɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ se, a lee feye ɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bweetɔ bamɔ eman-nɔ, ne bɔ mon tɛɛ nu bamɔ eyee kinɔi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ro. ²¹ Ɔ ye, “Mone ne mone te Korasin na Betɛsayeda eman-nɔ i ɔn asen nee fɛɛ. Atɔ dabɛ ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔn eman ne e mon bɔ Isireelii-ro-o nee, weete mfɛn a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee kinɔi lee bamɔ ebɔye-ro-ɔ kyee. ²² Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ kyɔn Tiro na Sidɔn awuye. ²³ Mone Isireelii awuye

ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebaye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ. Mone a kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ anen ne Sɔdɔmɔ man awuye ne bo mon gye Isireelii awuye-o a waa ebaye bweetɔ, ne anen se-ɔ Wuribware a sa ne bamo man a kpuri-o ooo? Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ato dabe ne mo a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mo a de waa amo Sɔdɔm nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebaye-ɔ-rɔ, ne anen se-ɔ bamo man amo mon kpuri. ²⁴ Mo i yii mone se feye kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone Kapaaniyum awuye kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Sɔdɔm awuye-o."

Anen ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweetɔ-ɔ

(Lukas 10.21–22)

²⁵ San amo-ɔ, Yeesuu ye, "N se, Wuribware, sosɔ na sweere Owure, mo e sa fo anse feye fo a taa fo kasentij-o bo kweero anyiasenpo se, ne fo a taa bo kaapo bamo ne bo mon nyi asen bweetɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ N se, mo a nu kasentij si anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee."

²⁷ Ne ɔ tawe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, "N se a taa keto kɛmaa bo waa mo kesaree-rɔ. Okɛmaa mo mon nyi anen ne n du-o, amo n se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ wore, ne okɛmaa mo mon nyi anen ne n se du-o, amo mo aa bamo ne bo du feye mone-ɔ, ne mo a lee feye bo gyii mo-ɔ wore kpen."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tawe bo gye kee feye, "Ekpa ne mone gya se mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ bo len aaa? Ekpa ne mo e kaapo-ɔ fɛraa mon bo len. Amose-ɔ ne η ye mone okɛmaa ne ɔ kpone ɔ so tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiise-ɔ ba mo ase, na ɔ nya bo sowe kyure. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Na ηkee η kaapo mo anen ne ɔ sɔrɔ tɔsɔrɔ ne mo e sɔrɔ mo-ɔ. ɔ mon bo len, a lee feye kekɛɛ ne mo e sa mo-ɔ bo dan, ne tɔsɔrɔ-ɔ mo maa waa dwii. Na o ηu feye nyanpe worɔba na nyanpe timaa e gye mo, na n sa a mo kakponɔ-rɔ yuri mo."

12

Kukyure ηke asen

(Maak 2.23–28; Lukas 6.1–5)

¹ Kukyure kake ko, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔɔ ko-rɔ. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba gyee abwaye ne ba kyon amo-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamo. ² Farisii awuye ko a ηu amo-ɔ, ne baa tawe gywii Yeesuu feye, "Kee ε, fo agyasepo a kegyee abwaye fee-o gye kusun. Ne a kye ane mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake."

³ Ne Yeesuu a benḡaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tɛ kare abwareṣen wɔrɛ-ɔ ɲu ketɔ ne anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mɔ aa mɔ anarebɛɛpo-ɔ ɔɔ?” ⁴ Ketɔ bɔ abwareṣen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ aa mɔ anarebɛɛpo-ɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lɔḡḡ Wuribware-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyɛ aaa? A lee feye anɛ mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alɔḡḡpo wɔrɛ e gye ne bɔ de kpa feye bɔ gyi anɛ a bodobodoo-o. ⁵ Bɛɛɛ mone mon kare anɛ mbraa a wɔrɛ-ɔ feye kukyure kake kemaa Wuribware alɔḡḡpo fɔḡfɔḡ i sun bamo kebwareṣun Wuribware sunkpa aaa? Anɛ se-ɔ ba kye mbraa ne ɲ ye anɛ kyure kukyure kake-o, bɛɛɛ? Na ɔko ma taare taa kemɔ feye ba waa bɔye, bɛɛɛ? ⁶ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko bɔ mfee ne mɔ kedabe kyɔ Wuribware sunkpa lee-o. ⁷ Mon' nyinɲi si anɛ ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareṣen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Wuribware ye, N gye mbɔ ne mɔ e kpa a mon' mɔ sa mɔ. Amaa kedamenanɛ ne mɔ e kpa a mon' waa mone bɛɛko-ana.’*

Mone dɛɛ mone i nu amɔ-ɔ kaase kyɛkyɛ nee-ɔ, weete mone maa porɔ bamo ne bɔ mon waa ebɔye-ɔ. ⁸ A lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elɛɲ.”

Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Maak 3.1–6; Lukas 6.6–11)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen ya lwee kebwarekorekyaɲ ko ne ke maa mfen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ya tɔ kesaree wuse wuye ko. Na Farisii awuye-o bee bɔ bɔ mfen. Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ porɔ Yeesuu feye ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa pee kekato a bɔ deere kee feye ɔ kya kesaree wuse wuye amɔ kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feye bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa kake amɔ. Amose ne baa bise mɔ feye, “A mon kye anɛ Wuribware mbraa feye ɔko kya ɔlɔpo kukyure kake aaa?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N taa feye mone ɔko de mɔ sanne. Ne sanne-ɔ a lee da kemantan kenkenɛ-rɔ ɔ da, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee. Ne amɔ e gye kukyure kake gbaa ooo, fɔ e ya a fɔ ya lee mɔ, na fɔ morɔwe mɔ bɛɛɛ fɔ maa yɔ aaa? ¹² Amaa sanne mon fɔ sɛɛ. Dimaadi kyɔ kabɔ. Amose se-ɔ anɛ mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye anɛ waa kedamenanɛ kukyure kake.”

¹³ Ne ɲkee ɔ tɔwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fɔ kesaree-ɔ-rɔ.” Mɔ a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare nya keyaalen feye anɛ ne kɔko-ɔ du-o. ¹⁴ Mfen ne Farisii awuye amɔ a lee kawu ya da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni a bɔ nya mɔ mɔ.

* 12:3 1 Samuwɛl 21.1-6. * 12:7 Hoseya 6.6.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre timaa-o

¹⁵ Yeesuu a nu kikipuni ne baa kpa a bɔ da mɔ kunu si-o asen-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen, ne ɔ yɔ ɔ naa ifuri banban se. Ne asese biribiri a gya mɔ se, ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔpɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔ a kya bamɔ-ɔ, ne oo yii bamɔ se feye bɔ ma tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa bamɔ-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. ¹⁷ ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ bɔ-ro mɔ kyaamɛɛ Isaya si-o nya ba kasentɪŋ feye,

¹⁸ “Wuribware ye, Mon' kee mɔ keyaafɔre ne mɔ a lee-o, mɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ se-ɔ.

N de mɔ kufwiɪne-o mɔ e waa mɔ-ro.

Mɔ e gye ne ɔ baa kasentɪŋ kigyi nde se awuye pɛɛɛ se.

¹⁹ Mɔ aa bɔkɔ maa gyiiri ikii bɛɛɛ bɔ fɛɛ abɛɛ se, anen dɛɛ ne ɔ maa yere mbɔre se na ɔ fɛɛ sa mɔ esenja.

²⁰ O yuri mɔ eyee a ɔ sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon bɔ len-ɔ, na ɔ ma dun bamɔ ne bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ nnɔ, amɔ san ne mɔ kasentɪŋ kigyi a gyi si ton kemaa-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ ne nde se awuye pɛɛɛ e kɔɔre a bɔ gyi.”*

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Maak 3.20–30; Lukas 11.14–23)

²² Ne asese kɔ a baa ɔnyare kɔ Yeesuu ase. ɔnyare amɔ mɔ mon kee, na ɔ bee ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa senja, a lee feye ibrisi kɔ te mɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunji, ne mɔ kanɔ a bunji, ne ɔ taare a ɔ sa senja. ²³ Laman-ɔ a ŋu Yeesuu a waa anen a atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne baa bise abɛɛ feye, “N gye ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid mɔ kenanagyi ne baa tɔwe feye Wuribware i sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe ane-ɔ nee eee?”

²⁴ Amaa Farisii awuye kɔ a nu anen ne ba tɔwe-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Daabii, ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. ɔbɔnsam, ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mɔ elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se-ɔ.”

²⁵ Amɔ Yeesuu a kyɔ ŋu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ. Ne ɔ da bamɔ kekpare mɔ feye, “Eko ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man amɔ i bwee nee, anen dɛɛ ne kasuro bɛɛɛ kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee. ²⁶ Amɔse-ɔ amɔ e gye kasentɪŋ feye ɔbɔnsam e gya ibrisi a ɔ bɔ kɔsɔ asese se, a kaapɔ nee feye ɔbɔnsam na mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a ke-ro. Na ketɔ ma kyee, na mɔ kuwure gye kee. ²⁷ Monɛ ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elen mɔ e gya ibrisi. Amaa ŋ nyi feye monɛ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ e gya ibrisi ba kɔsɔ asese se. Ntɛtɔ elen ne bɔ de? ɔbɔnsam a elen-ɔ bɛɛɛ Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-ɔ ne bɔ de, bɛɛɛ? To, monɛ agyasɛpɔ amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ gbaa a kaapɔ nee feye monɛ a fɔ kpa. ²⁸ Amaa amɔ a gye Wuribware a kufwiɪne-o keyaalen ne n de mɔ e gya

ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo mone nee feye Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyō ba mone ase.

²⁹ M bee taa feye Obonsam du nee feye oyaalenpo ne o de mō lōn-ɔ. Okēmaa maa lwee oyaalenpo amō lōn-nō, na ɔ ya bera mō kapotee taa, amō o nure oyaalenpo-ɔ pwee na ɔ dēe taare lweero ya bera mō kapotee-ɔ bō yō. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ mō i yii mone se feye mone okēmaa ne ɔ mon yere mō kamē-ɔ gye mō don nee. Ne okēmaa mō ne ɔ maa kya mō-rō na η kpōwe asese bweetō bō tii mō eyee se-ɔ mō e brawe bamō-rō nee. ³¹ Mone a tōwe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mō-ɔ a lee Obonsam ase aaa? To, mon' nyinji si feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese ebōye kēmaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ na asen bōye kēmaa ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ na ɔ bō ke mō, amō asen bōye ne ɔ tōwe bō kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o fēraa, Wuribware maa taa bōye amō a ɔ bō ke mō pēee. ³² Okēmaa ne ɔ tōwe asen bōye kēmaa a ɔ bō kye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, Wuribware e taare a ɔ taa sese-ɔ bōye amō bō ke mō. Amaa okēmaa mō ne ɔ tōwe asen bōye kēmaa a ɔ bō kye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, Wuribware maa taa sese-ɔ bōye amō a ɔ bō ke mō, mbeyōmō a kaye mō-rō bēee kaye ne ka ba a ka bō ba-ɔ-rō.

³³ N yē, fō ya ηu kiyii kō a swēe agyi timaa, a kaapo nee feye kiyii-o bō dan. Ne fō ya ηu kiyii suyo kō mō a swēe agyi preepreesē, a kaapo nee feye kiyii amō mon bō dan. Kiyii agyi ne bō de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. ³⁴ Anen se-ɔ, mone mon nyi asen kpeyaa etōwe. Mone awō mō, emene ne mone e waa a mon' tōwe asen kpeyaa na kebwee bō mone nnō-rō? A lee feye ketō ne ke bō kakponō-rō-ɔ ne kanō e tōwe. ³⁵ Atō timaa a lee kakponō timaa-ro, ne asen bōye a lee kakponō bōye-rō. ³⁶ Mon' nyinji si feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pēee asen-ɔ, o bise okēmaa kesenkpāregyi kēmaa ne ɔ tōwe, ne ke mon bō dan-ɔ asen, na okēmaa lee mō eyee kanō gywii Wuribware. ³⁷ A lee feye fō asenkpāregyi ne Wuribware e deere-rō a ɔ bō gyi fō asen na o bu fō keben bēee kepō.”

Atō dabe kowaa asen

(Lukas 11.29–32)

³⁸ Mfen ne Farisii awuye kō na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, ane e kpa feye fō waa akpenyeetō kō na fō bō kaapo feye Wuribware bō fō ase.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamō feye, “Mone ndō a kaye mō-rō asese-ɔ gye asese bōye ne mone maa kōre Wuribware mone i gyi-o. Mone ye η waa akpenyeetō bō kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa, amō Wuribware kyaamē Yonaa a akpenyeetō-ɔ wōre. ⁴⁰ A bō abwarese wōre-ɔ-rō feye baa taa mō bō tweē opoō-rō, ne kakingyi dabe kō a kra mō mee, ne oo sii kamō kame-ro

ηke nsa pwεε ne kakingyi-o a dεε kpυu mō bō beya nkyu kεε na ɔ keε. Anεη dεε ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i gyi ηke nsa εse-rō. ⁴¹ Ketō ne ki tii si-o e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkεmaa asεη-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e koso a bō yere porō mone ndō a kaye mō-rō asεse-ɔ, na bō bu mone kepō, a lee feye Yonaa a yō bamō ase ya tōwe abwareseη-ɔ, ne baa nu bamō eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamō ebaye-rō. Ne mbeyōmō, n gye ɔkō ne ɔ kyō Yonaa-o ya ba ɔ yere mone akatō-rō-ɔ ɔɔ? Ne mone a kine mō abwareseη kotōwe-ɔ. ⁴² ηke nsi amō dεε ne owurekyee kō ne ɔ lee kyōwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kō se-ɔ e koso a ɔ yere na ɔ porō mone ndō a kaye mō-rō asεse-ɔ, na o bu mone kepō, a lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mō aye ba anε ɔdedaapo Owure Solomōη ase mfee bō nu owure amō a kanyiasεη asεη-ɔ. Ne mbeyōmō, mone a ηu ɔkō ne ɔ kyō Owure Solomōη-ɔ a ba ɔ yere mone akatō-rō. Ne mone a kine kunu mō kanyiasεηseη.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinji ba, ketō ne ke e ba-ɔ

(Lukas 11.24–26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya koso sεse se, amō e naa e kaa efa-rō ee kpa tōη kō a e kyena kyure. Emō e mōη nya tōη kō, amō ee ya fa emō mfεere feye ii kinji a e yō lōη ne baa gya emō lee mō-rō-ɔ-rō. Na i kinji ya tō feye lōη amō-rō bō dan ɔ mōη de iyisi, ne ɔkō mōη te mō-rō. ⁴⁵ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bō leη e kyō emō fōηfōη-ɔ, na e bō kyena mfeη. Ibrisi lōη e gye sεse. To, amō emō a waa isunoo i te sεse amō se se-ɔ, amō sεse a kōlō-ɔ a waa kōkyō kō kyōη saη ne ibrisi kōηkō e gye ne ki te mō se-ɔ. Mfaanεε a asεη-ɔ e gye ne a ba ndō a kaye mō-rō a asεse-ɔ se bō lee bamō ebaye se.”

Yeesuu mō nyi na mō tire-ana asεη

(Maak 3.31–35; Lukas 8.19–21)

⁴⁶ Yeesuu saη ɔ sa seηsa o gywii laman amō, ne mō nyi na mō tire-ana a ba. Ne baa yere kawu sun bō kyōηwe mō feye ba kpa feye ɔ ba a mō aa bamō a sa seηsa. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔkō a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kee fō nyi na fō tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fō-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “Nsε e gye n na? Ne nsε-ana mō e gye mō tire-ana?” ⁴⁹ Ne oo teyi mō kesaree bō kyō mō agyasepō, ne ɔ ye, “Mōn' kee, n na na mō tire-ana i te mō ase mfee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔkεmaa ne ɔ waa ketō ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, ne mō e tee mō ε mō tire na mō pekyee na n na.”

13

Ɔdōapo kitee

(Maak 4.1–9; Lukas 8.4–8)

¹ Kake amō dɛɛ nɛ Yeesuu a lɛɛ lɔŋ-nɔ yɔ kepare dabe-ɔ kɛɛ, mfeŋ nɛ ɔ kyɛna kaapo laman atɔ. ² Amaa asɛsɛ nɛ baa bɔ gyanŋɛ muruwaa mɔ mfeŋ-ɔ a kyɔ bweɛtɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ oo buwi kpa kɔrɛɛ. Mɔ a nya-ɔ, nɛ oo nen kɔrɛɛ-ɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ nkyu-o si kafweɛ. Nɛ ɔ kyɛna-rɔ ɔ kaapo asɛsɛ-ɔ, na bamɔ mɔ bɔ yɛrɛ nkyu kɛɛ ba nu mɔ asɛ. ³ Nɛ ɔ ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo bamɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ.

Anɛŋ a itee mɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ ɛ gye feyɛ, “N gye ɔdɔɔpɔ kɔ ɛ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Nɛ ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya ŋɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. ⁴ Mɔ a yɔ ɔ ŋɔnyan-ɔ, nɛ ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lɛɛ da kpa-rɔ, nɛ mbogyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁵ Nɛ amɔ akɔ a lɛɛ da kagyaasɛ mfeŋ nɛ sweere-ɔ mɔŋ bɔ dan kyɛkyɛɛ-ɔ. Sweere-ɔ a mɔŋ bɔ ken-o si-o, nɛ aa kwɛɛ mɛnan. ⁶ Amaa amɔ a kwɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ kyɔwɛ a bɔ da yaabraa-ɔ mɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ sweere-ɔ mɔŋ bɔ ken a amɔ ilɛŋ yɔ kaase. ⁷ Ayaabraagyi-o akɔ nɛ aa lɛɛ da ɛfa-rɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔsɔ dan. Amaa ɛfa a dan mwiire amɔ sɛ. ⁸ Nɛ ŋkee ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lɛɛ da sweere timaa si. Nɛ aa kwɛɛ nɛnɛɛ, nɛ aa dan bɔ kɔwɛ. Hareɛ amɔ akɔ a waa aŋu adabɛ adabɛ, nɛ amɔ akɔ a waa aŋu nyiireɛ, nɛ amɔ akɔ mɔ a waa aŋu ngyingyii. Amɔ ɛ gye saasebɛɛ. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa nɛ o de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Yeesuu a ba itee na akpare bɔ kaapo asɛsɛ asɛŋ-ɔ (Maak 4.10–12; Lukas 8.9–10)

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fɔ de itee na akpare fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ fɔ i gywii laman-ɔ?”

¹¹ Nɛ ɔ bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ wɔrɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa ma kaapo laman-ɔ anɛŋ a atɔ-ɔ. ¹² A lɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu mɔ asɛŋ timaa-o, nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ a o gyi-o, Wuribware ɛ sa mɔ kanyiasɛŋ bweɛtɔ na ɔ bɔ tii kamɔ nɛ o de-o si. Nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛ o kine amɔ-ɔ ɛ paŋ mɔ kanyiasɛŋ kafweɛ nɛ ɔ kyɔ o de-o. ¹³ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ n de itee na akpare mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ i gywii laman-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ de akatɔ, amaa bɔ mɔŋ kɛɛ, nɛ bɔ de ɛsɛbɔ, amaa bɔ maa nu asɛŋ. ¹⁴ Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ketɔ nɛ Wuribware kyaamɛ Isaya a tɔwɛ-ɔ a waa kasɛntɪŋ feyɛ,

‘Mɔnɛ ya nu mɔ asɛŋ kpɔra-rɔ iluwi bweɛtɔ gbɛaa,
mɔnɛ maa nu amɔ kaase.
Mɔnɛ bɛɛ mɔnɛ ɛ deere asɛŋ-ɔ-rɔ
na mɔn' fa amɔ mfɛɛrɛ kpɔnɛ,
mɔnɛ maa nu kaase.’

¹⁵ Nɛ Isaya a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware yɛ amɔ a waa anɛŋ,

‘A lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ aŋu-ro a waa lɛŋ,
nɛ baa tii bamɔ ɛsɛbɔ,
nɛ baa buŋ bamɔ akatɔ sɛ.

N gye anen, bamo akato i bunɲi a bo ɲu ato,
 na bamo eɛɛbo mo taye a bo nu asen,
 na bo nu asen kaase
 na bo nu bamo eyee,
 na ɲkee mo, Wuribware,
 ɲ nya taa bamo ebaye bo ke bamo.’*

¹⁶ Mo agyasepo-ɔ, mone feraa, de ɲyure. Wuribware akato a gyi mone se, amose-ɔ ɔɔ sa ne mone e deere asen mo-ro, ne mone i nu asen amo kaase. ¹⁷ Mo i gyi mone kaseɲtiɲ feye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na mo asese ne baa san-ɔ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ bweeto a yorowe feye bo ɲu ato ne mone i ɲu ndoo a kake mo-ɔ, na bo nu asen ne mone i nu mbeyom-ɔ. Amaa ɔ mon sa bamo kpa.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔɔɔpo kitee a kaase-ɔ
(Maak 4.13–20; Lukas 8.11–15)

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “To, mbeyom mon' sa a ɲ kaapo mone a mon' nu ɔɔɔpo a kitee-o kaase. ¹⁹ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa-ro-ɔ yere bo sa sese ne o nu Wuribware se a kuwure-o asen-ɔ, ne mo-ɔ mo maa nu amo kaase-ɔ. Mfen ne ɔbonsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee mo mfeere-ro. ²⁰ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mo feraa, mo ya nu amo, amo-ɔ a waa mo kane, na ɔ kore waa mo kakpono-ro. ²¹ Amaa mo akato a mon pee si-o si-o, mo kokoregyi maa kyee. Asen kunu beee aworefoɔ ya to mo bo lee abwaresen ne ɔ kore gyi-o si, amo ɔ yowe amo se kgya. ²² Ayaabraagyi amo ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa sese ne o nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne kaye mo-ro ato tooraase, na katannekpa ne ka taare a ka penna sese-ɔ, ya lwee mo mfeere-ro, amo aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwaresen ne a bo mo kakpono-ro-ɔ. Amo mo kokoregyi-o maa waa mo sɛye. ²³ Lalalowe-ɔ e gye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Amo mo e yere bo sa asese ne baa nu amo kaase, ne aa waa kokyɔ bamo ɲkpono-ɔ-ro. Ne ɲkee anen a asese-ɔ boko a waa itimaa na kedamenanɛ bweeto, ne bamo boko mo a waa na a kyɔ, ne bamo boko mo a waa nyiire.”

Efa kitee

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee towe kitee ko gywii bamo. Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye ɔɔɔpo ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne ɔ ɲonyan ayaabraagyi timaa ko mo kodoo-ro. ²⁵ Kanye ko san ne okemaa a di idi-o, ne mo don a ywii ya ɲonyan afagyi baye ko bo waa mo yaabraa kodoo-ɔ-ro. ²⁶ Ne

* **13:15** Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

ayaabraagi amō a kwεε, ne aa bō dan kōwε, ne ηkee afagi bōye amō mō a bō kwεε lee amō eyee ifuri.

²⁷ Mfene-ɔ ne ɔdɔpɔ-ɔ ayaafɔre a bō tōwε gywii mō feye, ‘Ane nyanpe, nee fō a ηnyan ayaabraagi timaa nee ε? Ne mfene ne efa bōye mō a lee?’

²⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Ɔdon kō ya waa amō-ɔ.’

Ne baa bee bise mō feye, ‘Amō fō e kpa feye ane ya kyuwi efa-ɔ lee yaabraa amō-rɔ aaa?’

²⁹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, ‘Mon' yōwε, a lee feye mone i kyuwi efa-ɔ, mone i kyuwi yaabraa-ɔ a mon' bō tii si. ³⁰ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a yaabraa-ɔ na efa-ɔ peεε dan bō fō ketenhebe. San amō ne mō e tōwε a n gywii bamō ne ba tenhe-ɔ a bō kyuwi efa-ɔ pwεε. Na bō ηure emō bō beya apiren si apiren si na bō kywεε. Na bō deε tenhe yaabraa-ɔ bō waa mō akyenkyenku-ro.’”

Ane ne Yeessu a ba kupurutugyi bō da kekpare-ɔ
(Maak 4.30–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

³¹⁻³² Ne Yeessu a da bamō kekpare kō. Ɔ ye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mō du kagyingyi, amaa sese ya dwii kemō, amō ke e kwεε a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bō eswee kō kyon ayii peεε. Na mbogyi bō kyena kemō se waa bamō asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Lukas 13.20–21)

³³ Ne Yeessu a bee da bamō kekpare mō feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o du nee feye akyee a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, ne ɔ ba yiisi bō waa esam kyanse boro-rɔ, ne oo nwiini, ne esam-ɔ a tin waa bweeto-ɔ.”

Keto kō bee se ne Yeessu a ba itee na akpare bō kaapo asese asen-ɔ
(Maak 4.33–34)

³⁴ Akpare na itee ne Yeessu a bō tōwε abwaresen gywii laman-ɔ. Ɔ mon tōwε kesen kō gywii bamō na a mon gye kekpare beεε kitee. ³⁵ Ɔ waa anen nee na keto ne Wuribware kyaamε kō a kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ waa kasentij feye,

“Akpare ne mō e da a m bō sa senja gywii bamō,
na m bō kaapo bamō asen ne aa kweero
pwεε ne Wuribware a deε tweε kaye-ɔ.”*

Ane ne Yeessu a kaapo efa kitee-o kaase-ɔ

* 13:35 Kilin 78.2.

³⁶ Ne ηkee Yeesuu a lee laman-ɔ-ro lwee lon-no. Mfen ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a ba mō ase tōwe gywii mō feye, “Kaapo ane efa kitee-o kaase.”

³⁷ Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Ɔdɔpo ne ɔ nɔnyan ayaabraagyi timaa amɔ-ɔ e gye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o. ³⁸ Mō kodɔ-ɔ mō e gye kaye mō. Ne ayaabraagyi-o mō e gye bamō ne bō tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o. Efa-ɔ mō e gye bamō ne bō gya Ɔbɔnsam a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Ne ɔdon ne ɔ nɔnyan afagyi amɔ-ɔ e gye Ɔbɔnsam fonfon. Yaabraa ketenhebɛ-ɔ mō e gye san ne kaye mō e gye keɛ-ɔ, ne bamō ne ba tenne yaabraa-ɔ mō e gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁰ Feye anen ne ɔdɔpo-ɔ a sa ne baa kyuwi efa-ɔ swii bō beya kyweɛ-ɔ, anen dɛɛ ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e waa abɔyewaapo san ne kaye mō e gye keɛ-ɔ. ⁴¹ Mō i sun mō mbɔ a m bō kyonwe kaye mō-ro na bō ba bō kpɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ na abɔyewaapo pɛɛɛ. ⁴² Na mō mbɔ-ɔ lee bamō lee mō kuwure-o-ro, na bō twee bamō waa kedekpekɛtekii-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba su, na ba dun nnɔ. ⁴³ Na ηkee a san asɛɛ timaa-o, na bamō itimaa-o sa a bō lanne-ro feye kyɔwe-ɔ bamō se Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro. Amō e gye saasebɛɛ. Amose-ɔ ɔkemaa ne o de esɛbɔ-ɔ, o nu asen mō.”

Kalɔgyii na atanne kitee

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe kitee mō feye, “Wuribware se a kuwure-o bɛɛ ku du nee feye kalɔgyii na atanne ne baa kwii bō kweɛɔ kodɔ kɔ-ro-ɔ. Ne kɛpaafow kɔ a dɔɔ ya puruwi si. Ne ɔ bɛɛ lonno esɛ bō bun si nɛnɛɛ. Ne mō akatɔ a gyi fɛɛ. Mō a kpa atanne amō kyon ketɔ kemaa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kinɔi yɔ pɛ ya fe mō kapɔtɛ pɛɛɛ, ne ɔ yɔ kodɔ-ɔ wuye ase ya sɔɔ kodɔ amō ne atanne-ɔ pure-ro-o.”

Akukye-ro a ketangyi-o kitee

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bɛɛ ba kitee kɔ bō kaapo bamō asen. Ɔ ye, “Mon' bɛɛ nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye yawogyipo kɔ e bō-ro aaa? Mō kusun e gye atangyi damenanse kɔ ne a bō akukye-ro-o kɔsɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne kake ηkɔ ɔ ya ηu ɔkɔ de anen a atangyi-o kedamenanse kɔ. Amaa kemō yawɔ bō len fɛɛ. Amose-ɔ ne oo kperi kemō se yɔ pɛ ya fe mō kapɔtɛ pɛɛɛ ya sɔɔ ketangyi amō.”

Kisawu kitee

⁴⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bɛɛ ba kitee kɔ bō kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. Ne ɔ ye, “N gye ηkingyi akrapo kɔ e bō-ro aaa? Ne baa yɔ kisawu-ro, ne baa ya twee kra ηkingyi bweɛɔ. ⁴⁸ Bamō a nya ηkingyi bweɛɔ-ɔ, ne baa dɛɛ kidenbe ya kyena tesi ηkingyi-o-ro. Ne baa swii ntimaa-o waa bamō atweɛtweɛ-ro. Ne baa swii mmō ne ba kisi kigyi-o bō twee.

⁴⁹ Amose-ɔ kaye bɔ gye keɛ-ɔ, anen deɛ ne ketɔ e ba. Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba a bɔ bɔ lee asese bɔye-ɔ lee atimaa-o-ro. ⁵⁰ Na bɔ taa abɔye-ɔ twee waa kedeeɛkpeɛtekii-o-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne ba di-ro, na ba su, na ba dunwi nno.”

⁵¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe itee na akpare amɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepɔ feye, “Nee mone a nu itee mɔ kaase e?”

Ne bɔ ye, “Ɔɔɛ, ane a nu kaase.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapopɔ kyɔ bɔ nyi Wuribware a atɔ-ɔ kekaapo. Amose-ɔ bamɔ ɔkɔ ya bee kii feye sukuu kigyi ne oo suye Wuribware se a kuwure-o eɛpa-ɔ kegya se-ɔ lee mɔ ase, ɔ waa nee feye atɔ wuye kɔ ne o de atɔ damenanse popweɛ na adedaa mɔ kekyaɛ-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee amɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ kaapo asese-ɔ.”

Anen ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o

(Maak 6.1–6; Lukas 4.16–30)

⁵³ Yeesuu a tɔwe itee na akpare amɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfen.

⁵⁴ Ne ɔ yɔ mɔ aye Nasaret. Mɔ a bɔ mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo asese abwareseɛ man amɔ a kebwarekorekyaɛ-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee. Ne baa tɔwe bamɔ wɔre wɔre feye, “Mfene ne ɔnyare mɔ a nya mfere mɔ lee? Ne nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ waa akpeneyeeto mɔ ne ane a nu amɔ asen-ɔ?”

⁵⁵ Ane ayepɔ fɔnfɔɛ e gye mɔ. N gye kaapenta-ɔ mɔ gyi-o nee eee? N gye mɔ nyi e gye Mariya aaa? N gye mɔ tire-ana e gye Yakubu na Yosef na Simɔɛ na Yudas aaa? ⁵⁶ Mɔ pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa? Ne nkee mfene ne ɔ nya amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee?”

⁵⁷ Ne baa kine mɔ.

Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaameɛ ton kemaa, amaa mɔ fɔnfɔɛ aye awuye na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye fɛraa mɔ mon de mɔ bɔ tee seye.”

⁵⁸ Bamɔ a mon kɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ mon waa akpeneyeeto bweeto mfen.

14

Anen ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o

(Maak 6.14–29; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹ San amɔ-ɔ, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure-o a nu Yeesuu asen na anen ne ɔ waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-ɔ.

² Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye ɔnyare mɔ e gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ ne mɔ a mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kyinji lee lowi-ro. Amɔ e mon gye anen fɛraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anen a akpeneyeeto mɔ.”

^{3–4} Mfaaneɛ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. San kɔ, ne Owure Herɔd a kɔre mɔ tire Filipino mɔ ka Herɔdeya waareɛ. Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweeto feye, “A mon bware feye fɔ a kɔre fɔ tire mɔ ka waareɛ.” ⁵ Mfaaneɛ

se-ɔ, ne Herod a yorowe feye ɔ moɔ Yohanee. Amaa ɔ sere laman ne bo ye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko e gye Yohanee-o. Amo fɛraa ketɔ ne owure-o a waa-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne baa kra Yohanee, ne baa ba agbarabi bo nure mo, ne baa tii mo.

⁶ Owure-o kɔkɔwe kasu kanɔ kigyɛ a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee asese dabe ko bo gyanne feye bo bo gyi ateese mo aye, na bo gyi akato. Ngyanne amo-ro, ne owure-o mo ka Herodeya mo gyi kabregyii a lwee bon-no ɔ kyaa. Mo a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi owure-o akato bweeto. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ waa etan feye ɔ sa kabregyii-o ketɔ kema ne ɔ towe a o gywii mo e ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁸ Ne kabregyii-o a ya bise mo nyi Herodeya ketɔ ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ benɲaa e, “Towe gywii mo e Yohanee Osubopɔ-ɔ kunu ne fo e kpa kyanse-ro mbeyomo.” Ne kabregyii-o a ya towe anen de gywii owure-o. ⁹⁻¹¹ Owure-o a nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa-ɔ, a mon waa mo kɔne peee. Amaa anen ne ɔ kyɔ waa etan laman-no se-ɔ, ɔ sa kanɔ feye soogyaa ko yo mfen ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mo kunu baa. Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee kunu-o bo waa kyanse-ro taa yaa bo sa kabregyii-o, ne mo-ɔ mo a taa yaa bo sa mo nyi.

¹² Ne Yohanee a agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a bo sorɔ mo kifuniɲ-o yaa pure. Mfen ne baa ya towe ketɔ ne kaa waa Yohanee-o gywii Yeessuu.

Anen ne Yeessuu a sa asese nkpen nnuu ateese-o

(Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹³ Yeessuu a nu anen ne baa moɔ Yohanee-o, ne ɔ fa mfeere feye mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ yo mfen ne asese mon bo-ro-ɔ ya kyure kafwee. Ne mo aa bamo a lwee koree-ro ba kpa a bo pare yo mfen ne a du dinɲ-o. Amaa bokɔ a kyɔ nu mfen ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ, ne anen se-ɔ asese biribiri a lee mfen a eman-ɔ-ro meraa se bo borɔ nkyu ekeke se bo gya mo se. Ne baa sere gye mo nkpe ya fo mfen ne ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Koree-ɔ a bo dan, ne Yeessuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo nu asese biribiri amo, na bo gywii mo. ɔ mon lee kpa a ɔ kwaye bamo, a lee feye oo nu anen ne baa pee akato ba kpa a bo nu mo-ɔ. Ne bamo asen a waa mo ewee. Anen se-ɔ, alopo kema ne baa baa mo ase-ɔ, ɔ kyaa bamo.

¹⁵ Amo kyowe a kpa a ɔ twe-ɔ, ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bo towe gywii mo feye, “Kyowe a lowe. Amo a gye efa-ro se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yo eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro, na bo nya ya soo kotoko gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a benɲaa bamo feye, “A mon bware feye bo yo. Monɛ fonɲon, mon' sa bamo kotoko a bo gyi.”

¹⁷ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkinyi nyɔ wɔre kpen ne ane de mfee.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye bo taa baa mo a ɔ kee. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye asese-ɔ kyena efa se sweere mfen. Ne ɔ taa

bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nnyo-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔ deere soso, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse. Ne nkee ɔ tenje-ro bo sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ²⁰ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wo nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyo swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne n ya san-ɔ bo boro. ²¹ Akyee na nyaagyi ne baa gyi ateese-o e mon tii si, anyare-ɔ wɔre bo nkpen nnuu.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Maak 6.45–52; Yohannee 6.16–21)

²² Amɔ-ɔ kamɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mɔ nkpeɛ yo nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-ɔ se, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman-ɔ kpa a bo yo pe. ²³ Mɔ a brawe bamɔ-ro pɛɛɛ bo kyonwe bamɔ epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore mɔ wɔre kpen.

Bo fo kanye-o, Yeesuu wɔre bo kebee-ɔ se mfen. ²⁴ Na mɔ agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo kefo. Amɔ bo mon leɛ ba taare bo pare yo akato-ro, a lee feye bamɔ a pare ba gyanhaa afwii-o si-o, alanmpare e da bamɔ a kinji.

²⁵ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamɔ. ²⁶ Mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nu mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bo mon pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamɔ pɛɛɛ, ne baa fɛɛ-ro feye, “Kyenango nee!”

²⁷ Mfen ne Yeesuu a towe feye, “Mo nee. Mon' nya kakpono. Monɛ ma sa a kufu nya monɛ.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, amɔ e gye fo kasentɛn si, amɔ fɛraa sa kanɔ na n nare nkyu-o si ba fo ase.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa mɔ feye, “Ba!”

Amose-ɔ ne Peetroo a lee koree-ɔ-ro lee ɔ naa nkyu-o si ɔ yo Yeesuu ase. ³⁰ Amaa afwii-o a da mɔ nkyu si mfen-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya mɔ, ne ɔ lee o kirewi. Ne ɔ faa-ro towe e, “Mo nyanpe, morowe mo!”

³¹ Puri amɔ-ro, ne Yeesuu a fo mɔ ase, ne ɔ twee kra mɔ-ro towe feye, “Fo kokɔregyi ne fo de-o mon kyɔ pɛɛɛ! Emene se ne fo mon kɔre gyi?”

³² San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo a lwee koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne afwii-o a yowe. ³³ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyonho sun mɔ koree-ɔ-ro mfen. Ne bo ye, “Kasentɛn si, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye fo.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Maak 6.53–56)

³⁴ Ne baa mɛraa se ba yo nkyu-o si. Ne nkee bamɔ koree-ɔ a bo dan Ginesaret ifuri si. ³⁵ Mfen a asese-ɔ a den nu Yeesuu-o, ne baa da kibonbon mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfen-ɔ-ro. Ne ifuri-o si a asese-ɔ a taa bamɔ alɔpo pɛɛɛ baa Yeesuu ase. ³⁶ Ne baa kore mɔ feye ɔ daborɔ bamɔ na bo kpaare, bɛɛɛ ɔ sa

alɔpɔ-ɔ kpa na bɔ dabɔrɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ gbaa. Bamɔ ne baa dabɔrɔ mɔ waagya-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpaare.

15

Anɛn ne adɛdaapɔ a kaapɔ-ɔ
(Maak 7.1–13)

¹ Saŋ kɔ ne Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ ne baa lee Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, ² “Ntɛtɔ se ne fɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa gya ɛkpa ne anɛ adɛdaapɔ a kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ se? Ketɔ se ne anɛ a bise amɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ bɔ maa fwee asaree, pwɛɛ dɛɛ gyi ateese.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “To, ntɛtɔ se ne mone gbaa mone maa gya Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ a mbraa-ɔ se, ne mone gya mone asɛɛ a ɛkpa-ɔ se? ⁴ Mone nyi feyɛ Wuribware ye,

‘Bu fɔ se na fɔ nyi’,*
na ‘Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔɔ lɔŋ mɔ se beɛɛ mɔ nyi-o, bɔ mɔɔ mɔ.’*

⁵⁻⁶ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e kaapɔ nee feyɛ atanne beɛɛ ketɔ timaa kɔ ne ɔkɔ de a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ se na mɔ nyi-ro-o, mɔ ya taa yaa bɔ sa Wuribware na mɔ kusun, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware e bɔ, a kaapɔ feyɛ sɛɛ-ɔ a nya mɔ eyɛɛ, ne mone bee mone ye mɔ se na mɔ nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mɔŋ lee a gye mɔ asɛn nee. Mɔ akowɛpɔ atanne kɛsa maa kaapɔ nee feyɛ o bu bamɔ nee ɛɛɛ? Mone fɔŋfɔŋ a ɛkpa mɔ ne mone e kaapɔ. A mɔŋ lee a gye Wuribware asɛn ne mone gya se. Ne ŋkee mɔ Wuribware asɛn mɔŋ lee a gye kɔtɔkɔ mone ase. ⁷ Mone nnɔ ŋnyɔ ŋnyɔ awuye mɔ, saŋ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ asɛn kɔ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asɛn ne ɔɔ tɔwe, ɔ mɔŋ ba ayɛba. Ɔɔ kyɔrɛɛ nee feyɛ Wuribware ye,

⁸ ‘Asɛɛ mɔ de bamɔ nnɔ kpaŋkpaŋ nee ba bonyaa mɔ,
amaa bamɔ ŋkɔpɔnɔ mɔŋ bɔ mɔ se.

⁹ Bamɔ kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanɔbere
ne dimaadi a kaapɔ-ɔ se dooo.’**

Atɔ ne a waa sɛɛ iyisi-o
(Maak 7.14–23)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe asɛn gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ bee tee lamanɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanɔŋe mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' lɔŋ ɛsebo, na mɔn' nu mɔ ase, na mɔn' nu kaase feyɛ n gye ketɔ ne sɛɛ i

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbreaa kebeɛsa 5.16.

* 15:4 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17;

Kolɔŋŋɔ mbraa 20.9. * 15:9 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

¹² Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ mon nyi feye asen ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, Farisii awuye-o idun a fwii fɔ se aaa?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ bɔ lee kanɔ feye, “Ketɔdwii kemaa ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, mon dwii-o o kyuwi. ¹⁴ Farisii awuye-o feraa, mone ma kan benɲaa bamɔ. Bɔ ye bɔ gye tenapɔ kayii-ro akrapɔ nee. Amaa bamɔ fɔnfɔn mon kee. Tenapɔ ya kra tenapɔ kiyii-ro a ɔ gye mɔ nkpeɛ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ e lee a bɔ lee da kemaɲan-nɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne Peetroo ye, “Fɔ ye n gye ketɔ ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, kaapɔ ane kemo kaase.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ntɔ se ne mone du feye asese amɔ-ɔ nee? ¹⁷ Ntɔ se ne mone mon nu asen amɔ kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye ketɔ ne sese i gyi-o i lwee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ nee na kɔ yɔ mɔ kame-ro na nkee ɔ kɔɔ bɔ twee. ¹⁸ Amaa ketɔ ne ke e lee mɔ kanɔ-rɔ-ɔ feraa a lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ nee. Kemo e gye ne ke e sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ¹⁹ A lee feye sese kakponɔ-rɔ ne mfere bɔye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ beɛkɔ, ne ɔ waa kakyeekpa beɛɛ kanyarekpa, ne o ywii, ne ɔ ten mɔ beɛkɔ kanɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye o kye mɔ beɛkɔ. ²⁰ Anen a atɔ mɔ e gye ne a sa ne sese e waa iyisi. Amaa mɔ ya gyi ateese na ɔ mon fwee asaree, a maa taare a a sa a ɔ waa iyisi.”

*Ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o
(Maak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Yeesuu a lee mfɛn-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro na Sidɔn eman-ɔ se, na ɔ ya kyure kafwee. ²² Amaa ɔkyee kɔ a nɔ mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Kananɲi, ne o te ifuri amɔ se-ɔ. Ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, Deefid mɔ nana, nɔ mɔ ewee na fɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. Ibrisi kɔ te mɔ kayaagyi kyeese se, ne ee tɔraa mɔ bweɛtɔ.”

²³ Amaa Yeesuu mon benɲaa mɔ. Amose-ɔ ne oo su ɔ kore mɔ anen-aaa. Ne nkee Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bɔ kore mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, gya ɔkyee amɔ bɔ kyonwe, a lee feye ɔ gya ane se anen-aaa, na ɔ maa yɔwe elawɔ mɔ kowaa.”

²⁴ Ne nkee Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fɔ mon nyi feye mɔ kusun ne Wuribware a sun mɔ a m bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye n yɔ mɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii awuye ne baa fɔ-ɔ ase, na m bɔ buwi bamɔ kinɲaa baa Wuribware ase aaa?”

²⁵ Mfɛn ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bɔ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ.”

26 Ne Yeesuu ye, “N de ateese mo e sa Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Ne mo ya taa ako sa bamo ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa?”

27 Ne okyee-ɔ ye, “To, mo a nu, mo nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi bamo anyanpe a anowore ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ kigyi.”

28 Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo a bee tawe gywii mo feye, “Opekyye, fo a kore mo gyi bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ ne fo a kore mo-ɔ, fo e nya.” Puri amo-ro ne okyee-ɔ mo gyi kyeese-ɔ a kpaare.

Anen ne Yeesuu a bee kya alɔpo bweetɔ-ɔ

29 Ne Yeesuu a lee mfen kinji yo Galileya sweere se ɔ naa mfen a kepare dabe-ɔ ekεεkεε se. Ne ɔ dee kebee ko kafwee ya kyena. 30 Mfen-ɔ ne asese biribiri a ba mo ase. Bamɔ bokɔ a baa agyabɔ na atenapo na asaree wuse awuye na mmu na bamo ne ba lo alɔgyi eworese eworese-ɔ mo akato-ro. Ne ɔ kya bamo. 31 Laman ne baa ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ a nu anen ne puri amo-ro mmu a sa senja, ne asaree wuse awuye a asaree-ɔ a kpaare, ne agyabɔ a kosɔ nare bamo ayaa se, ne atenapo akato a bunji-o, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware, ne bo ye, “Ane Isireelii awuye a nyanpe-ɔ keyaalen kyɔ bweetɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o (Maak 8.1–10)

32 Ne nkee Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ baa mo ase, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Asese mo anen bo mo ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mo ase mfee-ɔ nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ bamo ateese peee a lowe. Ne mo-ɔ mo ya sa ne baa yo epe na mon sa bamo ateese, akon e moɔ bokɔ kpa-ro.”

33 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a benjaa mo feye, “Kimukee mo-ro mfene ne ɔko e nya asese demante mo kanɔ se ateese?”

34 To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?”

Ne bo ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri asunoo na nkingyi ngyingyi kafwee.”

35 Ne Yeesuu a sa ne laman-ɔ a kyena sweere. 36 Ne ɔ taa bodobodoo akuri asunoo amo na nkingyi amo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne ɔ tenje-ro, ne ɔ taa sa mo agyasepo-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. 37 Ne bamo peee a gyi ateese amo kpone. Ne nkee mo agyasepo-ɔ a ya swii ateese mpupuriasee-ɔ bo borɔ ake adabe asunoo. 38 Akyee na nyaagyi e mon tii si, anyare ne baa gyi ateese amo-ɔ wore bo nkpen nna.

³⁹ Yeesuu a sa ne asesε-ɔ peεε mɔ a brawe-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo lwee koree-rɔ ya dan nkyu-o nnon a bonbe-ɔ se mɛraa man kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Magadan-ɔ.

16

Anen ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ɔ
(Maak 8.11–13; Lukas 12.54–56)

¹ Ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o bokɔ a ba Yeesuu ase na bo bo nu feye mɔ keyaalen ne o de ɔ waa akpeneyeeto-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentɪn nee eee. Anen se-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Sa a kotɔko lee Wuribware se na ane nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.”

² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kyɔwe e twεε-rɔ, ne ketɔ ya pee-ro-o, mone e tɔwe nee feye nyanɛ ane e nya kaye-rɔ kayeeyuri. ³ Gyegyaye tututu mɔ awore ya biri, mone e tɔwe nee feye bware e kpa a ɔ ba. Mone a taare mone e deere soso mone i pini ketɔ ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ-ɔ, emene se ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa kaye mɔ-rɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ kaase fɛraa? ⁴ Ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asesε-ɔ gye asesε boye ne bo maa kɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o. Mone ye η waa akpeneyeeto bo kaapo mone. Amaa ma waa amɔ a n sa mone, amɔ akpeneyeeto kɔ ne aa waa Yonaa dedaa-ɔ se wore ne mɔ e waa a m bo kaapo mone.”

Ne ɔɔ lee bamɔ ase o yii.

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee pare nkyu si yo nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tan se feye bo sɔɔ bodobodoo pwεε ne baa dεε ba. ⁶ Mfɛn ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye amɔ se, a lee feye bo de yiisi kɔ ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ɔ mon bo kɔne.”

⁷ To, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abεε feye, “Anen ne ane mon de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔɔ tɔwe anen-ɔ, bεεε?”

⁸ Yeesuu mɔ a nyi ketɔ ne ba tɔwe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ntɛtɛ nee ne mone e tɔwe mone ke-mon-de bodobodoo asen? Emene se ne mone kokɔregyi mon tee waa kɔkyɔ?”

⁹ Mone mon tee nu mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee bεεε? Mone a tan se feye mɔ a tenɛ bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asesε ηkpen nnuu-o, ne baa gyi kpone aaa? Mone a tan ake ne mone a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ se aaa? ¹⁰ Mɔ a bee tenɛ bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asesε ηkpen nna-ɔ, ne baa gyi kpone-ɔ, mone mon nyinɪni ake ne mone a bee swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ nee bεεε? ¹¹ Ne emene se ne mɔ e tɔwe gywii mone feye mon' sa Farisii awuye na Sadukii awuye a yiisi-o si, ne mone maa nu kaase feye n gye bodobodoo asen ne mɔ e tɔwe?”

¹² Ne ηkee mō agyasepō-ɔ a nu kaase feye n gye yiisi ne bō de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o asen ne ɔ tōwe. Amaa oo yii bamō se bō lee anen ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o maa kaapo kebwaresun kpa se-ɔ se nee.

*Mō ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ
(Maak 8.27–30; Lukas 9.18–21)*

¹³ San kō ne Yeesuu a yō ifuri kō ne e maa Kayesareya Filipii man-ɔ se-ɔ. Bamō a naa ba yō-ɔ, ne oo bise mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “Emene ne asesε e tee mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o?”

¹⁴ Ne baa lee kanō feye, “Bōkō ye fō gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔkō ne oo kyiηηi lee lowi-ro, feye Yohanee Osuubōpō-ɔ, bεεε Iliya, bεεε Yεεmeya, bεεε bamō-ro ɔkō-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne oo bise mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “Ne mōne mō mōne ye nse e gye mō-ɔ nee?”

¹⁶ Ne Simōη Peetroo a benηaa feye, “Fō e gye Kristoo, Wuribware ne mō wōre dooo i de ηkpa-ɔ mō gyi ne Wuribware ye o sun anε ase-ɔ.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Yohanee mō gyi Simōη mō, fō de nyure, a lee feye n gye nyiηkpase ya tōwe kasentiη mō gywii fō, amaa n se Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ ya tōwe gywii fō. ¹⁸ Fō kenasenyare e gye Peetroo, ne kemō kaase e gye kefore-ɔ bεεε? Fō du nee feye kefore-ɔ. Mō e tōwe mō i gywii fō feye kefore mō se ne mō e pwεε mō asoreε kekyaη a m bō yera, na Ɔbōnsam na mō kamεε-ro awuye ma taare a bō nyera kemō. ¹⁹ Fō ne mō e taa Wuribware se a esafowa-ɔ a n sa. Pōne kemaa ne fō e taye sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ a taye. Ne pōne kemaa ne fō e twee-ro sweere se mfee-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bō soso-ɔ a twee-ro-ɔ.”

²⁰ Mfeη ne oo yii mō agyasepō-ɔ se feye bō ma kan tōwe gywii ɔkō feye mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bō kyōηwe-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō asen kunu na mō lowi asen-ɔ
(Maak 8.31 – 9.1; Lukas 9.22–27)*

²¹ Lee kake amō bō yō, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo-ro ɔ tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feye, “A tiri feye η yō Yerosalem man-ro. Na mfeη a man abreε na Wuribware alōηηōpō abreε na Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ɔ sa a n gyi awōrefō bweeto. Na bō mō mō. Amaa kemō ηke nsa, Wuribware i kyiηηi mō a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²² Ne Peetroo a lee mō kerī si, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “Wuribware sa a a ma ba anen. Amō-ɔ ma ba fō se daa.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tōwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ɔbōnsam, nare lee mō ase. Peetroo, fō du nee feye kefore ne ki i tii mō

ekpa-ɔ. Fɔ mfɛɛrɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ Wuribware ase, Sɛsɛ mfɛɛrɛ nɛ fɔ de.”

²⁴ Mfɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ yɔwɛ kɔwaa ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ prɛ mɔ-ɔ, na ɔ sɔrɔ mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ gya mɔ sɛ. ²⁵ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ lowi ase-ɔ, lowi ɛ nya mɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ɔkɔ mɔ nɛ o kperi mɔ sɛ na o wu-o ɛ nya ŋkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁶ Tɔnɔ mɔ nɛ sɛsɛ ɛ nya fɛyɛ mɔ a nya kayɛ-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ sɛ na ɔ pan kyɛnakpa Wuribware ase? A mɔŋ de tɔnɔ. Sɛyɛ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ bɔ sɔɔ kyɛnakpa amɔ. ²⁷ Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Saŋ kɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ ba nɛ n sɛ Wuribware a kɛlanɲɛrɔ-ɔ ɛ lɛɛ sɔsɔ a kɔ wɛɛ sweɛrɛ sɛ, na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na n sɛ a mbɔɔ-ɔ lɛɛ ba. Na mɔ-ɔ n gyi asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ Wuribware ayaa-rɔ, na ŋ ka ɔkɛmaa ɛbɔyɛ bɛɛɛ itimaa nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ kɔkɔ. ²⁸ Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛŋtiŋ fɛyɛ bɔkɔ bɔ mfɛɛ na bɔ ma wu, amɔ baa ŋu mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ba fɛyɛ owure-o pwɛɛ.”

17

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a ŋu mɔ kɛdabɛ-ɔ
(Maak 9.2–13; Lukas 9.28–36)*

¹ Ŋkɛ nsiyɛ a kyɔŋ fɛyɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ asɛŋ mɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo lɛɛ Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mɔ tire Yohanee, nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ wɔrɛ a yɔ kɛbɛɛ sɔswɛɛ kɔ sɔsɔ. ² Bamɔ a bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ, nɛ baa ŋu fɛyɛ Yeesuu a kyuwɔwi. Mɔ akatɔ-rɔ a tɔrɛ sɛ fɛyɛ kyɔwɛ, nɛ mɔ atɔ bunɲɛ a fwiiri pareparepare. ³ Puri amɔ-rɔ nɛ baa ŋu fɛyɛ anyarɛ anyɔ kɔ na Yeesuu yɛrɛ, na ba sa sɛŋsa. Nɛ baa pini fɛyɛ Wuribware mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ Iliya nɛɛ.

⁴ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, a bware fɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ a bɔ mfɛɛ. Fɔ ɛ kpa fɛraa, mɔ ɛ waa abwii asa, fɔ kɔŋkɔ, na Mosis kɔŋkɔ, na Iliya kɔŋkɔ.”

⁵ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ sa sɛŋsa-ɔ, nɛ kɔwɔrɛ tɔrɛsɛsɛ kuyayu a lɛɛ sɔsɔ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ sɛ. Nɛ bɔrɛ kɔ a lɛɛ kɔwɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔn' kɛɛ mɔ gyi timaa nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mɔn' nu mɔ asɛŋ.”

⁶ Agyasepɔ asa amɔ a nu bɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ, kufu a nya bamɔ fɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa lɛɛ da bamɔ mme si, nɛ baa bɛra akatɔ bɔ bun sweɛrɛ.

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɔ daborɔ bamɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔn' kɔsɔ, mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ.” ⁸ Bamɔ a yasɛ akatɔ dɛɛrɛ-ɔ, bɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ ŋu ɔkɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, amɔ Yeesuu wɔrɛ kɲɛŋ.

⁹ Bamɔ a kporowɛ kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ ba ba kaasɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a da bamɔ nnɔ sɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma kan tɔwɛ atɔ mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu-o gywii ɔkɔ, amɔ bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ Wuribware i kyinɲi mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a ɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o.”

¹⁰ Ne mō agyasepō asa-ɔ a bise mō feyε, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ɔ e tōwe feyε Iliya amō ne ane a ɲu-o e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ɲkpεε a ɔ ba-ɔ nee?”

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feyε, “Kasentij si Iliya e gye ne ɔ gye ɲkpεε a ɔ ba na ɔ nya bō lɔɲɔ ɛkpa-rō. ¹² Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feyε Iliya a kyō ba, ne asεse mon pini mō. Ne baa waa mō aneɲ ne ba kpa-ɔ. Aneɲ dεε ne ba waa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, bōrakraa.” ¹³ Ne ɲkee mō agyasepō-ɔ a pini feyε Yohanee Osuubopō-ɔ asen ne ɔ tōwe o gywii bamō-ɔ, a lee feyε Wuribware kyaamεε kusun ne Yohanee a waa-ɔ du nee feyε kyaamεε kusun ne san-ɔ Iliya a waa-ɔ.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ɔ
(Maak 9.14–29; Lukas 9.37–42)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō asa-ɔ a bee kinɲi bō tō mō agyasepō ne baa san-ɔ na laman-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔnyare kō a bō kpuni anjuri Yeesuu ayaa-rō tōwe feyε, ¹⁵ “Mō nyanpe, mō e kore fō nee feyε fō ɲu mō gyi nyanse mō ewεε na fō kya mō. ɔ lō kigbungbun nee, ne ke e tōraa mō bweetō. San kemaa, ke e twee mō ke e da deekpa-rō bεεε nkyu-ro. ¹⁶ Mbeyomō ne mō a taa mō baa fō agyasepō-ɔ ase mfee, amaa bō mon taare kya mō.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Kesebōrōlen awuye, mōne maa kōre mō mōne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε mō aa mōne a kyena? Bεεε nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feyε ɲ nyite mōne pwεε na mon' dεε kōre mō gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kayaagyi-o baa mō ase mfee.”

¹⁸ Bamō a taa mō baa-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ibrisi ne i te kayaagyi-o si-o kanō, ne e ya koso lee mō se. Puri amō-rō ne kanyansee-ɔ a kpaare.

¹⁹ Amō kamεε-rō-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepō-ɔ a ba mō ase keri si ton kō bō bise mō feyε, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amō-ɔ nee?”

²⁰ Ne ɔ benɲaa bamō feyε, “Keto se ne mōne mon taare gya ibrisi amō bō koso kayaagyi amō se-ɔ e gye feyε mōne kōkōregyi mon kyō. Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feyε mōne dεε mōne de kōkōregyi na ke ta feyε kiyii kigyi kagyinyingyii gbāa nee-ɔ, weete mōne e taare a mon' tōwe gywii kebee sōswee mō mfee feyε ‘Lee mfee yō mfeɲ,’ na ki bu mōne. Na weete mon' taare waa keto kemaa. [²¹ Amaa aneɲ a ibrisi amō, mōne maa taare a mon' gya bō koso se se, amō mōne a kore kebwarekore na mōne a kra akon pwεε.]”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe mō lowi asen-ɔ
(Maak 9.30–32; Lukas 9.43–45)

²² Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ pεεε a naa ba muruwi Galileya sweere se ba yō-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mon'

lɔŋ ɛsɛbɔ na mɔn' nu mɔ asɛ. Ba taa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a bɔ waa sweere mɔ sɛ ayaalenpɔ kɛsaree-rɔ. ²³ Ba mɔ mɔ, amaa kɛmɔ ŋkɛ nsa, Wuribware i kyiŋŋi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro.” Mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, nɛ bɔrɛ-rɔ a dunwi bamɔ.

Wuribware sunƙpa a tweetwee-ɔ asɛŋ

²⁴ Nɛ san nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a fɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ kɔ a ba Peetroo asɛ bɔ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Anɛ a ba a anɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ atanne lee anɛ Isireelii awuye asɛ neɛ, na bɔ bɔ taare lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware sunƙpa akyaŋ-ɔ. Fɔ nyanpɛ ɛ ka anɛŋ a tweetwee amɔ aaa bɛɛɛ o kine?”

²⁵ Nɛ Peetroo yɛ, “ɔ ka.”

Peetroo a lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu a gye ŋkpɛɛ bise mɔ feyɛ, “Simɔŋ, emenɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ fa amɔ-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ? Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ awure ya sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ ka tweetwee sa bamɔ, bamɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛsɛ asɛ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ pwɛɛ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ adɔŋ nɛ baa kɔ kɛnaa gyi si-o asɛ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ a bɔ lee pwɛɛ?”

²⁶ Nɛ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Bamɔ adɔŋ asɛ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ a bɔ lee pwɛɛ.”

Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Kasɛŋtiŋ neɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛ a gye Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro agyi-o si-o, anɛ maa ka Wuribware sunƙpa kolɔŋŋɔ a tweetwee amɔ. ²⁷ Amaa ma kpa feyɛ tweetwee akɔɔrepɔ mɔ sɛ, asɛsɛ idun fwii anɛ sɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, yɔ nkyu-ro, ya tweɛ drɔwa waa-rɔ. Fɔ ya yɔ, kakingyi nɛ fɔ ɛ gye ŋkpɛɛ a fɔ kra-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ fɔ i ŋu atanne kigyɛ nɛ kaa fɔ siidii aduna-ɔ, nɛ kɛ ɛ taare a kɛ ka mɔ aa fɔ kuŋu si tweetwee nɛ ba kpa-ɔ. Na fɔ taa yaa bɔ ka mɔ aa fɔ a Wuribware sunƙpa a tweetwee-ɔ.”

18

Nsɛ ɛ gye brɛsɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro?

(Maak 9.33–37; Lukas 9.46–48)

¹ San amɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ asɛ. Nɛ baa bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nsɛ ɛ gye brɛsɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro?”

² Nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yɛra bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

³ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa kakponɔ-rɔ ɛ mɔŋ waa feyɛ kayaagyi lee-o, mɔnɛ maa nya kpa a mɔn' tii Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o si.

⁴ Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o yuri mɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ ɔ waa feyɛ kayaagyi mɔ nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ mfɛɛ-ɔ i kii brɛsɛ Wuribware sɛ a kuwure-o-ro.

⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya kra anɛŋ a kayaagyi mɔ nɛnɛɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ kra mɔ nɛnɛɛ neɛ.”

Mɔnɛ ma kaapo bokɔ ɛkpa bɔyɛ

(Maak 9.42–48; Lukas 17.1–2)

⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya sa nɛ nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ mɔ ba gyi-o ɔkɔ ya waa ɛbɔyɛ, amɔ

feraa bamo ya ba kibu dabe bo da sese-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mo waa ɔpoo-rɔ, a bo feye mo a nya kesebɔgyiiri ne Wuribware i gyiiri anen a ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.

⁷ A gye afuto sa kaye-rɔ asese feye boko a bo-rɔ ne ba sa ne bamo beko-ana e waa ebɔye. Anen a asen-ɔ e dee ba feraa. Amaa bamo ne baa sa ne boko e waa ebɔye amo-ɔ a kesebɔgyiiri-o e waa kokyɔ fee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ko ne fo kesaree beee fo keyaa e gye ne ke e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye, ten kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya kii kesaree konko wuye beee keyaa konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo kumumwii a lwee aworefoɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na ɔ bo gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Ne fo ne fo kekato ko e sa ne fo e waa ebɔye-ɔ, fo lee kemo bo twee. A lee feye fo ya lee kemo bo twee, ne fo ya kii kekato konko wuye, ne fo a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bo feye fo akato anyɔ a te fo se, ne fo a bo lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-rɔ.”

*Sanne ne ɔ fo-ɔ kitee
(Lukas 15.3–7)*

¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a kya se kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma kan fa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mo mon gye seye. A lee feye mo i gyi mone kasentin feye Wuribware a mboɔ ne ba deere bamo okemaa se-ɔ yere Wuribware ase san kemaa. [¹¹ Mon' lon esebɔ. Mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa ebɔye awaapo nee na m morɔwe bamo.]

¹² N taa feye oko de esanne kelafa, ne ɔ deere bamo se efa-rɔ, ne bamo oko ya fo, emene ne sese-ɔ e waa? Mo e kore a n gyi feye ɔ yowe esanne adukpanɔ na ekpanɔ ne baa san-ɔ a bo bo sii bamo gyirokpa nee, na ɔ ya buwi kpa okonko-ɔ bo fo san ne o nu mo-ɔ. ¹³ Kasentin si mo ya nu mo, mo akato i gyi sanne konko amo se, a kyon adukpanɔ na ekpanɔ ne bo mon fo-ɔ. Beee mo e ba ayeba nee eee?

¹⁴ Anen dee ne Wuribware, mone se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ, maa kpa feye nyaagyi ngyingyii mo oko fo.”

Fo kosobe ya waa fo bɔye, keto ne fo waa-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeessu a kya se ɔ kaapo keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa ebɔye awaapo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Fo kosobe okoregyipo ya waa fo bɔye, emene ne fo waa? Keto ne fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ya mo ase, na fo tee mo kerɔ si. Na fo aa mo abee anyɔ wɔre, fo tɔwe bɔye ne ɔ waa fo-ɔ gywii mo. Ne mo ya nu fo kaase, ne mo ya yere gywii fo, amo feraa fo a lonjo fo aa mo mbonɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mo e mon nu fo asen feraa, tee sese konko beee abee anyɔ bo tii fo eyee se yaa mo ase. A lee feye baa kyore abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Abɛɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ ŋkɔ asa ya yere-rɔ tɔwe feye baa ŋu kasentɪŋ si feye sese amɔ a waa bɔye kɔ fɛraa, abresɛ e taare a bɔ bu mɔ keɔ.’*

¹⁷ Ne mɔ ya san kine kunu bamɔ kaase fɛraa, mon' taa asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa asɔree agyi akato-rɔ. Ne mɔ e ma nu asɔree agyi gbaa a nno-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa taa mɔ feye ɔ mon tii asɔree-ɔ se, a lee feye o du nee feye bamɔ ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ ɔkɔ bɛɛɛ feye apoo lenpoo ɔkɔɔrepɔ-ɔ.

¹⁸ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɪŋ feye ɔkɔ bɔye kemaa ne mone e taa a mon' bɔ ke mɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ a taa bɔ ke mɔ. Ne mone e mon taa emɔ bɔ ke mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware mon taa bɔ ke mɔ.

¹⁹ M bɛɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone abɛɛ anyɔ ya waa kanɔ sweere mɔ se mfee kore Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ, kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ sa mone. ²⁰ A lee feye mfen ne abɛɛ anyɔ bɛɛɛ asa e gyanɲe mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ, m bɔ bamɔ ase mfen.”

Keyaafɔre kunjuroleŋ wuye-o kitee

²¹ Ne Peetroo a bɔ bise Yeesuu feye, “To, mɔ nyanɲe. N taa feye mɔ kosobɛɛ e waa mɔ bɔye san kemaa, waa iluwi efene ne n taa mɔ ebɔye-ɔ bɔ ke mɔ na ŋ yɔwe? Iluwi isunoo bɛɛɛ efene?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Daabii. N gye iluwi isunoo. Amaa ŋ ye iluwi adusunoo anen a ntɔnkare nsunoo-o.

²³ Mon' nu anen ne a du Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro-o. N gye owure kɔ ya dɛɛ kyena aaa? Ne mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bokɔ de mɔ kɔkɔ. Ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ tee bamɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ gyanɲe na ɔ nya ŋu mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ atanne ne a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔɔre lee bamɔ ase. ²⁴ Mɔ a lee kaase ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ, ne baa baa mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔkɔ ne o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii ŋkpenkɛɛ kakpen (GHC 1,000,000,000). ²⁵ Owure a kpa a ɔ kɔɔre atanne-ɔ lee mɔ ase-ɔ, ne ɔ ye ɔ maa taare a ɔ ka. Amɔse-ɔ ne owure-o ye bɔ taa mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ na mɔ ka na bamɔ ŋyaagyi fe sa ɔkɔ na bɔ kii sese-ɔ anya. Na bɔ taa atanne ne baa nya-ɔ baa bɔ ka kɔkɔ-ɔ.

²⁶ Mfen ne keyaafɔre amɔ a kpuni anjirii owure-o ayaa-rɔ-ɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ nyite mɔ, na mɔ e ka fɔ kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ ²⁷ Ne ŋkee owure-o a ŋu feye mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ asen a waa ewee, ne ɔ taa kɔkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ ke mɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ kpa feye ɔ nare.

²⁸ Keyaafɔre-ɔ a lee kawu ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ ya gyanɲaa mɔ kosobɛɛ keyaafɔre kɔ ne o de mɔ kɔkɔ siidii kakpen. Ne ɔ ya kra mɔ bore-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Ka mɔ atanne ne mɔ a bɔ para fɔ-ɔ sa mɔ mbembeyɔmɔ.’

* 18:16 Mbraa kebeɛsa 19.15.

²⁹ Ne mò kòsobɛɛ-ɔ a kpuni anjirii mò ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mò e kore fò nee feye fò nyite mò, na mò e ka fò kòkɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’

³⁰ Amaa ne ɔ mon nu kòkore ne mò kòsobɛɛ-ɔ a kore mò-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye bɔ kra mò tii tiikpa bɔ fò san ne ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa mò-ɔ. ³¹ Mò kòsobɛɛ-ana ayaafɔre ne baa san-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne bamò idun a fwii bweɛtɔ, ne baa ya tɔwe gywii owure-o.

³² Amose ne owure-o a tee anen a keyaafɔre amò. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò feye, ‘Kunjurolen wuye keyaafɔre e gye fò. Kòkɔ ne fò de mò-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ bɛɛɛ? Amaa fò a kore mò feye ɛ nyite fò-ɔ se-ɔ, mò a taa fò kòkɔ amò bɔ ke fò. ³³ Ne emene se ne fò kòsobɛɛ keyaafɔre-ɔ a kore fò feye fò nyite mò-ɔ, ne fò mon nu mò ewee feye anen ne mò-ɔ mò a nu fò ewee-ɔ dɛɛ? Amò-ɔ bware aaa?’ ³⁴ Ne owure-o dun a fwii mò keyaafɔre amò se bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ya tii mò tiikpa waa mò borɔkraa bɔ fò san ne ɔ taare a ɔ ka atanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amò e gye saasebɛɛ.

³⁵ Anen ne Wuribware, n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, e waa monɛ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ nee, amò fò a lee fò kame-ro taa fò bɛkɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mò fɛraa.”

19

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo awaareye keten-na asen-ɔ
(Maak 10.1–12)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔwe amò-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yudeya sweere se a kebɛgya ne ke bɔ Yoodan bon nonɔ a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne asɛɛ biribiri a gya mò se. Ne ɔ kya bamò alɔpɔ-ɔ mfen.

³ Mfen-ɔ, Farisii awuye kɔ a ba mò ase a bɔ lɔɔre mò kanɔ-rɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Anɛ mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔkɔ kine mò ka bɔ lee ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔnyare-ɔ e fa feye ɔkyee-ɔ a waa-ɔ se aaa?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa bamò feye, “Mone mon tɛ kare abwareɛɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-rɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ twee ɔnyare na ɔkyee nee eee?” ⁵ Ne a bee tɔwe feye,

‘Amose ne ɔnyare e lee mò se na mò nyi lɔn-na na ɔ waareɛ,

na mò aa mò ka a waa kanɔ kyena kii kòkɔnkɔ.’*

⁶ Amò e kaapo nee feye bɔ mon lee bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa kii sɛɛ kɔnkɔ nee. Amose se-ɔ sɛɛ mon de kpa feye mò a brawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o ye, “Ne ntetɔ nee ne anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a sa mbraa feye ɔnyare e kpa a o kine mò ka, ɔ kyɔɛɛ

* 19:4 Keleɛkaase 1.27.

* 19:5 Keleɛkaase 2.24.

wore na okemaa nya nu feye oo yure mo se, pwee na o dee gya mo lee mo aye?"

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, "Mosis a sa mone kpa feye mon' kine mone aka, a lee feye mone anu-ro bo len nee fee. Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye haree lee san ne Wuribware a twee keto kema-a, a mon waa mo kone feye onyare a kine mo ka. ⁹ Amose-o, keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye onyare ma kine mo ka keto kema se, amo okyee-o a kyoo lee mo kamee feraa. Ne n gye anen, onyare-o ya waaree okyee banban, o waa boye. Mo kebee waaree okyee banban-o du nee feye mo a waa kakyeekpa-o."

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o a towe gywii mo feye, "Onyare na mo ka mbon-to-ro e gye anen, amo feraa, a bware feye oko ma waaree daa aaa?"

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanoo feye, "N gye asese peee e gye ne ba taare a bo sure keto ne mone a towe-o se, amo bamo ne Wuribware a sa bamo anen a eyee kekra-o. ¹² Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye anyare boko bo-ro ne baa kowe bamo na bo maa taare a bo kowe nyaagyi sa bamo eyee. Boko mo bo-ro ne baa lee bamo awee. Ne boko mo bee bo bo-ro ne bamo a pee akato Wuribware se a kuwure-o ekpa se kegya-o se-o, bo ye bo maa waaree. Amose se-o oko e bo-ro ne mo e taare a o waa anen, mon' sa a o waa."

Anen ne Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Maak 10.13-16; Lukas 18.15-17)

¹³ Ne asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase, na o ba mo asaree bo donno bamo se, na o kore kebarekore sa bamo. Amaa mo agyasepo-o ye bo nare, na bo ma lee toaraa mo.

¹⁴ Amose-o ne Yeesuu feraa ye, "Mone ma kan gya nyaagyi mo lee mo ase. Mon' sa a bo ba mo ase, a lee feye anen a nyaagyi mo na bamo ne bo du feye nyaagyi mo-o e gye ne bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si."

¹⁵ Mo a ba mo asaree bo donno bamo se-o, ne o lee mfen meraa mo kpa se.

A waa len bweeto feye ato wuye i sure si feye Wuribware gye mo owure

(Maak 10.17-31; Lukas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ne onyare ko a ba Yeesuu ase, ne o ye, "Okapopo, nteto keto timaa ne n waa na n nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o?"

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanoo feye, "Nteto se ne fo i bise mo ato timaa si? Oko mon bo-ro ne o gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. To, fo e kpa a fo nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, gya Wuribware a mbraa-o se."

¹⁸ Ne onyare-o a bise mo feye, "Nteto mbraa?"

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanoo feye, "Mbrea ne n ye,

‘Okò ma mào mò bεεkò, okò ma waa kakyeekpa,
okò ma kan ywii, okò ma kan tēj mò bεεkò kanò,

¹⁹ na okēmaa bu mò sē na mò nyi,’*

na ‘Okēmaa kpa mò bεεkò feye aneñ nē ɔ kpa mò eyee-ɔ.’ ”*

²⁰ Nē ɔnyarē amò a bēñjaa mò feye, “Mò a gya mbraa mɔ pεεε sē. Ntētò ya san nē a bware feye m bēē waa?”

²¹ Nē Yeesuu a lee kanò feye, “Fò e kpa feye fò kii sēsē timaa lowē, amò fēraa, narē ya fe kētò kēmaa nē fò de-o, na fò taa atanñe-ɔ pεεε bɔ sa atiripò. Fò ya waa aneñ fēraa, Wuribware e kpa kapotē a ɔ bɔ yēra sōsō sa fò. Na fò bɔ gya mò sē mbeyōmò.”

²² ɔnyarē amò a nu mfaanē-ɔ, a mōñ waa mò kōnē, a lee feye o de kapotē bweētò. Nē ɔ bōrē lee mfēñ yò mò lōñ-nò.

²³ Mfēñ nē Yeesuu a tōwē gywii mò agyasēpò-ɔ feye, “A waa lēñ feye atò wuyē a sure si feye Wuribware gye mò owurē.

²⁴ Nyōma e taarē a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareē aaa? Amaa mò e tōwē mò i gywii mōñ feye atò wuyē kusurē si feye Wuribware gye mò owurē bɔ lēñ a kyò nyōma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ dareē.”

²⁵ Yeesuu agyasēpò-ɔ a nu amò-ɔ, nē aa waa bamò asēñ dabē. Nē baa bise mò feye, “Nē ñkē nse gbāa e gye nē o de kpa feye ɔ nya ñkpa na kukyurē nē a mōñ de kē-ɔ nē?”

²⁶ Nē Yeesuu a deere bamò diññ, nē ɔ bēñjaa bamò feye, “Sēsē e gye nē ɔ maa taarē a ɔ nya aneñ a ñkpa-ɔ, amò Wuribware a sa mò kpa fēraa. Kōtòkò mōñ bɔ-rɔ nē Wuribware maa taarē a ɔ waa kēmò.”

²⁷ Nē Peetroo yē, “Kēē ε, anē a yōwē kētò kēmaa anē gya fò sē-ɔ, ntētò nē anē e nya?”

²⁸ Nē Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamò feye, “Mò i gyi mōñ kasēñtīñ feye san kò e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na kayē mɔ gye kēē, na kayē pɔpweē ba. Na san amò-ɔ, mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, nya kēdabē na wuraa na n kyēna mò kuwuregya sē gyi mò kuwure. Na mōñ fōñfōñ nē mōñ a gya mò sē-ɔ kyēna ñwuregya kudu ñnyɔ sē, na mōñ' gyi anē Isireelii awuyē a nsuro kudu ñnyɔ-ɔ kuwure. ²⁹ Na okēmaa nē oo kperi mò sē, nē ɔ yōwē mò lōñ bēēē mò daa-ana bēēē mò tire-ana bēēē mò pēkyēē-ana bēēē mò sē bēēē mò nyi bēēē mò gyi-ana bēēē mò adɔɔ gya mò sē-ɔ nya atò kēmaa na akōwēbēē kēmaa nē ɔ yōwē-ɔ iluwi kēlafa a ɔ bɔ teere sweere mɔ sē mfēē, na ñkē ɔ nya ñkpa na kukyurē nē a mōñ de kē-ɔ. ³⁰ Amaa asēsē bweētò nē bɔ gye agyēñkpēpò mbeyōmò-ɔ i kii nsii-amēē, na bamò nē bɔ gye nsii-amēē mbeyōmò-ɔ mɔ kii agyēñkpēpò.”

* **19:19** Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kēbēesa 5.16-20. mbraa 19.18.

* **19:19** Kōlōññò

20

Kodoo ko apafowo kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' bee nu kitee mo ne ke e kaapo anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye kodoo wuye ko ya kyena aaa? Ne adootese kekpahee a fo, ne o kpa apafowo na bo yo mo kodoo-o-ro ya kya mo-ro. To, ne gyegyaye tututu oo yo kawu ya to anyare ko yere. ² Ne o ye o sa bamo siidii kudu na bo yo ya sun sa mo kake amo peee. Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun.

³ Kyowe a dan kafwee-o, ne oo bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko na bo yere kolonde se bo maa waa seye. ⁴ Ne oo tawe gywii bamo feye, ‘Mone gbaa mone ya sun mo kodoo-o-ro, mo e ka mone koko anen ne a bware-o.’ Ne baa sure si, ne baa yo mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun.

⁵ Mpase a fo-o, ne oo bee yo kawu ya nu bokko, ne oo bee tawe anen dee gywii bamo, ne baa sure si. Kyowe kikpeerebee a fo-o, ne oo bee ya nu bokko, ne oo bee tawe anen dee gywii bamo, ne baa sure si.

⁶ Kedeepweta a fo ne kyowe e kpa a o lowe-o, ne oo bee yo kawu bee ya to anyare ko yere na bo maa waa seye. Ne oo bise bamo feye, ‘Emene se ne mone a yere mfee lee gyegyaye bo fo kedeepweta na mone mon waa seye?’

⁷ Ne baa benjaa mo feye, ‘Okoo mon taa ane a ane sun sa mo.’ Ne o ye, ‘To, mone gbaa, mon' nare mo kodoo-o-ro ya sun sa mo.’ Ne baa yo.

⁸ Kyowe a lowe-o, ne kodoo-o wuye-o a tawe gywii mo kepaafowo brese feye, ‘Tee mo apafowo-o peee bo gyanhe na fo ka bamo koko. Na fo ka bamo ne baa sii kamee yo mo kodoo-o-ro koko pwee na fo dee ka bamo ne baa gye nkpe ye-o.’

⁹ Ne apafowo ne kodoo-o wuye-o a taa bamo lalowe bo sun mo kodoo-o-ro-o a ba akato-ro, ne oo ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu. ¹⁰ Ne oo kya se ka mo apafowo-o kegyase kegyase lee nsii-amee-o ase bo yo agyenkreepo-o ase. Bamoo ne baa sun lee gyegyaye tututu-o bo fo kedeepweta-o a ba akato-ro-o, ne ba fa bamo mfeere feye ba nya atanne bweeto a bo kyon nsii-amee-o. Amaa oo ka bamo okemaa siidii kudu dee nee. ¹¹ Bamoo a nu atanne ne baa nya-o, ne baa tee. ¹² Ne bo ye, ‘Anyare mo ne baa ba fo kodoo-o-ro mfee san ne kyowe e kpa a o lowe-o a sun kusun dnhweree konko nee. Ne ane mo ane a kpone sun kusun ibiri mo peee na kyowe a da ane. Amoo-o peee gbaa fo a ka ane aa bamo atanne konko dee nee.’

¹³ Ne kodoo-o wuye-o a benjaa bamoo oko feye, ‘Mo nyare, nu mo ase. Mon gyi fo nee. Fo a kyoo sure si feye fo i sun kusun kake mumwii-o nee a fo sa mo, na n ka fo siidii kudu. Mo e ba

ayeḅa nee eee? ¹⁴ To, taa fō kakōka a fō nare pē. Mō ya ka fō aa ɔnyare mō ne oo sii kamεε bō dō mō-ɔ atanne kōŋkō gbaa ooo, a mōŋ gye fō asen. ¹⁵ Mō fōŋfōŋ atanne nee. Amose-ɔ n de kpa feye m ba amō bō waa anen ne mō e kpa-ɔ. Bεεε a bō fō gya feye mō a waa kedamenan se nee eee? ”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amō e gye saasebεε. Amose se-ɔ nsii-amεε i kii agyenkpεεpō, na agyenkpεεpō mō kii nsii-amεε.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō lowi asen sasepō-ɔ

(Maak 10.32–34; Lukas 18.31–34)

¹⁷ Yeesuu a mēraa se ɔ yō Yerosalem-ɔ, ne oo lee mō agyasepō kudu anyo-ɔ ker si, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, ¹⁸ “Mōn' nu mō ase. Yerosalem ne ane e yō mō-ɔ, ne ba ba mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō bō waa Wuribware alōŋŋōpō abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapōpō kesaree-rō. Bamō e gye ne ba gyi mō asen na bō bu mō kepō. ¹⁹ Na ŋkee bō taa mō sa Roma awuye ne baa kōre ane maŋ-ɔ na bō mō mō. Roma awuye mō e waa mō ŋwaagyisenŋe, na bō da mō paara, na bō da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abεε-rō se. Amaa kemō ŋke nsa Wuribware i kyinŋi mō a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

Anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee-ana bamō nyi e kpa kōtōko Yeesuu ase a ɔ sa bamō-ɔ

(Maak 10.35–45)

²⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepō-ɔ anyō kō a lee mō ker si na bō kōre mō kōtōko. Bamō e gye Sibidii mō agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa yaa bamō nyi Yeesuu ase na ɔ tōwe bamō kan se asen. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a kpuni anjirii Yeesuu ayaa-rō, ne ɔ kōre mō kōtōko.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Tōwe ketō ne fō e kpa-ɔ gywii mō.”

Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mō e kpa feye fō ya kyena fō kuwure-o si, na fō sa a mō agyi nyanse anyō mō kyena fō ase, ɔkōŋkō kyena fō kigyise si, na ɔkōŋkō-ɔ mō kyena fō kebena se.”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beŋŋaa bamō feye, “Mōne mōŋ nyi anen ne ketō ne mōne i bise mōne e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mōne e taare a mōn' gyi awōrefō kōŋkō ne mō e ba a m bō gyi-o ooo? Ne mōne e taare a mōn' nyite asen dεε ne asese e taa a bō bō laye mō-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa feye, “Ane e taare.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye anen ne mō i gyi awōrefō-ɔ, anen dεε ne mōne i gyi. Amaa n gye mō e gye ne mō i lee mō ne ɔ kyena mō kigyise si-o na mō-ɔ mō ne ɔ kyena mō kebena se-ɔ. N se Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amō a ɔ bō sa bamō ne ɔ lōŋŋō mfen bō yera bamō-ɔ.”

²⁴ Saŋ ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa saŋ-ɔ a nu aneŋ ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yakubu na Yohanee si. ²⁵ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu a tee bamo peee bo gyanne, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkrepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi okemaa se e? ²⁶ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye aneŋ ne a du-o nee. Oko ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa mone-ro obrese beee sese dabe-ɔ sun sa mone ne mone a saŋ-ɔ. ²⁷ Ne oko ne mo e kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkrepo-ɔ, amo feraa sese-ɔ taa mo eyee bo waa mone kenya, ²⁸ feye aneŋ ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, mon ba feye oko sun sa mo-ɔ. Mo a ba nee feye m bo waa asun bo sa asese nee, na ŋ wu bo sa asese bweeto, na ŋ ka kokɔ sa bamo a bo bee nya nya bamo eyee.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a bunji atenapo anyo ko akato-ɔ

(Maak 10.46–52; Lukas 18.35–43)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a borɔ Yarikoo man-no. Bamɔ a lee mfeŋ ba yo-ɔ, ne asese biribiri a gya bamo se. ³⁰ Amo atenapo anyo ko i te kpa-ɔ kee. Bamɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ kyon kpa amo se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-ro ba tee mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ŋu ane ewee.”

³¹ Ne asese-ɔ a fee bamo se feye bo laato. Amaa nkee gbaa ne baa meraa se ba fee-ro kenken-o nee feye, “Ane nyanpe, Deefid mo nana, ŋu ane ewee.”

³² Ne Yeesuu a yere. Ne ɔ tee bamo baa mo ase. Bamɔ a ba-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa feye ŋ waa sa mone?”

³³ Ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane e kpa feye fo sa a ane akato bunji nee.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ŋu bamo ewee, ne ɔ daboro bamo akato. Puri amo-ro mfeŋ ne bamo akato a bunji. Ne baa gya mo se.

21

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a dee kyena kuruma si lwee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ

(Maak 11.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohanee 12.12–19)

¹⁻² Bamɔ a kpa a bo fo Yerusalem-ɔ, ne baa lwee kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betefage, ne ka maa Mfo-Ayii kebee-ɔ-ro. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo-ɔ anyo bo gye nkpee towe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo kamangyii ne ka bo akato-ro-ɔ-ro. Mone ya den fo mfeŋ, mone i ŋu bamo a nure kukurumanyi ko bo yera na mo gyi yere mo ase. Na mon' sanne bamo baa mo ase. ³ Oko ya bise mone keto se ne mone e sanne bamo-ɔ, na mon' towe gywii sese-ɔ feye mone nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa. Mone ya towe aneŋ, na ɔ sa mone kpa feye mon' taa bamo baa.”

⁴ Amo-ɔ a ba nee a ketɔ ne Wuribware kyaameɛ ko a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye,

⁵ “Mon' tawe gywii Yerusalem man awuye, feye,

‘Mon' kee, mone owure e ba mone ase-ɔ.

ɔ gye ɔworɔba, ne ɔ deɛ kakurumagyii ɔ ba.’ ”*

⁶ Ne agyasɛpo anyɔ amo a ya waa anɛɲ ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamo feye bo waa-ɔ. ⁷ Ne baa baa kukurumanyi-o na mo gyi-o. Ne baa ba bamo awaagya bo dɔɲɲo mbo-ɔ mmeɛ. Ne Yeesuu a deɛ kyena kakurumagyii-o si. ⁸ Ne asɛsɛ bweɛto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-ɔ se sa mo, ne ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. Bokɔ mo a ɲeri afɛraa lee ayii ne a maa kpa keɛ-ɔ bo dɔɲɲo kpa-ɔ se sa mo, ne ɔ nare se kyɔɲ. ⁹ Nkee bamo ne bo gye mo ɲkpɛɛ na bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a lee ba fɛɛ-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a anɛ da Deefid mo nana kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne ɔ ba mo kenyarɛ-ro-ɔ.*

Mon' sa a anɛ da Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a lwee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne elawo a deɛ man-ɔ-ro toɲ kemaa, ne bo ye, “Ne nse nee?”

¹¹ Ne asɛsɛ ne bamo aa Yeesuu a yo-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Wuribware kyaameɛ Yeesuu-o nee. ɔ lee Nasaret man ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee.”

*Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ
(Maak 11.15–19; Lukas 19.45–48)*

¹² Amo kameɛ-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo ɲu ayawogyipo te mfeɲ ba fe atɔ na bokɔ e ɔɔ. Bokɔ mo te bamo iteeburi ase mfeɲ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. Asɛsɛ mo-ro bokɔ mo te bamo nya se ba fe awurelepɔ nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamo anɛɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ gyera gyera bamo iteeburi-o na bamo nya-ɔ bo da, ne ɔ gya bamo bo kyɔɲwe. ¹³ Ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Nee baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mo loɲ-ɔ i kii kekyaɲ ne kaye mo-ro asɛsɛ peɛɛ

e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’*

Amaa mone a taa mfeɲ bo kii ‘ayu loɲ nee’* beɛɛ?”

* 21:5 Sakariya 9.9.

* 21:9 Kilin 118.26.

* 21:13 Isaya 56.7.

* 21:13

Yeremeya 7.11.

¹⁴ Wuribware sunƙpa a kabuno-o mfeɲ ne atenapo na agyabɔɔ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔɔ kya bamo. ¹⁵ Ne nyaagyi a fɛɛ-rɔ aneɲ-aaa feye, “Mon' sa a ane da Deefid mɔ nana kakyirele.”

Ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ a ɲu akpenɲeyeeto ne Yeessuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa nu aneɲ ne nyaagyi-o e fɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii Yeessuu si. ¹⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Fo a nu aneɲ ne nyaagyi mo e towe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ketɔ bware aaa?”

Ne Yeessuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “A bware. Nee mone mon tɛɛ kare ketɔ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

‘Ane nyanpe Wuribware,
fo a sa ne elawo ne nyaagyi ngyingyii e waa mfee-ɔ
a sa ne fo a nya kedabe.’* e?”

¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu a lee bamo ase man-ɔ-rɔ yo kamangyii ko ne ba tee e Betaniya, ne oo di mfeɲ kraye.

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o
(Maak 11.12–14, 20–24)

¹⁸ Kaye ɲke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Yeessuu a kinɲi ɔ yo man-ɔ-rɔ. Ne akon de mɔ. ¹⁹ Mfeɲ ne oo ɲu figi kiyii ko yere kpa kee. Ne ɔɔ yo a ɔ ya deere kemo se feye ɔ nya kemo agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mɔ a yo kemo kaase-ɔ, sɛye mon te kemo se, amo aferaa wɔre. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ towe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Fo mon lee fo bo-rɔ a fo swɛɛ agyi daa.” Puri amo-rɔ mfeɲ ne kiyii amo a wu.

²⁰ Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a ɲu feye kiyii amo a wu-o, ne aa kpen bamo eyee. Ne bo ye, “Emene ne figi kiyii mo a waa wu puri mo-rɔ aneɲ?”

²¹ Ne Yeessuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mone ya kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne mone e mon lwii kamee, amo fɛraa mone e taare a mon' waa aneɲ ne mo a waa kiyii mo mfee-ɔ. N gye amo wɔre gbaa, amaa mone e taare a mon' towe gywii kebee mo feye, ‘Koso nare ya twee fo eyee waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ.’ Na Wuribware sa a ketɔ waa aneɲ sa mone. ²² Amose-ɔ, mone ya kore Wuribware kotɔko, ne mone a kɔɔre gyi feye ɔ sa mone ketɔ amo, mone e nya.”

Yudaa awuye agyenƙpepo a senbise ko ne Yeessuu a kine kanɔlee-o
(Maak 11.27–33; Lukas 20.1–8)

²³ Ne Yeessuu a kinɲi ba Wuribware sunƙpa a kabuno-o. Ne ɔɔ kaapo laman abwaresen mfeɲ. Mo a maa se ɔ kaapo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abrese na man-ɔ abrese a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo bo gya asese bo lee

* 21:16 Kilin 8.2 (LXX).

Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Ne nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu a benhaa bamo feye, “To, mo-o mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare benhaa mo neene feraa, mo-o mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato mo. ²⁵ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne o sa Yohannee Osuubopo-o kpa feye o bo asuu-o? Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi aaa?”

Mfen ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane towe-o nee? Bo lee feye ane ya towe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohannee kpa feye o bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohannee gyi?’ ²⁶ Ne ane mo ane ya towe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne laman mo e waa ane? Ane sere bamo, a lee feye bamo okemaa a kore gyi feye Yohannee gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee.”

²⁷ Amose se-o ne baa benhaa Yeessu feye, “Ane mon nyi oko ne o sa Yohannee kpa feye o bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeessu mo a towe gywii bamo feye, “Anen feraa, n gbaa ma towe oko ne o sa mo kpa feye n waa keto ne mo e waa-o a n gywii mone.”

Onyare ko na mo agyi nyanse anyo kitee

²⁸ Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Emene ne mone e fa feye kitee mo e kaapo? N gye onyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne o de mo agyi nyanse anyo. Kake nko ne o ya kore mo gyi brese-o toroo.

²⁹ Ne o towe gywii mo se feye, ‘Ma yo.’ Amaa keto a waa kafwee-o, ne oo nu mo eyee, ne o yo mo se a kodoo-o-ro ya doo.

³⁰ San amo mo se ky o yi mo gyi nyosepo-o ase a o ya kore mo toroo anen dee. Ne o benhaa mo se feye, ‘Yooo, n se, mo a nu. Mo e yo.’ Amaa mo-o mo mon yo.”

Ne Yeessu a bise bo gye kee feye, ³¹ “Nnyansee nnyo mo-ro-o, bamo mmoo ya waa mo se kepre? Mon' lee kano a n nu.”

Ne baa lee kano feye, “Gyi brese-o.”

Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentij nee. Keto ne mo e kaapo mone-o e gye feye apoo lenpoo akorepo na apurimakyee e gye ne ba gye nkpee a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si na mone te. ³² Bo lee feye Yohannee Osuubopo-o a ba mone ase nee a o bo kaapo mone ekpa timaa na mon' boro se. Ne mone mo mone mon kore mo gyi. Amaa lenpoo akorepo-o na apurimakyee-o feraa a kore mo gyi. Mone a nu amo-o gbaa ooo, mone mon kyurowi mone mfeere na mon' kore mo gyi.”

Apafowa baye ko kitee

(Maak 12.1–12; Lukas 20.9–19)

³³ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase, na m bee towe kitee ko. N gye kodoo wuye ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne oo dwii bobee ayii

kò, ne amo ya swεε agyi ne bò de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne oo gyi bane dabε bò muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemaɲaɲ kòdɔɔ-ɔ-ro, na ɔ taa ayii-o agyi bò waa-ro a bò kyikye si lee amo nkyu-o. Ne ɔ bee waa kòtòkò ne ba dee yere kemo se a bò deere kòdɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bò yera kòdɔɔ-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowɔ kò feye bò deere se sa mò, ne ɔ lee pe tu kpa yò kefò.

³⁴ Saɲ ne ayii a agyi-o a bere, ne amo kiteebεε a fò-ɔ, ne kòdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a sun mò ayaafɔre kò bò kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase feye bò yò na apafowɔ-ɔ ke ketɔ ne baa nya lee mò kòdɔɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ-ro, na bò taa mò lee bò kyonwe mò. ³⁵ Ayaafɔre amo a yò apafowɔ-ɔ ase-ɔ, ne apafowɔ-ɔ a kra bamò ɔkò ne baa da mò, ɔkò mɔ ne baa mɔɔ, ne ɔkò mɔ bee baa twee abu bò da mò mɔɔ. ³⁶ Amose-ɔ ne kòdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o a bee sun ayaafɔre kò na bò kyò kegyenkrεε a bomò-ɔ. Amaa aneɲ dee ne apafowɔ amo a bee waa bamò.

³⁷ Lalalowe-ɔ ne oo sun mò gyi bò kyonwe apafowɔ amo ase. Ne ɔ fa mò mfeere feye, 'Mò e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ba bu mò gyi-o.' ³⁸ Saɲ ne apafowɔ amo a ɲu kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne ɲkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abεε feye, 'Kee kòdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o mò gyi-o ne mò se ya wu o gyi mò kapɔte-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mɔɔ mò, na mò se a kòdɔɔ mɔ kii ane lee.' ³⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa kra mò kayaagyi amo, ne baa gyiiri mò lee kòdɔɔ-ɔ-ro, ne baa mɔɔ mò.

⁴⁰ To, mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi feye bobε kòdɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o fɔfɔɲ ya ba apafowɔ amo ase, emene ne ɔ waa bamò-ɔ nee?"

⁴¹ Ne baa lee kanò feye, "A waa kanò ɲkεmaa ɔ mɔɔ asεε bɔye amo. Na ɔ bò taa kòdɔɔ-ɔ sa asεε banbaɲ na bò deere se sa mò. Na kiteebεε ya fò, bò ke ayii-o agyi-ro na bò taa mò lee bò kyonwe mò."

⁴² Ne Yeesuu ye, "Kasɛɲtiɲ nee. Mò a kɔɔre gyi feye mone a karε abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye,

'Kefɔre serisε kò ne apwεεpò de bò pwεε

ne baa kine kemo bò twee-ɔ,

ya kɔɲ bò kii kemo ne kaa len lɔɲ-ɔ pεεε bò yera-ɔ.

Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneɲ,

ne aa kpeɲ ane eyee kebanse.' »*

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bò gye kεε feye, "Amose se-ɔ mò e tɔwe mò i gywii mone feye Wuribware i lee mone Isireelii awuye a ɔ bò lee mò kuwure-o-ro, na ɔ bee tee asεε banbaɲ baa bò tii kemo se. Aneɲ a asεε mɔ e gye bamò ne bamò awaase e kaapo feye baa fò feye bò tii kuwure-o si-o. [⁴⁴ ɔkεmaa ne mò ya lee da kefɔre amo se, ke e teɲɲε se-ɔ-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri. Ne kemo ya lee da ɔkò se, na kò kwεε mò waa feye εse-ɔ.]"

45 Wuribware alonhoro abrese-o na Farisii awuye-o a nu itee amo ne Yeesuu a tawe-o, ne baa pini feye o kaapo feye bo du feye apafowo boye amo na apwepo ne baa kine kefore serise-o kebo pwee-o. 46 Amose-o ba kpa mo a bo kra. Amaa bamo a sere laman-o se-o, bo mon taare, a lee feye laman-o feraa ye o gye Wuribware a akyaamee-o oko nee.

22

Gyikpa dabe ko kitee
(Lukas 14.15-24)

1 Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee ko bo sa sena gywii asese ne ba nu mo ase-o. 2 Ne o ye, "Mon' nu anen ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du-o. N gye owure ko e de o bo-ro aaa? Ne mo gyi nyanse-o e kpa a o waaree okyee. Ne owure-o a waa kokofa-ro ateese siraa sa mo gyi-o. 3 Ne oo sun mo ayaafore bo kyonwe asese ne oo nyinji bamo-o ase, feye san a fo feye bo ba na bo gyi ateese bo gyi akato. Amaa bamo okemaa a kine keba.

4 Ne o bee sun ayaafore ko bamo ase bo tawe gywii bamo feye, 'Mo a waa kokofa-ro a ateese-o lowe. Mo a mo mo enaate-ro edabedabe-o, ne mo a waa keto kemaa siraa lowe. Amose-o mon' bo gyi.'

5 Amaa af-o okemaa mon benja owure a ayaafore-o. Bam-ro okonko a yo mo ndo-ro, ne okonko mo a yo mo yawogyikpa. 6 Bam ne baa san-o mo a kra owure a ayaafore-o ne baa da bam mo.

7 Kemo ne owure-o de? Mo dun a fwii bweeto, ne oo sun mo asoogyaa awuye, ne baa ya mo anen a asese boye-o kywee bam man.

8 Ne o bee tee mo ayaafore-o bo gyanje, ne o tawe gywii bam feye, 'Mo a waa kokofa-ro a ateese-o siraa lowe, amaa bam ne mo a nyinji feye bo ba-o a kine keba. Anen a asese-o mon fo feye bo bo gyi mo ateese-o nee. 9 Amose-o mo e kpa a n tee asese banban na bo ba. Mon' nare yo man-no mbore se ya tee sese kemaa ne mone i nu-o na o ba mfee bo gyi mo ateese-o.'

10 Ne mo ayaafore-o a yo man-no a mbore-o se ya tee asese timaa na aboye peee ne baa nu mfen-o. Ne baa ba ateese-o gyikpa-o. Bam a ba-o, baa bor owure a gyikpa a kekyan-o.

11 Ne owure-o a lwee gyikpa a kekyan-o-ro ya sa mo af amo anse na keba. Mo a bo mfen-o, ne oo nu sese ko na o mon bun kokofa-ro-o waagya. 12 Ne oo bise mo feye, 'Mo nyare, emene ne fo a waa ba mfee na fo mon bun kokofa-ro waagya-o nee?' Amaa sese-o mon taare lee kano.

13 Ne owure-o a sa mo ayaafore ne bo yere mfen-o kano feye, 'Mon' nure sese-o asaree na ayaa, na mon' taa mo twee bo

kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne asese da ba su na ba dunwi nno, a lee feye bo maa taare a bo lweero ba gyikpa-ɔ mfee.’

Amo e gye saasebere. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware a tee asese bweeto feye bo bo tii mo kuwure-o si. Amaa asese kafwee ne Wuribware i lee a bo bo kii mo fonfon asese.”

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Maak 12.13–17; Lukas 20.20–26)

¹⁵ Farisii awuye-o a nu itee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa ya buwi ekpa na bo borɔ se bise mo asen loore mo kanɔ-ro. Na mo ya towe kebaye ko a bo nya kra mo. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ ne baa sun bamo fonfon agyasepo ko na Owure Herod ayererapo ko bo kyonwe Yeesuu ase, ne baa ba bo towe kane kane gywii mo feye, “Okapopo, ane nyi feye kasentini wuye e gye fo, ne fo maa penna oko. Na kufu mon de fo feye asese towe fo asen. Fo mon nyi feye sese mo gye sese dabe bere ɔ gye sese kagyingyii. Fo feraa fo e kaapo ato kasentini ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kema waa-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ ane i bise fo feye, Roma awuye a ko kenaa gyi ane se loore ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamo owure dabe ne ba tee mo e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ bere a maa kye? To we na ane nu.”

¹⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ pini bamo mfereɔ baye-ɔ. Ne ɔ benɲaa bamo feye, “Mone nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye mo. Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mo-ro mone e kee-ɔ nee? ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyɔ ne kaa fo siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mo a ɲ kee.” Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nse fotoo na kenyaɔ e don atanne mo se-ɔ nee?”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa feye, “Owure Kayesaa lee nee.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

²² Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benɲaa-ɔ a kpen bamo eyee. Amose-ɔ ne baa yowe mo bo yii.

Kikyinni lee lowi-ro senbise

(Maak 12.18–27; Lukas 20.27–40)

²³ Kake amo de ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen de na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba loore ba gyi feye sese ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra pere a wu, ne anen se-ɔ ɔ maa taare a o kyinni lee lowi-ro pere-ɔ nee. ²⁴ To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Okapopo, ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ya kyore mbraa mo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro sa ane feye, oko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, sese-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kamɔ feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. ²⁵ To, nyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e de bo bo ane-ro mfee. Ne bamo-ro obrese-ɔ a waaree okyee, ne nyare-ɔ a bo wu na

mò ka mon kowe agyi. Ne ɔ yowe mò ka sa mò tire ne ɔ gya mò se-ɔ na ɔ waaree mò. ²⁶ Ne mò tire amo a taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waaree. Anen dɛɛ ne mò aa mò mon kowe, ne anyare-ɔ a bo wu. Anyare amo mò tire ne ɔ gya mò se-ɔ anen dɛɛ. Bamò pɛɛɛ a waaree bamò daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanɛ se, ne baa wu yowe mò na mò aa bamò ɔko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. ²⁷ A bo-ro ne ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ a bo wu gya bamò se. ²⁸ Ne mbeyomɔ, bo ye ɔkɛmaa i kyiɲɲi a ɔ lee lowi-ro. Kake nsi amo, bamò-ro nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mò kuri? Bo lee feye bamò asunoo-o pɛɛɛ mɔ a waaree mò bo gyanɛ se.”

²⁹ Mfen ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamò feye, “Mone a fɔ kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asen, ne mone mon nyi anen ne Wuribware keyaalen-ɔ du-o, anen dɛɛ ne mone maa nu kemɔ kaase. ³⁰ A lee feye asese ya kyiɲɲi lee lowi-ro, bamò kakyena-ro du ne feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amose-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bo-ro. ³¹ To, mone fɛraa mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyiɲɲi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mɔ i bise mone feye mone mon kare ketɔ ne Wuribware a kaapo mone, ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Mfen-ɔ ɔ ye, ³² ‘Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’* Amɔ e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo ne feye bamò a wu gbaa ooo, bamò ekra san i te.”

³³ Laman ne ba nu Yeesuu ase mfen-ɔ a nu mò kɛkaapo amo-ɔ, ne aa kpen bamò eyee.

Mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmɔ ne n tiri-o
(Maak 12.28–34)

³⁴ Ne Farisii awuye ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a sa ne Sadukii awuye-o a waa diɲɲ-o. Ne baa gyanɛ a bo kpa asen kɔ na bo ya bise mò loore mò kan-ro. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ ne bamò-ro ɔko ne ɔ gye Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo-ɔ a bo bise mò feye, ³⁶ “ɔkaapopo, mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro mmɔ e gye ne n tiri-o nee? Towe na ane nu.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mò feye, “Mmɔ ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Lee fɔ kame-ro ba fɔ kakponɔ na fɔ mfɛɛɛ pɛɛɛ
bo kpa fɔ nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

³⁸ Mmɔ-ɔ e gye mbraa ne n kyɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. ³⁹ Mbraa ne n tiri, ne n gya se nyɔsepo, ne ɲ ya lee ngyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Kpa fɔ beeko asen feye anen ne fɔ e kpa fɔ eyee-ɔ.’*

* **22:32** Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.
mbraa 19.18.

* **22:37** Mbraa kebeesa 6.5.

* **22:39** Kolɔɲɲo

⁴⁰ Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoree bo beya-ɔ peee na Wuribware akyaamee a kekaapo-ɔ peee yere aneɲ a mbraa ɲnyɔ amɔ se nee.”

Ɔko ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ asen

(Maak 12.35–37; Lukas 20.41–44)

⁴¹ Farisii awuye-o a san bo yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ senbise ko bo teere mo ne baa bise mo-ɔ. ⁴² Ne ɔ ye, “Emene ne mone e fa Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe ane-ɔ asen? Nse kenana-ro ne ɔ lee?”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro nee.”

⁴³ Ne ɔɔ towe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ne emene se ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mo a sa ne Deefid fɔnfɔɲ gbaa a tee mo mo nyanpe? Bo lee feye Deefid a kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

⁴⁴ ‘Wuribware a towe gywii mo nyanpe nee e,

Kyena mo kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fo adon peee mo ba fo kaase.’*

⁴⁵ To, Deefid a kyoree asen amɔ ne Wuribware a towe gywii ɔko ne o te mo ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔɔ towe gywii. Amɔ a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔnfɔɲ gbaa a tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe, bamɔ ya kowe Kristoo ne ɔɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mo nyanpe?”

⁴⁶ Bamɔ ɔko mon taare sa Yeesuu kanɔlee kema. Amose-ɔ lee kake amɔ bo yɔ-ɔ kufu de bamɔ peee feye bo bee bise mo asen.

23

Yeesuu ye ɔkema sa Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o si

(Maak 12.38–40; Lukas 20.45–47)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a sa senja gywii laman ne ba nu mo ase-ɔ na mo agyasepo-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo kaapo mone Wuribware mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoree bo beya sa ane-ɔ. ³ Amose-ɔ mon' bu bamɔ, na mon' gya keto kema ne ba kaapo mone feye mon' waa-ɔ se. Amaa feraa mone ma kan gya bamɔ asen waase se, a lee feye keto ne ba towe ba gywii mone-ɔ, bamɔ fɔnfɔɲ mon gya se. ⁴ Ne bo de bamɔ fɔnfɔɲ ananatɔ ba tii Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se, na bo nya sa a mmɔ kegyase waa len sa mone. Amaa bamɔ fɔnfɔɲ feraa maa kya mone-ro

* 22:44 Kilin 110.1.

na mon' gya mmo se. A du nee feye oko a taa tsoṛo dwiidwiise bo soṛo fo, ne mo-ɔ maa soṛo a ɔ kya fo-ro-ɔ.

⁵ Ba waa keto kemaa akato se nee a asese nya nu. N taa feye anen ne ane de ndakaagyii ane da ane nsekpene na asare-ro-ɔ. Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feraa e waa amo adabe. M bee taa feye anen ne ane bee ane de awaagya ane i bun anu si ane e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne ane i nure ife apo ane kya kya amo nno nna-ɔ se. Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o feraa e waa amo asoswee. ⁶ Ne oko ya nyinji bamo feye bo ya gyi ateese, amo ba kpa gyikpa-ro a ngya dabe-ɔ se nee a bo kyena. Ne ba kpa kebwarekore akyan-no ngya dabe-ɔ se kekyena. ⁷ Ne bamo a naa laman-no-ɔ mo, ne ba kpa feye asese gyonjo ka bamo kan tee bamo e Akaapopo.

⁸ Amaa mone feraa, a mon bware feye bo tee mone oko e Okaapopo, a lee feye mone peee gye kokowebee konko nee, ne mo wore kpen e gye mone okaapopo. ⁹ Anen dee ne mone ma kan tee oko sweere mo se feye mone se, a lee feye se konko wore kpen ne mone de. Mo e gye Wuribware. ¹⁰ Anen dee ne mone okemaa ma sa a oko tee mo feye ogyenkrepo, a lee feye mo ne ɔ gye mone ogyenkrepo konko kpen-o e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe kaye mo-ro-ɔ. ¹¹ Mone-ro obrese waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ¹² Bo lee feye okemaa ne o bu mo eyee kedabe-ɔ, mo ne Wuribware e baa kaase. Ne okemaa mo ne ɔ baa mo eyee kaase-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mo kedabe.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye mo. Bamo ne ba kpa a bo tii Wuribware se a kuwure-o si-o ne mone i tii bamo kpa. Ne mone fonfon mo maa kpa a mon' tii kuwure-o si. [¹⁴ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mo, nyee, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Mone e gye ne mone i puni akpenlekyee mone e kore bamo elon, na mone e kore kebwarekore anen-aaa, na asese nya nu san amo feye mone tee mone gya Wuribware se neene. Mfaanee se-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiri mone kesibo bweeto.] ¹⁵ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mo, nyee, mone i nu asen nke nko fee. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e nare kefo kefo a mon' ya fo eman se, na mon' bee kyena kore-ro ten opoo-ro yo kefo kefo ya fo esweere ko gbaa se, na mon' nya oko ne ɔ kore mone kekaapo a o gyi-o. Na nkee mo ya kii mone ogyasepo-ɔ, na mon' sa a ɔ waa ebye kyon mone fonfon gbaa.

¹⁶ N yε εεε, mone e ba a mon' bo nu asen fεε. Mone ne mone e tee mone eyee feyε atenapo nyii-ro akrapo mo-ɔ, mone fɔnfɔn gbaa mon kee. Anen dεε ne mone kekaapo mon gye kasentɔn. Mone e kaapo feyε ɔko ya waa etan tɔwe bo beya feyε ɔ waa kotɔko, ne mo ya kon bee ba Wuribware sunkpa bo waa etan, o de kpa feyε ɔ lanɔ ne mo kanɔ. Ne mone bee mone e kaapo nee feyε, mo ya ba atanne pipee ne baa bo waa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ dan-ɔ bo waa etan, amo fεraa ɔ mon de kpa feyε ɔ lanɔ ne mo kanɔ. ¹⁷ Abaa! Mone mfεεre ke-mon-de awuye-o mo, mone mon kee nee eee? Wuribware sunkpa bεεε atanne pipee ne baa bo waa sunkpa amo dan-ɔ, kemɔ i tiri? N gye sunkpa-ɔ ya sa ne atanne pipee-o a kii atimaa aaa?

¹⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amo se-ɔ e gye feyε mone yε, ɔko ya ba lonɔkpa ne ɔ bo sunkpa-ɔ mfɛn-ɔ bo waa etan, ɔ taare a ɔ lanɔ ne mo kanɔ. Amaa mo ya ba kabɔ ne baa taa bo donɔ lonɔkpa-ɔ se-ɔ bo waa etan, amo fεraa mone e tɔwe nee feyε ɔ mon de kpa feyε ɔ lanɔ ne mo kanɔ. ¹⁹ Mone mon kee nee bεεε? Lonɔkpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne ka don mo se-ɔ, amo-ro kemɔ i tiri? N gye lonɔkpa-ɔ ya sa ne kabɔ-ɔ a kii katimaa aaa? ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ n yε ɔko ne ɔ ba lonɔkpa-ɔ a ɔ bo waa etan-ɔ a ba lonɔkpa-ɔ na kabɔ ne baa bo lonɔ Wuribware mfɛn-ɔ apepeyɔ bo waa etan nee. ²¹ Ne ɔko ne ɔ ba Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a bo waa etan-ɔ e ba sunkpa-ɔ na Wuribware fɔnfɔn a ɔ bo waa etan nee, a lee feyε Wuribware te sunkpa-ɔ mfɛn. ²² Ne ɔko ne ɔ ba Wuribware se a ɔ bo waa etan-ɔ e ba Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ a ɔ bo waa etan nee, ne a kaapo feyε ɔ bee ba Wuribware ne o te kemɔ se-ɔ a ɔ bo waa etan nee.

²³ Mone ne mone gye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye-o mo, m bee mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feyε mone i nu asen ooo. Nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feyε mone gya Wuribware mbraa ne n yε mon' taa mone adɔteese kemaa ntunkare kudu kemaa-ro katun konko na mon' bo lonɔ Wuribware san kemaa-ɔ se. Ne mone de haree koraa na akare na alεfɔ ako gbaa mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa mone mon gya mbraa ne n tiri n kyɔ mbraa amo-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε mone maa waa itimaa, mone maa waa kedamenanɔse, ne mone mon de kasentɔn. Anen a ato mo e gye ne a bware feyε mon' waa, na mone ma yɔwe adɔteese a ntunkare kudu kemaa-ro katun konko-ɔ ketaa sa Wuribware. ²⁴ Mone mon kee nee bεεε? A lee feyε ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ du nee feyε ɔko a nu kyɔsen a lee da mo kotowa na nkyu si, ne oo lee mo bo tɔwe, ne oo mee nyɔma dabe ne ɔ da kotowa na nkyu-o kaase na ɔ mon nu-o.

²⁵ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mo, mo i gyi mone kasentɔn feyε nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye e gye mone.

Mone du nee feye sese a fwee mo atorenkyu na mo egyare mme, na o maa fwee amo mme-ro-o. Mone e lonyo mone nyowore, amaa apoo na gyikore na gymore ya boru mone nkpono-ro. ²⁶ Mone Farisii awuye mo, mone mon nyi feye mone ya lee ebye lee mone nkpono-ro, amo mone nyowore mon lee n de iyisi aaa?

²⁷ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mo, m be mo e towe feye mone gye nno nyo nyo awuye nee. Mone du nee feye kegyeranta-o. Kemo soso ne ba ba siimeetii bo laa, ne kaa waa dan. Amaa sweere-o kaase kifunin da ki i gyo. ²⁸ Ane de ne mone bware akato se, amaa mone bo ayeba na borokone.

²⁹ Mone Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye mo bo asen dabe-ro. Nno nyo nyo awuye e gye mone. Bo lee feye mone e deere Wuribware akyaame na asese timaa ko ne baa de kyena-o ne mone nana-ana a mo bamo-o agyeranta se, ne mone mo mone de siimeetii mone laa amo neene. ³⁰ Ne mone e towe feye, 'Ane de ane te ane adedaapo a mbe-o se nee, weete ane mon sure na bo mo Wuribware a akyaame amo.' ³¹ Amaa mone maa taare a mon' gyiiri ikii feye bamo ne baa mo Wuribware a akyaame-o mon gye mone fonfon adedaapo nee beee? Mone gye bamo ananagyi kasentini nee. ³² To, mone mon tee waa mone awaagyi bye-o lowe. N ye mon' kya se mo asese feye ane ne mone adedaapo a waa-o, bo fo san ne mone e mo Wuribware akyaame-o peee-o na mon' nu.

³³ Mone awo mo, mone e fa feye mone e taare a mon' kwaye aworefo deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya na o bo gyiiri ebye awaapo kesebo-o-ro aaa? Mone maa taare. ³⁴ Amose-o, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mo i sun akyaame na anyiasenpo na akaapopo a m bo kyonwe mone ase. Bamo boko ne mone e mo, boko mo ne mone e da a mon' bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se. Bamo boko mo mone bee mone e da bamo akyokywee mone kebwarekore akyan-no, na mon' gya boko mo lee man-no yaa man ko se. ³⁵ Keto ne ke bo-ro-o e gye feye Wuribware e ba bamo ne baa mo asese timaa kema sweere mo se a kesebogyiiri ne o kaa a o bo gyiiri bamo-o bo gyiiri mone kesebo. Kasentini si, lee san ne baa mo sese timaa Abel-o* bo fo san ne mone a mo Barakiya mo gyi Sakariya-o* Wuribware sunkpa kan na lonyokpa mbono-ro-o peee kesebogyiiri don mone se. ³⁶ Mo i gyi mone kasentini feye Wuribware i kperi bamo ilowi mo peee se na o gyiiri ndoo a sese-o peee kesebo."

* 23:35 Keleekaase 4.1-12.

* 23:35 2 Nkovekyase 24.20-22.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseŋ-ɔ
(Lukas 13.31–35)

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone Yerusalem awuye, san kemaa ne Wuribware a sun mɔ akyaame-ɔ ɔko mone ase-ɔ, mone a daye mɔ abu mɔɔ. San kemaa ne mɔ a kpa feye ŋ kpɔwe mone bɔ gyanŋe, na ŋ kun mone feye aneŋ ne kyaase i bun mɔ agyi si-o, mone mɔ mone a kine. ³⁸ To, Wuribware e kpa a ɔ yɔwe mone aseŋ sa mone, na mone man mɔ kii ketaakpan. ³⁹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔ feye mone maa lee ŋu mɔ mfaane, amɔ san a fɔ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔwe feye,

‘Wuribware yure mɔ ne ɔ ba mɔ kenya-re-ɔ-ɔ.’* ”

24

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee aseŋ-ɔ
(Maak 13.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo laman abwareseŋ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee mfeŋ. Mɔ a lee mfeŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase feye bɔ kaapo mɔ aneŋ ne sunkpa a akyan-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ. ² Ne ɔ ye, “Yooo. Mone a ŋu aneŋ ne akyan amɔ du-o ooo? San kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba na aforɔ amɔ ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyan amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔŋkɔ gbaa maa sii mfeŋ ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

Aseŋ ne a ba pwɛɛ na kaye dɛɛ gye keɛ
(Maak 13.3–13; Lukas 21.7–19)

³ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba mɔ ase bamɔ wɔre, na ɔko mon bɔ-rɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Tɔwe gywii ane. San mɔ ne aseŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne fɔ ya yɔ Wuribware ase, ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa na ane dɛɛ ŋu feye fɔ kikinŋi ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a tɔ-rɔ na kaye gye keɛ?”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone. ⁵ Bɔ lee feye asese bweɛtɔ e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone e, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ.’ Na bɔ de mɔ kenya-re ba tɔwe aseŋ na bɔ penna asese bweɛtɔ. ⁶ San amɔ mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se mɛraa mone bɛɛɛ kefo ooo, mone ma sa a amɔ aseŋ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ ŋkemaa a ba aneŋ pwɛɛ. Amaa n gye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e ba a ka gye keɛ nee. ⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abɛɛ, na sweere kɔ se asese kɔ sweere kɔ mɔ se asese. Na akon ba, na sweere lee ɔ lenkpan esweere bweɛtɔ se. ⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ du nee feye ɔkyee a dunwi pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ bɔ kɔwe.

* 23:39 Kilin 118.26.

⁹ Saŋ amo-ɔ ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mo agyasepo-ɔ se na bo kra mone, na bo sa a bokɔ waa mone borakraa mɔɔ. Kaye-ro asese peee i kperi mo se na bo kisi mone. ¹⁰ Saŋ amo-ɔ asese bweeto bee ba kinŋi kamee, na bo ma lee gya mo eƙpa-ɔ se. Na bo gyi abee kidiburo, na bo kisi abee. ¹¹ Na ayebapo bweeto ba na bo penna bokɔ towe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamee. ¹² Aneŋ a ato-ɔ e gye ne a sa a eboye sanŋe-ro borɔ kaye, na bo lee aneŋ se-ɔ asese bweeto bweeto yowe bamo beeko-ana asen kekpa. ¹³ Amaa mo e morowe okemaa ne ɔ taare a o nyite, na ɔ yere kenken bo fo asen amo kee-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa pwee na kaye dee gye keee, asese peee i nu asen timaa bo lee Wuribware se a kuwure-o si. Abwaresen kotowe mo e kaapo bamo feye kaye e kpa a ka fo kamɔ kee.”

*Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Maak 13.14–23; Lukas 21.20–24)*

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Ato mo ne mo a den towe gywii mone-ɔ peee se-ɔ, mon' nu mo ase neenee. Wuribware kyaamee Daniyel a kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye, ‘Saŋ ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi ato ko a bo bo yera Wuribware sunƙpa-ro na bo bo sa a sunƙpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fo ne fo e kare amo-ɔ, fo a nu kaase aaa?) ¹⁶ “Saŋ amo-ɔ bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yo abee-ro. ¹⁷ Na bamo ne bo bo kawu-o ma kpone bamo eyee kinŋi yo lon-no feye ba ya taa kotoko. ¹⁸ Na bamo ne bo bo ndoo-ro-ɔ ma kinŋi ba pe feye ba ba a bo bo taa bamo awaagya. ¹⁹ Nke nsi amo adanpokyee na atrapo i nu asen nee fee. ²⁰ Mon' kore Wuribware feye saŋ ya fo feye mon' sere, amo a maa waa kukyure kake, beee saŋ ne kpa kutu bo len-ɔ. ²¹ Bo lee feye saŋ amo a asen-ɔ e waa len bweeto a kyon asen kema ne aa kyɔ waa lee haree saŋ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo fo ndoo-ɔ. Asen ko mo maa lee ba na a du feye amo daa. ²² Amaa Wuribware a ten nke ne weete asen amo e waa-ɔ se. ɔ dee ɔ mon ten-ɔ se feraa nee, weete oko maa saŋ kaye mo-ro. Bo lee bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ se ne ɔ ten nke-o si.

²³ Saŋ amo oko ya towe gywii mone feye, ‘Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o e yere mfee-ɔ,’ beee ‘Mo e yere nnon-ɔ,’ mone ma kore mo gyi. ²⁴ Bo lee feye bokɔ e ba a bo bo penna mone feye bamo e gye Kristoo-o, na bokɔ mo penna feye bamo e gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ bokɔ. Ba ba a bo bo waa akpenyeeto dabe dabe bo kaapo feye bamo elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bo nya penna bamo ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ gbaa. Bamɔ e taare feraa de. ²⁵ To, mo a towe

* 24:15 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

ketɔ kɛmaa gywii mɔnɛ pwɛɛ a san amɔ dɛɛ fɔ. Nɛɛ mɔnɛ a nu ɛ?

²⁶ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, 'Kɛɛ, Kristoo bo kimukee-ro nnɔŋ,' mɔnɛ ma kan yɔ mɛŋ ya dɛɛrɛ. Bɛɛɛ ɔkɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, 'Ɔɔ kweɛrɔ kekyaŋ mɔ-rɔ mɛɛ,' mɔnɛ ma kan kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ²⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a n gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ, anɛŋ nɛ ɛlɛɛɛ i gyi awɔrɛ-rɔ lɛɛ kyɔwɛ lɛɛkpa ya bɔ fɔ kyɔwɛ twɛɛkpa-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ ba na ɔkɛmaa ŋu mɔ. ²⁸ N yɛ, mɛŋ nɛ fɔ ya ŋu apatɛyɛ i fuwi ba muruwi-ro, a kaapo feyɛ kifunin da mɛŋ."

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ

(Maak 13.24-31; Lukas 21.25-33)

²⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, "Nkɛ amɔ-rɔ san nɛ asɛŋ dabɛ amɔ a kyɔŋ-ɔ,

'Kyɔwɛ ya lɛɛ, ketɔ ɛ gyasɛ,
na oferi mɔ ma lɛɛ lanŋɛ-rɔ.'

'Na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lɛɛ dayɛ bwɛɛ-ro pupuri,
na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ
ma lɛɛ waa kyɛɛkyɛɛ.'*

³⁰ San-ɔ ba ŋu sɔsɔ afutɔ kɔ nɛ a kaapo feyɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ɛ kpa a m ba sweɛrɛ sɛ. Na kayɛ-rɔ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ yɔŋ, na bɔ su kenken. Nkɛɛ ba ŋu mɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ m bɔ awɔrɛ-rɔ mɔ ɛ ba keyaalen-ɔ na kɛlanŋɛrɔ dabɛ-rɔ. ³¹ Na kabɛrɛ dabɛ su kenken sɔsɔ, na n sun mɔ mbɔɔ lɛɛ sɔsɔ ba sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ mɛɛ, na bɔ yɔ kɛbare kɛmaa ya kpɔwɛ asɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a lɛɛ sa mɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lɛɛ sweɛrɛ kɛmaa sɛ bɔ gyanŋɛ tɔŋ kɔ."

³² Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, "Mɔn' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mɔnɛ kanyiasɛŋ. Mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ kɛmɔ ya ba kɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ pɔwɛ, amɔ kɛkyaarɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ fɔ. ³³ To, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ya ŋu feyɛ asɛŋ mɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ waa, amɔ mɔn' pini feyɛ san ɛ kpa a ɔ fɔ feyɛ m bɛɛ kinŋi ba. ³⁴ Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin feyɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ i ŋu san nɛ atɔ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Sɔsɔ na sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ ɛ kyɔŋ, amaa mɔ asɛŋ fɛraa maa kyɔŋ daa."

Ɔkɔ mɔŋ nyi kake nsi nɛ Yeesuu i kinŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ

(Maak 13.32-37; Lukas 17.26-27)

³⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ kaapo mɔ kikinŋi ba-ɔ asɛŋ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, "Amaa ɔkɔ mɔŋ nyi kake nsi nɛ mɔ i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa mɔŋ nyi kake suyo-o. Amɔ anɛ sɛ Wuribware wɔrɛ kpɛŋ i nyi. ³⁷ Anɛŋ nɛ aa dɛɛ waa anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Nowaa mbɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kikinŋi ba-ɔ ɛ waa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nowaa

* 24:29 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

mbee amō se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree aneɲ-aaa, na bō mōɲ nyi feye asen e tō bamō ya bō fō kake ne Nowaa a lwee mō koree dabe dabe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne kufwiiri a bō twee mō bamō peee. Aneɲ dee ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i fu-ro a m ba.

⁴⁰ Kake nsi ne mō i kinɲi a m ba-ɔ, mō e ba a m bō tō anyare anyo na ba dōo kodōo-rɔ. Na n lee ɔkonkō yaa mō ase yōwe ɔkonkō mō bō sii. ⁴¹ Na akyee anyo kō mō bō tōɲ konkō ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bō lee ɔkonkō yōwe mō beeko-ɔ bō sii.

⁴² Amose se-ɔ mōne ɔkɛmaa sa mō eyee se. Mōn' waa siraa, a lee feye mōne mōɲ nyi saɲ ne mōne nyanpe e ba-ɔ. ⁴³ Mōn' nyiɲi si feye lɲ wuye dee o nyi saɲ ne oyu de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weetee ɔ maa di idi na ɔ yōwe mō lɲ-ɔ sa oyu-o na ɔ bō lweero ya ywii mō. ⁴⁴ Amose se-ɔ mōne gbaa, mōn' waa siraa, a lee feye mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, bō ba-ɔ, mō i fu-ro a m ba nee.”

Keyaafɔre timaa na keyaafɔre bɔye

(Lukas 12.41–48)

⁴⁵ Ne Yeessuu a kya se tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mō a fu-ro a m ba se-ɔ, mō e kaapo mōne keyaafɔre ne mō ase o nyi asen, ne o bware-o. Mōn' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe kō e kpa a o tu kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre kō feye ɔ bō deere mō lɲ na mō ayaafɔre ne baa saɲ-ɔ se, na bō nya nya ateese gyi saɲ ne a bware feye bō gyi-o. ⁴⁶ Mō nyanpe ya kinɲi ba pe bō tō feye keyaafɔre amō e waa ketɔ ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ waa-ɔ, aneɲ a keyaafɔre-ɔ akato i gyi. ⁴⁷ Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye a waa kanɔ nkɛmaa mō nyanpe e taa mō kapotee peee na ɔ bō sa mō keyaafɔre amō a ɔ deere se sa mō. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Amaa n taa feye mō e gye keyaafɔre bɔye, amō fɛraa ɔ tōwe nee feye mō nyanpe-ɔ a kyee na kikiɲi ba-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ lee kaase a ɔ daye mō kosobee-ana ayaafɔre ne bō bō lɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na mō aa atabweepo kyena nuu nta ba bwee. ⁵⁰ Nteto ne mō nyanpe-ɔ e waa? Mō nyanpe-ɔ i kinɲi a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mō kpa-ɔ na saɲ ne ɔ mōɲ nyi-o. ⁵¹ Na mō nyanpe bō da mō bweeto gyiiri mō kesebo, na ɔ gya mō yaa mfeɲ ne nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ awuye i ɲu asen-ɔ. Mfeɲ-ɔ o su bweeto, na o duɲwi mō kanɔ.”

25

Mbregyii kudu kitee

¹ Ne Yeessuu a bee tōwe kitee kō ne ke e kaapo aneɲ ne Wuribware se a kuwure-o du saɲ ne ɔ bee o kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare kō ya dee kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waaree ɔkyee. Ne baa waa kokofɔ-rɔ ateese siraa na bō gyi. Ne ɔkofɔ mō kuri a kyee ateese-o kebo gyi. Amō kibugyii a da na ɔ mōɲ tee ba. Ne mbregyii kudu kō mō bō-rɔ. Ne bō te kawu bō gywii

mò keba. ²⁻⁴ Bamò-rò anuu kò mọn bọ mfεεre, a lee feyε bọ de ifetiri, ne bọ mọn sọ mfò bọ tii mmọ ne m bọ ifetiri-o-ro si baa. Bamò anuu ne baa san-ɔ mọ gye anyiasenpọ, a lee feyε baa kyọ taa mfò bọ tii mmọ ne m bọ bamò ifetiri-o-ro si baa. ⁵ Ɔkọfò mò kuri a kyee na keba-ɔ se-ɔ, mbregyii-o pεεε mọn taare kra idi. Ne baa di idi.

⁶ Yensena a fọ-ɔ, ne ɔkọ a faa-rò tọwe feyε, ‘Ɔkọfò mò kuri e ba ooo. Mọn' sa a ane ya gyanɲaa mò.’ ⁷ Ne mbregyii-o pεεε a ten-nọ kyinɲi koso kyena. Ne baa yonɲon bamò ifetiri-o-ro. ⁸ Ne mbregyii ne bọ mọn bọ mfεεre-ɔ a tọwe feyε, ‘Oo! Oo! Oo! Ane ifetiri i dun ooo.’ Ne baa kore mbregyii anyiasenpọ-ɔ feyε bọ sa bamò mfò-ɔ nkọ. ⁹ Ne baa benɲaa bamò feyε, ‘Daabii. Ane ya sa mone nkọ, mfò ne ane aa mone i ke-ro-o maa ke ane aa mone kaye. Amose-ɔ mọn' nare mfò ofepo a lɔn-ɔ-rò ya sọ mone lee.’

¹⁰ Mbregyii ne bọ mọn bọ mfεεre-ɔ a yii a bọ ya sọ mfò-ɔ, ne nkee ɔkọfò mò kuri-o a ba. Ne mbregyii anyiasenpọ-ɔ, bamò a kra siraa-o si-o, a ya gyanɲaa ɔkọfò mò kuri-o. Ne bamò aa mò a lwee lɔn-nọ na bọ ya gyi kọkọfò-rò a ateese-o. Bamò a lweero-o, ne baa tii pone-ɔ twee-rò.

¹¹ Ketọ bọ waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mbregyii ne bọ mọn bọ mfεεre-ɔ a kinɲi ba. Ne baa bọ yere kawu pone-ɔ ase tee feyε, ‘Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, taye ane a ane lweero.’

¹² Ne ɔkọfò mò kuri a benɲaa bamò feyε, ‘Daabii. Mọ i gyi mone kasentɲin feyε mọn nyi mone.’

Amọ e gye saasebεε.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a baa amọ bọ gye keε feyε, “Mone okemaa sa mò eyee se, a lee feyε mone mọn nyi kake bεεε san ne mọ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, e ba-ɔ.”

Ayaaföre timaa anyo na keyaaföre worogyapo kọ kitee
(Lukas 19.11–27)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a bee ba kitee kọ bọ kaapo ketọ ne ke e waa mò keba bee-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “N gye atọ wuye kọ ya dεε kyena aaa? Ne ɔ kpa a o tu kpa yọ kefọ ya kyena kafwee. Ne ɔ tee mò ayaaföre bọ gyanɲe. Ne ɔ taa mò kapoteε waa bamò kesaree-rò na bọ deere se gywii mò. ¹⁵ Ɔ sa bamò okemaa anen ne ɔ fa feyε ɔ taare a ɔ deere se-ɔ. Ɔ sa ɔkonkọ siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). Ɔkonkọ mọ ne ɔ sa siidii nkpen alafa anyo (GHC 200,000). Ne ɔkonkọ mọ bee ɔ sa siidii nkpen kelafa (GHC 100,000). Ne nkee oo tu mò kpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mfen ne keyaaföre gyenkpεεε-ɔ a yọ ya taa mò siidii nkpen alafa anuu bọ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anuu bọ tii si. ¹⁷ Anen dεε ne keyaaföre nyosepo-ɔ a ya taa mò siidii nkpen alafa anyo bọ kyurowi-ro nya siidii nkpen alafa anyo bọ tii si. ¹⁸ Amaa keyaaföre sasapo-ɔ a taa mò siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa

kawu ya kwii bə, ne ɔ taa mɔ nyanpe a atanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ pure.

¹⁹ Amɔ a kyee-o, ne ayaafɔre-ɔ bamɔ nyanpe-ɔ a kinɔi ba pe. Ne ɔ tee mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ bɔ gyanɔ ne na ɔ nya ɔ mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔntɔ-rɔ atanne ne a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ kɔɔre lee bamɔ ase.

²⁰ Keyaafɔre gyanɔkpeɛɛ a ba mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpen alafa anuu ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.'

²¹ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ a waa atɔ. Keyaafɔre timaa na kasentɔ wuye e gye fɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ɔ fɔ kasentɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e taa mɔ atanne dabe na m bɔ sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akatɔ.'

²² Ne keyaafɔre nyɔsepo-ɔ a ba mɔ nyanpe-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, kee siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ ne fɔ a taa bɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. Nkee bee kee siidii nkpen alafa anyɔ ne mɔ a nya bɔ tii si-o.'

²³ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ gbaa, fɔ a waa atɔ feye fɔ beko keyaafɔre kɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi atanne ngyingyii-ro ɔ fɔ kasentɔ-o si-o, mɔ e taa atanne dabe na n sa fɔ a fɔ deere se. Lweero ba mfee na mɔ aa fɔ gyi akatɔ.'

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne nkee keyaafɔre sasapo-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe feye, 'Mɔ nyanpe, n sere fɔ, ne ɔ nyi feye fɔ asen bɔ len, ne fɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mɔn gye fɔ lee-o, ne fɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne fɔ mɔn dwii-o fɔ i kii fɔ lee-o, amɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ a taa fɔ siidii nkpen kelafa-ɔ yaa kawu. Ne mɔ a ya kwii bɔ taa bɔ waa-rɔ pure. Amɔse-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ kee fɔ atanne-ɔ peɛɛ. Fɔ lee nee, amɔse-ɔ kɔɔre fɔ atɔ.'

²⁶ Ne mɔ nyanpe-ɔ ye, 'Keyaafɔre bɔye na worɔgyapo kasentɔ e gye fɔ. Fɔ ye fɔ nyi feye mɔ e taa ketɔ ne ke mɔn gye mɔ lee-o, ne mɔ e kɔɔre adɔteese ne mɔn dwii-o mɔ i kii mɔ lee. ²⁷ Ne emene ya waa se ne fɔ mɔn taa mɔ atanne-ɔ yaa bɔ beya banke-rɔ, na mɔ a kinɔi ba-ɔ na ɔ nya atanne bee bɔ dɔnɔ se?'

²⁸ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ feye, 'Mon' kɔɔre siidii nkpen kelafa ne e bɔ ɔnyare mɔ ase-ɔ taa sa mɔ ne o de siidii kakpenkeɛ-ɔ. ²⁹ Bɔ lee feye ɔko ne o de ketɔ-ɔ, ba taa bweɛtɔ na bɔ bɔ tii mɔ se. Na mɔ lee nya waa kokyɔ. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ mɔn de-o feraa, ba kɔɔre kafwee ne o de-o a bɔ lee mɔ ase. ³⁰ Na mon' taa keyaafɔre mɔ ne ɔ maa lɔnɔ seye-ɔ tweɛ mɔ bɔ kyonwe kawu kibugyii-ro. Mfen ne ba su, ne ba dunwi nnɔ-ɔ.'

Anɛn ne Yeesuu i gyi kaye-rɔ aseɛ peɛɛ asen-ɔ

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ atɔ bɔ gye keɛ feye, 'Kake nsi ne mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e lee sosɔ na m bɔ gyi

kuwure-o, mo aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba na n kyena mo kuwuregya-ɔ se. ³² Na kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ gyanɲe mo akato-ro. Mfenɲ ne mo i ke bamo-ro ntun ɲɲɔ, feye aneɲ ne mbo ɔdeeresepo i lee esanne kokwee, ne o lee eteere mo kokwee-ɔ. ³³ Bamo ne bo gye asese timaa-o du nee feye esanne-ɔ. Bamo ne mo e sa a bo yere mo kigyisesaree se. Bamo ne baa san-ɔ du nee feye eteere-ɔ. Bamo mo ne mo e sa a bo yere mo kebenasaree se.

³⁴ Na n kyena mo kuwure si. Na n tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kigyise si-o feye, 'Mon' sa a mone akato gyi, a lee feye n se Wuribware a yure mone. Amose-ɔ mon' bo gyi kuwure ne ɔ bo beya sa mone lee haree san ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ. ³⁵ Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo ateese, ne mo a gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo nkyu, ne mo a nuu. San ne mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, ne mone a kra mo neene mone aye. ³⁶ San ne mone a ɲu feye m bun aprake-ɔ, ne mone a sa mo ato, ne mo a bun. San ne mone a ɲu mo na mo e lo-ɔ, ne mone a kya mo-ro. San ne baa tii mo tiikpa-ɔ ne mone a bo laa mo.'

³⁷ Na asese timaa amo bise mo feye, 'Ane nyanɲe, nsan mo ne akon a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo ateese, ne fo a gyi? Tɔwe gywii ane. Beɛɛ nsan mo ne burufo a nya fo, ne ane a sa fo nkyu, ne fo a nuu? ³⁸ Nsan mo ne ane a bee ɲu fo na fo gye ɔfo, ne ane a kra fo neene ane aye? Ne nsan mo ne ane a ɲu fo, na fo bun aprake, ne ane a sa fo ato, ne fo a bun? ³⁹ Nsan mo ne ane a ɲu feye fo e lo, beɛɛ baa tii fo tiikpa ne ane a bo laa fo kya fo-ro?'

⁴⁰ Na m benɲaa bamo feye, 'Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye, san kemaa ne mone a waa mo kowebɛɛ-ana ngyingyii mo ɔko kedamenanɲse-ɔ, mone a waa mo, Yeessuu, kedamenanɲse nee.'

⁴¹ Na n tɔwe gywii bamo ne bo yere mo kebena se-ɔ feye, 'Mone feraa, mon' lee mo ase. Wuribware a lon mone. Mon' nare ya lwee deekpa ne Wuribware a kure bo beya ɔbonsam na mo kamɛɛ-ro awuye-o-ro. Aneɲ a deekpa-ɔ maa dun pɛɛɛ. ⁴² Bo lee feye san ne akon a nya mo-ɔ, mone mon sa mo ateese a n gyi. San ne burufo a nya mo-ɔ, mone mon sa mo nkyu a n nuu. ⁴³ San ne mo a kii ɔfo-ɔ, mone mon kra mo neene. San ne mone a ɲu feye m bun aprake-ɔ, mone bee mone mon sa mo ato bunɲe. San ne mone a ɲu feye mo e lo, ne n da tiikpa-ɔ-ro-ɔ, mone mon bo laa mo na mon' kya mo-ro!'

⁴⁴ Na asese boye amo benɲaa mo feye, 'Ane nyanɲe, nsan mo ne ane a ɲu fo na akon de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo ateese? Tɔwe gywii ane. Ne nsan mo ne ane a ɲu fo na burufo de fo, ne ane a kine kesa fo nkyu? Nsan mo ne ane a ɲu fo feye ɔfo, ne ane a kine kekra fo neene, beɛɛ ane a ɲu fo na fo bun aprake,

ne ane a kine kesa fo ato bunse? Beee nsan mo ne ane a nu fo na fo e lo beee fo da tiikpa, ne ane a kine kebo kya fo-ro?”

⁴⁵ Na m benjaaa bamo feye, ‘Mo i gyi mone kasentij feye san kemaa ne mone a nu mo kowebeee-ana ngyingyii-o mo oko na o gyi aworefao, ne mone a kine kowaa mo kedamenanse, san amo-o mo, Yeesuu, ne mone a kine kowaa kedamenanse.’

⁴⁶ Anen a asese boye-o ne mo e gya a m bo kyonwe mfen ne bamo kesebogyiiri maa lowe peee-o. Asese timaa-o feraa e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.”

26

Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o

(Maak 14.1-2; Lukas 22.1-2; Yohannee 11.45-53)

¹ Yeesuu a kaapo mo agyasepo-o amo-o peee lowe-o, ne ao towe gywii bamo feye, ² “Mone nyi feye nke nyio bo fo-o, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kigyibee e fo. San-o na bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, waa boko kesaree-ro na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mao.”

³ Ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese na man abrese a gyanne alonjopo brese ne ba tee mo e Kayafas-o lon-no. ⁴ Ne baa lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba bor-o se a bo kra Yeesuu, na oko mon nu-o, na bo mao. ⁵ Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese kigyi a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa eko man-no.”

Anen ne okyee ko a twiiri lanpenntaa wee Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o

(Maak 14.3-9; Yohannee 12.1-8)

⁶ San amo nke nkoo Yeesuu bo Betaniya kamangyii-ro. Ne anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Siman, ne o bee o dee o gye bwatapo-o a nyinji mo feye o bo gyi ateese mo lon-no. ⁷ Yeesuu a te o gyi ateese-o, ne okyee ko a lweero ba mo ase. Na o de mo lanpenntaa yawo lense ko. Lanpenntaa amo bo kalogyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemo e alabasetaa-o bo waa-o-ro nee. Ne oo twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee Yeesuu kunu si.

⁸ Yeesuu agyasepo-o a nu amo-o, ne bamo idun a fwii. Ne bo ye, “Nteto e gye lanpenntaa amo kenyer a anen? ⁹ Okyee mo a fe lanpenntaa mo nee, weete o nya atanne bweeto, na o nya taa atanne-o bo sa atiripo.”

¹⁰ Yeesuu a nyi keto ne ba towe kemo a asen-o se-o, ne ao towe gywii bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e waa mo anen? M feraa mo ase, ato timaa na kedamenanse ne ao waa. ¹¹ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kemaa, amaa m feraa mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ¹² Keto ne ao waa-o e gye feye mo a twiiri lanpenntaa-o wee mo se-o, ao ba a o bo lonjo mo kayowore bo

sa mō kipure-o nee. ¹³ Mbeyomō mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye kaye mō pɛɛɛ-rō tōŋ kemaa ne ba tōwe abwaresen-ɔ, bō lee ketō ne ɔkyee mō a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mō kenyaare maa muri amō-rō daa.”

Anen ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Maak 14.10–11; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mō ɛ Yudas Kariyotinyi-o a yō Wuribware alonhopo abrese-ɔ ase. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mō ya taa Yeesuu bō waa mōne kesaree-rō, atanne afene ne mōne e sa mō?” Ne baa kare atannegyi fufuri adusa ne kekemaa a fō siidii aduna-ɔ sa mō (GHC 1,200). ¹⁶ Lee kake amō bō yō ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ bō lee Yeesuu bō sa bamō-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyōwe a ateese-o
(Maak 14.12–16; Lukas 22.7–13, 21–23)

¹⁷ Kadawokywee a kake ne ka gye nkpeɛ ne ba gyi bodobodoo ne yiisi monj te-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ boko a ba mō ase bō bise mō feye, “Mfene ne fō e kpa feye ane ya lonjo sa fō a fō ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyōwe a ateese-o?”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamō feye bō yō anyare kō ase man-nō na bō tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ɔkaapopo-ɔ ye mō saŋ-ɔ a ba. Amose-ɔ ɔ kpa feye mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyōwe a ateese-o fō lon-nō nee.”

¹⁹ Ne agyasepo amō a waa anen ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō-ɔ, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-aneyōwe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Anen nyanpe a ateese-o

(Maak 14.17–26; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

²⁰ Kyōwe a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a kyena a bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyōwe a ateese-o. ²¹ Bamō a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye mōne-rō ɔko i gyi mō kidiburo.”

²² Mō a tōwe anen-ɔ, ne aa waa bamō mfere bweetō. Ne baa lee ba bise mō kegyase kegyase feye, “Kasentij nee, mō ne fō de, beɛɛ?”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “Ɔko ne mō aa mō kesaree i di gyare konko-rō ane i gyi-o e gye ne o gyi mō kidiburo. ²⁴ Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i wu feye anen ne baa kyore mō asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rō-ɔ. Amaa ɔko ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o i ŋu asen nee fɛɛ. Bō deɛ bō monj kōwe anen a sese-ɔ nee, weete a bō.”

²⁵ Ne Yudas odiburopo-ɔ ye, “Ɔkaapopo, mō ne fō de, beɛɛ?”
Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mō feye, “Fō nyi gbaa.”

²⁶ Saŋ ne bɔ maa se ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aɲse wee se, ne ɔɔ teɲɲe-ro sa mɔ agyasepo-o. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔn' kɔɔre, na mɔn' gyi. Mɔ koyɔwɔregyi nee.”

²⁷ Ne ɔɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware aɲse wee se, ne ɔɔ taa sa bamɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone peee, mɔn' kɔɔre nuu. ²⁸ Mɔ mbogya ne n twiiri a ɲ wee, na Wuribware nya taa asese bweeto ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ-o nee. Mɔ mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asese mɔɲto-ro a etan popwee-o kanɔ-o nee. ²⁹ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye lee mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ, ma lee nuu nta mɔ peee, amɔ ɲke nsi ne mɔ aa mone i nuu nta popwee saŋ ne n se Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o.”

³⁰ Ne baa waa kilin bɔ kyoro Wuribware mfeɲ, ne baa lee kawu yɔ Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tɔwe e ɔ mon nyi mɔ-o
(Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohanee 13.36–38)*

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-o feye, “Mone peee mɔ e sere a mɔn' yɔwe mɔ kanye mɔ, feye aneɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-o a tɔwe e,

‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeeresepo-o,
na esanne-o peee mɔ brawe-ro’-o.*

³² Amaa mɔ ya bɔ kyinɲi lee lowi-ro, mɔ e gye mone ɲkpɛɛ a ɲ yɔ Galileya sweere se.”

³³ Mfeɲ ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Haree mɔ beeko-ana mɔ ya sere, m fɛraa ma sere a ɲ yɔwe fo.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu mɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii fo feye, fo e swee iluwi esa kanye mɔ feye fo mon nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanɲare deɛ fore.”

³⁵ Ne Peetroo a bee beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Haree amɔ e gye mɔ aa fo lowi gbaa, ma tɔwe feye mon nyi fo.” Ne agyasepo ne baa saŋ-o peee mɔ a tɔwe aneɲ deɛ.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesmanee-o
(Maak 14.32–42; Lukas 22.39–46)*

³⁶ Amɔ-o kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-o a ba banɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Getesmanee-o-ro. Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔn' kyena mfee, na ɲ yɔ nnoɲ ya kore kebwarekore.” ³⁷ Ne ɔɔ tee Peetroo na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-o, bamɔ e gye Yakubu na Yohanee, bɔ tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ. Mfeɲ ne mɔ abaa-ro a yɔre, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre-ro a waa mɔ yɔreyɔre. ³⁸ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ bore-ro i duɲwi mɔ bweeto, haree mɔ e kpa a ɲ wu. To, mɔn' kyinɲi kyena mɔ ase mfee.”

* 26:31 Sakariya 13.7.

39 Ne ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyɔn di kame si sweere. Ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye, “N se Wuribware, mo e kore fo nee feye, amo e kaa a baare, fo sa a mo aworefo ne mo i gyi-o mo gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fo e kpa-ɔ bware sa mo.”

40 Ne oo kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo asa amo peee a di idi. Ne oo bise Peetroo feye, “Emene se ne mone abee asa mon taare kyena mo ase donhwereee konko, na mone mon di idi? 41 To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye Obansam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kam ee aaa. Mone nkponɔ e kpa kikyinji kyena, amaa mone nyoware-rɔ mo a waa yoreyore.”

42 Ne ɔ bee yɔ ya kore kebwarekore. Ne ɔ ye, “N se, mo aworefo ne mo i gyi-o e ma gye kee, na mon gyi amo lowe wu feraa, anen ne fo e kpa-ɔ e gye ne a waa.”

43 Ne ɔ bee kinji ya to feye mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bo mon taare kra idi. 44 Ne Yeesuu a bee yowe bamo ya kore kebwarekore sasepo feye anen ne ɔ kore nyasepo-ɔ.

45 Ne ɔ bee kinji yɔ agyasepo amo ase ya towe feye, “Mone san mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eee? To, san a fo mbeyamo. Mon' deere, ba lee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ba sa ebaye awaapo, na bo nya mo se keyaalen. 46 Mon' kee, ɔko ne o gyi mo kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. Mon' kosɔ a ane yɔ na ane ya gyanjaa mo.”

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.43–52; Lukas 22.47–53; Yohanee 18.2–12)

47 Yeesuu san ɔ sa senja o gywii mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a fo. Mo aa asese kukwii dabe ko na bamo apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sun bamo. 48 Amo odiburo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo asese amo ne bo gya mo se ba ba-ɔ kpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu-o. ɔ towe gywii bamo nee feye, “ɔko ne mo e yɔ a n ya ka mo kanɔ-ɔ e gye mo ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mon' kra mo, na mon' taa mo nare!” 49 Amose-ɔ Yudas a den fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase ya tee mo feye, “ɔkaapopo.” Ne ɔ kyokywee mo kedaabɔn damenanse ka mo kanɔ, feye anen ne Yudaa awuye e ka abee kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ.

50 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyare, waa keto ne fo a ba a fo bo waa-ɔ lowe.” Ne baa ba bo kra Yeesuu. Ne baa kra mo-rɔ kenken. 51 Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri mo kepan lee kemo kegyafo-rɔ bo ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo brese a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebo tenj.

52 Amaa ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Yowe, na fo taa fo kepan-ɔ bo waa kemo kegyafo-rɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ taa kepan a ɔ bo ko-ɔ, ba ba kepan a bo bo mo mo. 53 Fo mon nyi feye mo e taare a n tee n se Wuribware a ɔ bo kya mo-rɔ aaa? Na

puri-ro ɔ ba mō mbɔɔ anaapo-ɔ nkpen nkpen bɔ kyonwe aaa?
⁵⁴ Mō ya sa ne baa morawe mō lee anyare mō kesaree-ro feraa,
 emene ne mō i wu mō lowi ne baa kyoree mō asen abwarese
 wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee?”

⁵⁵ Mfen ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamō ne baa kra mō bɔ
 de-ro-o feye, “Amō mone a ba apan na akyokun nee a mon' ba
 bɔ kra mō feye oyū-o ooo? Nke mfene mō-ro mō aa mone nee
 na n te Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o mō e kaapo abwarese,
 na mone mō mone mon kra mō? ⁵⁶ Amaa amō-ɔ a ba anen nee
 na ketɔ ne Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ boko a kyoree mō asen
 waa abwarese wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ nya waa kasentij.”

Mfen ne Yeessu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe mō.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeessu Yuda awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Maak 14.53–65; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohane 18.13–14,
 19–24)

⁵⁷ To, ne bamō ne baa kra Yeessu-o a taa mō yaa Wuribware
 ɔlonjopo brese Kayafas a lon-ɔ-ro, mfen ne Wuribware mbraa
 akaapopo na man abrese e gyanje-ɔ.

⁵⁸ Ne Peetroo a sii kamee ɔ gya bamō se. ɔ gya bamō se
 anen-aaa ya bɔ fɔ ɔlonjopo brese a lon amō kanɔ, ne oo lwee
 lon-ɔ kabuno-o-ro. Mfen ne ɔ kyena adeeresepo kɔ ase na ɔ
 nya ŋu ketɔ ne ke e yɔ se-ɔ.

⁵⁹ Ne Wuribware ɔlonjopo abrese-ɔ na agyanjepo-ɔ peee a
 buwi kpa kanoten ne ba yere se na Yeessu gyi kepo a bɔ nya
 mō mō-ɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne baa buwi kpa kpone. Asese bweeto a bɔ ba
 bamō ayeba bɔ kye mō gbaa ooo, ɔ mon gyi kepo, a lee feye
 bamō ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

Ne nkee abee anyɔ a kosɔ ba ayeba bɔ porɔ Yeessu feye,
⁶¹ “ɔnyare mō ye, ‘Mō e taare a m bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ,
 na nke nsa kamee-ro na m pwee mō bɔ yera.’ ”

⁶² Ne Wuribware ɔlonjopo brese-ɔ a kyuwī-ro. Ne oo bise
 Yeessu feye, “Amō fɔ mon de asen mō peee ne ba tawe ba kye
 fɔ-ɔ kanlee aaa?” ⁶³ Ne Yeessu a laato.

Ne ɔlonjopo brese-ɔ a tawe gywii mō feye, “Ka Wuribware
 ne mō wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ keyaa, tawe gywii ane feye fɔ e
 gye Kristoo, Wuribware mō gyi ne oo sun mō bɔ kyonwe-ɔ,
 beee n gye fɔ e gye.”

⁶⁴ Nkee feraa ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Anen ne a du-o de
 ne fɔ a tawe-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mone san mone i
 ŋu mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a te Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkēmaa-Bware
 kigyise si, na mō aa mō a gyi mō kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mō a lee
 aware-ro mō e ba.”*

⁶⁵ Amō feraa ne ɔlonjopo brese-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bɔ kyan mō
 fɔnfɔn waagya-ro. Ne ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mō a tawe abusenjen. Ane

* 26:64 Daniyel 7.13-14.

maa lee kpa a oko towe kotoko pwee a ane dee nu feye o gyi kepo. Mone a nu asen ne so towe bo kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mo aa Wuribware ta. ⁶⁶ Amose-ɔ emene ne mone e fa feye ane waa mo?”

Ne bamo peee a sure si feye o gyi kepo, amose-ɔ bo mo mo.

⁶⁷ Mfen dee ne boko a lee ba twee akyone ba waa Yeesuu akato-ro, na ba da mo akuntin. Ne boko mo a da mo abaa. ⁶⁸ Ne bo ye, “Fo i nyi feye fo gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o, towe mo ne so da fo-ɔ gywii ane.”

Anen ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Maak 14.66–72; Lukas 22.56–62; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁹ Bamo a gyi Yeesuu asen kekyan-nɔ-ɔ na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfen. Ne kabre ko a ba mo ase bo towe feye, “Fo gbaa fo aa Yeesuu Galileyanyi mo e dee mone naa.”

⁷⁰ Ne Peetroo a swee bamo peee akato-ro feye, “Mon nu asen ne fo e towe amo-ɔ kaase.” Ne so nare ya yere lon-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. ⁷¹ Mfen-ɔ ne kabre ko mo a bee nu mo. Ne so towe gywii bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “Onyare mo na Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne bo naa.”

⁷² Amaa Peetroo a bee swee feye, “Kasentin ne mo e towe, ma ba ayeba nee. Mo e ka Wuribware se keyaa feye mon nyi onyare amo.”

⁷³ Keto a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere mfen-ɔ a towe gywii Peetroo feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gyiiri ikii feye fo mon gye Yeesuu a asese-ɔ oko, a lee feye kpa kema se fo senja i lee fo kawu.”

⁷⁴ Ne Peetroo a bee benhaa feye, “Mo e ka keyaa feye n kyɔ mon nyi onyare mo ne mone e towe mo asen-ɔ. Ne asen mo ne mo e towe-ɔ e mon gye kasentin, amo feraa Wuribware lon mo.” Ne so bee ka anen a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

Mo keden towe anen lowe-ɔ, ne kyanare a fore. ⁷⁵ Ne oo nyinji anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo-ɔ se feye, “Fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore”-ɔ. Ne so yo kawu ya su bweeto.

27

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-ro-ɔ

(Maak 15.1; Lukas 23.1–2; Yohanee 18.28–32)

¹ Kaye nke gyegyaye tututu-o, ne Wuribware alonjopo abrese na man abrese peee a gyanje da kikpuni feye bo mo Yeesuu. ² Ne baa ba agbarabi bo da mo asare-ro, ne baa yaa mo Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mo e Pilat-o akato-ro, na ɔ sa bamo kpa feye bo mo mo.

*Aneŋ ne Yudas odiburoƿo-ɔ a nu mɔ eyee, ne oo wu-o
(Ayaa-rɔ ayereƿo asun 1.18–19)*

³ Amɔ Yudas odiburoƿo-ɔ a nu feye baa bu Yeessu keƿɔ tɔwe feye ba mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne oo nu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware alɔŋɔƿo abrese-ɔ na maŋ abrese-ɔ ase ya kiŋŋaa atanne fufuri agyi adusa ne baa sa mɔ-ɔ sa bamɔ. ⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ a waa bɔye feye mɔ a gyi ɔnyare timaa amɔ kidiburo.”

Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Amo-ɔ tiri ane aaa? Fɔ wɔre fɔ asen nee.”

⁵ Ne Yudas a ya twee atanne-ɔ bɔ beya sweere Wuribware sunkpa. Ne ɔ lee mfeŋ ya kya mɔ eyee fe, ne oo wu.

⁶ Wuribware alɔŋɔƿo abrese-ɔ a nu atanne-ɔ da sweere mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Atanne ne ane a bɔ ka ɔnyare kɔ lowi kɔkɔ-ɔ nee. Mbogya atanne nee, ane se-ɔ a de iyisi. Amose-ɔ a kye ane mbraa feye ane taa waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne ne a da-ɔ-rɔ.” ⁷ Bamɔ a fa atanne amɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne baa waa kanɔ ba atanne-ɔ bɔ sɔ sweere kɔ ne ba tee ε Ɔpwεƿo a sweere-ɔ, na bɔ nya pure afɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ, ne ba wu-o sweere amɔ se. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne ba tee sweere amɔ feye, “Mbogya a sweere-ɔ” bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ane se-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware kyaamε Yeɛmeya a kyɔreε waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a ba kasentiŋ. Ɔ kyɔreε feye,

“Ne Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba ka atanne fufuri agyi-ro adusa a bɔ sa mɔ. Ne baa ba atanne mɔ bɔ sɔ sweere ne ba tee ε Ɔpwεƿo a sweere-ɔ, feye ane ne mɔ nyanpe Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ŋ waa-ɔ.”*

*Aneŋ ne Romanyi gominaa a sure si feye bɔ mɔ Yeessu-o
(Maak 15.2–15; Lukas 23.3–5, 13–25; Yohanee 18.33–38)*

¹¹ Bamɔ a yaa Yeessu Romanyi gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Baa ƿɔrɔ fɔ feye fɔ a tɔwe feye fɔ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fɔ i lee kanɔ?”

Ne Yeessu a beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Seŋbise mɔ a lee fɔ ase nee eee?”

¹² Amaa Wuribware alɔŋɔƿo abrese-ɔ na maŋ abrese a mƿɔrɔ-ɔ, Yeessu mɔŋ lee mmɔ kanɔ. ¹³ Mfeŋ ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ maa nu asen mɔ ne baa ƿɔrɔ fɔ amɔ se-ɔ ɔɔ?”

¹⁴ Amaa Yeessu mɔŋ beŋŋaa mɔ. Ɔ mɔŋ lee mƿɔrɔ ne baa ƿɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ ŋkɔŋkɔ gbaa kanɔ. Ane se-ɔ ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mɔ.

¹⁵ Amɔ san kemaa mɔ, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese kigyi-o-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamɔ ne oo tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔkɔ ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁶ San amɔ-ɔ

* 27:9-10 Sakariya 11.12-13; Yeɛmeya 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

ne oo tii ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Bar-Abas-ɔ ne ɔkɛmaa nyi mɔ asun bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ laman-ɔ a gyanɛ gominaa-o akatɔ-rɔ bɔ kɔre mɔ feye o lee bamɔ ne oo tii-o ɔkɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛɛnaa bamɔ feye, “To, mmɔ ne mone e kpa feye n lee mɔ lee tiikpa sa mone, Bar-Abas beɛɛ Yeesuu ne bɔkɔ e tee mɔ ɛ Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun-o ooo?” ¹⁸ Amɔ gominaa-o nyi damenanse feye kɔkwee se ne baa kra Yeesuu baa mɔ ase.

¹⁹ Gominaa-o a te mɔ senyikpa a kagya-ɔ se mfeɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ ka a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ feye, “Mɔ e kɔre fɔ nee feye fɔ ma waa ɔnyare timaa amɔ seye. Bɔ lee feye ndee kanye mɔ a ku mɔ dee, ne aa waa mɔ gya bweeto.”

²⁰ Ne Wuribware alɔɛɛpɔ abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kanɔ se feye bɔ tɔwe gywii gominaa-o feye ɔ yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamɔ, na ɔ mɔ Yeesuu. ²¹ Amɔse-ɔ gominaa-o a beɛ bise bamɔ feye, “Abɛɛ anyɔ mɔ-rɔ, mmɔ ne mone e kpa feye n yɔwe mɔ a m bɔ sa mone?” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Bar-Abas.”

²² Ne gominaa-o ye, “Ne nteto ne mone ye n waa Yeesuu ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Kristoo-o?”

Amɔ fɛraa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a fɛɛ-rɔ beɛɛnaa mɔ feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpape-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

²³ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto bɔye gbaa ne ɔ waa?”

Ne baa beɛ fɛɛ-rɔ kenken feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpape-abɛɛ-rɔ se!”

²⁴ Ne laman-ɔ a lee ba fɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa fɛɛ-rɔ anɛɛ-aaa. Gominaa-o a nɔ feye ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ waa seye bɔ kɔre Yeesuu-o, ne nkee asɛɛ e kpa a a beɛ ba man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ, ne baa baa mɔ kyanse na nkyu. Ne ɔ fwee mɔ asaree laman-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon gye mone ɔgyɛɛkpɛpɔ ɔnyare mɔ lowi-ro. Mone fɔɛɛɛ awaase nee.”

²⁵ Ne laman-ɔ pɛɛɛ ye, “Sa a ɔnyare mɔ kesebɔgyiiri ne ane e sa mɔ-ɔ kinɛi gya ane aa ane agyi si.”

²⁶ Mfeɛ ne gominaa-o a yɔwe Bar-Abas bɔ sa bamɔ. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye-o ɔkɔ a da Yeesuu paara, ne ɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ feye asoogyaa awuye-o ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpape-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

*Anɛ ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa Yeesuu nwaagyiseɛɛ-ɔ
(Maak 15.16–20; Yohane 19.2–3)*

²⁷ Ne gominaa a asoogyaa awuye-o a taa Yeesuu yaa gominaa a lɔɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa tee bamɔ beɛko-ana bɔ gyanɛ yere muruwaa mɔ. ²⁸ Ne baa bunɛi mɔ atɔ bunse, ne baa taa waagya pipee bɔ bun mɔ feye mɔ a gye owure-o. ²⁹ Ne baa ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mɔ. Ne baa taa kayii narese bɔ waa mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ. Ne baa lee ba gyɔɛɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ

ba waa mò ñwaagyisenñe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure.”

³⁰ Ne baa twee akyone wee mò se, ne baa ba kayii-o bọ daye mò kunu-ro anen-aaa. ³¹ San ne baa waa mò ñwaagyisenñe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya-ɔ, ne baa ba mò fɔɱfɔɱ atɔ bọ bun mò. Ne baa taa mò ba yɔ a bọ ya da mò bọ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

*Anen ne baa da Yeesuu bọ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohane 19.17–27)*

³² San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa gyanñaa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ lee Kireenee man-ɔ, ne ba tee mò ɛ Simɔn-ɔ. Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mò waa-rɔ feye ɔ sɔrɔ Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ³³ Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfen ne ba tee ɛ Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolɔɱkɔrɔɱgyi-Sweere). ³⁴ Ne baa bọ sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bọ waa-rɔ-ɔ na mò kayoware-rɔ ma lee dunwi mò. Mò a da kee-ɔ, ne oo kine kunuu. ³⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba ndangyii bọ da mò bọ mɛra mò kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mfen ne baa waa mpini mpini bọ ke mò atɔ bunse-rɔ taa-ɔ. * ³⁶ Amò kamɛɛ-rɔ ne baa kyena mfen deere mò se.

³⁷ Ne baa taa kawɔreta kɔ bọ mɛra Yeesuu anu si. Gomi-naa-o a kyɔrɛɛ kamò se feye, “Mɔn' kee Yeesuu, Yudaa awuye owure-o.”

³⁸ Ne baa bee da ayu kɔ, ɔkɔ bọ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ kɔ se Yeesuu kigyise si, ne baa bee da ɔkɔ-ɔ bọ mɛra kɔkɔ se mò kebena se.

³⁹ Aseɛ ne ba kyon mfen-ɔ e da abaa-rɔ nee, ⁴⁰ na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fɔ ye fɔ i bwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ na ñke nsa kamɛɛ fɔ bee pweɛ mò bọ yera ɛ? Mbeyɔmɔ, fɔ i nyi feye fɔ gye Wuribware mò gyi-o, kporowe lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mò se ba sweere bọ morowe fɔ eyee.”

⁴¹ Anen deɛ ne Wuribware alɔɱɱɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ a mii nnɔ kyɔ mò, na ba mɔse mò. ⁴² Na ba tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “ɔ morowe bɔkɔ, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ morowe mò eyee. Mɔn' sa a ane kee feye, mò a tɔwe feye ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye a owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ mò se ba sweere aaa. Ne mò ya taare fɛraa, ane e kɔɔre mò a ane gyi. ⁴³ ɔ ye ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, ne ɔ bee ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mò gyi-o nee. Amose-ɔ mɔn' sa a ane kee feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morowe mò mbeyɔmɔ nee eee.”

⁴⁴ Anen deɛ ne ayu ne baa da bamò ayii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mò ase mfen-ɔ a saare mò.

* 27:35 Kilin 22.18.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohanee 19.28–30)

⁴⁵ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edɔnhweree esa. ⁴⁶ Saŋ amo a kpa a ɔ gye kɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken mɔ aye-rɔ Heebrii feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani,” kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, ntɛtɔ se ne fo a kine mo?”

⁴⁷ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ moŋ nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase, ne boko ye, “Moŋ' nu, Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya, ne ɔ tee.” ⁴⁸ Ne bamo-rɔ ɔko a ŋwɛɛnaŋ ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeesuu kanɔ-rɔ na ɔ nya kyokywee. ⁴⁹ Bamo ne baa saŋ-ɔ ye, “Yɔwe. Moŋ' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo morɔwe mɔ aaa.”

⁵⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

⁵¹ Puri amo-rɔ ne waagya ne baa bo kuŋ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔdo-rɔ a kekyaŋ-ɔ a kyaŋ-no lee soso ya bo da kaase. Ne sweere a lenkpaŋ, ne afoɛ a bweebwee-ro. ⁵² Ne agyeranta ko a gyeɛ bunɲi si, ne Wuribware asese timaa ne baa wu-o bweeto a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. ⁵³ Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o amo kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese amo a lee bamo agyeranta-ɔ-rɔ lwee Yerusalem maŋ-no, mfeɲ ne asese bweeto a ŋu bamo.

⁵⁴ Saŋ ne soogyaa ɔbɛɛɛ na mɔ asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a ŋu sweere kelenkpaŋ-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne kaa ba-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo bweeto. Ne bo ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mɔ gyi nee kasentɲi.”

⁵⁵ Amɔ saŋ amo akyee bweeto mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Bamo ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yerusalem mfeɲ-ɔ gye bamo ne bo deɛ ba deere mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Akyee amo boko e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Sibidii agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ bamo nyi.

Aneŋ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Amɔ ato wuye ko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yosef, ne ɔ lee Arimateya maŋ-no-ɔ. Mo-ɔ mɔ a bo kii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko saŋ ko. Kedeeɛpwɛta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mɔ feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniŋ sa mɔ a ɔ yaa pure. Ne gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa.

⁵⁹ Ne Yosef a ya maye Yeesuu kifuniŋ-o lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ ba kyefuri popweɛ bo miri mɔ. ⁶⁰ Ne ɔ taa mɔ waa kegyeranta-rɔ. Kegyeranta amo ɔ kyɔ ŋeri kefoɛ ko lee bo feye kekyaŋ-ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na mɔ ya wu na bo pure mɔ mfeɲ. Mo a taa kifuniŋ-o bo waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo kuroŋ kefoɛ dabe ko bo kpuse tii kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. Ne ɔ nare o yii. ⁶¹ Mo a waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na

Mariya kɔ-ɔ te na bamɔ akatɔ kɔrɛ kegyeranɔta-ɔ sɛ ba deere mɔ.

Anɛn nɛ asoogyaa awuye kɔ a deere kegyeranɔta-ɔ se-ɔ

⁶² Amɔ pɛɛɛ a waa Ifiyara, kake nɛ baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o siraa-o. Kemɔ kayɛ nke-o, nɛ Wuribware alɔnnɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o bokɔ a yɔ gominaa-o asɛ. ⁶³ Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “ɔbresɛ, anɛ a nyinɔi si feyɛ, san nɛ ɔpennapɔ Yeesuu te-o, ɔɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, mɔ lowi kamɛɛ, amɔ ya fɔ nke nsa-ɔ, o kyiɔnɔi a ɔ ba nkpa-rɔ. ⁶⁴ Amɔse-ɔ anɛ ɛ kɔrɛ fɔ neɛ feyɛ fɔ sa kanɔ na bɔ deere mɔ kegyeranɔta-ɔ sɛ bɔ fɔ nke nsa. N gyɛ anɛn, anɛ sere kufu, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ yɔ a bɔ ya ywii mɔ kifunin-o taa yaa bɔ kweerɔ, na nkee bɔ tɔwɛ gywii laman feyɛ Wuribware a kyiɔnɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro. Amɔ ya ba anɛn, kayɛba lalalɔwɛ mɔ ɛ kyon kegyenkpɛɛ lee-o.”

⁶⁵ Nɛ gominaa-o a bɛnɔaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ de kpa feyɛ mɔn' lee asoogyaa awuye na mɔn' sa a bɔ ya deere kegyeranɔta-ɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ taare-ɔ.”

⁶⁶ Nɛ baa taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ yaa kegyeranɔta-ɔ asɛ. Nɛ baa kyera kefore dabe nɛ ki i tii kegyeranɔta-ɔ kanɔ ɛkɛkɛɛ sɛ, na ɔkɔ ma nya kuron kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranɔta-ɔ kanɔ sɛ. Nɛ baa yɔwɛ asoogyaa awuye-o worɛ feyɛ bɔ deere sɛ.

28

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a kyiɔnɔi lee lowi-ro-o

(Maak 16.1–11; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohannee 20.1–18)

¹ Memɛnɛda, kake nɛ Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, nɛ bɔ maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, nɛ Kosiya gyegyayɛ kese-ro Mariya Magadalanyi na Mariya kɔ-ɔ a yɔ a bɔ ya deere kegyeranɔta-ɔ. ² Bamɔ a yɔ ba tɔ-rɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konkɔ nɛ sweere a lenkpan bweetɔ. Nɛ Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee sosɔ ba sweere kegyeranɔta-ɔ asɛ. Nɛ oo kuron kefore dabe-ɔ lee kemɔ kanɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ kyɛna sɛ. ³ ɔ tore sɛ neɛ feyɛ ɛlɛlɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ atɔ bunɛ a fwiiri pareparepare. ⁴ Nɛ asoogyaa awuye nɛ ba deere kegyeranɔta-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu a nya bamɔ bweetɔ. Nɛ baa yon, nɛ baa lee lee dayɛ bɔ da feyɛ bamɔ a wu-o.

⁵ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a sa sɛnsa gywii akyɛɛ-ɔ. ɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ. N nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa Yeesuu nɛ baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ neɛ. ⁶ ɔ mɔn bɔ mfee, ɔ dareɛ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware a kyiɔnɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro, feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ kyɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ waa-ɔ. Mɔn' bɔ keɛ mfɛn nɛ oo di-o. ⁷ Amɔse-ɔ, mbeyɔmɔ, mɔn' narɛ mɛnan mɛnan ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ Wuribware a kyiɔnɔi mɔ lee lowi-ro, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gyɛ bamɔ nkɛɛ o yii Galileya sweere sɛ. Mfɛn-ɔ ba nɔ mɔ. Mɔ asɛn a lowɛ.”

⁸ Bamō a nu mō asen-ɔ, ne aa waa bamō kōne bweeto. Ne baa lee mfen na kufu san ki de bamō, ne baa lee ba nweenan na bō ya tōwe amō asen gywii Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ.

⁹ Bō bō sa se-ɔ Yeessu fɔnfɔn a ten bamō kpa, ne ɔ ka bamō kan. Bamō a den pini mō mfen-ɔ, ne baa yɔ ya kpuni anjirii kra mō ayaapapaa-rɔ, ne baa sun mō. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone. Mon' kya mone kpa se yɔ mō kowebɛɛ-ana amō ase ya tōwe gywii bamō feye bō yɔ Galileya sweere se. Mfen ne ba nɔ mō.”

Amō kamɛɛ-rɔ, keto ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-ɔ

¹¹ Akyee amō a kinɔi ba yɔ man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye ne ba deere kegyeranta-ɔ se-ɔ bokɔ a yɔ man-nɔ ya tōwe keto kemaa ne kaa ba-ɔ gywii Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ.

¹² Alɔnɔpɔ abrese amō a nu bamō asen-ɔ, ne bamō aa man abrese-ɔ a gyanɔ, ne baa fa amō mfere. Anjurosen ne nkee baa kra-ɔ e gye feye ba ba atanne bweeto a bō bō sa asoogyaa awuye amō. ¹³ Ne baa tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Keto ne mon' tōwe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ ya bō ywii mō kifunin taa nare kanye na mone a di idi. ¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ya nu amō-ɔ se, ane fɔnfɔn ane e popore mō na ɔ ma taa mone kebɔye.”

¹⁵ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a kore atanne-ɔ, ne baa waa anen ne baa tōwe gywii bamō-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, anen a kayeba mō a sanɔ-rɔ Yuda awuye-ro ya bō fɔ ndɔ a kake mō.

Anen ne Yeessu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ Galileya-ɔ

¹⁶ Keto a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeessu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ a yɔ Galileya sweere se. Ne baa yɔ kebɛ ne Yeessu a tōwe gywii bamō feye bō yɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Ne baa nɔ mō mfen, ne baa kpuni anjirii sun mō. Amō-ɔ pɛɛ gbaa bamō-rɔ bokɔ mon taare kore gyi feye mō nee.

¹⁸ Ne Yeessu a sɔn tɔ bamō-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' lɔn esɛbɔ na mon' nu mō ase.

Keyaalen ne ke bō sosɔ na sweere-ɔ pɛɛ
ne Wuribware a taa waa mō kesaree-rɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye,
mon' yɔ kaye mō-rɔ asese pɛɛ ase tɔn kemaa,
na mon' sa a bō waa mō agyasepo,
na mon' bō bamō asuu,

Wuribware, n se, na mō, Wuribware mō gyi-o,
na Wuribware a kufwiɔ timaa-o kenya-re-rɔ.

²⁰ Na mon' kaapo bamō a bō gya asen kemaa
ne mō a tōwe gywii mone feye mon' gya se-ɔ se.
Na mon' nyinɔi si feye mō e kyena mone ase
san kemaa bō fɔ kaye keɛ.”

Maak

Ketɔ ne Maak a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

*Yohannee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ abwaresen kotɔwe
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Lukas 3.1–18; Yohannee 1.19–28)*

¹ Mfaanɛɛ ne asen timaa ne a lee Yeesuu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, kunu si-o du. ² Dɛdaa-ɔ Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ neɛ feye,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mɔ i sun mɔ kabɔɔ kɔ a ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpɛɛ ya lɔŋŋɔ kpa bɔ yɛra fɔ.’ ”*

Ne Isaya a beɛ tɔwe feye,

³ “Ɔkɔ e fɛɛ-rɔ kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mɔn' lɔŋŋɔ kpa nɛnɛɛ bɔ beya Wuribware.
Mɔn' waa kpa kyɛrarasɛ sa mɔ a ɔ bɔrɔ sɛ.’ ”*

⁴ To, anɛŋ a ɔnyarɛ-ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Yohannee ne ɔ yɔ kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe Wuribware asen o gywii asɛɛ ne ba bɔrɔ mɛŋ-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu. Asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Mɔn' nu mɔne eyɛɛ, na mɔn' kiŋŋi lee mɔne ɛbɔye-rɔ, na Wuribware nya taa mɔne ɛbɔye bɔ ke mɔne.”

⁵ Ne asɛɛ biribiri a lee Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ sɛ na Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ nu Yohannee asen. Bamɔ a nu mɔ asen-ɔ, ne baa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, ne baa tɔwe bamɔ ɛbɔye gywii mɔ, ne ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu Yoodaŋ bɔŋ-nɔ. ⁶ Nyɔma ifwii ne baa bɔ waa Yohannee atɔ bunɛ, ne kabɔ wɔrɛ kɛrɛsɛɛ da mɔ laare-rɔ. Mɔ ateese e gye akyanɔkyanɔ na gyabweekyu. ⁷ Yohannee asen ne ɔ tɔwe gywii asɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, “Ɔkɔ saŋ ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne mɔŋ fɔ feye m bunɛ lee mɔ asebeta gbaa na m fweɛ mɔ ayaapapaa sɛ. ⁸ Nkyu ne n de mɔ e bɔ mɔne asuu, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o yweɛ mɔne sɛ. Na mɔn' nya keyaalen feye deɛkpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o bɔ gyee mɔne.”

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ na kɔkyɔrɔkee

(Matiyo 3.13 – 4.11; Lukas 3.21–22; 4.1–13; Yohannee 1.32–34)

⁹ Ketɔ mɔŋ kyee, ne Yeesuu a lee Nasaret maŋ kɔ ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere sɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba Yohannee asɛ. Ne Yohannee a bɔ mɔ asuu Yoodaŋ bɔŋ-nɔ. ¹⁰ Yeesuu a deŋ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, ne oo ŋu

* 1:2 Malakii 3.1.

* 1:3 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

awore-rɔ a bunɲi-ro. Ne oo ɲu Wuribware a kufwiɲɲe timaa-o a lee soso mfeɲ bo ywee mɔ se feyɛ kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne bore ko a lee Wuribware se towe feyɛ, “Fo e gye mɔ gyi timaa ne mɔ e kpa fo asen bweeto-ɔ, ne mɔ akato a gyi fo se.”

¹² Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Wuribware a kufwiɲɲe timaa-o a yaa Yeesuu kimukee-ro. ¹³ Ne Yeesuu a gyi ɲke aduna kimukee-o-ro. Amo efa-rɔ mbɔ bo kimukee-o-ro mfeɲ. ɔ bo mfeɲ, ne ɔbɔnsam a bo kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee feyɛ ɔ nya mɔ bo waa ebɔye-rɔ aaa. Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ mbɔ ko, ne baa bo kya Yeesuu-ro.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a tee ɲkingyi akrapo ana-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12–22; Lukas 4.14–15; 5.1–11)*

¹⁴ A mon kyee, ne Herɔd ne ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o a tii Yohanee. Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Galileya ɔ towe asen timaa feyɛ, ¹⁵ “San a fo. Wuribware a kuwure-o e kpa a ke ba. Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee, na o kinɲi lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ kɔore Wuribware asen timaa-o gyi.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a borɔ Galileya kepare dabe a kebɛgya-ɔ. Mɔ a naa nkyu-o ekɛɛkɛ se-ɔ, ne oo ɲu ɲkingyi akrapo anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamɔ ε Simɔɲ na mɔ tire Andruu-o, na ba twee kisawu ba kra ɲkingyi. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mon' ba a ane yɔ. Monɛ maa lee kra ɲkingyi. Amaa mɔ e kaapo monɛ asese kibuwɛ kpa, na mon' baa bamɔ mɔ ase.” ¹⁸ Mɔ a deɲ towe aneɲ-ɔ, ne baa yowe bamɔ asawu-o bo beya, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

¹⁹ Yeesuu a yɔ akato se kafwee-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ ɲu Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana ne ba tee bamɔ ε Yakubu na Yohanee-o, na bo te bamɔ koree-rɔ ba waa bamɔ asawu siraa. ²⁰ Yeesuu a deɲ ɲu bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tee bamɔ. Ne baa yowe bamɔ se na bamɔ ne baa sun koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa gya Yeesuu si bo yii.

*ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mɔ se-ɔ
(Lukas 4.31–37)*

²¹ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba Kapaaniyum maɲ-nɔ. Kukyure kake a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebwarekorekyaɲ-nɔ mfeɲ ya kaapo abwareseɲ.

²² Ne asese ne baa nu aneɲ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ kekaapo-ɔ kwee Wuribware mbraa a akaapopo-ɔ lee-ro. ɔ kaapo ne feyɛ mɔ a gye mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ. ²³ Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi ko te mɔ se-ɔ a ba bo faa-rɔ kenken feyɛ, ²⁴ “Aa! Yeesuu Nasaretɲyi, nteto ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba a fo bo mɔ ane nee eee? ɲ nyi feyɛ fo e gye keyaafɔre timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyɔɲwe-ɔ.” ²⁵ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amɔ se ε, “Laato, na fo koso ɔnyare amɔ se.”

²⁶ Yeesuu a faa ibrisi amo se-ɔ, ne ibrisi-o a lenkpan anyare-ɔ-ro kenken, ne ɔ faa-ro. Ne ibrisi amo a koso mo se.

²⁷ Ne eyee a kpen bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ne baa bise abɛɛ feye, “Nteto asen nee? N gye senpwee ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ ɔɔ? O de ibrisi pɛɛɛ mo se keyaalen, haree mo ya towe asen, ii bu mo nee.”

²⁸ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ Yeesuu asen a sanje-ro menan Galileya sweere pɛɛɛ se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Lukas 4.38–41)

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu na Yakubu na Yohanee na mo agyasepo ne bo tii si-o pɛɛɛ a lee kebwarekorekya-ɔ-ro, ne baa lwee Siman na Andruu lon-ro. ³⁰ San amo-ɔ, Siman mo saa kyeese mo e lo fekyu ɔ da lon-ɔ-ro mfen. Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a fo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa towe okyee amo a kolɔ-ɔ asen gywii mo. ³¹ Ne ɔ ya okyee amo ase ya kra mo kesaree-ro bo kyuwi-ro, ne puri amo-ro okyee-ɔ a kpaare. Ne ɔ koso waa ateese sa bamo.

³² San ne kyowe a twe-ɔ, ne baa taa man-ɔ-ro alɔpo pɛɛɛ na bamo ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ baa Yeesuu ase. ³³ Ne man-ɔ-ro asese pɛɛɛ mo a bo gyanje Siman na Andruu a lon-ɔ akato-ro.

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo ne ba lo alɔgyi bweeto-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bo koso bamo ne i te te bamo se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ mon sa a ibrisi-o sa senja, a lee feye i nyi sese ne Yeesuu gye-ɔ.

Yeesuu abwaresej kotowe Galileya sweere se

(Lukas 4.42–44)

³⁵ Kemɔ kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Yeesuu a koso lee lon-ɔ-ro lee man-ɔ-ro ya mfen ne oko mon bo-ro ne a du dinjo-o, ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ³⁶ Yeesuu bo mfen na Siman mo aa mo anarebeepo naa ba buwi ba kpa mo. ³⁷ San ne baa buwi nu mo-ɔ, ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okɛmaa gye ne o buwi ɔ kpa fo nee.”

³⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a benjaa bamo nee ε, “A tiri feye ane ya eman ne e bo mfee-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ro, na η ya towe abwaresej gywii bamo gbaa bamo, a lee feye amo se ne mo a ba.” ³⁹ Amose se-ɔ Yeesuu a nare Galileya sweere-ɔ pɛɛɛ se ɔ towe abwaresej kebwarekore akya-ɔ, na ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asese se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya bwatapo ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.1–4; Lukas 5.12–16)

⁴⁰ San ko, ne bwatapo ko a bo kpuni anurii kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mo-ro. Keto ne bwatapo amo a towe gywii Yeesuu-o e gye feye, “Fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolɔ mo na η nya lwee asese-ro.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a nu mo ewee, ne ɔ benjaa mo feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne ɔ ba kesaree bo donjo alɔpo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomo fo e

taare a fo lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” ⁴² Mfen de ne onyare amo a kebwa-to a lowe.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kam-e-ro ne Yeessu a yii onyare-to se feye, “Den boro kpa kyeye se yo Wuribware alonjoro-to oko ase, na o deere fo na a kaapo okemaa feye fo a kpaare, na fo bo alonjoto ne ane odedaapo Mosis a towe e mo ne o lo kolo mo ne o kpaare-to bo, na okemaa nu feye anen a kolo-to mon lee ki te mo se-to. Fo a maa se fo e yo fo bo kpa-ro-to, fo ma kan yere towe keto ne mo a waa sa fo-to gywii oko.”

⁴⁵ Amaa onyare amo a lee mfen-to, o naa o towe anen ne Yeessu a kya mo-to o kaa nee. O towe amo asen bweeto, haree gbaa Yeessu mon lee taare lee gyeman-no. Anen se-to ne o naa o te mfen ne a du dinj-o, ne nkee asese e lee ton kemaa bo naa ba deere mo.

2

Anen ne Yeessu a kya kegyaboo ko-to
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Lukas 5.17-26)

¹ Amo a waa nke njoro ko-to, Yeessu a kinji yo Kapaaniyum man-no mfen ne o te-o, ne okemaa a kyoo nu mo se. ² Amose-to asese a bo boro mo lon-to gya, haree kpa mon lee o bo kibunogyi-ro gbaa peee. Asese-to bweeto a ba na bo bo nu anen ne Yeessu e towe abwarese-to nee. ³ San amo abee ana ko mo a soro kegyaboo ko baa Yeessu ase a o kya mo. ⁴ Asese a boro lon-to se-to, bo mon nya kpa baa kegyaboo-to bo boro kibunogyi-o-ro yo mfen ne Yeessu bo-to. Bam o tee kekyan ne Yeessu bo kemo-ro sosoto se-to, keto ne baa waa-to e gye feye baa dee nee, tuwi bo kemo sosoto. Ne baa taa kegyaboo-to bo donjoro mo kran se ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro kafwee kafwee bo kyonwe kekyan-to-ro yaa bo beya Yeessu akato-ro. ⁵ Anen ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo-to se-to, Yeessu a nu feye baa kore mo gyi bweeto. Amose-to ne o towe gywii kegyaboo-to feye, “Mo nyare, mo a taa fo eboye-to bo ke fo.”

⁶ Yeessu a towe anen-to, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ne bo te mfen-to i njwiini ba gywii abee feye, ⁷ “Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne o taare a o taa eboye bo ke asese e? Ne emene se ne o sa senja anen feye mo a gye Wuribware-to nee? Onyare mo a towe abusenjen.”

⁸⁻⁹ Amo feraa, Yeessu a kyoo pini keto ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo amo e towe-to, ne oo bise bamo feye, “Nteto i de mone? Kemo-to kemo e bo towe lo, feye mo a towe gywii kegyaboo mo feye, ‘Mo a taa fo eboye bo ke fo,’ beee feye mo a towe gywii mo e, ‘Koso, taa fo kran a fo nare?’” ¹⁰ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere

mɔ sɛ a n taarɛ taa ɔkɛmaa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke mɔ.” Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii kegyabɔɔ-ɔ feyɛ, ¹¹ “Kɛɛ ɛ, kɔsɔ, taa fɔ kraŋ a fɔ narɛ yɔ pɛ.” ¹² Mfɛŋ, na asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yɛrɛ ba dɛɛrɛ, nɛ kegyabɔɔ-ɔ a kɔsɔ taa mɔ kraŋ narɛ mɔ ayaa anyɔ sɛ o yii pɛ. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ-ɔ ɛyɛɛ a kpɛŋ mɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu faanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ ako daa.” Nɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware.

Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ Lewii, nɛ ɔ ba bɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 9.9–13; Lukas 5.27–32)

¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ kɛɛ. ɔ bɔ mfɛŋ, nɛ asɛsɛ biribiri a ba mɔ asɛ, nɛ ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a kyɔŋ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo ŋu Alafiyus mɔ gyi lenpoo ɔkɔɔrɛpɔ nɛ ba tee mɔ ɛ Lewii-o (nɛ bɔ bɛɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Matiyo-o), na o te mɔ lenpoo kɔɔrɛkpa. Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Kɔsɔ gya mɔ sɛ.” Mfɛŋ nɛ Lewii a kɔsɔ mɛraa sɛ gya Yeesuu si.

¹⁵ Kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu a yɔ Lewii aye a ɔ ya gyi ateese, nɛ lenpoo akɔɔrɛpɔ bweɛtɔ na asɛsɛ nɛ Farisii awuye ɛ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapo-ɔ naa bɔ gya Yeesuu si. Nɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ a ba bɔ gyi mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ asɛ. ¹⁶ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ nɛ bɔ gye Farisii awuye-o a ŋu feyɛ Yeesuu na lenpoo akɔɔrɛpɔ na bamɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapo-ɔ i gyi-o, nɛ baa bise Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ Yeesuu a sa nɛ mɔ aa anɛŋ a asɛsɛ amɔ i gyi abɛɛ asɛ?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu a nu asɛŋ nɛ baa bise-o, nɛ ɔ bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ lɔ-ɔ nɛ ba sa kadwii. N gye ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ bɔ alanfiya-o. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, n gye bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye ɛbɔyɛ awaapo-ɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ a ba, amaa bamɔ nɛ bɔ gye ɛbɔyɛ awaapo-ɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ a ba, na m bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ kiŋŋi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ.”

Akɔŋ kɛkra asɛŋ
(Matiyo 9.14–17; Lukas 5.33–39)

¹⁸ Saŋ kɔ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a agyasepɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye kɔ ɛ kra akɔŋ, nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a bɔ bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Ntɔ sɛ nɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a agyasepɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye a agyasepɔ-ɔ ɛ kra akɔŋ, nɛ fɔ fɛraa fɔ bɔmɔ-ɔ maa kra akɔŋ?”

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ɛ fa feyɛ saŋ nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ waareɛ-ɔ, ɔkɔfɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyarɛ-ana ɛ kyena akɔŋ na ɔ bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ gyi. ²⁰ N du nɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔfɔ mɔ kuri-o, nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɔfɔ mɔ kuri mɔ nyarɛ-ana-ɔ. Nke ŋkɔ ɛ ba nɛ ba lee mɔ a bɔ lee bamɔ asɛ, na ŋkee bɔ kra akɔŋ.

²¹ Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔkɔ maa kyan waagya pɔpɔwɛɛ na ɔ bɔ taa waagya dɛdaa-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ketɔ maa kyee, na o ŋu feyɛ mfɛŋ nɛ ɔ taa-rɔ-ɔ ɛkɛɛkɛɛ-ɔ sɛ i wu, na a tuwi-ro lee waagya

popwεε-ɔ beε waa bɔ dabε na ɔ kyɔ ɔgyenkpεεεε-ɔ. ²² Anen deε ne mone nyi feyε bɔ de nta neε ba waa prantɔwa ne ba ba kabɔ wɔrε bɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ. Bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. Nta popwεε ya lwee prantɔwa dedaa-rɔ, nta-ɔ i fwii, na prantɔwa-ɔ bwee nyera, na nta-ɔ twiiri weε. Amose se-ɔ bɔ de nta popwεε ba waa prantɔwa popwεε-rɔ. Amose se-ɔ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa kra akonj.”

Kukyure nke asen

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Lukas 6.1–5)

²³ Kukyure kake kɔ, ne Yeessuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ naa ba kyon abwaye adɔɔ kɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a lee kaase ba gyεε abwaye akɔ, a lee feyε akonj de bamɔ. ²⁴ Ne Farisii awuye kɔ a bise Yeessuu feyε, “Kee ε, ntetɔ se ne ba gyεε abwaye-o? Bɔ mon nyi feyε ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ gye kusun nee eεe? Ne a kye anε Wuribware mbraa feyε ɔkɔ a waa kusun kɔ kukyure kake.”

²⁵ Ne Yeessuu mɔ a benjaaa bamɔ feyε, “Mone mon tee kare abwaresej wɔrε-ɔ nju ketɔ ne anε ɔdedaapo Deefid a waa san ne Abiyatare gye Wuribware ɔlonjɔpɔ bresε-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²⁶ Mone mon tee kare feyε akonj a de Deefid mɔ aa mɔ anareβεεpɔ-ɔ, oo lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mɔ bodobodoo akuri ne baa bɔ lonjɔ Wuribware-ɔ, hareε ɔɔ san ekɔ sa mɔ anareβεεpɔ-ɔ, na a mon gye mbraa kikyε aaa? A lee feyε anε mbraa ye Wuribware ɔlonjɔpɔ wɔrε e gye ne bɔ de kpa feyε bɔ gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.”

²⁷ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe bɔ gye keε feyε, “Nyin kpase se ne Wuribware a waa kukyure kake-o, amaa n gye kukyure kake-o si ne Wuribware a tweε nyin kpase. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elenj.”

3

Kesareε wuse wuye kɔ asen

(Matiyo 12.9–14; Lukas 6.6–11)

¹ San kɔ Yeessuu a beε yɔ ya lwee kebwarekorekyan kɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔ kesareε wuse wuye kɔ, na Farisii awuye kɔ bɔ mfenj. ² Farisii awuye-o a kpa a bɔ porɔ Yeessuu si-o, baa pee akatɔ a bɔ deere keε feyε ɔ kya kesareε wuse wuye-o kukyure kake amɔ aaa, a lee feyε bɔ maa waa kusun kεmaa kake amɔ. ³ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii kesareε wuse wuye-o feyε, “Koso, ba akatɔ-rɔ mfεε.”

⁴ Ne Yeessuu a bise asεε ne baa gyanje mfenj-ɔ feyε, “Emene ne anε mbraa ne Wuribware a sa anε-ɔ a sa kpa feyε anε waa kukyure kake-o nee? Mbrea-ɔ ye anε waa itimaa nee beεε ebɔye aaa? N ye anε mɔrɔwe sεsε nee eεe, beεε anε mɔɔ sεsε nee eεe? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ.” Amaa ɔkɔ mon benjaaa mɔ.

⁵ Amosē-ɔ, Yeesuu a deere bamo pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne mō dun a fwii, ne bamo asen a kon bee waa mō ewee, a lee feye bo mon kpa kunu anen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ kaase. Ne nkee Yeesuu a tōwe gywii kesaree wuse wuye-o feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Mō a teyi-ro-o, ne kaa kpaare. ⁶ Mfaanɛɛ se-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o a lee kebwarekorekyaŋ-nɔ mfen. Ne bamo aa Owure Herod ayererɔpo ko a gyanne da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni a bo nya mō mō.

Anen ne asese biribiri a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ

⁷ Amo kameɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a yo Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ keɛ, ne asese biribiri a gya mō se yo mfen. Boko a lee Galileya sweere se na Yudeya sweere se. ⁸ Boko mō a lee Yerusalem man-nɔ na Idumeya sweere se na Yoodan bon kyowe leekpa a keri-o si na Tiro na Sidan ifuri si. Bamō pɛɛɛ a nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e waa-ɔ se nee, ne baa ba mō ase. ⁹ Anen ne asese-ɔ kyɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye bo kpa koree waa siraa sa mō a ɔ nya bo kyena-ro nkyu keɛ tōwe abwareseŋ gywii asese-ɔ. N gye anen, anen ne bo kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ba bun mō se bweeto. ¹⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a waa anen-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kya alopo bweeto mfen san ko. Nkee bamo ne ba lo-ɔ pɛɛɛ i nenŋi ba yo akato-ro a bo nya daboro Yeesuu. ¹¹ San kema ne asese ne ibrisi te bamo se-ɔ i nu mō-ɔ, amo ba kpuni anurii mō ayaa-ro na bo faa-ro feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fo.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu a yii ibrisi ne i te bamo se-ɔ se feye bo ma kan tōwe gywii ɔko sese ne ɔ gye-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mō ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Lukas 6.12–16)*

¹³ San ko, ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se, ne ɔ tee anyare ko. Mō a tee bamo-ɔ, ne baa ba. ¹⁴ Mō a deere bamo-ro-ɔ, ne oo lee bamo ne baa pre mō-ɔ kudu anyo feye bo waa mō ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mfen ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feye, “Mō a lee mone nee feye mon' ba a ane kyena. Amaa m bee mō i sun mone a m bo kyonwe a mon' nare tōwe abwareseŋ, ¹⁵ na mon' nya elen bo gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.” ¹⁶ Anyare kudu anyo ko ne Yeesuu a lee-o e gye Siman (ne Yeesuu a bee sa mō kenasenyare feye Peetroo-o), ¹⁷ na Sibidii mō gyi-ana ne ba tee bamo e Yakubu na Yohanee (ne Yeesuu a sa bamo kenasenyare e Bineregis, kaase e kaapo feye Ikii-awuye-o), ¹⁸ na Andruu na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu na Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mō gyi Yakubu, na Tadiyus na Siman ne ba tee mō e Selot (kaase e kaapo feye Omankpapo) ¹⁹ na Yudas ne ba tee mō e Kariyotinyi ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

*Yeesuu na Biil-sibul**(Matiyo 12.22–32; Lukas 11.14–23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebee-ɔ se lwee lɔŋ kɔ-ro. Mò a lweero-o, asese biribiri a bee bɔ gyanɲe. Amose se-ɔ, mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ mon nya bamo eyee, haree gbaa ba gyi ateese.

²¹ Yeesuu mò kowebɛɛ-ana a nu aneɲ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ a bɔ ya kra mò yaa ɔpe, a lee feye baa nu bokɔ a tɔwe feye, “Ɔ lo ebɔŋ nee.”

²² Nkee Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kɔ ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ba-ɔ e tɔwe nee feye, “Ɔnyare mɔ gye sese bɔye nee. Ɔbonsam ne bɔ bee ba tee mò e Biil-sibul-o i te mò se, ne mò e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne ɔ sa ɔnyare mɔ elen feye ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kosɔ asese se.”

²³ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a tee bamo, ne ɔ da kekpare kɔ gywii bamo feye, “Emene ne Ɔbonsam e waa a o kine mò eyee? ²⁴ Ekɔ ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man amɔ i bwee.

²⁵ Aneɲ deɛ ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ka bwee-o nee. ²⁶ Amose-ɔ, Ɔbonsam na mò kamɛɛ-ro awuye ya kɔ abɛɛ, mò keyaalen ne o de-o maa kyee na ke lowe.

²⁷ M bee taa feye Ɔbonsam du nee feye ɔyaalenpo-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa maa lwee ɔyaalenpo amɔ lɔŋ-nɔ a ɔ ya bera mò kapotɛɛ nare, amɔ o nure ɔyaalenpo-ɔ pwɛɛ, na ɔ deɛ taare lweero ya bera mò kapotɛɛ-ɔ bɔ yɔ. ²⁸ Mone a tɔwe feye elen ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a sa mɔ-ɔ a lee Ɔbonsam ase nee eee? To, mɔ i gyi mone kasɛntɲ feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba asen bɔye kɛmaa ne sese e tɔwe-ɔ na atɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò. ²⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne mò ya tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke mò pɛɛɛ, a kaapo nee feye sese a bɔye amɔ a sii mò se nee.” ³⁰ Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe faanɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye bokɔ ye, “Ɔbonsam e gye ne o te mò se.”

*Yeesuu mò nyi na mò tire-ana asen**(Matiyo 12.46–50; Lukas 8.19–21)*

³¹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu mò nyi na mò tire-ana a ba bɔ yere lɔŋ ne Yeesuu bɔ-ro-ɔ kawu si. Ne baa sun ɔkɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe feye ba kpa a bɔ nɔ mò. ³² Saɲ-ɔ asese mɔ a deɲ kyɛna muruwaa Yeesuu, ne baa tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Kee e, fɔ nyi na fɔ tire-ana e yere kawu ba tee fɔ-ɔ.” ³³ Ne Yeesuu a kɔŋ beɲɲaa asese-ɔ e, “Nsɛ e gye n na? Ne nsɛ-ana mɔ e gye mò tire-ana?” ³⁴ Ne ɔ deere asese ne bɔ te muruwaa mò-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' kee, n na na mò tire-ana i te mò ase mfee-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ ne mò e tee mò e mò tire na mò pekyee na n na.”

* **4:12** Isaya 6.9-10 (LXX).

13 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Mone mon nu kitee-o kaase nee eee? Ne emene gbaa ne mone e waa a mon' nu kekemaa kaase-o nee? 14 To, mon' nu. Odoo po-o e gye mo ne o tawe abwaresen o gywii asese-o, ne asese ne ba nu abwaresen-o mo du feye ayaabraagyi-o. 15 Asese-o boko asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-o. Bam o ya nu abwaresen-o, ne keto ya waa kafwee, amo Obonsam e ba a o bo lee amo lee bamo mfeere-ro. 16 Boko mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase. Bam o feraa bam o ya nu abwaresen-o, amo-o a waa bam o kone na bo kore waa bam o nkpono-ro. 17 Amaa bam o akato a mon pee si-o si-o, asen kunu beee aworefo ya to bam o bo lee abwaresen ne baa kore gyi-o si, amo ba yowe amo se kegya. 18 Asese-o boko asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da efa-ro, ne aa kwee, ne efa a dan mwiire si-o. Mfaanee a asese-o i nu abwaresen-o. 19 Amaa kaye mo-ro ato tooraase, na katanneka ne ka taare a ka penna sese-o, na ato biribiri kekpa ya lwee bam o mfeere-ro, amo aa waa koky kyon abwaresen ne a bo bam o nkpono-ro-o. Amo bam o kokoregyi-o maa waa bam o seye. 20 Amaa boko mo asen du nee feye ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o. Anen a asese-o i nu abwaresen neenee, na bo kore amo waa bam o nkpono-ro. Feye anen ne ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa-o si-o a waa anu ngyingyii na anyiirese na adabe-o, mfaanee a asese-o e waa kedamenanase. Boko e waa kedamenanase bweeto, ne boko mo e waa kedamenanase bweeto bweeto, ne boko mo bee ba waa kedamenanase bweeto bweeto bweeto.”

*Mon' nu asen ne Yeesuu e tawe-o damenanase
(Lukas 8.16-18)*

21 Kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Mone nse e gye ne o kyanne mo fetiri si na o kon bera kike bo bun si, beee o taa fetiri-o bo kweero mpaa kaase? N gye kabuno ne o ba a o bo yera a o lanne lon-o-ro peee aaa? 22-23 Mone i de eseba, mon' nu. Seye maa lee kweero. Keto kemaa na asen kemaa e lee ifuri na okemaa nu.”

24 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Okemaa fa asen ne o nu-o mfeere neenee. Amose-o okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne o kore a o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweeto na o bo tii kam o ne o de-o si. 25 A lee feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o ne o kore a o gyi-o e nya kanyiasen bweeto, ne mo-o mo ne o kine amo-o e pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne o ky o de-o.”

Anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o i tii si-o

26 Mfen ne Yeesuu a bee tawe feye, “To, ne emene ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Ku du nee feye odoo po a

dwii abwaye-o. ²⁷ Kake kēmaa ne o di ɔ koso-ɔ, a dan, na mō-ɔ mō mon nyi anen ne a waa a dan-ɔ. ²⁸ A kaapo feye sweere-ɔ e gye ne ɔ bera abwaye-o, na a kwεε, na a bō dan, na a powi, na a bere waa ateese. ²⁹ Amo ya wore lowe-ɔ, na ɔdɔpɔ-ɔ ya gyεε baa pe. Mfaanεε dεε ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bō da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31–32; Lukas 13.18–19)

³⁰ San amo ne Yeesuu a bee da kekpare ko. Ne oo bise ε, “Nto gbaa ne mō e ba a m bō kaapo mone anen ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o nee? Kekpare mō ne mō e ba a m bō kaapo mone Wuribware a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ nee? ³¹ To, mfaanεε ne ku du. Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du nee feye kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi mō du kagyingyi. ³² Amaa sese ya dwii kemō, amō ke e kwεε a ke dan kii kikiree, ne ke bō eswee ko kyon ayii peεε. Na mbogyii bō kyena kemō se waa bamō asaa.”

Keto se ne Yeesuu a bee ba itee na akpare bō kaapo asese asen-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.34–35)

³³ Mfaanεε ne Yeesuu a tōwe abwaresen bweeto akpare-ro na itee-ro gywii asese. ɔ tōwe asen bweeto gywii bamō anen ne baa nya a bō nu kaase-ɔ. ³⁴ ɔ maa tōwe asen a o gywii asese na a mon gye kitee beεε kekpare. Amaa amo ya san mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ wore, ne asese mon leε bō bō-ro-ɔ, amō ɔ kaapo bamō itee na akpare-ɔ kaase.

Anen ne afwii na alankpare a bu Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 8.23–27; Lukas 8.22–25)

³⁵ Nke nsi amo kedeeppweta, ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten Galileya kepare dabe-ɔ-ro yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se.” ³⁶ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koreε ne Yeesuu te mō-ro nkyu-o keε ɔ tōwe abwaresen-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne baa mēraa se ba pare. Ne baa yōwe asese ne Yeesuu a kaapo bamō-ɔ bō sii nkyu-o keε. Ekoreε ko gbaa tii Yeesuu-ana mmō-ɔ se. ³⁷ Nkyu si mfen ne afwii dabe ko a kya, ne alankpare a da nkyu bō waa Yeesuu-ana koreε-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ boro. ³⁸ Ademanɛ mō ne a su-o peεε na Yeesuu kunu don kaputu si ɔ da koreε-ɔ kunu o di idi. Amo fēraa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a kyinɛi mō, ne baa bise mō feye, “ɔkaaporo, amō ane koreε-ɔ a kpa a o bun ane-ɔ, a mon tiri fo nee eεε?”

³⁹ Mō a koso-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe ye, “Afwii, yōwe.” Ne ɔ tōwe feye, “Alankpare, yōwe.” Mfen ne afwii-o na alankpare-ɔ peεε a waa surumm.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bise mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Nto se ne kufu de mone? Nteto se ne mone maa kōre mō mone i gyi-o nee?”

⁴¹ Kufu a nya mò agyasepo-ɔ bweetɔ, ne ŋkee ba ŋwiini ba gywii abee e, “Nteto sese e gye anyare mo? Mò ya sa kana, afwii na alanjpare gya kamo se-ɔ nee.”

5

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya anyare ko ne ibrisi bweetɔ te mò se-ɔ (Matiyo 8.28–34; Lukas 8.26–39)

¹ Amo kamere-ro, ne Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepo-ɔ a kya se pare bamo koree-ɔ bo ten-no ya bo dan Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ. Gadara ifuri si ne baa fo-ɔ. ² Yeesuu a den lee koree-ɔ-ro, ne so meraa se o yo-ɔ, ne anyare ko ne ibrisi te mò se-ɔ a lee mfen ne ba pure afuni-o gyanhaa mò. ³ Oo tu lee man-no yo o te mfen ne ba pure asese-ɔ. Oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o nure mò bo kyena ton konko. ⁴ San kema a ne ba ba agbarabi a bo bo nure mò ayaa-ro na asare-ro-ɔ, o tenne amo peere-ro. Amose-ɔ, okema mon de mò elen o kra mò. ⁵ Anyare amo a waa nee feye abonlɔpo-ɔ, ne kanye na mpase o naa purekpa na abee-ro o kaa, na o fere-ro, na o de afore o tenne mò eyee.

⁶⁻⁸ Anyare mo a bo kefo ne oo nu Yeesuu-o, ne so nweenan bo kpuni anurii Yeesuu akato-ro. Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mò feye, “Ibrisi, koso anyare amo se.” Mfen ne so faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-ato-peere-Bware mò gyi-o. Nteto ne fo e kpa mo ase mfee? Mo e kore fo nee na fo deere Wuribware se na fo ma toora mo.”

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mò feye, “Fo kenya e gye emene?”

Ne o ye, “Mò kenya e gye ‘Ane-kyo-mfee,’ a lee feye ibrisi bweetɔ te mfee.” ¹⁰ Ne so meraa se o kore Yeesuu feye o ma gya ibrisi amo lee ifuri amo se.

¹¹ Amo aprako biribiri ko mo yere kabeegyɔ ko se mfen ba gyi. ¹² Amose-ɔ, ne ibrisi amo a kore Yeesuu feye, “Sa a ane ya kyena aprako mo se.” ¹³ Yeesuu a sa emo kpa-ɔ, ne e ya koso anyare amo se ya kyena aprako-o si. Aprako-o e fo nkpen nnyo. Ibrisi amo a den kyena bamo se-ɔ, ne bamo peere a nweenan kporowe kabeegyɔ-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

¹⁴ Mfen ne bamo ne ba deere aprako amo se-ɔ a nweenan yo man-no na mmangyii-ro na adoo-ro ya da asen ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbon. Kafwee-ɔ, ne okema a lee ba a o bo kee keto ne kaa waa-ɔ. ¹⁵ Bamò a ba Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa nu anyare ne ibrisi dee i te mò se, ne Yeesuu a kya mò-ɔ te mfen o bun ato, ne ŋkee feraa mò mfeere du mò kyee kyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo peere. ¹⁶ Ne bamo ne amo-ɔ peere a waa na bo bo mfen-ɔ a towe anen ne anyare amo a kpaare-ɔ, na anen ne aprako amo a wu-o peere

gywii bamo ne baa sii kameε ba-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kore Yeessu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si nare.

¹⁸ Amo feraa Yeessu a lwee koreε-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa a ɔ yo-ɔ, ne anyare ne Yeessu a gya ibrisi bo koso mo se-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a mo aa fo a yo.” ¹⁹ Amaa Yeessu mon sure si. Ne ɔ benɲaa mo feye, “Kinɲi nare pe ya towe anen ne mo, fo nyanpe-ɔ, a ɲu fo ewee-ɔ, na ato dabe ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ, gywii fo kowebεε-ana.” ²⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne anyare amo a meraa se ya towe asen-ɔ gywii okemaa ne ɔ bo ifuri ne ba tee ε Dekapolis-o (kaase e kaapo feye Emaɲ-Kudu-o) si. Ne eyee a kpen bamo peεε.

Anen ne Yeessu a kyinɲi kakyeεεε lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya okyeε ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.18–26; Lukas 8.40–56)

²¹ A mon kyee, ne Yeessu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a bee kinɲi ba Galileya kepare dabe a bonbe ne baa lee mo se-ɔ. Mfen ne asese biribiri a kyɔ bo muruwaa mo nkyu amo keε. ²² Ne kebwarekorekyaɲ abrese-ɔ oko ne ba tee mo ε Yayerus-o a fo nkyu keε mfen ne oo ɲu Yeessu-o, ne oo kpuni anurii mo ayaa-ro. ²³ Ne ɔ kore Yeessu feye, “Mo kayaagyi kyeεε e lo, hareε ɔ kpa a o wu. Amose-ɔ, mo e kore fo nee feye fo bo ba fo asareε bo daboro mo a ɔ nya kpaare.”

²⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu mo aa anyare-ɔ a meraa se ba yo. Bamɔ a yo-ɔ, asese bweeto a muruwaa Yeessu nee bo gya se. ²⁵ Amo okyeε ko mo bo-ro, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto, a lee feye kiferi kemaa-ro ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ ɲko. Waa nsu kudu ɲnyɔ nee feye mo a lo anen a kolo-ɔ. ²⁶ Okyeε mo a ba mo kapoteε peεε ne o de-o bo sa dokotaa awuye na bo kya mo, bamo-ɔ bo mon taare, na ɲkee gbaa ne baa sa ne mo kolo amo i tii si. ²⁷ Mbeyomo okyeε mo a nu anen ne Yeessu a kya alɔpo-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lwee asese ne bo gya Yeessu si-o-ro. ²⁸ Ne ɔ fa feye, “Mo ya daboro mo ato bunse gbaa, mo e kpaare.” ²⁹ Kasentɲi, mo a den daboro Yeessu a ato bunse-ɔ, ne ɔ kpaare, a lee feye aa waa mo kayowore-ro feye kolo amo a lowe-ɔ.

³⁰ Mfen ne aa kyɔ waa Yeessu feye elen a lee mo-ro kya oko. Amose-ɔ, oo buruwaa deere asese ne mo aa bamo naa-ɔ-ro, ne oo bise feye, “Nse ya daboro mo ato bunse-ɔ nee?”

³¹ Ne Yeessu agyasepo-ɔ a benɲaa mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo i bise anen, na asese demante mo a muruwaa fo?”

³² Na Yeessu mo san ɔ deere ɔ kpa mo ne ɔ daboro mo-ɔ. ³³ Ne kufu a nya okyeε-ɔ, amaa bo lee feye mo a kpaare-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeessu ase, ne oo kpuni anurii towe mo kolo-ro kasentɲi peεε gywii mo. ³⁴ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Okpyee, bo lee anen ne fo a kore mo gyi-o si, fo a kpaare. Amose-ɔ, fo kolo-ɔ maa lee ba peεε. To, nare damenanse.”

³⁵ San ne Yeesuu e tawe amo-o, ne mbo kō a lee Yayerus ne mō kayaagyi kyeese e lo-o aye bō tawe gywii mō feye, “Fō gyi-o a wu, amose-o, fō ma lee sa a akaapopo-o kpone mō eyee.”

³⁶ Yeesuu a nu bamō a tawe ba gywii onyare amō feye mō gyi-o a wu-o, o mon benhaa bamō. Ne o tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fō ma sa a fō dun ten fō, fō feraa, kore mō gyi.”

³⁷ Amō feraa Yeesuu mon lee sa a oko gya mō se, amō Peetroo na Yakubu na Yakubu mō tire Yohanee. ³⁸ Bamō a fō Yayerus aye-o, ne Yeesuu a nu anen ne asese i su kenken-o. ³⁹ Ne oo bise bamō feye, “Nteto kusu wore nee? Kakyeesee-o mon wu, o di idi nee.” ⁴⁰ Mō a tawe anen-o, ne baa mose mō. Ne o sa ne okemaa a lee lon-o-ro. Ne kee mō aa kakyeesee-o mō se na mō nyi na mō agyasepo asa-o a yo kekyan ne kifuni-o da kemō-ro-o-ro. ⁴¹ Mfen ne o kra kakyeesee-o kesaree-ro, ne o tawe gywii mō feye, “Taliita kum.” Bamō Heebrii sena-ro ne o tawe, kemō kaase e gye feye, “Kakyeesee, kyinji koso.” ⁴² Mfen ne kakyeesee-o a kyinji koso o naa. Kakyeesee amō a gyi nsu kudu nyo. Mō a kyinji koso-o, aa kpen okemaa eyee. ⁴³ Amaa Yeesuu a tawe gywii bamō ne feye okemaa ma kan tawe keto ne o waa-o gywii oko. Ne o tawe gywii bamō feye bō sa kakyeesee-o ateese a o gyi.

6

Anen ne Nasaret awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53–58; Lukas 4.16–30)

¹ San ne Yeesuu a lee Kapaaniyum man-no-o, ne mō aa mō agyasepo-o a yo mō aye Nasaret. ² Kukyure kake a fo-o, ne o yo kebwarekorekyan-no ya kaapo abwaresen. Asese bweeto bō kekyan-o-ro mfen. Bamō a nu mō asen-o, ne aa kpen bamō eyee. Amose-o, ne baa tawe feye, “Mfene ne onyare mō a nya mfere mō lee? Nse ya sa mō kpa feye o waa akpeneyeeto mō ne ane a nu amō asen-o?” ³ N gye Mariya mō gyi na Yakubu na Yosef na Yudas na Simōn bamō daa kaapenta-o nee eee? Mō pekyee-ana mon te mfee aaa?” Ne baa kine mō.

⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamō feye, “Ba bu Wuribware kyaamee ton kemaa, amaa mō fonfon aye awuye na mō akowebese feraa mō mon de mō bō tee seye.” ⁵ Amose-o, o mon nya kya alpo mō man-o-ro, a lee feye bō mon kore mō gyi. Amaa oo teyi mō kesaree bō donjo alpo kafwee kō se mfen, ne baa kpaare. ⁶ Ne eyee a kpen Yeesuu feye mō fonfon asese a mon kore mō gyi.

Anen ne Yeesuu a sun mō agyasepo kudu anyo-o bō kyonwe eman se-o
(Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Lukas 9.1–6)

Nē Yeesuu a lēe mfeñ yɔ ɛman nē ɛ bɔ mfeñ-ɔ-rɔ ya kaapo abwareseñ. ⁷ Nsañ amɔ, nē ɔ sa nē mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a gyanñe, nē oo suñ bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ bɔ kyonwe ɛman se feye bɔ nare tɔwe abwareseñ. Nē ɔ sa bamɔ elen a bɔ taare kya alɔpɔ nē ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ. ⁸⁻⁹ Nē Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, ɔkɔ ma kan taa bodobodoo beee koree beee atanne waa mɔ gyife-ro, beee ekaare kɔ bɔ tii ɔkɔ nē mone okemaa mɔ bun-o si, amɔ kayii narese se na asebeta kpen.” ¹⁰ Nē Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone a yɔ-ɔ, mon' kyena lɔñ nē mone ɛ sowe mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nē ba kra mone neene-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ nke nsi nē mone ɛ lēe man-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Amaa mone nē mone ya yɔ tɔñ kɔ, nē bamɔ ɛ mon' kra mone damenanse, beee bamɔ ɛ ma kpa a bɔ nu mone asen timaa-o feraa, na mon' lēe man-ɔ-rɔ gbaa peee, na mon' kponkpan mone asebeta-rɔ ese bɔ sii bamɔ aye, bɔ yii bamɔ se feye bamɔ ebaye a sii bamɔ se.”

¹² Yeesuu a tɔwe lowe-ɔ, nē baa meraa se anyɔ anyɔ yɔ ba tɔwe abwareseñ feye okemaa nu mɔ eyee na ɔ lēe mɔ ebaye-rɔ. ¹³ Nē baa gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese bweetɔ se, nē baa twiiri mfo bɔ wee alɔpɔ bweetɔ anu-ro, nē baa kpaare.

Anen nē Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu-o
(Matiyo 14.1–12; Lukas 3.19–20; 9.7–9)

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, Yeesuu kenyaare a yɔ nde peee se-ɔ se-ɔ, Herɔd nē ɔ gye Galileya sweere se a owure-o* a nu Yeesuu asen. Nkee bokɔ ɛ tɔwe nee feye, “Ane ɛ kɔare a ane gyi feye anyare amɔ ɛ gye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ nē fɔ a mɔ mɔ-ɔ, nē ɔ bee kyinñi lēe lowi-ro-o. Amɔ ɛ mon' gye anen feraa, ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa anen a akpenyeetɔ mɔ.” ¹⁵ Bokɔ mɔ ye, “Iliya nee.” Nē bokɔ mɔ ye, “ɔ gye Wuribware kyaamee nee feye bamɔ nē baa dee ba dedaa-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Owure Herɔd a nu Yeesuu asen-ɔ, mɔ feraa ye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ nē mɔ a sa nē baa tuwi mɔ kunu-o ya bee kyinñi lēe lowi-ro.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Mfaanee mɔ nē Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a wu. San kɔ Owure Herɔd a kɔare mɔ tire Filipo mɔ ka nē ba tee mɔ ɛ Herɔdeya-ɔ waaree. Nē Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mɔ a yii owure-o si iluwi bweetɔ feye, “A mon' bware feye fɔ a kɔare fɔ tire mɔ ka waaree.” Mfaanee se-ɔ, nē ɔkyee Herɔdeya a taa Yohanee kikisi, haree ɔ kpa mɔ a ɔ mɔ, amaa aa waa mɔ lɔ, a lēe feye Owure Herɔd i bu Yohanee nē o nyi feye ɔ gye sese timaa, nē mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ mon' de iyisi-o. Amɔ feraa ketɔ nē Herɔd a waa-ɔ ɛ gye feye ɔ sa nē baa kra Yohanee, nē baa ba agbarabi bɔ nure mɔ, nē baa tii mɔ. Mfaanee nē ɔ bɔ kun Yohanee na mɔ ka ma nya mɔ mɔ. San kɔ na o lēe Yohanee lēe mɔ

tiikpa-ɔ na ɔ bɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔ, a lee feyɛ ɔ kpa mɔ sɛn sa sase na o nu, amaa san kemaa ne oo nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ, amɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyɛra. ²¹ Owure Hɛrɔd kɔkɔwɛ kasu kanɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɛɛ mɔ man abresɛ na asoogyaa abresɛ na Galileya sweere se abresɛ bɔ gyanɲɛ feyɛ bɔ bɔ gyi ateese na bɔ gyi akatɔ. San amɔ ne Hɛrɔdeya a nya Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kemɔ. ²² Ngyanɲɛ amɔ-rɔ, ne Hɛrɔdeya mɔ gyi kabregyii a lwee bɔn-nɔ kyaa. Mɔ a kyaa-ɔ, ne aa gyi Owure Hɛrɔd na ɔkemaa ne ɔ gyanɲɛ mɛnɛn-ɔ akatɔ bweɛtɔ.

Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ne owure a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ gyi, ntɛtɔ ne fɔ e kpa a ɲ ke fɔ-ɔ nee? Kɛtɔ kemaa ne fɔ e kpa-ɔ, tɔwɛ a n sa fɔ.” ²³ Ne ɔ bee waa ɛtan feyɛ, “Mɔ e waa ɛtan feyɛ mɔ e sa fɔ kɛtɔ kemaa ne fɔ e tɔwɛ a fɔ gywii mɔ e fɔ e kpa-ɔ. Amɔ e gye mɔ sweere-ɔ kɛbegya gbaa, mɔ e tɛn a n sa fɔ.”

²⁴ To, ne kabregyii amɔ a lee mɛnɛn ya bise mɔ nyi Hɛrɔdeya feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ ne n tɔwɛ e mɔ e kpa-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ nyi ye ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunu.” ²⁵ Mɛnɛn ne kabregyii-o a waa mɛnan ya tɔwɛ gywii owure-o feyɛ, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunu ne mɔ e kpa kyanɲɛ-rɔ mbeyɔmɔ.”

²⁶ A mɔn gyi owure-o akatɔ pɛɛɛ, amaa anɛn ne ɔ kyɔ waa ɛtan gyɛman-ɔ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔ mɔn taare kine. ²⁷ Mɛnɛn ne oo sun asoogyaa ne ba kun mɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ feyɛ ɔ yɔ mɛnɛn ne baa tii Yohanee-o ya tuwi mɔ kunu baa. ²⁸ Ne ɔ ya tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ kunu bɔ waa kyanɲɛ-rɔ taa bɔ sa kabregyii-o, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a taa yaa bɔ sa mɔ nyi.

²⁹ Yohanee a agyasepɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ a nu mɔ lowi amɔ-ɔ, ne baa ya taa mɔ kifuniɲ yaa pure.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a sa asɛɛ ɲkpɛn nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Lukas 9.10–17; Yohanee 6.1–14)

³⁰ A mɔn kyee, ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔnɲwɛ ɛman se feyɛ bɔ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ a kinɲi bɔ tɔ mɔ, ne baa tɔwɛ kɛtɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ, na atɔ ne baa kaapɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii mɔ. ³¹ Anɛn ne asɛɛ bweɛtɔ e ba Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ maa nya bamɔ eyɛɛ a bɔ gyi ateese. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa a anɛ yɔ mɛnɛn ne a du dinɲ-o na mɔn' nya kyure kafwɛɛ.”

³² Ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔrɛ a lwee kɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ba kpa a bɔ pare yɔ mɛnɛn ne a du dinɲ-o. ³³ Asɛɛ bweɛtɔ mɔ a ɲu san ne baa yɔ-ɔ, ne baa kyɔ pini feyɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ nee. Mɛnɛn ne asɛɛ biribiri a lee mɛnɛn a ɛman-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ mɛraa se bɔ bɔ nkyu-o ɛkɛɛkɛɛ se bɔ gya mɔ se. Ne baa sɛrɛ gye mɔ ɲkpɛɛ ya fɔ mɛnɛn ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ e kpa a bɔ yɔ-ɔ.

³⁴ Kɔrɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ dan, ne Yeesuu a lee-ɔ, ne oo ɲu asɛɛ biribiri kyɔ bɔ yɛrɛ nkyu-o kɛɛ bɔ gywii mɔ. ɔ mɔn lee kpa a ɔ kwayɛ bamɔ, a lee feyɛ oo ɲu anɛn ne bɔ yɛrɛ bɔ du feyɛ ɛsanne ne

bɔ mɔŋ de ɔdeeresepo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bamɔ asen a waa mɔ ewee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwaresen bweeto.

35-36 San ne kyowe e kpa a ɔ twee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bɔ towe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyowe a lowe. Amɔ a gye efa-ro-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asese-ɔ yɔ mmangyii na eman ne e maa mfee-ɔ-ro na bɔ nya ya ɔɔ kotoko gyi.”

37 Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone fonfon sa bamɔ kotoko a bɔ gyi.”

Ne baa bee towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo e kpa feye ane nyera siidii nkpen nyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ ɔɔ bodobodoo sa bamɔ a bɔ gyi nee eee?”

38 To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de? Mon' ya kee.”

Bamɔ a ya deere-ɔ, ne baa bɔ towe gywii mɔ ye, “Ane de bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nyɔ.”

39 Mfen ne Yeesuu ye bɔ ke asese-ɔ-ro bɔ kyena efa bobwee ko ne e bɔ mfen-ɔ se ntun si ntun si. 40 Ne asese-ɔ a kyena ntun si kya abee se. Ntun-o nkɔ-ro asese bɔ kelafa, ne nkɔ-ro mɔ asese bɔ adunuu. 41 Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-ro, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se. Ne nkee ɔ tenne-ro peee bɔ sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. 42 Bamɔ peee a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ nkingyi-o kpone. 43 Ne nkee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a taa ake kudu anyɔ swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne ɔ ya san-ɔ bɔ borɔ. 44 Bamɔ ne baa gyi ateese-o, bamɔ anyare-ɔ wɔre bɔ nkpen nnuu.

Anen ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu si-o

(Matiyo 14.22-33; Yohanne 6.16-21)

45 Amɔ-ɔ kamee-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a sa ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-ɔ-ro gye mɔ nkpee yɔ Betesayeda man ko ne ɔ bɔ Galileya kepare dabe a nnɔŋ a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a sii a ɔ sa laman kpa a bɔ yɔ pe. 46 Mɔ a brawe asese-ɔ-ro peee bɔ kyonwe bamɔ epe-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore.

47 Bɔ fo kanye-o, Yeesuu agyasepo a koree-ɔ a fo nkyu nsena, na Yeesuu mɔ wɔre bɔ bonbe ne baa lee-ɔ se. 48 ɔ yere mfen na ɔ kee anen ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a pare koree-ɔ kpone-ɔ, a lee feye ba pare ba gyanɔaa afwii nee. Amose-ɔ, bɔ fo gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a nare nkyu-o si feye mɔ a naa sweere-ɔ ya to bamɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ kyon bamɔ se. 49 Bamɔ a ɔ mɔ a naa nkyu-o si-o, bɔ mɔŋ pini mɔ, amose-ɔ kufu a nya bamɔ peee, ne baa fee-ro feye, “Kyenɔnpɔ nee!” 50 Mfen ne Yeesuu a sa sen sa feye, “Mɔ nee! Mon' nya kakponɔ. Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” 51 Ne oo lwee bamɔ koree-ɔ-ro, ne afwii-o a yowe.

Ne mò agyasepo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo, ⁵² a lee feye bo mon tee nu anen ne Yeesuu a waa sa ne asese nkpen nnuu-o a gyi ateese-o kpone-ɔ kaase.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpo Ginesaret ifuri si-o
(Matiyo 14.34–36)

⁵³ Ne nkee baa mēraa se yɔ nkyu-o si ya fɔ Ginesaret ifuri si. Bamɔ koree-ɔ a bɔ dan-ɔ, ne baa nure mò mfɛn. ⁵⁴ Bamɔ a lee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kyɔ pini Yeesuu. ⁵⁵ Amose-ɔ, nkee asese na bɔ sere ba kaa Ginesaret ifuri si ba kpa a bɔ taa bamɔ alɔpo baa Yeesuu ase nee. Mfɛn ne bamɔ ya nu feye ɔ bɔ-ɔ, amɔ baa taa bamɔ ne ba lɔ bɔ da bamɔ ekran se-ɔ yaa mò ase. ⁵⁶ Yeesuu a yɔ mmangyii-ro na eman se toɔn kemaa-ɔ, ne asese a baa alɔpo mò ase kegya-rɔ na alɔnde se bɔ kore mò feye ɔ sa alɔpo-ɔ den daborɔ mò atɔ bunse. Okemaa ne ɔ daborɔ amɔ-ɔ mɔ a kpaare.

7

Anen ne adedaapo a kaapo-ɔ
(Matiyo 15.1–9)

¹ San ko, ne Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko ne baa lee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a bɔ yere muruwaa Yeesuu. ² Ne baa nɔ feye mò agyasepo-ɔ de asaree ne Yudaa awuye ase a waa iyisi-o ba gyi, a kaapo nee feye bɔ mon fwee asaree anen ne Farisii awuye-o ye asese fwee-ɔ.

³⁻⁴ Farisii awuye e gye ne bɔ gye Yudaa awuye nkpeɛ na bamɔ adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ kegyase se. Ne bamɔ e mon fwee asaree feye anen ne bamɔ adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo bamɔ-ɔ, bɔ maa gyi. Bɔ maa gyi kegya-rɔ atɔ na bɔ mon fwee se pwee. Bɔ bee bɔ gya bamɔ adedaapo a ekpa-ɔ bweeto se. Mmɔ nkɔ e gye feye bɔ de anen ne ba fwee bamɔ atorenkyu-ro na egyare-rɔ naندن-ɔ na edadeseye-rɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne fɔ agyasepo-ɔ maa gya ekpa ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kaapo ane-ɔ se, ne bɔ de iyisi asaree ba gyi ateese?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benɔna bamɔ feye, “Mone nno nnyɔ nnyɔ awuye mɔ, san ne Wuribware kyaameɛ Isaya a kyoreɛ asen ko waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mone asen ne ɔ towe-ɔ, ɔ mon ba ayeɛba. ɔ kyoreɛ nee feye Wuribware ye,

‘Asese mɔ de bamɔ nno kpankpan nee ba bonnyaa mɔ,
amaa bamɔ nkponɔ mon bɔ mɔ se.

⁷ Bamɔ kusun mɔ ne ba sun mɔ-ɔ gye kwaa,
ke e gye kegya mbraa na amanbere”

ne dimaadi a kaapo-ɔ se dooo.’ ”*

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ɔɔɔɔ ɛkpa ne mone e kaapo. A mon lee a gye Wuribware asen ne mone gya se.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mone e fa feye mone de kanyiasen mone i kine Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ na mon' nya gya mone asese a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e waa neenee nee eee?

¹⁰ Mone nyi feye ane mbraa-ɔ ɔsapo Mosis a sa mbraa nee feye,

‘Bu fo se na fo nyi,’*

na ‘Okemaa ne ɔ lon mo se beee mo nyi-o, bo mo mo.’*

¹¹⁻¹² Amaa mone feraa, mone e kaapo nee feye oko i de atanne beee keto timaa ko a ɔ bo kya mo se na mo nyi-ro, ne mo ya tee towe feye, ‘Ke gye Koreban nee’ (kaase e kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ taa amo sa Wuribware na mo kusun, mbeyɔmo feraa Wuribware e bo), mone e kaapo nee feye sese-ɔ a nya mo eyee. Ne mone bee mone ye mo se na mo nyi kitiri ne ba wu-o mon lee ke gye mo asen nee. Mo akowepo-ɔ atanne kesa maa kaapo nee feye o bu bamo nee eee? ¹³ Mone ɔɔɔɔ a ekpa mo ne mone a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a asen-ɔ mon lee a gye kotoko mone ase. Mfaanee de ne mone e waa ato bweeto ne a mon bo dan-ɔ mone i tii si.”

Atɔ ne a waa sese iyisi-o

(Matiyo 15.10–20)

¹⁴ Yeesuu a towe asen gywii Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee tee laman-ɔ bo gyanne mo ase, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone peee nu mo ase na mon' nu kaase feye ¹⁵ n gye keto ne sese i gyi ɔ waa kame-ro-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi. Amaa keto ne ke e lee mo kanɔ-ro-ɔ e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi.” [¹⁶ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebɔ-ɔ, o nu.]

¹⁷ Mo a towe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee asese amo ase, ne oo lwee lon-ɔ. Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ ye ɔ kaapo bamo kekpere ne ɔ da bamo-ɔ kaase. ¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nto se ne mone du feye asese amo-ɔ nee? Nto se ne mone mon nu asen amo kaase-ɔ nee? Mon' nu feye n gye sese a keto ne o gyi-o e gye ne ke e sa a ɔ waa iyisi, ¹⁹ a lee feye n gye kakponɔ-ro ne ato gyise e yo. Amaa a yo kame-ro nee, na ɔ ko bo twee.” Yeesuu a towe amo-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sa sese kpa nee feye o gyi keto kema.

²⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a kya se feye, “Sese kakponɔ-ro e gye ne ka sa ne ɔ waa iyisi. ²¹ A lee feye sese kakponɔ-ro ne mfere boye e lee, ne ka sa ne ɔ waa kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa, ne

* 7:7 Isaya 29.13 (LXX).

* 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kebeesa 5.16.

* 7:10 Kelee Igyipiti 21.17; Kolonjo mbraa 20.9.

o ywii, ne ɔ mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛkɔ, ²² ne o pee akatɔ ɔ kpa atɔ, ne o kisi mɔ bɛɛkɔ, ne ɔ penna mɔ bɛɛkɔ, ne ɔ ka kɔkwee, ne ɔ ten mɔ bɛɛkɔ kanɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ waa nsapennasen, ne ɔ waa asen bɔye kemaa. ²³ Asun bɔye na asen bɔye mɔ pɛɛɛ a lee nyin kpase kakpono-ro nee, ne a sa ne ɔ waa iyisi.”

Ɔkyee kɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi-o a kɔkɔregyi-o
(Matiyo 15.21–28)

²⁴ Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne oo ywii lee bamɔ fɔnfɔn Isireelii sweere se yɔ ifuri kɔ ne ɔ da ɔ maa Tiro man-ɔ se, ya kyure kafwee. Mɔ a fɔ man kɔ se mfen-ɔ, ne oo lwee lɔn kɔ-ro na asese ma nya nu feye ɔ bɔ mfen. Amaa ɔ mon taare kweero mɔ eyee bɔ lee asese kunu mɔ se. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ɔkyee kɔ a den nu mɔ a ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ ase. Ɔkyee mɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ɔ gye Siriya-Fonikiyanyi. Ɔ sa Griiki-ro nee. Ibrisi kɔ te ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ kayaagyi kyeese se. Ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase mfen bɔ kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ gya ibrisi ne i te mɔ gyi-o si-o.

²⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ feye, “N de ateese mɔ e sa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ne mɔ ya taa akɔ sa bamɔ ne ane asese e tee feye igyono-o, a bware aaa? Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana i gyi pwee.”

²⁸ Ne ɔkyee amɔ ye, “To, mɔ a nu, mɔ nyanpe, amaa igyono maa kisi nyaagyi a nnɔwore ne ɔ ya lee da sweere-ɔ kigyɔi.”

²⁹ Mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Anen ne fɔ a benɔaa mɔ neɛneɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, kinɔi nare pe. Fɔ e ya tɔ feye ibrisi-o a koso fɔ gyi-o si.”

³⁰ Kasentɔn, ɔ ya tɔ feye mɔ gyi-o da mpaa se na ibrisi-o a koso mɔ se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o

³¹ Amɔ-ɔ kameɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Tiro a ifuri-o si borɔ Sidɔn man ya kyɔn Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ se ya yɔ Dekapolis ifuri si. ³² Mfen ne asese kɔ a baa ɔnyare kɔ ne ɔ gye kpawu na kamu-o bɔ kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mɔ kesaree bɔ daborɔ mɔ na ɔ kpaare.

³³ Ne Yeesuu a taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ lee laman-ɔ-ro yɔ keri si. Ne ɔ ba mɔ asareegyɔi waa mɔ esebɔ-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe kɔkyɔne wee mɔ fɔnfɔn kesareegyɔi si, ne ɔ bɔ daborɔ ɔnyare-ɔ gyeepu si.

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne oo kenɔi-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ Heebrii senɔa-ro feye, “Ifata.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “Taye.” ³⁵ Mfen ne ɔnyare-ɔ esebɔ a taye, ne oo nu asen, ne ɔ bee lee ɔ sa senɔa neɛneɛ.

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii asese ne baa taa ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ baa-ɔ feye bɔ ma kan tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii ɔkɔ. Amaa mɔ a tɔwe anen-ɔ gbaa, ne baa lee ba tɔwe ba gywii asese bweeto. ³⁷ Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ ne baa tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ. Ne bɔ ye, “Kee

anenj ne ɔ waa mō ketɔ kema a neenene-ɔ. ɔ taye akpawu esebo, ne ɔ kya mmu, ne ba sa senja neenene.”

8

Anenj ne Yeesuu a sa asese nkpen nna ateese-o
(Matiyo 15.32–39)

¹ Ketɔ mon kyee, ne asese bweetɔ a bee bo gyanje Yeesuu ase. Asese amo a mon lee bo de ateese gyise-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tee mō agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, ² “Mone kee asese demante mo aaa? Bamō asen bo mō ewee, a lee feye bamo a ba mō ase mfee bo nu mō atɔ kekaapo-ɔ, nke nsa nee. Amose-ɔ, bamo ateese peee a lowe. ³ Ne mō-ɔ mō ya sa ne baa yɔ epe na mon sa bamo ateese, akon e mōo bokɔ kpa-rɔ, a lee feye bamo bweetɔ a lee kefo kefo.”

⁴ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a bise mō feye, “Kimukee mɔ-rɔ mfene ne ɔko e waa a ɔ nya asese demante mo kanɔ se ateese?”

⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamo feye, “Bodobodoo akuri afene ne mone de?” Ne agyasepo-ɔ a benja feye, “Bodobodoo akuri asunoo.”

⁶ Amo feraa ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ peee mō a kyena sweere. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o si, ne ɔ tenje-rɔ, ne ɔ taa sa mō agyasepo-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa bamo. Ne baa ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee mō. ⁷ Bo de nkingyi ngyingyi kafwee ko, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee mmo se, ne ɔ sa ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a bee ke-ro sa asese-ɔ peee. ⁸⁻⁹ Ne okemaa a gyi kpone. Asese-ɔ bo nkpen nna.

Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ a swii ateese mpupuriasee-ɔ bo borɔ ake asunoo. Ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ peee mō a bawe-rɔ yɔ epe. ¹⁰ Ne mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a lwee koree-rɔ yɔ mfene ne ba tee e Dalamnuta-o.

Anenj ne Farisii awuye ye Yeesuu kaapo elen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.1–12)

¹¹ Bamō a fo mfene-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase na bo nu feye mō keyaalen ne o de ɔ waa akpeneyeeto-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase kasentini nee beee. Ne bo ye, “Sa a kotoko lee Wuribware se na ane nya nu feye Wuribware bo fo ase nee.” ¹² Ne Yeesuu ye, “Abaa! Nteto se ne mone ndoo a kaye a asese-ɔ e kpa feye n waa kotoko pwee na mon' dee nu feye mō elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee? Daabii! Mō e tawe a n gywii mone feye ma waa kotoko a m bo kaapo mone feye mō elen-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee.” ¹³ Ne ɔ lee bamo ase mfene ya lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ kepare dabe-ɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. ¹⁴ Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ mō a tan se bo mon baa bodobodoo anen ne ɔ fo bamo-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, bodobodoo kukuri konko wore e bo bamo ase koree-ɔ-rɔ mfene. ¹⁵ Mfene ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se

feyε, “Mōn' sa Farisii awuye na Owure Herōd se, a lee feyε bō de yiisi kō ba waa bodobodoo ne o tin-o na ɔ mōn bō kōne.”

¹⁶ To, ne mō agyasepō-ɔ a lee ba tōwe ba gywii abεε feyε, “Anen ne ane mōn de bodobodoo-o si ne ɔ tōwe anen-ɔ, bεεε?”

¹⁷ Yeesuu mō a nyi ketō ne ba tōwe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamō feyε, “Ntō nee ne mōne e tōwe mōne ke-mōn-de bodobodoo asen? Mōne mōn tεε nu mō kekaapo-ɔ kaase nee bεεε? Mōne mfεere maa waa kusun nee eεε? ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mōne de akatō, bεεε mōne mōn kee nee eεε? Mōne de εsebo, bεεε mōne maa nu asen nee eεε? Mōne mōn nyinji san ne mō a tenje bodobodoo akuri anuu-o-ro sa asεε njken nnuu-o si nee eεε? Ake afene ne mōne a swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rō?”

Ne bō ye, “Kudu anyō.”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ne mō a bee tenje bodobodoo akuri asunoo-o-ro sa asεε njken nna-ɔ, ake afene ne mōne a bee swii mpupuriasee-ɔ waa-rō?”

Ne bō ye, “Asunoo.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feyε, “Ne mōne san mōne maa nu mō kaase aaa?”

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya tenapo nyare kō Betesayeda-ɔ

²² Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a yō man kō ne ba tee ε Betesayeda-ɔ-rō. Mfen ne asεε kō a taa tenapo nyare kō baa Yeesuu ase feyε ɔ daborō mō na ɔ kpaare. ²³ Ne Yeesuu a kra tenapo-ɔ kesaree-rō, ne ɔ gye mō njkpeε, ne mō aa mō a lee man-ɔ-rō yō kerī si. Mfen ne Yeesuu a twee kōkyōne waa tenapo-ɔ akatōgyi-ro. Ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree bō dōnjo amō se, ne oo bise mō feyε, “Fō kee kōtōkō aaa?”

²⁴ Amō tenapo-ɔ a yase akatō, ne ɔ ye, “Dōn, nj kee asεε, amaa bō du nee feyε ayii-o bō naa.”

²⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a bee ba asaree bō dōnjo mō akatōgyi-o si. Nkee fεraa ɔnyare-ɔ a nyeyi akatō-ɔ, ɔ kee ketō kemaa damenanse. ²⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye ɔ nare pe, amaa ɔ ma kan kinji yō man-ɔ-rō ya tōwe ketō ne kaa waa mō-ɔ.

Mō ne Peetroo ye Yeesuu gye-ɔ

(Matiyo 16.13–20; Lukas 9.18–21)

²⁷ Amō-ɔ a kyōn-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a yō mmangyii kō ne m maa man ne ba tee ε Kayesareya Filipii-o-ro. Bamō a naa ba yō-ɔ, ne oo bise bamō feyε, “Mōn' tōwe anen ne asεε e tee mō-ɔ gywii mō.”

²⁸ Ne baa benjaaa mō feyε, “Bōkō ye fō gye Wuribware a akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ ɔkō ne oo kyinji lee lowi-ro, feyε Yohanee Osuubōpō-ɔ, bεεε Iliya-o nee.” ²⁹ Ne oo bise mō agyasepō-ɔ feyε, “Ne mōne mō mōne ye nse e gye mō-ɔ nee?”

Ne Peetroo a benŋaa feye, “Fo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a suŋ ane ase-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan towe amo-ɔ gywii okemaa.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a towe mo asen kunu na mo lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21–28; Lukas 9.22–27)*

³¹ Amo kameɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ kaapo mo agyasepo-ɔ. ɔ ye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, nu asen bweeto, na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alonɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ pɛɛ kine mo, na bo mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa na n kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro.” ³² ɔ kaapo bamo amo-ɔ-ro nɛnɛɛ. Amose-ɔ, ne Peetroo a lee mo kerɛ si, ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye ɔ ma lee towe anen.

³³ Amaa Yeesuu a buruwaa ne deere mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii Peetroo feye, “ɔbɔnsam, lee mo ase. Fo mfɛɛɛ mon lee Wuribware ase, sese mfɛɛɛ ne fo de.”

³⁴ Mfen ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo-ɔ na laman ne bo gya mo se-ɔ baa mo ase, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo e, “ɔko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ, yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mo-ɔ, na ɔ sorɔ mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abɛ-ro gya mo se. ³⁵ A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mo nsu pɛɛɛ. ɔko mo ne o kperi mo aa asen timaa kotowe se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ³⁶ Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye-ro ato pɛɛɛ, na bo lee anen se-ɔ na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ³⁷ Sese ya pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase, seye mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ bo so kyenakpa amo. ³⁸ ɔko ne ɔ maa kpa feye asese pini feye ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mo kekaapo se ndɔ a kaye boye mo-ro-ɔ, amo fɛraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanɔɔ-ɔ e lee so so a ko wee sweere se, na asese pɛɛɛ nu n se Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o san ne mo aa Wuribware mbɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ.”

9

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Mo e towe a n gywii mone feye bokɔ bo mfee na bo ma wu, amo baa nu Wuribware a kuwure-o na kemo elen-ɔ pweɛ.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ a nu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1–13; Lukas 9.28–36)*

² Nke niye a kyon-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bo tii mo eyee se, ne baa ya kebee ko so so bamo wore. Bamɔ akato-ro mfen, ne baa nu feye Yeesuu a kyurowi. ³ Ne mo ato bunse a kii afufuri pareparepare a tore se. ɔko maa taare a ɔ fwee ato kaye mo-ro na a waa parepare anen.

⁴ Puri amo-ro ne baa nu feye anyare anyo na Yeesuu yere na ba sa sena. Ne baa pini feye Wuribware mbraa asapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaame Iliya nee.

⁵⁻⁶ Kufu a nya agyasepo asa-o, ne bo mon lee bo nyi anen ne ba towe-o. Ne Peetroo a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, a bware feye ane a bo mfee. Ane e waa abwii asa, fo konko, na Mosis konko, na Iliya konko.” ⁷ Mfen ne kowore a lee bo ba kemo kuyayu bo danna bamo se. Ne bore ko a lee kowore-o-ro towe feye, “Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto-o. Mon' nu mo asen.”

⁸ To, ne mo agyasepo asa-o a kii deere muruwaa bo mon nu seye, amo Yeesuu wore, ne baa nu na o yere bamo ase.

⁹ Bamo a kporowe kebee-o se ba ba kaase-o, ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye, “Mone ma kan towe keto ne mone a nu-o gywii oko, amo bo fo san ne mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a kiyinji lee lowi-ro.” ¹⁰ Baa nu mo kana-o, amaa bamo wore wore a lee ba towe amo asen feye, “Nteto ne ‘kikiyinni lee lowi-ro’ mo e kaapo-o nee?”

¹¹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “Nteto se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o e towe feye Iliya amo ne ane a nu-o e gye ne o gye Kristoo nkpea a o ba-o nee?”

¹² Mo kanalee e gye feye, “Iliya e gye ne o gye nkpea a o ba na o nya bo lanna eka-o-ro. To, ne nto se ne abwarenen wore-o ye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, i nu asen bweeto na bo kine mo-o nee? ¹³ Amaa mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye Iliya a ky ba, ne asese a waa mo anen ne baa kpa-o, feye anen ne baa kyore mo asen waa abwarenen wore-o-ro-o.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kanyansee ko ne ibrisi te mo se-o
(Matiyo 17.14–21; Lukas 9.37–43)*

¹⁴ San ne Yeesuu na Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee a kinji ya tii agyasepo ne baa san-o se-o, ne baa ya to feye Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko na bamo i gyiiri ikii, ne asese bweeto yere muruwaa bamo. ¹⁵ Aa kpen asese eyee feye bamo a nu Yeesuu san amo, amose-o ne baa nwanan ya ka mo kana.

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “Nteto se ne mone aa bamo i gyiiri ikii-o nee?”

¹⁷ Ne asese-o-ro oko a benaa feye, “Okaapopo, mo a baa mo kagyinyansee fo ase nee. Ibrisi ko te mo se-o se-o, o maa taare a o sa sena. ¹⁸ San kema ne ibrisi amo ya ba mo se, ee twee mo nee a e bo da sweere nee feye mo a lo kigbungbu-o na o twee mo asaree na ayaa, na mo kana-ro e lee afwii na o dun abwan, amo mo kayowore a wore. N ye fo agyasepo-o gya ibrisi-o bo koso mo se, bamo-o bo mon taare.”

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Keseborolen awuye mo, mone maa kore mo mone i gyi. Nsu mfene ne

mone e kpa feye mo aa mone a kyena? Beee nsu mfene ne mone e kpa feye η nyite mone pwee na mon' dεε kore mo gyi-o nee? Mon' taa kanyansee-o baa mo ase mfee.”

20 Ne baa taa mo baa Yeesuu ase. Ibrisi amo a den ηu Yeesuu-o, ne e ya twee kanyansee-o bo da sweere feye mo a lo kigbungbun-o o twee mo asaree na ayaa na o da o kuron, na mo kan-o-ro e lee afwii.

21 Ne Yeesuu a bise kanyansee-o mo se feye, “Nsu mfene ne feye mo a nya kolo mo?”

Ne mo se ye, “Lee san ne o gye kagyingyi-o. 22 Iluwi bweeto ibrisi amo a twee mo waa deekpa-ro na nkyu-ro ee kpa a e mo mo. Amose-o ηu ane ewee na fo e taare na fo kya ane-ro.”

23 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne ‘ketaare kya ane-ro’ mo e kaapo-o nee? Fo ya kore gyi feye mo e taare a n kya mo feraa, mo e kya mo. A lee feye keto kema a e taare a ko waa sa bamo ne ba kore ba gyi-o.”

24 Amo feraa ne mo se a faa-ro feye, “Mo e kore fo mo i gyi kafwee. Kya mo-ro na η nya kore fo gyi bweeto.”

25 Yeesuu a ηu feye asese e kpowe ba bun mo se-o, ne o tawe gywii ibrisi ne i te kanyansee-o se-o feye, “Ibrisi, fo ne fo a waa mo kpawu na kamu-o, koso kanyansee amo se na fo ma lee kyena mo se daa.”

26 Mfen ηe ibrisi ne i te kanyansee-o se-o a faa-ro, ne e ya bee sa ne o twee mo asaree na ayaa, ne e ya koso mo se. Kanyansee-o da sweere nee feye kifuniη-o, ne ηkee akema ye, “Oo wu.” 27 Amaa Yeesuu a kra mo kesaree-ro nee bo koso, ne o yere.

28 Amo kamε-ro Yeesuu a yo o bo lon-no-o, ne mo agyasepo-o a bise mo feye, “Nteto se ne ane mon taare gya ibrisi amo-o nee?” 29 Ne o benηaa bamo feye, “Seye maa taare a a gya aneη a ibrisi-o, amo mone a kore kebwarekore [ne mone a kra akon] pwee.”

*Aneη ne Yeesuu a bee tawe mo lowi asen-o
(Matiyo 17.22–23; Lukas 9.43–45)*

30-31 Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a lee mfen-o, ne baa boro Galileya sweere se. O mon kpa feye oko ηu mfen ne o yo-o, a lee feye o kaapo mo agyasepo-o nee feye, “Ba taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa sweere mo se ayaalenpo kesaree-ro, na bo mo mo. Amaa amo ya fo ηke nsa-o, mo i kyinηi a n lee lowi-ro.” 32 Amaa mo agyasepo-o mon nu aneη ne o kaapo-o kaase, bamo mo kufu de bamo a bo bise mo.

*Agyasepo-o-ro nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1–5; Lukas 9.46–48)*

³³ Ne baa ba Kapaaniyum man-nɔ. Bamɔ a lwee Yeesuu lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Ntɔ ketɔ se ne mone i gyiiri ikii kpa-rɔ-ɔ nee?” ³⁴ Amaa bɔ mon benɲaa Yeesuu, a lee feye baa gyiiri ikii kpa-ɔ-rɔ nee, baa kpa bamɔ-rɔ mɔ ne ɔ gye bresɛ-ɔ nee.

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kyena, ne ɔ tee mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ baa mɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Ɔkɔ ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-rɔ ɔbresɛ-ɔ waa mɔ eyee mone pɛɛɛ-rɔ kayaagyi na o sun mone.”

³⁶ Mfeɲ ne ɔ baa kayaagyi kɔ baa bɔ yera bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ³⁷ “Ɔkɛmaa ne mɔ kenya-re-rɔ ɔ kra nyaagyi mɔ ɔkɔ neɛneɛ-ɔ a kra mɔ neɛneɛ nee, ne mɔ ne ɔ kra mɔ neɛneɛ-ɔ mɔ a kra mɔ ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe-ɔ neɛneɛ deɛ nee.”

*Ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon gye ane ɔdon-ɔ bɔ ane kebɛgya nee
(Lukas 9.49–50)*

³⁸ Ne Yohanee ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, ane a ɲu ɔkɔ de fɔ kenya-re ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asesɛ se. Ne ane a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔwe anen kɔwaa, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma lee gya mɔ, a lee feye mɔ ne o de mɔ kenya-re ɔ waa atɔ dabɛ-ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye mɔ puri amɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gye ane ɔdon-ɔ bɔ ane kebɛgya nee. ⁴¹ Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛntiɲ feye ɔkɔ ne ɔ sa mone nkyu a mon' nuu bɔ lee feye mone a gye Kristoo agyasepɔ-ɔ se-ɔ e nya kedamenanɲɛ kakɔka.”

*Kɔkyɔrɔkɛɛ ne ke e baa ebɔye kɔwaa-ɔ
(Matiyo 18.6–9; Lukas 17.1–2)*

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya sa ne nyaagyi ngyingyii mɔ ne ba kɔare mɔ ba gyi-o ɔkɔ ya waa ebɔye, amɔ fɛraa bamɔ ya ba kibu dabɛ bɔ da sesɛ-ɔ kebɔ-rɔ, ne baa twee mɔ waa ɔpɔɔ-rɔ, a bɔ feye mɔ a ɲu kesɛbɔgyiiri ne Wuribware e taa a ɔ bɔ laye anen a ebɔye awaapɔ-ɔ. ⁴³ Amɔse-ɔ, fɔ kɔ ne fɔ kesaree e gye ne ke e sa ne fɔ e waa bɔye, ten kemo bɔ twee, a lee feye fɔ ya kii kesaree konkɔ wuye, ne fɔ a nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a bɔ feye fɔ a ba fɔ asaree anyɔ bɔ waa asun, na lalalowe-ɔ fɔ lwee awɔrefɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa dun, ne Wuribware a kure bɔ beya na ɔ bɔ gyiiri ebɔye awaapɔ esebɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. [⁴⁴ Bɔ lee feye,

‘Asɔɲsɔɔ ne a wɔ mfeɲ a awuye-o maa wu daa,
anen deɛ mɔ ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweɛ bamɔ-ɔ maa dun.]*

* 9:44 Isaya 66.24.

45 Ne fō kō mō ne fō keyaa e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, ten fō keyaa amō bō twee, a lee feye fō ya kii keyaa konkō wuye, ne fō a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bō feye fō keyaa a mon ten, ne fō a lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-ro. [46 Bō lee feye,

‘Asɔnsɔɔ ne a wō mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
anenɔ deɛ mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweɛ bamo-ɔ maa dun.ʼ]

47 Ne fō kō mō ne fō kekato kō e sa ne fō e waa bōye-ɔ, lee kemō bō twee, a lee feye fō ya kii kekato konkō wuye, ne fō a nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, a bō feye fō akato anyo a te fō se, ne fō a bō lwee aworefoɔ deekpa-ɔ-ro. 48 Bō lee feye,

‘Asɔnsɔɔ ne a wō mfen a awuye-o maa wu daa,
anenɔ deɛ mō ne deekpa ne ɔ kyweɛ bamo-ɔ maa dun.ʼ

49 Wuribware e ba aworefoɔ ne a du feye deekpa-ɔ kaye mō-ro nee a ɔ bō lɔnɔ ɔkɛmaa kakpono-ro, feye anen ne Wuribware alɔnɔpo de mfɔre ba waa ayu mpu-ro na a nya waa kɔne pwɛɛ a bō deɛ taa bō lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

50 Mfɔre bō kɔne, amaa mmō kɔne-ɔ ya lee mmō-ro, mmō mon leɛ n gye mfɔre. Kɔne amō a lee-ɔ, ɔkō maa taare a ɔ boro kpa kō se bee sa a η kii mfɔre. Amose-ɔ, mon' kyena kayeyuri-ro, a lee feye kayeyuri du nee feye mfɔre, ne η waa ateese kɔne-ɔ.”

10

*Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo kowaareeten-no asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 19.1-12; Lukas 16.18)*

1 San ne Yeesuu a lee mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ ten Yoodan bon-ɔ-ro yɔ nnon a bonbe-ɔ se. Mfen ne asese a lee ba ba mō ase. Ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ naa ɔ kaapo-ɔ.

2 Ne Farisii awuye kō a ba mō ase mfen a bō lɔre mō kan-ro. Ne baa bise mō feye, “To, tɔwe gywii ane. Ane mbraa-ɔ e sa kpa feye ɔkō kine mō ka aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a ba senbise bō benɔaa bamō feye, “Mbrea mo ne Mosis a sa mone?”

4 Ne bamo-ɔ baa benɔaa mō feye, “Mosis a sa mbraa feye, anyare ya kine mō ka, ɔ kyoreɛ wɔre na ɔkɛmaa nya ηu feye oo yure mō se* pwɛɛ a ɔ deɛ gya mō lee mō lɔn-no.”

5 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamō feye, “Keto se ne Mosis a kyoreɛ mfaaneɛ a mbraa mō sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone anu-ro bō len nee feɛ. 6 Amaa san ne Wuribware a twee

* 10:4 Mbreaa kebeɛsa 24.1.

ketɔ kemaa-ɔ, ɔ twɛɛ ɔnyare na ɔkyɛɛ neɛ,* feyɛ anɛn nɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Nɛ a bɛɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ,

‘Amosɛ nɛ ɔnyare ɛ lɛɛ mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi lɔn-nɔ na ɔ waareɛ, na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyɛna kii kɔkɔnko.’*

Amo-ɔ ɛ kaapo neɛ feyɛ bɔ mɔn lɛɛ bɔ gye abɛɛ anyɔ, amaa Wuribware a sa nɛ baa kii sɛsɛ kɔnko neɛ. ⁹ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, sɛsɛ mɔn de kpa feyɛ mɔ a brawɛ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

¹⁰ Saɲ nɛ baa kinɲi yɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bise Yeessuu asɛn bɔ lɛɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ. ¹¹ Nɛ ɔ bɛnɲaa bamɔ feyɛ, “ɔnyare ya kine mɔ ka, nɛ ɔ ya waareɛ ɔkyɛɛ banban, ɔ waa bɔyɛ. Mɔ kɛbɛɛ waareɛ ɔkyɛɛ banban-ɔ a sa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛekpa. ¹² Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ ya kine mɔ kuri ya waareɛ ɔnyare banban, nɛ ɔ waa kanyarekpa.”

Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a yure nyaagyi-o

(Matiyo 19.13–15; Lukas 18.15–17)

¹³ Nɛ asɛsɛ kɔ a baa bamɔ nyaagyi Yeessuu asɛ na ɔ ba mɔ asareɛ bɔ dɔnɲɔ bamɔ sɛ yure bamɔ. Amɔ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ kpa a bɔ gya bamɔ bɔ kinɲi. ¹⁴ Saɲ nɛ Yeessuu a ɲu na ba waa anɛn-ɔ, a mɔn waa mɔ kɔnɛ. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ma gya nyaagyi-o. Mɔn' sa a bɔ ba mɔ asɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn a nyaagyi mɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ du feyɛ bamɔ mɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. ¹⁵ Na mɔn' nyinɲi si feyɛ ɔkemaa nɛ ɔ maa sure si feyɛ Wuribware gyi kuwure feyɛ anɛn nɛ nyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o, maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.” ¹⁶ Nɛ Yeessuu a powi nyaagyi amɔ akɔ akɔ, nɛ ɔ ba mɔ asareɛ bɔ dɔnɲɔ bamɔ ɔkemaa kunu si, nɛ oo yure bamɔ.

A waa lɛn bweɛtɔ feyɛ atɔ wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure

(Matiyo 19.16–30; Lukas 18.18–30)

¹⁷ Yeessuu a mɛraa kpa sɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyare kɔ a ɲwɛɛnan bɔ kpuni anɲirii Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ timaa, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa na ɲ nya ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ neɛ?”

¹⁸ Nɛ Yeessuu a bise ɔnyare-ɔ feyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ otimaa-o neɛ? ɔkɔ mɔn bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ gye otimaa bɛɛ bɔ tii Wuribware sɛ. ¹⁹ To, fɔ nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ feyɛ,

‘ɔkɔ ma mɔɔ mɔ bɛɛkɔ, ɔkɔ ma waa kakyɛekpa, ɔkɔ ma kan ywii, ɔkɔ ma tɛn mɔ bɛɛkɔ kanɔ,

* **10:6** Kɛlɛɛkaasɛ 1.27.

* **10:7-8** Kɛlɛɛkaasɛ 2.24.

ɔkɔ ma gyi mɔ bɛɛkɔ, na ɔkɛmaa bu mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi.' ”*

²⁰ Nɛ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, dɛn lɛɛ mɔ nɔaagyɛ-ro nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ ba bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ.”

²¹ Mfɛn nɛ Yeesuu a deɛrɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ, nɛ mɔ asɛn a waa mɔ kɔnɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Kɛtɔ kɔnɔkɔ ya san fɔ a fɔ waa na fɔ ya wu na fɔ kii atɔ wuyɛ Wuribware sɛ. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ fɔ ya fɛ fɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ, na fɔ taa atannɛ-ɔ sa atiripɔ, na fɔ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ.”

²² Ɔnyarɛ amɔ a nu anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, a mɔn waa mɔ kɔnɛ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ o de kapɔtɛɛ bweɛtɔ. Nɛ ɔɔ bɔrɛ o yii mɔ lɔn-nɔ.

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kii deɛrɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “A waa lɛn fɛyɛ atɔ wuyɛ a sure si fɛyɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ owurɛ.”

²⁴ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ anɛn-ɔ, aa waa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ asɛn dabɛ. Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ kya sɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ gyi-ana, a waa lɛn fɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ a sure si fɛyɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ owurɛ. ²⁵ Nyɔma ɛ taarɛ a o lwee basa bɔ-rɔ darɛɛ aaa? Amaa atɔ wuyɛ kusurɛ si fɛyɛ Wuribware gyɛ mɔ owurɛ bɔ lɛn kɔ kyɔ nyɔma kulwee basa bɔ-rɔ darɛɛ.”

²⁶ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ faanɛɛ-ɔ, aa bɛɛ waa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ kanɔ nɔkɔ, nɛ baa bise abɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Nɛ nkeɛ nsɛ gbaa ɛ gyɛ nɛ o de kpa fɛyɛ ɔ nya nɔkpa na kukyurɛ nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

²⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a deɛrɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ bɛnɔnaa bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Sɛsɛ fɛraa maa taarɛ a ɔ nya anɛn a nɔkpa-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a sa mɔ kpa. Kɔtɔkɔ mɔn bɔ-rɔ na Wuribware maa taarɛ a ɔ waa kɛmɔ.”

²⁸ Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Kɛɛ ɛ, anɛ a yɔwɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛɛ gya fɔ sɛ.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a kpɔnɛ sɛ fɛyɛ, “Ɔɔn, na mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo kperɛ mɔ sɛ na asɛn timaa-o si, nɛ ɔɔ yɔwɛ mɔ pɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ daa-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ tire-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ pɛkyɛɛ-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ gyi-ana bɛɛɛ mɔ adɔɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ ɛ nya ɛlɔn na adaa na atirɛ na apɛkyɛɛ na anyi na agyi na adɔɔ nɛ ɔɔ yɔwɛ-ɔ iluwɛ kɛlafa a ɔ bɔ teerɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, na asɛsɛ kperɛ mɔ sɛ waa mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ na bɔ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔyɛ bɔ kye mɔ, na nkeɛ ɔ nya nɔkpa na kukyurɛ nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ kayɛ nɛ ka ba a ka bɔ ba-ɔ-rɔ. ³¹ Amaa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ nɛ bɔ gyɛ agyɛnkpɛɛpɔ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ i kii nsii-amɛɛ, na bamɔ nɛ bɔ gyɛ nsii-amɛɛ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ mɔ kii agyɛnkpɛɛpɔ.”

*Aɛnɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ mɔ lowɛ asɛn sasɛpɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 20.17–19; Lukas 18.31–34)*

³² Kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a mɛraa sɛ ba yɔ Yɛrɔsalem man-nɔ, na Yeesuu gyɛ nɔkpɛɛ. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ

* 10:19 Kɛlɛɛ Igyipiti 20.12; Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16-20.

agyasepo-ɔ idun san e tenne bamo. Kufu gbaa a nya asese ne bamo-ɔ gbaa bo gya bamo se-ɔ. Mfen ne Yeesuu a bee lee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ lee ɔ towe asen ne a ba a a bo to mo-ɔ o gywii bamo. ³³ ɔ towe ne feye, “Mon' nu mo ase. Ane e yo Yerusalem man-no mfen ne ba ba mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a bo bo waa Wuribware alonpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kesare-ro-ɔ. Bamɔ e gye ne ba gyi mo asen na bo bu mo kepo, na nkee bo taa mo sa Roma awuye ne baa kore ane man-ɔ, a bo mo mo. ³⁴ Roma awuye mo e saare mo, na bo twee akyone wee mo se, na bo da mo paara, na bo mo mo. Amaa kemo nke nsa mo i kyinji a n lee lowi-ro.”

Anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee a bise ba kpa kotoko Yeesuu ase-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.20–28)

³⁵ To, ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ anyo ko a lee mo keri si na bo kore mo kotoko. Bamɔ e gye Sibidii mo agyi nyanse anyo-ɔ, Yakubu na Yohanee. Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Okaapopo, ane e kpa feye fo waa kotoko sa ane.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Nteto ne mone e kpa a n waa sa mone?”

³⁷ Ne bo ye, “Fo ya kyena fo kuwure dabe-ɔ se, na fo sa a ane kyena fo ase, oko kyena fo kigyise si na oko mo kyena fo kebena se.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone mon nyi anen ne keto ne mone i bise mone e kpa-ɔ du-o. Mone e taare a mon' gyi aworefɔ ne mo e ba a m bo gyi-o ooo, ne mone e taare a mon' nyite asen ne asese e taa a bo bo laye mo-ɔ ɔɔ?”

³⁹ Ne baa benja feye, “Ane e taare.” Ne Yeesuu ye, “Anen ne mo i gyi aworefɔ na asese taa asen bo laye mo-ɔ, anen de ne a waa mone-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Amaa n gye mo e gye ne mo i lee mo ne ɔ kyena mo kigyise si-o na mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kyena mo kebena se-ɔ. Wuribware e gye ne o lee ekyenakpa amo a ɔ bo sa bamo ne ɔ lonjo mfen bo yera bamo-ɔ.”

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu agyasepo kudu ne baa san-ɔ a nu anen ne Yakubu na Yohanee e kpa feye Yeesuu sa bamo kedabe kyon bamo peee-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii bamo se. ⁴² Yeesuu a nu feye bamo idun a fwii-o, ne ɔ tee bamo peee bo gyanne, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Nee mone nyi feye kaye mo-ro asese-ro feraa, bamo ne bo de man-ɔ na agyenkrepo-ɔ e gye ne bo de keyaalen ba gyi akemaa se e? ⁴³ Amaa mone-ro feraa n gye anen ne a du. Mo ne ɔ kpa a ɔ waa mone-ro obrese-ɔ beee sese dabe-ɔ waa asun bo sun mone ne mone a san-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kpa feye o kii mone-ro agyenkrepo-ɔ waa mo eyee mone peee-ro kenya. ⁴⁵ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mon ba feye oko waa asun sa mo nee. Mo a ba a m bo waa asun sa

asēsē nee, na η wu bō sa asēsē bweētō, na η ka kōkō sa bamō, na bō nya nya bamō eyēē.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a bunηi tenapo Bar-Timiyus akatō-ō
(Matiyo 20.29–34; Lukas 18.35–43)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasepō-ō a bōrō Yērikoo maη-nō. Bamō a lee mfēη-ō, ne asēsē bweētō a gya bamō se. Timiyus mō gyi tenapo kō ne ba tee mō ε Bar-Timiyus-o mō bō maη-ō-rō, ne o te kabore kēē saη kemaa o kōrē atō. ⁴⁷ Tenapo amō a te kabore kēē mfēη ne oo nu fēyē Yeesuu Nasaretēnyi e kyōη kabore-ō se-ō, ne o lee o fēē-rō kenken fēyē, “Yeesuu, Deefid mō nana, ηu mō ewēē.”

⁴⁸ Ne asēsē-ō a fēē mō se fēyē o laato. Amaa ηkee gbaa ne o mēraa se o fēē-rō kenken-o nee fēyē, “Deefid mō nana, ηu mō ewēē.”

⁴⁹ Amō fēraa ne Yeesuu a yēre, ne o yē, “Mōn' tee mō.”

Ne baa tee tenapo amō, ne baa tōwē gywii mō fēyē, “Kōso na fō sa a fō akatō gyi, a lee fēyē o yē fō ba.”

⁵⁰ Ne oo bunηi mō waagya, ne oo fuwi ywēē, ne o yō Yeesuu ase.

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise mō fēyē, “Ntētō ne fō e kpa fēyē η waa sa fō?”

Ne tenapo-ō yē, “Ōkaapopo, mō e kpa fēyē fō bunηi mō akatō nee, na n dēē nya ηu atō.”

⁵² Ne Yeesuu yē, “Fō a kōrē mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare, amōse-ō nare.” Puri amō-rō ne tenapo amō akatō a bunηi, ne o gya Yeesuu si kabore amō se.

11

Aneη ne Yeesuu a kyēna kuruma si lwee Yērosalem maη-nō-ō
(Matiyo 21.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40; Yohaneē 12.12–19)

¹ Bamō a kpa a bō fō Yērosalem maη-nō, ne baa kyōη kamangyii kō ne ba tee ε Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bō fō kamangyii kō ne ba tee ε Betefage, ne ka maa Mfō-Ayii kēbēē-ō. Mfēη ne Yeesuu a sun mō agyasepō-ō anyō bō gye ηkpēē tōwē gywii bamō fēyē, ² “Mōn' yō kamangyii ne ka bō akatō-rō-ō-rō. Mōne ya fō mfēη, mōne i ηu bamō a ηure kuruma kō ne o mōη tee dan lowē-ō, ne o kō mōη tee dēē-ō yēre, na mōn' saηē mō baa mfēē. ³ Ne o kō ya bise mōne kētō se ne mōne e saηē kuruma-o, mōn' tōwē gywii sesē-ō fēyē, ‘Ane nyanpe e gye ne o kpa. Amaa kētō maa kyee na o bēē kinηaa mō baa.’ ”

⁴ Amōse-ō, ne baa yō mfēη ya ηu fēyē o kō a ηure mō kuruma kibunogyi ase kabore se. Ne baa mēraa se ba saηē. ⁵ Saη ne ba saηē kuruma-o, ne bamō ne bō yēre mfēη-ō a bise Yeesuu agyasepō anyō amō fēyē, “Ntētō ne mōne e waa-ō nee, mōne e saηē kuruma amō nee eēē?” ⁶ Ne baa benηaa anēη ne Yeesuu

yε bamo ya bise a bo beɲɲaa-ɔ. Ne bamo ne bo yere mfeɲ-ɔ a yowe bamo feye bo nare.

⁷ Ne baa taa kuruma-o baa Yeesuu ase. Ne baa bunɲi bamo awaagya bo bun kuruma-o si, ne Yeesuu a dee kyena se. ⁸ Ne baa meraa se ba lweero Yerusalem man. Ne asese bweeto a brawe bamo awaagya-ro bo beya kpa-ɔ se sa mo, ne ɔ nare se kyon. Bokɔ mo a ɲeri afeeraa lee adoo ne a maa kpa-ɔ, ne baa bo donɲo kpa-ɔ se sa mo, ne ɔ nare se kyon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nkee bamo ne bo gye mo ɲkpee na bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a lee ba fee-ro nee feye,

“Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mo ne ɔ ba mo kenya-re-ro-ɔ.*

Wuribware yure kuwure ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo gyi

feye anen ne ane nana Owure Deefid a dee gyi-o.

Mon' sa a ane da Wuribware ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ kakyirele.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a kyena mo kuruma-o si ya yere kporowe man-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne oo lwee Wuribware sunɲkpa mfeɲ deere anen ne baa waa kamɔ-ro-ɔ. Amaa kyowe a kyɔ lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a kinɲi yɔ Betaniya.

Anen ne Yeesuu a daa figi kiyii ko yii-o

(Matiyo 21.18–19)

¹² Kake nyosepo-ɔ, bamo a lee Betaniya ba ba-ɔ, ne akon de Yeesuu. ¹³ Mfeɲ ne oo ɲu feye figi kiyii ko ne ke yere akato se-ɔ a pwe, ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kee kemɔ se feye ɔ nya kemɔ agyi a o gyi aaa. Amaa mo a yɔ kemɔ kaase-ɔ, seye mon te kemɔ se, amo afeeraa wore, a lee feye san amo figi ayii maa swee. ¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii kiyii-o feye, “Okɔ ma lee gyi fo agyi ɲke ɲko se daa.” Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a nu anen ne Yeesuu a towe-ɔ.

Keto ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bo Wuribware sunɲkpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.12–17; Lukas 19.45–48)

¹⁵ Bamɔ a bee fo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a ya lwee Wuribware sunɲkpa kabuno. Mo a fo mfeɲ-ɔ, ne oo ɲu feye asese te mfeɲ ba fe ato, na bokɔ mo e soo. Bokɔ mo te bamo iteeburi ase mfeɲ ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. Asese-ɔ mo bokɔ te kabuno-o mfeɲ ba fe awurelepɔ nee. To, Yeesuu a ya to bamo anen-ɔ, ne ɔ gya bamo peee lee mfeɲ. Ne ɔ gyera gyera bamo ne ba kyeeri atanne-ɔ iteeburi na bamo ne ba fe awurelepɔ a nya-ɔ bo da. ¹⁶ Ne ɲkee ɔ ye okemaa ma lee sorɔ tosorɔ bo kyon kabuno-o mfeɲ.

* 11:9-10 Kiliɲ 118.25-26.

17 Ne ŋkee ɔ kaapo asese ne bo bo sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen. Ne ɔ ye, “Nee baa kyore waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mo lon-ɔ i kii kekyan ne kaye mo-ro asese peee
e ba a bo bo nya kore kebwarekore-ɔ.’*
Amaa mone a taa mfen bo kii ‘ayu lon nee,’* beee?”

18 Amo Wuribware alonopo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a nu keto ne Yeesuu a towe-ɔ, ne baa lee ba buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se a bo bo mo mo-ɔ. Amaa kufu de bamo, a lee feye mo kekaapo-ɔ a kpen laman ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ eyee. 19 Bo fo kedeepweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a lee man-ɔ-ro.

Figi kiyii-o kuwu asen

(Matiyo 21.20–22)

20 Kaye nke gyegyaye san ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ naa kpa se-ɔ, ne baa nu figi kiyii ne Yeesuu a daa yii-o, na kemo peee a wu. 21 Mfen ne Peetroo a nyinŋi keto ne kaa waa kemo-ɔ se. Ne ɔ towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Okaapopo, kee kiyii ne fo a daa yii-o a wu.”

22 Ne Yeesuu a benŋaa feye, “Mon' kore Wuribware gyi. 23 Mo i gyi mone kasentŋ feye okemaa ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi kyekye, ne mo ya kore gyi feye keto ne ɔ towe-ɔ e waa, ne mo ya towe gywii kebee mo feye ko koso ya twee kemo eyee waa opoo-ro, Wuribware e waa anen a ɔ sa mo. 24 Amose se-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye okemaa ne mo e kore Wuribware ɔ kpa kotoko, ne mo ya kore Wuribware gyi mo kakpono-ro feye ɔ kyɔ nya keto-ɔ, Wuribware mo e sa mo kemo. 25 Amaa mo a kore Wuribware keto-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ taa mo beeko ebaye bo ke mo pwee na Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ dee kore mo se na ɔ nya taa mo lee bo ke mo. [26 Amaa fo e mon taa fo beeko ebaye bo ke mo, Wuribware gbaa maa taa fo lee a ɔ bo ke fo.]”

Yudaa awuye agyenkpεεpo a senbise ko ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.23–27; Lukas 20.1–8)

27 Ne baa bee kinŋi ya lwee Yerusalem man-no. Yeesuu a yo ɔ naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne Wuribware alonopo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a yo mo ase. 28 Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo gya asese lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfee? Nse ya sa fo kpa feye fo kaapo ato mfee?”

* 11:17 Isaya 56.7. * 11:17 Yeremeyia 7.11.

²⁹ Mfeɲ ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “To, mo i bise mone asen konko kpen, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mo neene feraa, mo-ɔ mo e kaapo mone kpa ne n de feye m bo waa anen a ato-ɔ. ³⁰ Mon' kaapo mo mo ne ɔ sa Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mo beee dimaadi?”

³¹ Mfeɲ ne bamo wore wore a lee ba gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne ane towe-ɔ nee? Bo lee feye ane ya towe feye Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se nee ne mone mon kore Yohanee gyi?’ ³² Ne ane mo ane ya towe feye dimaadi ya sa mo kpa, emene ne asese mo e waa ane?” Bo sere asese ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a lee feye bamo akemaa a kore gyi feye Yohanee gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko nee. ³³ Amose se-ɔ, baa beɲɲaa Yeesuu nee feye, “Ane mon nyi oko ne ɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bo asuu-o.”

Ne Yeesuu mo a towe gywii bamo feye, “Anen feraa, ɲ gbaa ma towe oko ne ɔ sa mo kpa feye ɲ waa keto ne mo e waa-ɔ a n gywii mone.”

12

Apafowa bɔye ko kitee

(Matiyo 21.33–46; Lukas 20.9–19)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a towe kitee mo gywii bamo feye, “N gye anyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii mo bobe ayii ko, ne amo ya swee agyi ne bo de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne oo gyi bane dabe bo muruwaa, ne oo kwii kemaɲtan kodoo-ɔ-ro mfeɲ na bo taa ayii-o agyi bo waa-ro a bo kyikye si lee amo nkyu. Ne ɔ bee waa kotoko ne ba yere kemo se a bo bo deere kodoo-ɔ se-ɔ bo yera kodoo-ɔ-ro. Ne ɔ taa sa apafowa ko feye bo deere se sa mo, ne ɔ lee pe tu kpa yo kefo.”

² San ne ayii agyi amo a bere, ne amo kiteebeye a fo-ɔ, ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a sun mo keyaafore ko bo kyonwe apafowa amo ase feye ɔ yo a bo ke keto ne baa nya lee mo kodoo-ɔ-ro, na bo taa mo lee bo kyonwe mo. ³ Keyaafore amo a yo bamo ase-ɔ, ne apafowa amo a kra mo da, ne baa yowe mo bo kyonwe mo nyanpe ase asaree kpankpan.

⁴ Ne kodoo-ɔ wuye-o a bee sun mo keyaafore nyosepo, ne baa daye mo kunu-ro, ne baa saare mo. ⁵ Ne ɔ bee sun mo keyaafore sasapo, ne apafowa amo a mo mo. Anen de ne asese amo a bii bokoko, ne baa mo bokoko ne kodoo-ɔ wuye amo a bee sun bamo ase-ɔ.

⁶ Nkee mo ne mo wore ya san a kodoo-ɔ wuye amo sun-o e gye mo fonfon mo gyi konko kpen ne o de, ne ɔ kpa mo asen bweeto-ɔ. Amo feraa lalalowe-ɔ ne oo sun mo gyi amo bo kyonwe apafowa amo ase. Ne ɔ fa mo mfeere feye, ‘Mo e kore a n gyi feye ba bu mo gyi-o.’ ⁷ San ne apafowa amo a ɲu

kayaagyi-o e ba-ɔ, ne ŋkee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee nee feye, 'Kee kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o mɔ gyi-o ne mɔ se ya wu o gyi mɔ kapotee-ɔ e ba-ɔ. Mon' sa a ane mɔ mɔ, na mɔ se a kodɔɔ mɔ kii ane lee.'
 8 Amose-ɔ ne baa kra mɔ gyi amɔ mɔ, ne baa lee mɔ kifunin lee kodɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ twee kemo bɔ kyɔŋwe bobe kodɔɔ amɔ kamee."

9 Ne Yeesuu a bise bamɔ feye, "To, mone e kɔre mone i gyi feye emene ne bobe kodɔɔ-ɔ wuye-o e waa apafowa amɔ-ɔ nee? Mɔ e fa feye mɔ fɔfɔŋ e yɔ nee na ɔ ya mɔ asese-ɔ peee na ɔ bee taa kodɔɔ-ɔ sa asese banban na bɔ deere se sa mɔ. Amɔ e gye saasebe."

10 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mɔ a kɔre gyi feye mone a kare abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

'Kefore serise kɔ ne apweepo de bɔ pwee

ne baa kine kemo bɔ twee-ɔ,

ya kɔŋ bɔ kii kemo ne kaa len lɔŋ-ɔ peee bɔ yera-ɔ.

11 Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba aneŋ,

ne aa kpen ane eyee kebanse.' »*

12 Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo-ɔ e kpa a bɔ kra mɔ, a lee feye baa ŋu feye mɔ apafowa bɔye kɔ kitee-o a kye bamɔ. Amaa bamɔ a sere laman ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa nare yɔwe mɔ.

Lenpoo keka senbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Lukas 20.20–26)

13 Amɔ kamee-rɔ, ne baa suŋ Farisii awuye na Owure Herɔd ayererɔpo feye bɔ ya bise Yeesuu asen lɔre mɔ kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tɔwe kebɔye kɔ, na bɔ nya kra mɔ. 14 Bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bɔ tɔwe kɔne kɔne gywii mɔ feye, "Ɔkaapopo, ane nyi feye kasentɔŋ wuye e gye fɔ, na fɔ maa penna ɔkɔ, na kufu mon de fɔ asese kotɔwe fɔ asen se. Fɔ mon nyi feye sese mɔ gye sese dabe beee ɔ gye kagyingyii, fɔ fɔraa fɔ e kaapo atɔ kasentɔŋ ne Wuribware e kpa feye sese dimaadi kɔmaa waa-ɔ. Roma awuye a kɔ kenaa gyi ane se kɔre ane man-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ya ka lenpoo sa bamɔ owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ e Kayesaa-ɔ, a kye ane Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, beee a maa kye? Tɔwe na ane nu."

15 Amaa Yeesuu mɔ a kyɔ ŋu feye bɔ de senbise mɔ ba kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee nee. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ benŋaa bamɔ feye, "Nteto nee ne mone e kyɔ mɔ-rɔ mone e kee-ɔ nee? Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyɔ ne kaa fɔ siidii kudu-o, ne mone de mone e ka lenpoo-o baa mɔ a ŋ kee." 16 Bamɔ a taa baa-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, "Nse fotoo na kenyaŋe e dɔŋ atanne mɔ se-ɔ nee?"

Ne baa benŋaa mɔ feye, "Owure Kayesaa lee nee."

* 12:11 Kilin 118.22-23.

17 Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, amo feraa, mon' ka keto ne ke gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kemo ne ke gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.” Ne anen ne Yeesuu a benja-a a kpen bamo eyee.

Kikyiŋi lee lowi-ro senbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Lukas 20.27–40)

18 Amo kamε-rɔ, ne Sadukii awuye ko a ba Yeesuu ase anen deε, na bo bo bise mo asen. Amo Sadukii awuye mo mo gye Yudaa awuye ko ne ba kore ba gyi feye seε ya wu, mo kayowore na mo kra peεε a wu, ne anen se-ɔ ɔ maa lee taare a o kyinŋi lee lowi-ro peεε-ɔ nee. To, ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, 19 “Ɔkaapo, ane adedaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mo sa ane Yudaa awuye feye, ɔko ya wu yowe mo ka na bo mon kowe agyi, seε-ɔ mo tire taa kpenlekyee-ɔ waareε, na bo nya kowe kayaagyi. Na bo taa kam feye mo daa ne oo wu-o mo gyi nee. 20 To, onyare ko agyi nyanse asunoo e deε bo bo-rɔ. Ne bamo-rɔ obrese-ɔ a waareε, ne ɔ bo wu yowe ɔkyee-ɔ na mo aa mo ka-ɔ mon kowe. 21 Ne onyasepo-ɔ a bo taa mo bee waareε. Amaa mo aa mo bee bo mon kowe, ne onyare-ɔ a wu. Ɔsasepo-ɔ gbaa anen deε. 22 Bamɔ asunoo peεε a waareε bamɔ daa a kpenlekyee amo gyanŋe se, ne baa wu yowe mo, na mo aa bamɔ ɔko mon kowe gyi konko gbaa. A bo-rɔ ne ɔkyee-ɔ mo a bo wu gya bamɔ se. 23 Ne mbeyomɔ bo ye okemaa i kyinŋi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amo bamo-rɔ nse e gye ɔkyee-ɔ mo kuri? Bo lee feye bamɔ peεε mo a waareε mo bo gyanŋe se.”

24 Mfen ne Yeesuu a benja-a bamɔ feye, “Mone a fo kpa, a lee feye mone mon nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ asen, ne mone mon nyi anen ne Wuribware keyaalen du-o, anen deε mone maa nu kemo kaase. 25 A lee feye seε ya kyinŋi lee lowi-ro, mo kakyena-rɔ du nee feye Wuribware a mbɔ ne bo bo sosɔ-ɔ lee-o, amose-ɔ awaareye mon lee a bo-rɔ. 26 To, mone feraa, mone ye alowipo-ɔ maa lee kyinŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. Amaa mo i bise mone feye mone mon kare kiyi ko ne ke e kyweε-ɔ asen Mosis a wore-ɔ-rɔ aaa? Mfen-ɔ ɔ kyoreε nee feye, Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fo nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.’”

27 Amo e gye feye ane adedaapo amo ne baa wu-o a san ba sun Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamɔ a wu gbaa ooo, bamɔ ekra san i te. Amose se-ɔ, mone e fo kpa asen mo kekaapo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

Mbraa-ɔ peεε-rɔ mmɔ ne n tiri-o

(Matiyo 22.34–40)

* 12:26 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

28 Amō Wuribware mbraa akaapopo kō mō bō mfen, ne oo nu ketō ne Yeesuu na Sadukii awuye e tōwe kemō asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, mō a ɲu feye Yeesuu a beɲɲaa Sadukii awuye-o neɲne-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase bō bise mō feye, “Mbreaa-ɔ peɛɛ-ro mmō e gye ne n tiri-o nee?”

29 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mō feye, “Mmō ne n tiri-o e gye feye,

‘Isireelii awuye, mon' lɔɲ esebō na mon' nu feye
ane mon de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se.

30 Lee fō kame-ro ba fō kakponō na fō mfeɛɛ na fō keyaalen
peɛɛ

bō kpa fō nyanpe Wuribware asen.’*

31 Mbreaa ne n tiri ne n gya se nyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Kpa fō beɛkō asen feye anen ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ɔ.’*

Amose-ɔ, mbraa kō mon lee m bō-ro ne n tiri feye ɲnyō mō.”

32 Mfen ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a tōwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fō a waa atō, akaapopo. Na a gye kasentɲ ne feye fō a tōwe e ane mon de nyanpe kō bō tii Wuribware se.

33 Na ane lee ane mme-ro ba ane ɲkponō na ane mfeɛɛ na ane keyaalen peɛɛ bō kpa ane nyanpe Wuribware asen, na ane bee kpa ane abeɛkō asen feye anen ne ane e kpa ane eyee-ɔ. A tiri feye ane bu mbraa ɲnyō mō kyon ane baa alɔɲɔtō beɛɛ ane mō mō bō kyweɛ bō lɔɲɔ Wuribware.”

34 Amō feraa Yeesuu a ɲu feye ɔ beɲɲaa mō neɲne-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye, “A san kafwee nee na fō waa siraa lowe na fō tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.”

Amō kamɛɛ-ro okō mon lee taare bise Yeesuu kesen kō mfen daa.

*Okō ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bō kyonwe-ɔ asen
(Matiyo 22.41–46; Lukas 20.41–44)*

35 Yeesuu a san ɔ bō Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo laman-ɔ, ne oo bise asen kō bō teere asen ne baa bise mō-ɔ feye, “Emene se ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e tōwe feye mō ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bō kyonwe-ɔ ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee? 36 Na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o mō a sa ne Deefid fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa a tōwe feye,

‘Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō nyanpe nee e,

Kyena mō kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fō adon peɛɛ mō ba fō kaase.’*

* 12:30 Mbreaa kebeesa 6.4-5.
110.1.

* 12:31 Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

* 12:36 Kilin

³⁷ To, Deefid a kyorɛɛ asenj amɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ nɛ o te mɔ asɛ-ɔ, Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii. Amɔ a gye anɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Deefid fɔnfɔn a kyorɛɛ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanpɛ, bamɔ ya kɔwɛ Kristoo nɛ ɔɔ waa sɛsɛ dimaadi, emɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa a ɔ lɛɛ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tɛɛ Kristoo feyɛ mɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ?”

Yeesuu yɛ ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ sɛ (Matiyo 23.1–36; Lukas 20.45–47)

Nɛ lamanj nɛ bɔ bɔ mfenj ba nu asenj nɛ Yeesuu ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ akatɔ a gyi amɔ sɛ. ³⁸ Mɔ a kaapɔ bamɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ sɛ. Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ naa bɔ bunj akaare sosweɛ lamanj-nɔ, ba kpa feyɛ asɛsɛ deɛ nya gyɔnɔnɔ ka bamɔ nnɔ, ³⁹ nɛ bɔ te nya dabe sɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyanj-nɔ na ateese gyikpa-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bamɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba puni akpenlekyɛɛ ba kɔɔrɛ bamɔ elɔn, na ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ anɛn-aaa, na asɛsɛ nya nɔ sanj amɔ feyɛ bɔ tɛɛ bɔ gya Wuribware sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bweɛtɔ.”

Kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ a afɔrɛyɛ bɔsɛ-ɔ (Lukas 21.1–4)

⁴¹ Amɔ Yeesuu te Wuribware sunjka a kabuno-o mɛra mfenj nɛ bɔ de bamɔ atanne ba waa kɛdaka-rɔ-ɔ, na ɔ deɛrɛ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ de bamɔ atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ. Atɔ awuye bweɛtɔ ɛ waa-rɔ atanne dabe. ⁴² Nɛ kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ kɔ mɔ a bɔ taa ɛpasɔwa adunyɔ kpenj waa-rɔ. ⁴³ Mfenj nɛ Yeesuu a tɛɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanjɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ mɔ a afɔrɛyɛ-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. ⁴⁴ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ awuye-o a lee bamɔ atanne nɛ bɔ de-o si-o kafweɛ nɛɛ baa bɔ bɔ afɔrɛyɛ, amaa kpenlekyɛɛ otiripɔ mɔ fɛraa, kɛtɔ nɛ o de-o pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ taa bɔ bɔ afɔrɛyɛ-ɔ. Mɔ kapɔtɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ o de-o nɛ ɔɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

13

Anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ Wuribware sunjka kibweɛ asɛn-ɔ (Matiyo 24.1–2; Lukas 21.5–6)

¹ Sanj nɛ Yeesuu ɛ lɛɛ Wuribware sunjka-ɔ, nɛ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, kɛɛ anɛn nɛ afɔrɛ mɔ nɛ baa bɔ pwɛɛ Wuribware sunjka mɔ-ɔ a waa sunjka-ɔ danj-ɔ.”

² Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ a nɔ anɛn nɛ akyan dabe amɔ du-o ooo? Sanj kɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ ba na afɔrɛ amɔ nɛ baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyanj amɔ-ɔ kɔkɔnɔ gbaa maa sii mfenj nɛ kɛ yɛrɛ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyɛra amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

Aseŋ ne a ba pwee na kaye dee gye kee
(Matiyo 24.3–14; Lukas 21.7–19)

³ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ o te Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se, ne mɔ akatɔ kore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ se. Ne Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee na Andruu abee ana wɔre a yɔ mɔ ase ya tɔwe feye, ⁴ “Tɔwe gywii ane, san mɔ ne aseŋ mɔ peee ne fɔ a tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne nteto atɔ e gye ne a waa pwee na ane dee nu feye san amo a fɔ?”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mon' sa se na oko ma penna mone. ⁶ Bɔ lee feye asese bweeto e ba na bɔ bɔ penna mone e, ‘Mɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ’, na bɔ de mɔ kenyaŋe ba tɔwe aseŋ na bɔ penna asese bweeto. ⁷ San amo mone ya nu eko na anaa se mera mone beee kefo kefo ooo, mone ma sa amo aseŋ tiri mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkemaa a ba aneŋ pwee. Amaa n gye amo e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee. ⁸ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e ko abee, na sweere ko se asese ko sweere ko mɔ se asese. Na sweere lee ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba esweere bweeto se. Amɔ-ɔ peee du nee feye okyee a dunwi pwee ne ɔ dee bɔ kowe.

⁹ Mon' sa se, a lee feye ba kperi aneŋ ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se na bɔ kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye man abrese ase. Na bɔ bee daye mone ane kebwarekore akyan abrese akatɔ-ro. Na mon' yere agominaa na awure akatɔ-ro, na mon' tɔwe abwareseŋ gywii bamɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa a tiri feye asese peee nu aseŋ timaa pwee na kaye dee gye kee. ¹¹ San ne ba kra mone a bɔ yaa aneŋ a esengyikpa-ɔ, mone ma kan sa a aseŋ ne mone e ya tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ mfeere toora mone. San-ɔ ya fɔ, mon' tɔwe ketɔ ne ke bɔ mone mfeere-ro-ɔ, a lee feye ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe mfeŋ-ɔ maa lee mone fonfon ase, ke e lee Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ase nee.

¹² San amo dee na sese yaa mɔ daa beee mɔ tire na bɔ mɔ mɔ. Na ase mɔ yaa bamɔ gyi-ana a bɔ mɔ bamɔ. Na nyaagyi mɔ yere bɔ kye bamɔ ase na anyi ba kpa bamɔ a bɔ mɔ. ¹³ Okemaa i kperi mɔ se, na o kisi mone. Amaa mɔ e morɔwe okemaa ne ɔ taare a ɔ yere kenken bɔ fɔ aseŋ amo kee-ɔ.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–28; Lukas 21.20–24)

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Wuribware kyaamee Daniyel a kyoree waa abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feye ‘San ko e ba a ɔ bɔ ba ne mone adon e ba iyisi atɔ ko a bɔ bɔ yera mfeŋ ne a mon bware feye a yere-ɔ, na bɔ bɔ sa a Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ nyera.’ ”* (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare amo-ɔ, fɔ a nu kaase aaa?) “San amo, bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, sere yɔ abee-ro. ¹⁵ Na

* 13:14 Daniyel 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

bamō ne bō bō kawu-o ma kpōne bamō eyee kin̄ji yō lōn-no feye ba ya taa kōtākō. ¹⁶ Na bamō ne bō bō ndōo-rō-ō mō ma kin̄ji ba pe feye ba ba a bō bō taa bamō awaagya. ¹⁷ N̄ke nsi amō adan̄pōkyee na atrapō i n̄u asen̄ nee fēē. ¹⁸ Mōn' kore Wuribware feye amō-ō ma waa san̄ ne kpa kutu bō len̄-ō. ¹⁹ A lee feye san̄ amō a asen̄-ō e waa len̄ bweētō a kyōn̄ asen̄ kemaa ne a kyō waa lee haree san̄ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ō bō fō ndōo-ō. Asen̄ kō mō maa lēē ba na a du feye amō daa. ²⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ten̄ n̄ke ne weete asen̄ amō e waa-ō se. Ō dēē ō mōn̄ ten̄ se fēraa nee, weete ōkō maa san̄ kaye mō-rō. Bō lee bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ō se ne ō ten̄ n̄ke-o si.

²¹ San̄ amō ōkō ya tōwe gywii mōne feye, 'Kee Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun̄-o e yere mfee-ō,' bēēē 'Mō e yere nnoŋ-ō,' mōne ma kōore mō gyi. ²² A lee feye bōkō e ba a bō bō penna mōne feye bamō e gye Kristoo-o, na bōkō mō penna feye bamō e gye Wuribware a akyaamēē-ō bōkō. Ba ba a bō bō waa akpen̄eyeētō dabē bō kaapo feye bamō elen̄-ō a lee Wuribware ase-ō, na bō nya penna bamō gbaa ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ō. Bamō e taare fēraa de. ²³ Amōse-ō, mōn' sa se. Mō a tōwe ketō kemaa gywii mōne pwēē a san̄ amō dēē fō."

Yeesuu, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a kēba nyōsepo-ō
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Lukas 21.25–33)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, "N̄ke amō-rō san̄ ne asen̄ dabē amō a kyōn̄-ō,

'Kyōwe ya lee, ketō e gyase,
na oferi mō ma lēē lan̄ne-rō.'

²⁵ 'Na akyye-e-kpa-agyi kyuwi
lee daye bwee-ro pupuri,
na ketō kemaa ne kē bō awore-rō-ō pēēē
ma lēē waa kyēkyē.*

²⁶ N̄kee na mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, lee soso n te awore-rō mō e ba keyaalen̄ dabē-rō na kelan̄nerō-rō. ²⁷ Na n sun̄ mō mbōo lee soso ba sweere mō se mfee, na bō yō kēbare kemaa ya kpōwe asēē ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ō pēēē lee sweere kemaa se bō gyan̄ne tōn̄ kōn̄kō."

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, "Mōn' sa a figi kiyii kaapo mōne kanyiasen̄. Mōne nyi feye kemō ya ba kē e kpa a kē pōwe, amō kēkyare e kpa a kē fō. ²⁹ To, anen̄ dēē ne mōne ya n̄u feye asen̄ mō pēēē e waa, amō mōn' pini feye san̄ e kpa a ō fō feye m bēē kin̄ji ba. ³⁰ Mō i gyi mōne kasent̄in̄ feye ndōo a kaye mō-rō a asēē-ō bōkō i n̄u san̄ ne atō mō e ba-ō. ³¹ Soso

* 13:25 Isaya 13.10; 34.4.

na sweere pɛɛɛ asen e kyon, amaa mo asen-ɔ fɛraa maa kyon daa.”

Ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne Yeesuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.36–44)

³² Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye keɛ feye, “Amaa ɔko mon nyi kake nsi ne mo e ba a m bo kinji ba-ɔ. Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa, mon nyi kake suyo-o. Amo ane se Wuribware wɔre kpen i nyi. ³³ Amose-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa sa se na ɔ waa siraa, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san amo. ³⁴ A du nee feye kawurenyare ko a kpa a o tu kpa, ne oo ke kusun-no sa mo ayaafɔre feye bo waa, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo lon ɔdeeresepo feye ɔ deere mo lon se bo fo san ne ɔ ba-ɔ. ³⁵ Amose-ɔ, mon' sa se, a lee feye ɔko mon nyi san ne lon wuye-o de ɔ ba-ɔ, nsaɲse kadeepwɛta bɛɛɛ kanye bɛɛɛ kaye nsena bɛɛɛ gyegyaye kese-ro ne ɔ ba. ³⁶ Mo ya fu-ro ba, mone ma sa a ɔ bo to feye mone a di idi. ³⁷ Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ, ne mo e tɔwe a n gywii asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa se na mon' kyiɲɲi kyɛna.”

14

Anen ne baa da Yeesuu kunu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1–5; Lukas 22.1–2; Yohannee 11.45–53)

¹ Amo a san nke nnyɔ a Bodododoo ne yiisi mon te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o agyibee deɛ fo-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a lee ba kpa ekpa ne ba borɔ se a bo kra Yeesuu na ɔko mon nu-o, na bo moɔ mo. ² Amaa bo ye, “Ane ma kra mo Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a kigyɛ a nke-o-ro, a lee feye ane ya kra mo nke amo-ro, laman maa sure, na bamo idun fwii, na bo baa eko man-no.”

Anen ne ɔkyee ko a twiiri lanpenɲtaa weɛ Yeesuu kunu si Betaniya-o

(Matiyo 26.6–13; Yohannee 12.1–8)

³ Amo kamɛɛ-ro Yeesuu a yo ɔ bo Betaniya kamangyii-ro-o, ne ɔ yo o te Simɔn ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye bwatɔpo-ɔ aye o gyi. Ne ɔkyee ko a kra mo lanpenɲtaa yawo lense ko lweero. Lanpenɲtaa mo bo kalogyii damenanse ko ne baa taa kibu ne ba tee kemɔ e alabasetaa-ɔ bo waa-ɔ-ro nee. Ne ɔ da kalogyii ne lanpenɲtaa-ɔ bo-ro-ɔ kanɔ bwee taye se, ne oo twiiri weɛ Yeesuu kunu si.

⁴ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ bokɔ idun a fwii, ne bo ye, “Ntɛto e gye lanpenɲtaa amo kenyerɛ anen? ⁵ Oo fe lanpenɲtaa mo nee, weeteɛ ɔ nya a ɔ kyon siidii nkpen nna, na ɔ taa atanne-ɔ bo sa atiripo.” Ne baa porɔ ɔkyee amo bweeto.

⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo nee feye, “Mon' yɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ntɛto se ne mone e waa mo anen? M fɛraa mo ase, ato

timaa na adamenan̄se ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ⁷ Mone de atiripo mone ase san kema, amose-ɔ san kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kya bamo-ro. Amaa m feraa, mo aa mone maa kyena a ane bo yo. ⁸ Keto ne ɔ taare-ɔ ne ɔ waa. Mo a twiiri lanpen̄taa-ɔ wee mo se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ lɔnɔ mo kayoware o gywii san ne mo i wu na bo pure mo-ɔ nee. ⁹ Mbeyomɔ mo i gyi mone kasent̄in feye kaye mo pɛɛɛ-ro ton̄ kema ne ba tɔwe abwareseɔ-ɔ, bo lee keto ne ɔkyee mo a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mo kɛnyare maa muri amo-ro daa.”

Aneɔ ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14–16; Lukas 22.3–6)

¹⁰ Ne Yudas Kariyotinyi ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a yo Wuribware alɔnɔpo abrese-ɔ ase na ɔ ya gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo. ¹¹ Mo a yo-ɔ, bamo akato a gyi keto ne o de ɔ tɔwe-ɔ se, ne bo ye ba ba atanne na bo ka mo koka. Amose-ɔ, ne Yudas a lee ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ boro se a ɔ nya ba Yeesuu bo waa bamo kesare-ro-ɔ.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17–19; Lukas 22.7–13)

¹² Kadawkywee a kake ne ka gye nkpeɛ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bo mɔ nsannegyii bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lɔnɔ sa fo a fo ya gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o nee?”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a sun bamo abee anyo, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mon' yo man-no. Mone ya yo, mone e gyan̄aa onyare ko na ɔ so kalo na nkyu. ¹⁴ Na mon' gya mo se ya lwee lɔn ne o lweero-o, na mon' tɔwe gywii lɔn wuye-o feye, ‘Okaapopo-ɔ ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mo agyasepo-ɔ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kemo-ro-ɔ?’ ¹⁵ Mfen-ɔ, na ɔ kaapo mone aban̄soroo kekyan dabɛ ko ne ke bo soso-ɔ-ro na baa kyɔ lɔnɔ kemo-ro waa nya na iteburi bo yera-ro. Na mon' waa keto kema siraa bo yera ane.”

¹⁶ Ne mo agyasepo anyo amo a mɛraa se yo man-ɔ-ro. Bamo a yo-ɔ, aneɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ deɛ ne baa nu. Ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Ane nyan̄pe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20–30; Lukas 22.14–23; Yohanee 13.1–2, 21–30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23–25)

¹⁷ Kyowe a lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ a ba lɔn-ɔ-ro. ¹⁸ Bamo a te ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye ɔko ne mo aa mo i gyi gyare kon̄ko-ro-ɔ i gyi mo kidiburo.”

¹⁹ Mò a tówé aneñ-ɔ, ne aa waa bamò mfɛɛrɛ bweɛtɔ, ne baa lee ba bise mò kegyase kegyase feyɛ, “Kasɛntɪn nee, mò ne fò de, bɛɛɛ?”

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beñña a bamò feyɛ, “Mone kudu anyɔ-ɔ-rɔ ɔko nee, ɔko ne mò aa mò kesaree di gyare konko-rɔ ane i gyi-o.

²¹ Mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, i wu feyɛ aneñ ne baa kyorɛ mò asen waa abwareseñ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa ɔko ne o gyi mò kidiburo-o i ñu asen nee fɛɛ. Bò dɛɛ bò mon kowé aneñ a sɛsɛ-ɔ nee, weete a bɔ.”

²² San ne bò maa sɛ ba gyi-o, ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee sɛ, ne ɔɔ tenɲɛ-rɔ sa mò agyasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ yɛ, “Mon' kɔɔrɛ na mon' gyi. Mò koyowɔregyi nee.”

²³ Ne ɔɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse wee sɛ, ne ɔɔ taa sa bamò, ne bamò pɛɛɛ a nuu kemò-rɔ. ²⁴ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Mò mbogya ne n twiiri a ñ wee, na Wuribware nya taa asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ ebɔyɛ bò ke bamò-ɔ nee. Mò mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asɛsɛ mbontɔ-rɔ a etan popwɛɛ a kanɔ-ɔ nee. ²⁵ Mò e tówé mò i gywii mone feyɛ, lee mbeyɔmɔ bò yɔ, ma lee nuu nta mò pɛɛɛ, amò ñke nsi ne mò i nuu nta popwɛɛ san ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bò gyi mò kuwure-o.”

²⁶ Ne baa waa kilɪn bò kyorɔ Wuribware mfeñ, ne baa lee kawu yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebeɛ-ɔ sɛ.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu yɛ Peetroo e tówé e ɔ mon nyi mò-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.31–35; Lukas 22.31–34; Yohannee 13.36–38)*

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ kya sɛ tówé gywii mò agyasepo-ɔ feyɛ, “Mone pɛɛɛ mò e sere a mon' yɔwé mò, feyɛ aneñ ne abwareseñ wɔrɛ-ɔ a tówé e,

‘Wuribware e mɔɔ esanne ɔdeɛresɛpo-ɔ,
na esanne-ɔ pɛɛɛ mò brawɛ-rɔ’-ɔ.*

²⁸ Amaa mò ya bò kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o, mò e gye mone ñkpɛɛ a ñ yɔ Galileya sweere sɛ.”

²⁹ Mfeñ ne Peetroo a beñña a Yeesuu feyɛ, “Haree mò beɛko-ana ya sere, m fɛraa ma sere a ñ yɔwé fò.”

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a beñña a Peetroo feyɛ, “Mò e tówé mò i gywii fò feyɛ ndɔɔ a kanye mò fò e swee iluwi esa feyɛ fò mon nyi mò pwɛɛ na kyanare dɛɛ forɛ iluwi enyɔ.” ³¹ Ne Peetroo a beɛ beñña a feyɛ, “Haree amò e gye mò aa fò kuwu gbaa, ma tówé feyɛ mon nyi fò.” Ne agyasepo ne baa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ mò a tówé aneñ dɛɛ.

*Aneñ ne Yeesuu a ya kore kebwarekore Getesɛmanɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.36–46; Lukas 22.39–46)*

* 14:27 Sakariya 13.7.

³² Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a ba banε kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Getesemanee-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' kyena mfee na η ya kore kebwarekore.” ³³ Ne ɔ tee Peetroo na Yakubu na Yohanee bɔ tii mɔ eyee se, ne baa yɔ. Mfen ne mɔ abaa-rɔ a yɔre mɔ, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ a waa mɔ yɔreyɔre. ³⁴ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ bore-rɔ i dunwi mɔ bweetɔ, haree mɔ e kpa a η wu. To, mon' kyinji kyena mfee.”

³⁵ Ne ɔ nare yɔ akatɔ-rɔ kafwee, ne ɔ ya kyɔn di kame si sweere, ne ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan sa a o gyi awɔrefɔ. ³⁶ Ne ɔ kya se kore kebwarekore feye, “N se, n se, η nyi feye fɔ e taare a fɔ waa ketɔ kemaa. Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ sa a mɔ awɔrefɔ ne mɔ i gyi mɔ-ɔ gye kee na m ma wu. Amaa kanɔ nkemaa ne fɔ e kpa-ɔ bware sa mɔ.”

³⁷ Ne oo kinji ya tɔ feye mɔ agyasepo asa-ɔ pεεε a di idi. Ne ɔ tee Peetroo ε, “Simɔn, fɔ a di idi nee eεε? Amɔ fɔ mon taare kyena dɔnhwεree kɔnkɔ na fɔ mon di idi aaa?” ³⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “To, mon' kyinji kyena, na mon' kore kebwarekore feye ɔbɔnsam ma kan kyɔ mone-rɔ kee feye mone i kinji kamεε aaa. Mone nkɔnɔ-rɔ mone e kpa kikyinji kyena, amaa mone nyɔwɔre-rɔ mɔ a waa yɔreyɔre.”

³⁹ Ne ɔ bee kinji ya kore kebwarekore feye anen ne ɔ kore kegyenkpεε-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Mɔ a kore kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ bee kinji bɔ tɔ feye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bee di idi. Bɔ mon taare kra idi. Nkee bɔ mon nyi anen ne ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii Yeesuu-o.

⁴¹ Ne ɔ ya kore kebwarekore sasepo. San ne oo kinji ba-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone san mone i di idi mone i kyure nee eεε? To, aa baare anen. San a fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. Mon' deere, ba lee mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ba sa ebɔye awaapo na bɔ nya mɔ se keyaalen. ⁴² Mon' kee, ɔkɔ ne o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o e ba-ɔ. To, mon' kɔsɔ na anε yɔ ya gyanjaaa mɔ.”

Anen ne baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Lukas 22.47–53; Yohanee 18.3–11)

⁴³ Yeesuu san ɔ sa seɲsa, ne Yudas ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ a fɔ. Mɔ aa aseε kukwii kɔ na bamɔ apan na akyokun ya ba. Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ ya sun bamɔ.

⁴⁴ Amɔ odiburopo-ɔ a kyɔ kaapo bamɔ ne ba gya mɔ se ba-ɔ feye, “ɔkɔ ne mɔ e yɔ a η ya ka mɔ kan-ɔ e gye mɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Na mon' kra mɔ, na mon' taa mɔ nare!” ⁴⁵ Amose-ɔ, Yudas a den fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Yeesuu ase. Ne ɔ tee Yeesuu feye, “ɔkaapopo,” ne ɔ kyokywee mɔ kedaabɔn damenanse ka mɔ kan, feye anen ne Yuda awuye e ka abεε kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne baa kra Yeesuu, ne baa kra mɔ-rɔ kenken. ⁴⁷ Mfen ne

Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko a gyiiri kepan lee, ne oo ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɛse a anya-ɔ ɔko kesebo ten.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a bise asese-ɔ feye, “Amo mone a ba apan na akyokun a mon' bo kra mo ne feye oyuo-oo? ⁴⁹ Nke mfene mo-ro mo aa mone ne na mo e kaapo abwareseŋ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na mone mo mone mon kra mo? Amaa amo-ɔ a ba anen ne na mo aworefo na lowi ne mo i wu-o, ne baa kyoree amo asen waa abwareseŋ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, nya waa kasentij.”

⁵⁰ Mfen ne Yeesuu a agyasepo-ɔ peee a sere yowe mo. ⁵¹ Amaa keyaafore ko mo a kpuriti waagya laare-ro ɔ gya bamo se. Ne ba kpa a bo kra mo gbaa mo. ⁵² Ne ɔ hweneŋ, ne mo waagya-ɔ a sanje lee da, ne ɔ sere ketebonjuron yowe mo waagya-ɔ bo sii.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57–68; Lukas 22.54–55, 63–71; Yohanne 18.12–15, 24)

⁵³ To, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɛse lɔŋ-no, mfen ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e gyanje-ɔ. ⁵⁴ Ne Peetroo a sii kamɛɛ ɔ gya bamo se. ɔ gya bamo se anen-aaa ya bo fo ɔlɔŋɔpo bɛse a lɔŋ amo-ro. Ne mo aa adeeresepo ko te lɔŋ-ɔ kabuno ase ba wore deekpa.

⁵⁵ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo abrese-ɔ na agyanje-ɔ peee a buwi kpa kanɔten ne ba ba a bo bo yere se a Yeesuu gyi kepo a bo nya mo mo-ɔ kpone. ⁵⁶ Ne asese bweeto a bo ba bamo ayeba bo kye mo a ɔ nya gyi kepo. Amaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon yere abee se.

⁵⁷ Ne nkee boko a koso ba ayeba bo poro Yeesuu feye, ⁵⁸ “Ane a nu feye mo a towe e, ‘Mo i bwee Wuribware sunkpa ne asese a ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ, na nke nsa kamɛɛ-ro na m pwee kemo ne sese mon ba asaree bo pwee-ɔ.’ ” ⁵⁹ Amaa bamo gbaa bamo ayeba-ɔ mon taare yere abee se anen ne Yeesuu i gyi kepo-ɔ.

⁶⁰ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo bɛse-ɔ a koso yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne oo bise Yeesuu feye, “Amo fo mon de asen mo peee ne ba towe ba kye fo-ɔ kanlee aaa?” ⁶¹ Ne Yeesuu a laato, kano ɔ mon bunji.

Ne ɔ bee bise mo feye, “Fo e gye mo ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ mo gyi Kristoo ne oo sun bo kyonwe-ɔ, beee fo mon gye?”

⁶² Nkee feraa ne Yeesuu a benja feye, “ɔŋ, mo nee, na mone san mone i nu mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a te Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware kigyise si, na mo aa mo gyi mo kuwure dabe-ɔ, na mo a lee awore-ro mo e ba.”*

* 14:62 Daniyel 7.13-14

⁶³ Amo fëraa ne ðlønñòpò brësë-ɔ a ba kadunfwii bò kyan mò fñfñ waagya-rò, ne ɔ ye, “Anë maa lëe kpa a ðkò tówë kòtòkò pwëe na anë dëe ñu fëye oo gyi kërò. ⁶⁴ Mònë a nu asen ne ð tówë bò kye Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ ye mò aa Wuribware ta. Amosë-ɔ, emenë ne mònë e fa fëye anë waa mò?”

Ne bamò pëe a sure si fëye oo gyi kërò, amosë-ɔ bò mð mò. ⁶⁵ Mfëñ dëe ne bòkò a lëe ba twëe akyòne ba wëe Yeesuu si. Ne baa ba kaprakëe bò bun mò akatò se, na ba da mò akunñin. Nkëe bamò ya da mò, na bò tówë fëye, “Nse ya da fò-ɔ nëe?” Ne adeerësepò-ɔ a taa mò yaa dayë mò esëbò-rò abaa.

Anëñ ne Peetroo a swëe fëye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.69–75; Lukas 22.55–62; Yohannee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁶⁶ Bamò a gyi Yeesuu asen këkyan-nò-ɔ, na Peetroo san o te kabuno mfëñ. Ne Wuribware ðlønñòpò brësë-ɔ mò kabre kò a ba ɔ kyon. ⁶⁷ San ne oo ñu Peetroo na ɔ wòrë deekpa-ɔ, ne ð deere Peetroo akatò-rò, ne ɔ ye, “Fò gbàa fò aa Yeesuu Nasarëtenyi mò e gye ne mònë naa.” ⁶⁸ Ne Peetroo a swëe fëye, “Mòn nyi asen ne fò e tówë amò-ɔ kaase.” Ne ð nare ya yere lòn-ɔ kibunogyi-ro. Puri amò-rò ne kyanarë a fòrë.

⁶⁹ Kibunogyi amò-rò mfëñ ne kabre amò a beë ñu Peetroo, ne ð beë lëe ɔ tówë anëñ ne ð dëe tówë-ɔ o gywii asëse ne bò yere mfëñ-ɔ. Kabre-o a tówë gywii bamò nëe fëye, “Mò gbàa gye Yeesuu a asëse-ɔ ðkò nëe.” ⁷⁰ Amaa Peetroo a beë swëe.

Ketò a beë waa kafwëe-ɔ, ne bamò ne bò yere mfëñ-ɔ a beë tówë gywii Peetroo fëye, “Fò maa taarë a fò gyiiri ikii fëye fò mon gye Yeesuu a asëse-ɔ ðkò, a lëe fëye anë a ñu fëye fò gbàa fò gye Galileyanyi nëe.” ⁷¹ Ne Peetroo a beññaa fëye, “Mò e ka keyaa fëye mon nyi onyarë mò ne mònë e tówë mò asen-ɔ. Ne asen mò ne mò e tówë-ɔ e mon gye kasentñin, amò fëraa Wuribware lòn mò.” Ne ð beë ka anëñ a keyaa-ɔ iluwi bweeto.

⁷² Mò keden tówë anëñ lowë-ɔ, ne kyanarë a fòrë nyòsepò. Ne oo nyinñi anëñ ne Yeesuu a tówë gywii mò-ɔ se fëye, “Fò e swëe iluwi esa fëye fò mon nyi mò pwëe na kyanarë dëe fòrë iluwi enyò.” Ne ð ya su bweeto.

15

Anëñ ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akatò-rò-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukas 23.1–5; Yohannee 18.28–38)

¹ Kayë ñke gyëgyayë tututu-o, ne Wuribware alønñòpò abrësë-ɔ na man abrësë-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapòpò-ɔ pëe a gyanñë kra anëñ ne ba waa Yeesuu-o. Ne baa ba agbarabi bò da mò asarëe-rò, ne baa yaa mò Romanyi gominaa

ne ba tee mō ε Pilat-o akatō-rō, na ɔ sa bamō kpa feye bō mō mō.

² Ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa porō fō feye fō a tōwe feye fō e gye Yudaawuyewure-o. Emene ne fō i lee kan?”

Ne ɔ benɲaa mō feye, “Senbise mō a lee fō ase nee eee?”

³⁻⁴ Wuribware alɔɲɔpō abrese-ɔ a porō Yeesuu bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise Yeesuu feye, “Fō maa benɲaa nee eee? Nu anen ne ba porō fō-ɔ wore.” ⁵ Amaa kan Yeesuu bee ɔ mon bunɲi. Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mō.

Anen ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bō mō Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 27.15–26; Lukas 23.13–25; Yohannee 18.39–40; 19.4–

16)

⁶ Amō san kemaa mō, Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese kigyio-ro, Romanyi gominaa i lee bamō ne oo tii bamō tiikpa-ɔ ɔkō ne laman e kpa-ɔ na ɔ nare ya kyure. ⁷ San amō oo tii ɔnyare kō ne ba tee mō ε Bar-Abas-ɔ na asese kō tiikpa, a lee feye baa kōsō kō bō kye Roma abane man mō-rō, ne baa mō asese bweeto ekō-ɔ-rō. ⁸ Ne laman a gyanɲe gominaa-o akatō-rō, ne baa lee ba bise mō feye o lee asese ne oo tii-o ɔkō, feye anen ne ɔ kyō waa nsu ne ɲ ya kyon-ɔ-rō-ɔ.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a bise bamō feye, “Mone e kpa feye n lee ɔnyare ne mone e tee mō ε mone Yudaawuyewure-o nee beee?” ¹⁰ Gominaa-o den o nyi feye kōkwee se ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpō abrese-ɔ a kra Yeesuu ba bō sa mō.

¹¹ Amō fēraa ne alɔɲɔpō abrese-ɔ a da laman-ɔ kan se feye bō tōwe ε o lee Bar-Abas. Ne bō ye, “Lee Bar-Abas.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o a bee bise feye, “To, ne nteto ne mone e kpa feye ɲ waa mō ne mone e tee ε Yudaawuyewure-o nee?”

¹³ Amō fēraa ne baa fē-rō feye, “Da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō se!”

¹⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nteto bōye gbaa ne ɔ waa?”

Ne baa bee fē-rō feye, “Da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō se!”

¹⁵ Gominaa-o a kpa a ɔ waa bamō kepre-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo lee Bar-Abas bō sa bamō. Ne ɔ sa ne mō asoogyaa awuyewure-o ɔkō a da Yeesuu paara, ne ɔ taa mō sa bamō feye asoogyaa awuyewure-o bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō-ɔ se.

Anen ne asoogyaa awuyewure-o a waa Yeesuu ɲwaagyisenɲe-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.27–31; Yohannee 19.2–3)

¹⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuyewure-o a taa Yeesuu yaa Gominaa Pilat a lɔɲ-ɔ-rō, ne baa tee bamō beko-ana bō gyanɲe. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba waagya pipee bō bun mō feye mō a gye owure-o, ne baa ba iwu bō lō kuwurepa bō bun mō. ¹⁸ Ne baa lee ba waa mō ɲwaagyisenɲe feye, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaawuyewure-o.”

¹⁹ Ne baa ba kayii bō daye Yeesuu kunu-ro aneη-aaa, ne baa twee akyōne wee mō se, ne baa tee gyōηηō mō ayaa-rō feye bamō a bu mō-ɔ. ²⁰ Saη ne baa waa mō ηwaagyiseηηe lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee waagya pipee-o, ne baa ba mō fōηfōη atō bō buη mō. Ne baa taa mō ba yō a bō ya da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō se.

Aneη ne baa da Yeesuu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō se-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Lukas 23.26–43; Yohannee 19.17–27)

²¹ Saη ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yō-ɔ, ne baa gyanηa ɔnyare kō na ɔ kyōη o lwee maη-ɔ-rō. Ɔō lee Kireenee maη-nō, ne ba tee mō ε Simōη, ne ɔ gye Alesanda na Rufus bamō se-ɔ. Simōη mō ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yere mō feye ɔ sorō Yeesuu a kiyii kpare-abee-rō-ɔ. ²² Ne baa yaa Yeesuu mfeη ne ba tee ε Gologotaa-o (kaase e kaapo feye Kolōηkōrōηgyi-sweere.) ²³ Ne baa bō sa Yeesuu nta ne baa ba kadwii bō waa-rō-ɔ, na mō kayōwōre-rō ma lee duηwi mō. Amaa Yeesuu a kine kunuu.

²⁴ Ne baa da mō bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō-ɔ se. Mfeη ne baa waa mpini mpini bō ke mō atō buηse-rō taa. ²⁵ Saη ne baa da Yeesuu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abee-rō-ɔ se-ɔ, saη-ɔ na kyōwe a yase. ²⁶ Ne baa taa kawōreetaa kō bō mēra Yeesuu aηu si. Ne gominaa-o a kyoreε kamō se feye, “Yudaa awuye owure-o.” ²⁷ Ne baa bee da ayu anyō kō bō mēra ayii kpare-abee-rō se. Baa da ɔkōηkō bō mēra kōkō se Yeesuu kigyise si, ɔkōηkō mō bō mēra kōkō se mō kebena se. [²⁸ Mfaane-ɔ, ketō ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseη wōre-ɔ-rō-ɔ a waa kasēηtiη feye,

“Baa waa mō ketō ne ba waa abōyewaapo-ɔ.”]*

²⁹ Aseε ne ba kyōη mfeη-ɔ e da abaa-rō nee, na ba saare Yeesuu feye, “Mboo. Nee fō ye fō i bwee Wuribware suηkpa-ɔ, na ηke nsa kamεε fō bee pwεε kemō bō yera ε? ³⁰ Mbeyōmō kporōwe lee kiyii kpare-abee-rō mō se ba sweere, na fō mōrōwe fō eyee.”

³¹ Aneη dεε ne Wuribware alōηηōpō abreε-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a mii nno kyō mō, na ba mōse mō, na ba tōwe ba gywii abee feye, “Ɔō mōrōwe bōkō, amaa ɔ maa taare a ɔ mōrōwe mō eyee. ³² Mon' sa a ane kee feye mō a tōwe ε ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suη a ɔ bō kyōηwe ane-ɔ, na ɔ gye ane Isireelii awuye owure-o nee-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ lee kiyii kpare-abee-rō mō se ba sweere aaa. Ne mō ya taare fēraa, ane e kōore mō a ane gyi.” Aneη dεε ne ayu anyō ne baa da bamō gbāa bamō bō mēra ayii kpare-abee-rō se Yeesuu ase-ɔ a saare mō.

* 15:28 Isaya 53.12.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Lukas 23.44–49; Yohannee 19.28–30)

³³ Saŋ ne mpase a fo-ɔ, ne kyɔwe a yɔwe keda, ne kibugyii a da sweere amo se pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi edɔŋhwereɛ esa. ³⁴ Saŋ amo a kpa a ɔ gye keɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken bamo aye-rɔ Heebrii-ro feye, “Ili, Ili, lama sabakatani.” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O Wuribware, O Wuribware, nteto se ne fo a kine mo?”*

³⁵ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfeɔ-ɔ mon nu mo asen-ɔ kaase, ne boko ye, “Mon' nu, Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Iliya ne ɔ tee.”

³⁶ Ne bamo-rɔ ɔko a nweɛnan ya ba ikyikyee bo da nta-rɔ, ne ɔ taa bo kyena kayii si. Ne oo teyi bo waa Yeesuu kan-rɔ na ɔ nya kyokywee, ne ɔ ye, “To, mon' sa a ane yere na ane kee feye Iliya e ba a ɔ bo maye mo lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se baa sweere aaa.”

³⁷ Mfeɔ ne Yeesuu a faa-rɔ kenken, ne oo kii Eɓware lee.

³⁸ Ne waagya ne baa bo kuɔ Wuribware sunkpa a doɔ-rɔ a kekyaɔ-ɔ a kyaɔ-nɔ ntun nyɔ lee soso ya bo da kaase.

³⁹ Soogyaa ɔbreɛ ne ɔ yere kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ akato-rɔ ɔ deere Yeesuu si-o a nu aneŋ ne Yeesuu a wu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Onyare mo gye Wuribware mo gyi nee kasentɔ.”

⁴⁰ Amo saŋ amo akyee ko mo yere kefo ba deere ba kyonwe. Akyee amo boko e gye Mariya Magadalanyi, na Mariya ne ɔ gye Yakubu Kagingyii na Yosef bamo nyi-o, na Salomee.

⁴¹ Akyee amo a gya Yeesuu si haree lee saŋ ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ nee, bamo ne bo dee ba deere mo se-ɔ. Akyee bweeto ne baa gya mo se lwee Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ gbaa tii bamo se mfeɔ.

Aneŋ ne baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Lukas 23.50–56; Yohannee 19.38–42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Amo man abreɛ-ɔ ɔko bo-rɔ ne ba tee mo e Yosef. Ne ɔ lee man ko ne ba tee mo e Arimateya-ɔ. ɔ gye sese timaa. Ne o gywii saŋ ne Wuribware i gyi mo kuwure sweere mo se-ɔ. Ne asese bweeto i bu mo. Kedeeɓwɛta a fo-ɔ, ne ɔ waa kakponɔ, ne ɔ yɔ Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore mo feye ɔ taa Yeesuu kifuniɔ sa mo a ɔ yaa pure. ɔ yɔ menan, a lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-ɔ, kyɔwe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a fo, na okemaa ma nya waa kusun kemaa. ⁴⁴ Ne gominaa-o eyee a kpen mo feye Yeesuu a kyɔ wu. Ne oo lee mo soogyaa breɛ-ɔ bise mo feye Yeesuu a wu kyee aaa. ⁴⁵ Mo a nu Yeesuu a lowi-o bo lee soogyaa breɛ amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Yosef kpa feye ɔ ya taa kifuniɔ-o yaa pure.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef a ya so kyefuri poɓwɛɛ. Ne ɔ maye Yeesuu kifuniɔ-o lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se, taa kyefuri-o bo miri kifuniɔ-o. Ne ɔ taa kifuniɔ-o waa kegyeranta ko bo-rɔ. (A

* 15:34 Kilin 22.1.

lee feye Yudaa awuye feraa kefore ne ba neri ba lee bo feye kekyaŋ-ɔ. Amɔ amɔ-rɔ e gye bamɔ agyeranta.) Ne oo kuron kefore ko bo kpuse kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ feye pone-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Saŋ ne Yosɛf e waa amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, na Mariya Magadalanyi na Yosɛf mɔ nyi Mariya mɔ yere tɔŋ ko ba deere. Ne baa ŋu mfeŋ ne oo pure Yeessu-o.

16

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12; Yohanee 20.1–10)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kemaa-ɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi na Salomee na Yakubu mɔ nyi Mariya a ya soɔ kadowii na kakyanne na bo yaa bo kyiine Yeessu kifuniŋ-o. ² Amose-ɔ, kaye nke Kosiyara gyegyaye kyowe keleebee-ɔ, ne baa yo kegyeranta-ɔ ase. ³⁻⁴ Saŋ ne ba yo-ɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Nse e gye ne o kuron kefore-ɔ a ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanɔ se a ɔ sa ane?” A lee feye kefore-ɔ bo dwii. Amaa bamɔ a den yase akato deere bo kyonwe-ɔ, ne baa ŋu feye kefore-ɔ a kyɔ kuron lee-ro.

⁵ Ne baa lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ŋu keyaafore ko na o te kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ kigyise si o bun kaare soswee fufuri parepare. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ.

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, na ŋ nyi feye Yeessu Nasaretanyi ne baa da mɔ bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se-ɔ ne mone e kpa. Amaa ɔ mon bo mfee. Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro. Mon' kee mfeŋ ne baa baa mɔ bo beya-ɔ. ⁷ To, mbeyomɔ, mon' ya towe gywii Peetroo na Yeessu agyasepo ne baa saŋ-ɔ feye, ‘O gye mone nkpeɛ o yii Galileya sweere se. Mfeŋ-ɔ ne mone i ŋu mɔ feye aneŋ ne so kyɔ towe gywii mone-ɔ.’”

⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ba kufu na kayeeyon bo nweenan lee kegyeranta-ɔ-rɔ ba yo. Amaa bo mon sa senja gywii oko, a lee feye kufu de bamɔ.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Matiyo 28.9–10; Yohanee 20.11–18)

[⁹ Saŋ ne Yeessu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro Kosiyara gyegyaye-ɔ, Mariya Magadalanyi ne Yeessu a deɛ gya ibrisi isunoo bo koso mɔ se-ɔ, ne so daa se ilee mɔ eyee bo kaapo. ¹⁰ Ne Mariya a ya towe gywii Yeessu mɔ nyare-ana, na bo waa mɔ kale. ¹¹ Amaa mɔ a towe gywii bamɔ feye Yeessu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro hareɛ oo ŋu mɔ-ɔ, bo mon kawere mɔ gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeessu a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ nyare-ana ko-ɔ
(Lukas 24.13–35)

¹² Amō kamεε-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a beε lee mō eyee kpa popwεε kɔ-rɔ bɔ kaapo mō nyare-ana anyɔ kɔ na bɔ naa bamō kpa sɛ ba lee maŋ-na. ¹³ Ne baa kiŋŋi yɔ ya tɔwe gywii Yeesuu mō nyare-ana ne baa saŋ-ɔ. Amaa bɔ mɔŋ kɔore gyi.

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bɔ kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ

(Lukas 24.36–49; Yohannee 20.19–23; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuŋ 1.6–8)

¹⁴ Lalalowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bɔ kaapo mō agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bɔ te ba gyi ateese. Ne ɔ porɔ bamō, a lee feye baa kine kɔkɔore bamō ne baa ŋu feye oo kyinŋi lee lowi-ro-o, ne baa bɔ tɔwe gywii bamō-ɔ gyi.

¹⁵ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamō feye, “Mɔn' nare kaye-rɔ peεε ya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii sεε dimaadi peεε. ¹⁶ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔore mone gyi, ne ɔ bɔ asuu-o, Wuribware e mɔrɔwe mō. Amaa mō ne ɔ mɔŋ kɔore mone gyi-o fεraa, Wuribware i bu mō kepo. ¹⁷ Mō e sa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔore asen timaa-o a o gyi-o elen na ɔ ba mō kenyaŋ bɔ gya ibrisi bɔ koso asεε sɛ, na ɔ sa esenŋa ne ɔkɔ maa nu emo-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na ɔ kra awɔ-rɔ beεε o nuu kadwii mɔɔsɛ na ketɔ ma waa mō sɛye, na ɔ ba kesareε bɔ dɔŋŋɔ alopo sɛ na bɔ kpaare.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Lukas 24.50–53; Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo asuŋ 1.9–11)

¹⁹ Saŋ ne Yeesuu a sa senŋa mō agyasepo-ɔ ase lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yaa Yeesuu soso yaa ba mō bɔ kyena mō Wuribware kigyise si, na mō aa mō gyi kuwure. ²⁰ Ne mō agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a yɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa ya tɔwe abwaresen. Ne Wuribware a gya bamō kamεε, ne ɔ sa bamō keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpenyeetɔ bɔ kaapo feye abwaresen ne baa tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɔŋ-o.]

Lukas

Ketɔ ne Lukas a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ lee asen timaa-o si-o

¹⁻⁴ Brese Tiufilus, mo e ka fo kanɔ. Ketɔ se ne mo e kyɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ mo mo e sa fo-ɔ e gye feye mo e kpa a fo nya nu feye ketɔ ne baa kaapo fo bɔ lee atɔ biribiri ne aa waa ane ase-ɔ gye kasentɔ. Asese bweetɔ a kyɔrɛɛ amo pɛɛɛ asen bɔ beya feye anen ne baa nu amo pɛɛɛ lee bamo ne baa gye nkɛɛ nu ne baa nu amo-ɔ ne baa tɔwe abwareseɔ ase-ɔ. M fɛraa mo a deere, ne mo a karɛ asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ damenanse lee amo kegyenkpɛɛ-rɔ, ne mo a waa mfɛɛɛ feye a bware feye ɛ gbaa n kyɔrɛɛ amo pɛɛɛ mo kegyase kegyase bɔ sa fo.

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ kɔkɔwe asen-ɔ

⁵ To, san ne Herɔd gye Yudeya sweere se owure-o, Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ kɔ mo bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Sakariya. ɔ lee Isireelii awuye bɔkɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ pɛɛɛ a kasuro-o-ro. Kasuro mo ne baa ke-ro mbuno si mbuno si-o. Sakariya mo gye mbuno-o-ro kakɔ ne ba tee kamɔ ɛ Abiya-o kigyɛ. Mɔ ka ne ba tee ɛ Ilisabet ne mɔ gbaa a lee kasuro-o-ro deɛ. ⁶ Abɛɛ anyɔ mo kakyɛna-rɔ a waa Wuribware dan, a lee feye baa gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se kyɛkyɛ. ⁷ Amaa bɔ moɔ de gyi, a lee feye Ilisabet maa kɔwe. Amɔ bamɔ anyɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kyɔ bere lowe.

⁸⁻⁹ San a fo feye Abiya kabuno-o sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa. Feye anen ne bamɔ adɛdaasen bɔ lee Wuribware ɔlɔɔɔpɔ se e kaapo-ɔ, ne baa twee abu bɔ lee Sakariya feye mɔ e gye ne o lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ ya kywɛɛ nyonku sa Wuribware. ¹⁰ San a fo, ne oo lwee mfen ɔ yere ɔ kywɛɛ nyonku ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, na laman-ɔ mo yere kawu ba kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ.

¹¹ Nyonku mo bɔ kakyansegyii ne ka yere lɔɔɔkpa se-ɔ-rɔ* ɔ kywɛɛ. Ne Sakariya yere lɔɔɔkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Puri amo-rɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mɔ se, na ɔ yere mɔ kigyisesaree se. ¹² Amɔ Sakariya a nu Wuribware kabɔ amo anen-ɔ, ne mɔ dun a ten mɔ, ne kufu a nya mɔ. ¹³ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye,

“Sakariya, fo ma sa a kufu nya fo.

Wuribware a nu fo a kɔrɛ mɔ feye ɔ sa fo kayaagyi. Amose-ɔ fo aa fo ka Ilisabet e kɔwe onyare.

Na fo sa mɔ kenyaɛ feye Yohanee.

* 1:11 Kelee Igyipiti 30.1-10.

- 14 Mò ya kowé mò, a sa a fò akatò gyi bweeto
na a sa a asese bweeto gbaa akatò gyi,
15 a lee feye o kii sese dabe a ɔ bɔ sa Wuribware.
O kisi nta kema*.
Na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o sa mò mò keyaalen
pwɛɛ gbaa na mone dee kowé mò.
16 Na ɔ kpowe ane Isireelii awuye
ne baa tenne bamo aa ane nyanpe Wuribware
mbonto-ro-ɔ bweeto baa Wuribware ase.
17 Na ɔ nya keyaalen lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase,
feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ Iliya a nya-ɔ dee.
Na ɔ gye ane nyanpe nkpeɛ,
na ɔ nya waa Wuribware a asese-ɔ siraa gywii mò.
Na ɔ sa a nyaagyi na bamo ase a bee kpa abee,
na bɔ waa kanɔ konko.
Na ɔ sa a katomaabu awuye kyurowi bamo mfeere
bɔ gya asese timaa ekpa se.”

18 Ne Sakariya a bise Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ feye, “Mò aa mò ka
pɛɛɛ mò a bere. Ne emene ne mò e waa a m bɔ nu feye amɔ-ɔ
gye kasentɛn ne?”

19 Ne ɔ benɛaa feye, “Mò e gye Gabriyel ne ɛ yere Wurib-
ware fɔnfɔn ase-ɔ, ne oo sun mò feye m bɔ tɔwe asen
konekonesɛ mò gywii fɔ. 20 Amaa fɔ a mon kɔre mò kasentɛn
asen mò ne amɔ kebee maa paɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, fɔ i kii kpawu na kamu
ya bɔ fɔ nke nsi ne mone e kowé kayaagyi-o, ne fɔ i nu feye
asen ne mò a tɔwe gywii fɔ-ɔ e ba kasentɛn-o.”

21 Saɛ mò pɛɛɛ na asese-ɔ yere bɔ gywii Sakariya, na ba fa
ketɔ se ne ɔ kon kyee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ bweeto anen-ɔ.

22 Saɛ ne ɔ bɔ lee-ɔ, ne ɔ yere ba asaree bɔ sa senɛsa. Ne baa
pini feye Wuribware a lee mò eyee bɔ kaapo mò mò sunkpa-ɔ
mfen, a lee feye ɔ mon lee taare yaye kanɔ sa senɛsa gywii bamo.

23 Nke ne Sakariya e waa mò kusun Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ
a kyon-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ yɔ mò aye. 24 Bɔ fɔ saɛ kɔ-ɔ ne mò ka
a nya kame, ne nkee ɔ kweero kekyan-no aferi anuu, na ɔ
maa lee kawu. 25 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mò eyee feye, “Nkee fɛraa
Wuribware a kya mɔ-ro, ne ɔ bee lee mò lee ipeere-ro asese
ase!”

Anen ne Wuribware a sun tɔwe Yeesuu kokowe asen-ɔ

26 Amɔ Ilisabet a kame-o aferi asiye-o-ro-o, ne Wuribware a
bee sun mò kabɔ Gabriyel feye ɔ yɔ Galileya sweere se a man
kɔ ne ba tee mò e Nasaret-ɔ-ro, 27 na ɔ yɔ kabregyii kɔ ne ba tee
mò e Mariya-o ase. Kabregyii mò ne baa kere mò sa anyare kɔ
ne ba tee mò e Yosef ne ɔ lee Yudaa awuye ɔdedaapo Deefid a

* 1:15 Anyare kekare 6.1-4.

kabuno-o. ²⁸ Amō fēraa kaboo-ɔ a yɔ kabregyii amō ašē mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ka mō kanɔ tɔwē gywii mō fēyē, “Wuribware a gya fō kame, ne oo yure fō.”

²⁹ Ne Mariya duŋ a teŋ mō bō lēē ketɔ ne Wuribware a kaboo-ɔ a tɔwē-ɔ se, ne ɔɔ fa mfēre kpōne fēyē o nu kēmō ne kaboo amō a tɔwē-ɔ kaase aaa. ³⁰ Ne kaboo amō a tɔwē gywii mō fēyē,

“Mariya, fō ma sa a kufu nya fō.

Wuribware a waa fō atɔ.

³¹ Fō ē nya kame na fō kōwē ɔnyare,
na fō sa mō kenyaŋ fēyē Yeesuu.

³² Na o kii sēsē dabē, na bō tēē mō ē
Nyiŋkpēŋ-kyōŋ-atɔ-pēē-Bware mō gyi-o.

Na Nyanpē Wuribware sa a ɔ kyēna
mō nana Deefid a kuwure-o si.

³³ Na o kii mōnē ɔdēdaapo Yakubu a ananagyi-o
owure nsu pēē.

Mō kuwure-o maa gye kēē daa!”

³⁴ Ne Mariya yē, “Mōŋ nyi anyare, ne emenē ne a waa na a ba aneŋ?”

³⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ mō yē,

“Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o ē ywēē fō se,

na Nyiŋkpēŋ-kyōŋ-atɔ-pēē-Bware

a keyaalen-ɔ sii fō se.

Amōse-ɔ fō kayaagyi-o, ba tēē mō ē

keyaafōre timaa, Wuribware mō gyi-o.

³⁶ Nu, fō kōwēbēē Ilisabet ne ɔɔ bēre, ne bō yē ɔ maa kōwē-ɔ, de ɔnyare kame. Kamō aferi asiye neē. ³⁷ Na sēyē mōŋ bō-rɔ ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ waa!”

³⁸ Ne Mariya yē, “Wuribware kabre ē gye mō, amōse-ɔ a waa sa mō fēyē aneŋ ne fō a tɔwē-ɔ mō dēē.” Ne Wuribware kaboo amō a lēē mō ašē.

Aneŋ ne Mariya a ya ka Ilisabet kanɔ-ɔ

³⁹ Ketɔ mōŋ kyee ne Mariya a waa siraa, ne ɔɔ da ēyēē se yɔ Yudeya maŋ kō ne ɔ bō abēē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfen ne Sakariya na mō ka Ilisabet te-o. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔɔ yɔ Sakariya lɔŋ-nɔ ya ka Ilisabet kanɔ.

⁴¹ Ilisabet kēden nu Mariya kanɔka-ɔ, ne kayaagyi ne o de mō kame-o a dabōrɔ mō ēyēē mō nyi kame-ro. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mō kufwiŋe timaa-o a lēē soso bō kyēna Ilisabet se puri amō-rɔ. ⁴² Ne Ilisabet a tɔwē kenken gywii Mariya fēyē,

“Akyēē-rɔ pēē fō ne Wuribware a yure bweētɔ,

Wuribware a yure kayaagyi
ne fō e ba a fō bō kōwē-ɔ.

43 Mō a nya kunu timaa feyε
mō nyanpε Kristoo mō nyi a ba
na ɔ bō ka mō kanɔ.

44 Mō a deŋ nu fō kanɔka-ɔ,
ne kayaagyi ne ɔ bō mō kame-ro-o a daborɔ eyee
bō lee feyε aa waa mō kōne.

45 Fō a kōore gyi feyε ketɔ ne Wuribware a sun
bō tōwε gywii fō-ɔ e ba-rɔ kasentɪŋ-o si-o,
o yure fō.”

Aneŋ ne Mariya a kyorɔ Wuribware-ɔ

46-48 Ne Mariya ye,

“Mō e kyorɔ Wuribware mō kakponɔ-rɔ.
Mō akatɔ a gyi mō ɔmorɔwεpɔ Wuribware se.

A lee feyε, haree mō a gye mō kabre worɔba-ɔ
gbaa ooo, oo nyiŋɪ mō se.

Lee ndɔɔ bō yɔ, asεsε ne bō te mbeyɔmɔ
na bamō ne ba ba a bō bō kōwē-ɔ,
e tee mō ε N-de-nyure.

49 Bō lee atɔ dabe ne ɔyaalenpɔ-Bware a waa sa mō-ɔ se,
mō e kyorɔ mō kɛnyare kpɛyaa.

50 Lee dedaa-ɔ bō fō mbeyɔmɔ
ɔ kpa kɛnana kɛmaa-rɔ asεsε ne ba bu mō-ɔ asen.

51 Ne o teyi mō kɛsaree dabe-ɔ bō waa atɔ dabe,
ne ɔ brawε bamō ne ba kaapo bamō eyee-ɔ-rɔ.

52 ɔɔ baa awure kaase,
ne ɔ yase asεsε lanɣyan soso.

53 ɔɔ sa atiripɔ atɔ timaa,
ne ɔ gya atɔ awuye bō kyonwε asaree kpankpan.

54-55 Oo nyiŋɪ ketɔ ne ɔ tōwε gywii
ane nana Abraham mō aa mō ananagyi-o si,
feyε o yure bamō nsu pεεε-ɔ.

Ne ŋkee ɔɔ ba na ɔ bō kya anε Isireelii awuye,
Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ-rɔ.”

56 Ne Mariya a kyena mfeŋ ka Ilisabet kanɔ waa aferi asa
pwεε ne ɔɔ dεε kiŋɪ yɔ pε.

Aneŋ ne baa kōwε Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ

57 Ilisabet kōkōwε san a fō-ɔ, ne ɔ kōwε ɔnyare. 58 Mō
akyenabεpɔ na mō akōwεbεε a nu feyε Wuribware a waa atɔ
timaa sa mō-ɔ, ne aa waa bamō aa mō kakatɔgyi.

59 Bamō a kōwε kayaagyi-o, kēmō kake buruwasepɔ-ɔ, ne
baa teŋ mō kotweetu, ne bō ye bō ba mō se Sakariya kɛnyare

bɔ sa mɔ. ⁶⁰ Nɛ mɔ nyi yɛ, “Daabii. Weetee mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye Yohanee.”

⁶¹ Nɛ baa bɛnɲaa mɔ fɛyɛ, “Nɛɛ bɔ maa tɛɛ mɔnɛ akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ mɔ anɛn ɛ?”

⁶² Mɔ sɛ a mɔn tɛɛ taarɛ sa sɛnɛsa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa ba asarɛɛ bɔ bise mɔ kɛnyarɛ nɛ ɔ kpa fɛyɛ bɔ bɔ sa mɔ gyi amɔ-ɔ. ⁶³ Nɛ ɔ ba asarɛɛ bɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ bɔ sa mɔ kataaboo nɛ ba kyɔrɛɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye Yohanee.” Nɛ ɛyɛɛ a kɛnɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁶⁴ Mɔ a dɛn kyɔrɛɛ amɔ puri amɔ-rɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ kanɔ a bunɲi, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ lɛɛ ɔ sa sɛnɛsa, nɛ ɔ mɛraa sɛ ɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribwarɛ. ⁶⁵ Nɛ aa waa mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kufu, nɛ asɛn amɔ a lweero fɔ Yudeya abɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ a ɛman-ɔ ɔkɛmaa sɛ. ⁶⁶ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo nu asɛn amɔ-ɔ a fa amɔ mfɛɛrɛ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Ntɔ sɛsɛ nɛ kayaagyi mɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ kii-o nɛɛ?” A lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa a nɔ fɛyɛ Wuribwarɛ kɛyaalɛn bɔ mɔ-rɔ.

Aɛnɛ nɛ Sakariya a kyɔrɔ Wuribwarɛ-ɔ

⁶⁷ Nɛ Wuribwarɛ a kufwiɛ timaa-o a bɔ ywɛɛ Sakariya si, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ tɔwɛ o gywii mɔ-ɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ,

⁶⁸ “Mɔn' sa a anɛ Isireelii awuye
kyɔrɔ anɛ nyanɲɛ Wuribwarɛ,
a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ bɔ lɛɛ mɔ asɛsɛ lɛɛ asɛn-nɔ,
nɛ baa nya bamɔ ɛyɛɛ.

⁶⁹ ɔ sa anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ dabe
bɔ lɛɛ mɔ keyaafɔrɛ, anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Deefid, a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ,
⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ mɔ akyaamɛɛ timaa si
tɔwɛ kyɛɛ bɔ bɛya anɛ-ɔ,
fɛyɛ o lɛɛ anɛ a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ anɛ adɔn
na bamɔ nɛ ba kisi anɛ-ɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Wuribwarɛ yɛ ɔ waa anɛ adɛdaapɔ kɛdamɛnanɛsɛ,
na ɔ ma tan ɛtan dabe nɛ ɔ waa bɔ bɛya
mɔ aa anɛ nana Abraham mbɔntɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ,
fɛyɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ anɛ a ɔ bɔ lɛɛ anɛ adɔn asɛ,
na ɔ sa a anɛ sun mɔ bɔ fɔ anɛ nɲkake kɛɛ,
na kufu mɔn de anɛ,
na anɛ nya nɲkɔnɔfwiiri mɔ ase
na anɛ dɛɛ kii itimaa awaapɔ.”

⁷⁶ Nɛ Sakariya a sa sɛnɛsa gywii mɔ gyi-o fɛyɛ,

“Mɔ gyi, fɔ fɛraa ba tɛɛ fɔ fɛyɛ
Nyɛnɲkɛn-kyɔn-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bwarɛ a kyaamɛɛ-ɔ,
a lɛɛ fɛyɛ fɔ ɛ gye Wuribwarɛ nɲkɛɛ,
na fɔ ya lɔnɲɔ mɔ kpa bɔ bɛya mɔ.

⁷⁷ Na fɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii anɛ nɛ anɛ gye mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ,

o kpa feye ane nu ane eyee,
 na o nya taa ane ebaye bo ke ane na o morowe ane.
 78-79 Mo a nu ane ewee-o se-o,
 ane a morowepo ne o sun a o bo kyowwe ane-o,
 ba tee mo e Gyegyaye-kyowe-a-kelanhero-o,
 a lee feye mo kelanhero e wee ane
 ne ane te kibugyii-ro, ne ane sere lowi-o si,
 na o lanhe ane ekpa-ro
 na ane nya kyena nkpa na alanfiya-ro.”

⁸⁰ Kayaagyi-o a dan-o, o nya kanyiasen na daa timaa. Ne
 nkee o ya ya kyena kimukee-ro ane-aaa, bo fo san ne o lee
 mo eyee ifuri bo kaapo Isireelii awuye-o.

2

Ane ne baa kowe Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 1.18-25)

¹ Nke amo-ro-o ne Roma awuye owure dabe Kayesaa Agus-
 tus a sa mbraa feye bo kyoree na bo kare ases ne bo bo
 mo ese-o se-o peee. Amo e gye kegyenkpere feye bamo a sa
 ane a mbraa-o. ² Sweere amo se ton ko e gye Siriya. San
 amo-o gominaa ne o yere owure dabe-o ayaa-ro mfen-o e gye
 Kwiriniyus. Ne gominaa amo de Yudaa awuye esweere ne ba
 tee emo Galileya na Samariya na Yudeya-o se keyaalen. ³ Ne
 baa sa mbraa feye okemaa ya mo aye, na o kyoree mo kenya-
 re mfen.

⁴⁻⁵ Amose-o Yosef na mo kerekyee Mariya gbaa a koso lee
 Nasaret man ne bo te mo-ro ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o. Ne
 baa ya Betelahem man ne o bo Yudeya sweere se-o ne o gye
 bamo nana Owure Deefid aye-o. Ne baa ya ya kyoree bamo
 anyare. San amo na Mariya de kame.

⁶ Bam o bo Betelahem mfen-o, ne Mariya kokowe a fo. ⁷ Ne
 baa buwi kpa afo a sowekpa a lon-o na bo sowe mfen. Amaa
 bo mon nya sowekpa lon amo-ro, a lee feye ases bweeto a ba
 man amo-ro ky bo sowe mfen. Ane se-o baa sowe kekyan
 ne mbo da-ro-o-ro nee. Ne Mariya a kowe mo bregyi nyanse-o.
 Ne o ba waagya bo miri mo, ne o taa mo bo beya kedakaa ko
 ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.

Esanne adeeresepo-o na Wuribware mbao-o asen

⁸ Kemo kanye amo esanne adeeresepo ko mo bo sweere
 amo se, ne bo da efa-ro ba deere bamo mbo se. ⁹ Mfen ne
 Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo. Ne
 Wuribware se a kelanhero-o a wee bamo se, ne kufu a nya
 bamo bweeto. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware kaboo-o ye,

“Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone,
a lee feye asen konekones ko
ne a baa okemaa mo kakatogyi-o
ne mo a baa mone.

11 Amo e gye feye ndoo a kake mo
baa kowe oko ne o morowe mone-o.

Mo e gye Kristoo, mone nyanpe
ne Wuribware a tawe feye
o sun a o bo kyonwe mone-o.

Baa kowe mo mone odedaapo Deefid a man-o-ro.

12 Na keto ne ke e kaapo mone-o e gye feye,
mone ya yo, mone i nu feye
baa ba waagya bo miri mo bo beya
kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese ba waa-ro-o-ro.”

13 Puri amo-ro, ne Wuribware mboo bweeto a lee soso bo tii
ogyenkpese-o se esanne adeeresapo amo ase mfen, na ba waa
ilin ba kyoro Wuribware feye,

14 “Wuribware ne o bo soso-o
a nya kedabe na wuraa ooo,
ne bamo ne bo bo sweere se
ne o kpa bamo asen-o
a nya kayeyuri ooo.”

15 Amo Wuribware mboo amo a kinji bo yii soso-o, ne nkee
esanne adeeresapo amo ye, “Mon' sa a ane yo man amo-ro ya
kee keto ne kaa waa mfen ne Wuribware a sun bo tawe gywii
ane-o.”

16 Amose-o ne baa waa menan yo Betlehem ya nu Mariya
na Yosef na kayaagyi-o, na o da kedakaa ne bo de mbo ateese
ba waa-ro-o-ro. 17 Ne baa tawe anen ne Wuribware kaboo-o
a tawe kayaagyi amo asen-o gywii bamo. 18 Ne eyee a kpen
okemaa ne oo nu anen ne esanne adeeresapo amo a tawe-o.
19 Mariya mo a taa asen mo pee bo beya mo kunu-ro, ne oo
fa amo mfere bweeto. 20 Ne esanne adeeresapo-o a kinji ba
yo, na ba waa ilin ba kyoro Wuribware bo lee keto ne baa nu
ne baa nu-o si. Anen ne Wuribware kaboo-o a den tawe gywii
bamo-o dee ya waa.

Anen ne baa sa kayaagyi-o kenya-re-o

21 Kayaagyi-o a gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne san a fo feye bo ten
mo kotweetu-o. Ne baa ten mo kotweetu. Ne baa sa mo
kenya-re e Yeessuu, ne ke gye kenya-re ne Wuribware kaboo-o
a sa mo pwee ne Mariya a dee nya mo kame-o.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeessuu Wuribware sunkpa-o

22-24 Amō Yudaā awuye de bamō mbraa kō ne Wuribware a sa bamō ɔdɛdaapo Mosis feyε ɔkyee ya kowε kayaagyi popwεε o de iyisi bō fō nke aduna. Nke amō ya kyōn, na bō taa ɔkyee-ɔ na mō kayaagyi-o yaa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ Yerusalem man-nō, na bō kperi kayaagyi-o si mō kabō bō lōnjo Wuribware, a lee feyε Wuribware a tōwε mō mbraa wōrε-ɔ-rō feyε,

“Okemaa bregyi nyanse ne ɔ kowε mō-ɔ gye Wuribware lee.”*

Na bō bee kpεε ɔkyee-ɔ se. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ e gye otiripo fεraa, ketō ne ɔ mō bō sa Wuribware-ɔ e gye awurelepō anyō.* Ne Yosef a taa Mariya na mō kayaagyi yaa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ Yerusalem mfeñ na bō lōnjo Wuribware, feyε aneñ ne bamō mbraa-ɔ a tōwε-ɔ.

25 Sañ amō mō ɔnyare kō bō Yerusalem mfeñ ne ba tee mō ε Simeyōñ. ɔnyare amō gye sεsε timaa, ne o sun Wuribware nεεnεε. Ne nkee o te o gywii sañ ne Wuribware i sun ɔmōrōwepō a ɔ bō kyōnwε Isireelii awuye-o. Ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o te mō se. 26 Ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a kyō tōwε gywii mō feyε o nū Kristoo ne Wuribware a tōwε bō beya feyε o sun a ɔ bō kyōnwε-ɔ pwεε na ɔ dεε wu. 27 Ne Wuribware a kufwiñe timaa-o a sa ne ɔ yō Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake nsi ne Yosef na Mariya a baa Yeesuu mfeñ na bō bō waa ketō ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. 28 Ne Simeyōñ a kōrε keegyī-o o de mō asareε-rō, ne ɔ sa Wuribware añse feyε,

29 “O, Nyanpe Wuribware, mō mfeεrε a di mō,
nkee fεraa sa a n wu,

30-31 a lee feyε nkee fεraa
mō a nū ɔkō ne fō a tōwε bō beya
feyε mō i nū pwεε na n dεε wu-o.

Mō e gye ɔmōrōwepō ne fō a lee bō kaapo asεsε pεεε-ɔ.

32 O kii feyε fetiri a ɔ bō sa ndε se awuye,
na bō nya gyii fō ekpa-ɔ.

Na fō asεsε Isireelii awuye kaapo bamō eyee
mō kεdabε na mō wuraa-o si.”

33 Ne aneñ ne Simeyōñ a tōwε bō lee kayaagyi-o si-o a kpen kayaagyi-o mō se na mō nyi eyee.

34-35 Ne Simeyōñ a yure bamō, ne ɔ tōwε gywii Mariya feyε,

“Wuribware a lee kayaagyi mō nee feyε o kii

* 2:22-24 Kelee Igyipiti 13.2, 12.

* 2:22-24 Kōlōnjo mbraa 12.6-8.

oko ne ane Isireelii awuye bweeto i kine,
 na bo kpuri,
 ne bamo bweeto mo e kore mo a bo gyi,
 na bo nya kemorowe-o.
 O kaapo Wuribware a ekpa-o,
 amaa asese bweeto e towe asen a bo bo kye mo.
 Na bo lee anen se-o
 bo lee bamo mferere boye ifuri.
 Na fo, mo nyi-o mo, a waa fo gya bweeto,
 na fo bore-ro dunwi fo.”

36-37 San amo de e kelyebrese ko mo bo-ro ne ba tee mo
 e Anaa. O gye Wuribware kyaame ko nee. O lee Isireelii
 awuye kasuro ne ba tee kam o e Asere-o-ro. Mo se kenarye
 e gye Fanuwel. O waaree na o gye kabregyii, ne mo aa
 mo kuri a kyena nsu nsunoo, ne mo kuri a wu. Ne oo kii
 kpenlekyee anen-aaa bo fo mbeyomo, ne oo gyi nsu adubu-
 ruwa na nna. Ne kee o bo Wuribware sunkpa-o kabuno san
 kema, o sun Wuribware mpase na kanye, na o kra akon, na
 o kore kebwarekore. ³⁸ Kayaagyi-o na mo se na mo nyi a bo
 mfen-o, ne Anaa a ya nu bamo. Mo keya nu bamo-o, ne o sa
 Wuribware anse na kowaa feye mo a sa bamo kayaagyi amo.
 Ne o towe kayaagyi amo asen gywii Yerusalem awuye ne bo
 gywii feye Wuribware e ba a o bo morowe bamo man-o lee
 bamo adon kesaree-ro-o.

Yosef na mo ka kikinji yo Nasaret

³⁹ San ne Yosef na mo ka Mariya a waa keto ne Wuribware
 a mbraa-o e kaapo-o lowe-o, ne baa kinji yo bamo kyenakpa
 Nasaret man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro. ⁴⁰ Mfen ne bamo
 gyi amo a ya dan nya elen. Ne Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen
 bweeto, ne o sa mo nyure.

Anen ne Yeessu nyaagyi-ro, o yo Wuribware sunkpa-o

⁴¹ To, kasu kema mo Yeessu mo akowepo naa Yerusalem
 man-no ba gyi Yudaa awuye a kasu kan o ateese ko ne ba
 tee amo e Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe-o. ⁴² Amo Yudaa awuye
 ase kanyansee ya gyi nsu kudu nyo, o de kpa feye o waa keto
 kema ne oko ne o dan lowe-o e waa-o. Amose se-o Yeessu
 a gyi nsu kudu nyo-o, ne mo aa mo akowepo a ya gyi ateese
 amo, feye anen ne nsu kema mo akowepo-o e waa-o. ⁴³ Bam
 a lowe-o, ne kee ba kinji ba yo pe-o, ne Yeessu wore a sii
 Yerusalem, na mo akowepo mon nyi. ⁴⁴ Ba fa feye o bo asese
 ne bam aa bam a yo-o-ro nee. Amose-o baa nare anen-aaa
 kake konko ya fo kpa-ro pwee ne baa de lee ba buwi ba kpa mo
 bam akowebese ne bam aa bam a yo-o na bam nyare-ana
 ase. ⁴⁵ Amaa baa deere kpone, bo mon nu mo. Anen se-o,

ne baa kinji bee yɔ Yerusalem ba buwi ba kpa mɔ. ⁴⁶ Bamɔ a lee ba yɔ pe-ɔ nke nsa-rɔ pwεε ne baa dεε nɔ mɔ, na mɔ aa abwaresen akaapopo-ɔ bokɔ te Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno, na o nu ketɔ ne ba kaapo-ɔ, na o bise bamɔ amɔ asen. ⁴⁷ Ne bamɔ ne baa nɔ anen ne Yeesuu a nu asen-ɔ kaase na mɔ gbaa e benjaa bamɔ-ɔ, eyee a kpen bamɔ. ⁴⁸ Mɔ se na mɔ nyi a ya nɔ mɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne mɔ nyi ye, “Mɔ gyi, ntetɔ nee ne fɔ a waa ane mfaanεε-ɔ nee? Fɔ a sa ne mɔ aa fɔ se akatɔ a pee ane i buwi ane e kpa fɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne ɔ benjaa mɔ nyi na mɔ se feye, “Ntɔ se ne mone naa mone i buwi mone e kpa mɔ ton kɔ-ɔ nee? Mone mon nyi feye a tiri feye n kyena n se a lon-ɔ-rɔ nee eee?” ⁵⁰ Amaa bɔ mon nu mɔ asen-ɔ kaase.

⁵¹ Ne bamɔ aa Yeesuu a kinji yɔ Nasaret man-nɔ, ne oo bu bamɔ neenεε. Ne mɔ nyi a taa asen mɔ peεε bɔ beya mɔ kunu-ro. ⁵² Ne Yeesuu a dan, ne mɔ kanyiasen a waa kɔkyɔ. Ne Wuribware na asεε peεε a kpa mɔ asen.

3

*Anen ne Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ a lonjo kpa sa Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Yohanee 1.19–28)*

¹⁻² San ne Wuribware a sa ne Sakariya mɔ gyi Yohanee a tɔwe abwaresen na ɔ bɔ kimukee-ro-o, na san amɔ nsu kudu nnuu nee feye Roma awuye owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Tibeeriyus-o a gyi kuwure-o. San amɔ dεε na Romanyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Pontiyus Pilat yere owure dabe amɔ ayaa-rɔ o gyi Yudeya sweere se kigominaa. Onyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Herɔd-ɔ gye Galileya sweere se owure. Mɔ tire Filipino e gye Itureya na Trakoniitis esweere se owure. Na onyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Lisaniyas-o gye Abileene sweere se owure. Ne Hanaa na Kayafas mɔ i gyi Wuribware alonjo kpa kebrese san amɔ. ³ To, ne Yohanee a yɔ Yoodan bon a kerɔ-o peεε ɔ tɔwe abwaresen ne Wuribware ye ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gywii okemaa ne ɔ borɔ mfen ɔ kyon-ɔ feye, “Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kinji lee mone ebaye-ro, na mon' bɔ asuu, na Wuribware nya taa mone ebaye bɔ ke mone.”

⁴ Yohanee mɔ asen ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a kyoreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Okɔ e fee-ro kimukee-ro feye,
‘Mon' lonjo kpa neenεε bɔ beya Wuribware,
na mon' waa kpa kyerarase sa mɔ a ɔ bɔ borɔ se.

⁵ Kemanjan kemaa mɔ e borɔ a ki tii,
na kebee na kebeegyɔ kemaa mɔ buburi ba kaase.
Ekpa kɔrese e waa kyeye,

na sweere ne o du sakesake-ɔ peee mo gyiiri si.

6 Na kaye mo-ro asese peee nu amorawepo
ne Wuribware i sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ.’ ”*

7 Ne asese biribiri a ba Yohanee ase na ɔ bo bamo asuu. Ne ɔ ye, “Mone awo mo, emene se ne mone a ba mfee? Oko a kaapo mone feye a tiri feye mone gbaa mon' lee mone eyee bo lee ebaye a kakoka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa abayewaapo-ɔ-ro aaa? Ma kore a n gyi. 8 Mone ma fa feye mone a gye ane nana Abraham mo ananagyi-o si, mone mon tii kakoka ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ ba bo sa abayewaapo-ɔ se. A lee feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ ba mfee a afore mo bo buruwi asese na bo kii Abraham mo ananagyi. Amose-ɔ mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye, mone akato ya pee amo-ɔ se, keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' waa ato kema ne weete a kaapo feye mone a nu mone eyee ne mone a kinji lee mone ebaye-ro-ɔ. 9 Mone peee ne mone i nu mo ase-ɔ du nee feye ayii-o. Mon' sa se, a lee feye Wuribware a waa kakwii-ato siraa, na ɔ ba bo ne kiyii kema ne ke maa swee agyi timaa-o ilen kaase a ɔ bo da na ɔ twee waa deekpa-ro.”

10 Ne asese-ɔ a bise Yohanee feye, “Ne nteto ne Wuribware e kpa a ane waa?”

11 Ne ɔ benja bamo feye, “Okema ne o de awaagya anyo-ɔ taa okonko sa mo ne ɔ mon de-o, na okema ne o de ateese-o sa mo ne ɔ mon de-o.”

12 Ne lenpoo akorepo ko a ba a bo bo bo asuu, ne baa bise Yohanee feye, “Okapopo, nteto ne ane waa?”

13 Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma kore lenpoo kyon anen ne bo ye mon' kore-ɔ se.”

14 Ne asoogyaa ko mo a bise mo feye, “Ne ane mo ane ee? Nteto ne ane waa?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma len oko kore atanne, na mone ma poro oko na ɔ mon waa baye kore mo atanne. Mone atanne ne mone i sun ne ba ka mone-ɔ a baare. Mone ma tee feye a mon kyɔ.”

15 Mfen ne asese-ɔ a nu feye keto timaa ko e ba a ke bo ba, ne baa lee ba fa feye nsanse Yohanee e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. 16 Ne Yohanee a tawe gywii bamo peee feye, “Nkyu ne n de mo e bo mone asuu, amaa oko san ɔ ba na ɔ kyɔ mo, na mon fo feye n lee mo asebeta gbaa na m fwee mo ayaapapaa se. Mo feraa ɔ sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se nee na mon' nya keyaalen feye deekpa-ɔ. Na ɔ ba kufwiije timaa-o bo gyee mone. 17 O de mo kaworaa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo kyaare ayu na o swii waa mo keporekyee-ro-ɔ. Na

* 3:6 Isaya 40.3-5 (LXX).

ŋkee ɔ kpane afenfenŋtee-o pɛɛɛ na ɔ kywɛɛ amɔ deekpa ne ɔ maa duŋ-o-ro. Anen ne o gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ nee.”

¹⁸ Mfaanɛ ne Yohanee a borɔ ekpa bweeto se bo towe asen timaa-o gywii asese, ne ɔ bee towe feye ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kyuwori lee ekpa boye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ne Yohanee e towe o gywii Owure Herɔd* feye ɔ waa boye feye mɔ a kɔɔre mɔ tire mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ e Herɔdeya-ɔ waaree. Ne ɔ porɔ mɔ eboye bweeto ko ne ɔ bee waa bo tii si-o si. Ne owure a bee waa boye bo tii si feye mɔ a kra Yohanee tii.

Yeesuu asuu kebɔ

(Matiyo 3.13–17; Maak 1.9–11)

²¹ San ne Yohanee a bo asese bweeto asuu-o, ne ɔ bo Yeesuu asuu. Mɔ a bo mɔ asuu lowe, ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne awore-ɔ a bunŋi-ro. ²² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba bo ywee Yeesuu si feye kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Ne bore ko a lee sosɔ towe feye, “Fo e gye mɔ gyi timaa, ne mɔ e kpa fo asen bweeto, ne mɔ akato a gyi fo se.”

Yeesuu kenana-ro

(Matiyo 1.1–17)

²³ San ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase-ɔ na oo gyi nsu waa adusa. ɔko ne asese e fa feye ɔ gye Yeesuu mɔ se nee-ɔ e gye Yosef.

Ne Yosef mɔ mɔ se e gye Heelii.

²⁴ Ne Heelii mɔ mɔ se e gye Matat,
ne Matat mɔ mɔ se e gye Lewii,
ne Lewii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,
ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Yanayi,
ne Yanayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosef,
ne Yosef mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas.

²⁵ Ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Amos,
ne Amos mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahum,
ne Nahum mɔ mɔ se e gye Isilii,
ne Isilii mɔ mɔ se e gye Nagayi.

²⁶ Ne Nagayi mɔ mɔ se e gye Maat,
ne Maat mɔ mɔ se e gye Matatiyas,
ne Matatiyas mɔ mɔ se e gye Simiye,
ne Simiye mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosek,
ne Yosek mɔ mɔ se e gye Yodaa,
ne Yodaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yohanan.

²⁷ Ne Yohanan mɔ mɔ se e gye Risa,
ne Risa mɔ mɔ se e gye Sirubabel,
ne Sirubabel mɔ mɔ se e gye Salatiyel,

* **3:19-20** Mɔ e gye Herɔd Antipas.

ne Salatiyel mɔ mɔ se e gye Nirii.

²⁸ Ne Nirii mɔ mɔ se e gye Marikii,
ne Marikii mɔ mɔ se e gye Adii,
ne Adii mɔ mɔ se e gye Kosam,
ne Kosam mɔ mɔ se e gye Ilimadam,
ne Ilimadam mɔ mɔ se e gye Iri.

²⁹ Ne Iri mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosuwa,
ne Yosuwa mɔ mɔ se e gye Ileyesa,
ne Ileyesa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yorim,
ne Yorim mɔ mɔ se e gye Matat,
ne Matat mɔ mɔ se e gye Lewii.

³⁰ Ne Lewii mɔ mɔ se e gye Simeyɔŋ,
ne Simeyɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Yudaa,
ne Yudaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yosef,
ne Yosef mɔ mɔ se e gye Yonam,
ne Yonam mɔ mɔ se e gye Iliyakim.

³¹ Ne Iliyakim mɔ mɔ se e gye Miliya,
ne Miliya mɔ mɔ se e gye Mena,
ne Mena mɔ mɔ se e gye Matata,
ne Matata mɔ mɔ se e gye Natan,
ne Natan mɔ mɔ se e gye Deefid.

³² Ne Deefid mɔ mɔ se e gye Yesee,
ne Yesee mɔ mɔ se e gye Obid,
ne Obid mɔ mɔ se e gye Bowas,
ne Bowas mɔ mɔ se e gye Salamɔŋ,
ne Salamɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Naasɔŋ,
ne Naasɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Aminadabi.

³³ Ne Aminadabi mɔ mɔ se e gye Adimiŋ,
ne Adimiŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Aram,
ne Aram mɔ mɔ se e gye Hisirɔŋ,
ne Hisirɔŋ mɔ mɔ se e gye Peres,
ne Peres mɔ mɔ se e gye Yudaa,
ne Yudaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Yakubu.

³⁴ Ne Yakubu mɔ mɔ se e gye Isak,
ne Isak mɔ mɔ se e gye Abraham,
ne Abraham mɔ mɔ se e gye Teeraa,
ne Teeraa mɔ mɔ se e gye Nahɔɔ.

³⁵ Ne Nahɔɔ mɔ mɔ se e gye Serug,
ne Serug mɔ mɔ se e gye Rewu,
ne Rewu mɔ mɔ se e gye Pelɛg,
ne Pelɛg mɔ mɔ se e gye Heebrii,
ne Heebrii mɔ mɔ se e gye Salaa,
ne Salaa mɔ mɔ se e gye Keenan.

³⁶ Ne Keenan mɔ mɔ se e gye Aafakesad,
ne Aafakesad mɔ mɔ se e gye Sem,

ne Sem ma mo se e gye Nowaa,
 ne Nowaa ma mo se e gye Lamek,
 ne Lamek ma mo se e gye Metusala.
³⁷ Ne Metusala ma mo se e gye Inok,
 ne Inok ma mo se e gye Yarid,
 ne Yarid ma mo se e gye Mahalalel,
 ne Mahalalel ma mo se e gye Keenan,
 ne Keenan ma mo se e gye Inos.
³⁸ Ne Inos ma mo se e gye Set,
 ne Set ma mo se e gye Adam,
 ne nkee Adam ma mo se e gye Wuribware.

4

Yeesuu kokyorokee

(Matiyo 4.1–11; Maak 1.12–13)

¹ Lee san ne baa bo Yeesuu asuu-o, Wuribware a sa mo kufwiije timaa-o bweeto. Mo a kinji lee Yoodan bon-no-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa ne do yoo naa o muruwi-ro kimukee-ro nke aduna. ² Mfen ne Obansam a kyo mo-ro kee feye o nya mo bo waa ebye-ro aaa. Nke demante ma peee Yeesuu mon gyi seye, amose-o san ne nke amo a kyon-o akon de mo.

³ Ne Obansam a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo kasejtin, amo feraa sa a kibu ma buruwi bodobodoo sa fo a fo gyi.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Ateese wore maa sa sese nkpa.’* ”

⁵ Ne Obansam a yaa mo soso ton ko, puri amo-ro ne do ba kaye-ro eman peee bo kaapo Yeesuu. ⁶ Ne do towe gywii mo feye, “Mo e taa kaye ma-ro eman peee keyaalen na emo kedabe a n sa fo. Amo-o peee bo mo kesaree-ro nee, amose-o mo e taare a n taa emo sa okemaa ne mo e kpa-o. ⁷ Amose-o fo ya kpuni anjirii sun mo, emo peee ma i kii fo lee.”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa Obansam feye, “Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro feye,

‘Mon’ sun mone nyanpe Wuribware wore kpen.’* ”

⁹ Ne Obansam a bee yaa mo Yerusalem man-no, ne do taa mo yaa bo yera Wuribware sunkpa-o katwee-ro, ne do towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Fo i nyi feye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye

* 4:4 Mbraa kebeesa 8.3.

* 4:8 Mbraa kebeesa 6.13.

fɔ kasentɪŋ, amɔ fɛraa fuwi ywɛɛ-rɔ a ɲ kee. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A lee feyɛ baa bɛe kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Wuribware ɛ sa a mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ kun fɔ nɛɛnɛɛ,
na bɔ sorɔ fɔ bamɔ asaree se,
na fɔ ma nya da keyaa kibu si.’* ”

¹² Ne Yeesuu a bɛe beɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Nee a bɔ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

‘Mone ma kyɔ mone nyanpe Wuribware-rɔ kee,’ ɛ?”*

¹³ Saŋ ne ɔbɔnsam-ɔ a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee ɛkpa amɔ se lowɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ mɔ o gywii saŋ kɔ bɛe.

*Anɛŋ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ kusun kaase Galileya-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.12–17; Maak 1.14–15)*

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a kiŋɲi yɔ Galileya sweere se, na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o keyaalɛŋ bɔ mɔ ase. Ne ɔkemaa ne ɔ bɔ ifuri amɔ se-ɔ a nu mɔ se. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔ kaapo asɛɛ abwareseŋ mfeŋ a kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔkemaa a kyɔrɔ mɔ.

*Anɛŋ ne Nasarɛt awuye a kine Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 13.53–58; Maak 6.1–6)*

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Nasarɛt maŋ-nɔ mfeŋ ne baa bɛra mɔ-ɔ. Feyɛ anɛŋ ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ waa-ɔ, kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ a kebwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne baa kɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ karɛ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔɔ kɔsɔ a ɔ karɛ. ¹⁷ Ne abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a taa abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kebɛgya kɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ sa Yeesuu. Ne ɔɔ saŋɲɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne oo ɲu tɔŋ kɔ ne kyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ,

¹⁸ “Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o te mɔ se,
a lee feyɛ oo lee mɔ sun nee feyɛ
ɲ ya tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ timaa gywii atiripo.
Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ne baa tii bamɔ-ɔ
feyɛ ba nya bamɔ eyɛɛ,
na n tɔwɛ gywii atɛnapɔ
feyɛ bamɔ akatɔ i bunɲi.
Oo sun mɔ feyɛ m bɔ kya
bamɔ ne baa waa bamɔ borɔkraa-ɔ-rɔ.
¹⁹ Na n tɔwɛ gywii ɔkemaa feyɛ saŋ a fɔ
feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ asɛɛ.”*

* **4:10-11** Kiliŋ 91.11-12.
(LXX).

* **4:12** Mbraa kebɛɛsa 6.16.

* **4:19** Isaya 61.1-2

20 Yeesuu a kare gywii bamo lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ ɔ ɔ wɔre-ɔ, ne ɔ lanɲaa sa ɔbrese ne ɔ taa sa mɔ-ɔ. Ne nkee ɔ kyena kore bamo se, ne ɔ lee ɔ kaapo abwareseɲ-ɔ. Ne ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e deere mɔ dinɲ. 21 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “N gye feye Isaya a tɔwe mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kunu si asen nee. ɔ tɔwe nee feye ɔko e ba a ɔ bo ba na ɔ waa atɔ mɔ pɛɛ ne mone a nu mɔ a kare-ɔ. Ne mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ndɔ a kake mɔ ɔko e waa aneɲ a atɔ mɔ mone akato-rɔ.”

22 Ne bamo pɛɛ akato a gyi mɔ se, ne eyee a kpeɲ bamo bo lee aneɲ ne o nyi senja esa-ɔ se. Ne baa kuri gywii abee, “N gye ane ayepo Yosef mɔ gyi-o nee eee?”

23 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feye mone e da kekpare mɔ a mon' bo kye mɔ feye, ‘ɔkyapo, kya fo eyee,’ na mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɲ waa atɔ ne mone a nu feye mɔ a waa Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ aye mfee.

24 Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ba bu Wuribware kyaamɛ ton kemaa, amɔ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ aye wɔre. 25 Bɛɛ mɔ e ba ayeba aaa? Mon' nyiɲɲi Wuribware kyaamɛ Iliya kebee-ɔ se, saɲ-ɔ bware a yere ewore nsu nsa na kebegya, ne akon a ba bweetɔ sweere-ɔ pɛɛ se-ɔ.* 26 Saɲ amɔ-ɔ akpenlekyee kyɔ bweetɔ Isireelii sweere se. Amaa Wuribware mon sun Iliya feye ɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Kpenlekyee konko ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi ne o te Sarafat man-nɔ-ɔ ase wɔre ne Wuribware a sun mɔ. 27 Ne saɲ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Ilisa bee ɔ bo-rɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweetɔ e lo kebwatɔ ane Isireelii sweere se-ɔ, Ilisa mon sa a ɔko kpaare, amɔ ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Naaman ne ɔ lee Siriya sweere se-ɔ wɔre kpeɲ.*”

28 Amɔ fɛraa bamo ne bo bo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ a nu aneɲ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii. 29 Ne baa kosɔ gyiiri mɔ lee bamo man-ɔ-rɔ. Man-ɔ mɔ dɔɲ kebee ko se. Amɔ bo ye ba tweek mɔ a bo bo waa kebee-ɔ kaase a kɛmanɲaɲ-ɔ-rɔ nee. 30 Amaa Yeesuu a borɔ bamo pɛɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ kyon nee, mɛraa mɔ kpa se o yii yɔwe bamo mfeɲ.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare ko ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Maak 1.21-28)*

31 Ne Yeesuu a yɔ Kapaaniyum man-nɔ Galileya sweere se. Kukyure kake-o, ne ɔ ya kaapo abwareseɲ mfeɲ a kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ. 32 Ne asese ne baa nu aneɲ ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ eyee a kpeɲ bamo, a lee feye ɔ kaapo nee feye mɔ a gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo-ɔ.

33 Amɔ saɲ amɔ ɔnyare ko bo kebwarekorekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ, ne ibrisi te mɔ se. Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a faa-rɔ kenken feye, 34 “Aa! Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi, ntɛtɛ ne fo e kpa ane ase mfee? Fo a ba

a fō bō mō ane nee eee? N nyi sese ne fō gye-ɔ. Fō e gye keyaafōre timaa ne Wuribware a lee sun bō kyōnwe-ɔ.”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a faa ibrisi-o si feye, “Laato na fō koso onyare amo se.”

Ne ibrisi amo a twee onyare-ɔ bō da bamō akato-ro mfen, ne e ya koso mō se, na e mon waa mō seye.

³⁶ Ne asese-ɔ peee eyee a kpen bamō, ne bō ye, “Nteto asen nee, ne ɔ sa senja anen-ɔ nee? Onyare amo de ibrisi peee mō se keyaalen, haree mō ya tōwe asen, na e koso sese se.” ³⁷ Ne Yeesuu kenyaare a yō mfen a ifuri-o peee se.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya alɔpō bweeto-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.14–17; Maak 1.29–34)

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a lee kebwarekorekyaan-ɔ-ro yō Simōn loŋ-no. Simōn mō gye bamō ne bō gya Yeesuu si-o ɔko nee. San amo na Simōn mō saa kyeese e lo fekyu, ne mō kayowore a bere gya bweeto. Ne baa kore Yeesuu feye ɔ kya mō-ro. ³⁹ Ne Yeesuu a ya yere mfen ne ɔkyee amo da ɔ lo-ɔ. Ne ɔ sa kan feye fekyu-o yowe ɔkyee-ɔ. Ne ɔ kpaare, ne ɔ koso puri amo-ro waa ateese sa bamō.

⁴⁰ San ne kyowe e twee-ɔ, ne asese a baa bamō anyipo ne ba lo alɔgyi alɔgyi-o Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ ba mō asaree bō dōnjo bamō se ako ako, ne bamō okemaa a kpaare. ⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee gya ibrisi bō koso asese bweeto se, na ibrisi-o e fee-ro ee tōwe feye, “Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye fō.” Amaa ɔ mon sa a e bee sa senja ko, bō lee feye i nyi damenanse feye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bō kyōnwe-ɔ nee.

Keto se ne Yeesuu a tōwe abwaresen kebwarekore akyaan-no-ɔ
(Maak 1.35–39)

⁴² Kemo kaye nke gyegyaye kese-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee man-ɔ-ro yō kee se mfen ne ɔko mon bō, ne a du dinjo-o. Amo feraa ne asese a lee ba buwi ba kpa mō. Bamō a ya ŋu mō-ɔ, nkee bō ma lee kpa feye ɔ lee bamō ase mfen. ⁴³ Amaa ɔ tōwe gywii bamō nee feye, “A tiri feye n tōwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a asen timaa-o gywii eman ko gbaa se awuye, bō lee feye keto ne Wuribware a sun mō a m bō waa-ɔ nee.”

⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne ɔ mēraa se ɔ naa ɔ tōwe abwaresen Yudaa awuye eman se kebwarekore akyaan-no.

5

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mō agyasepo gyenkeese-ɔ

(Matiyo 4.18–22; Maak 1.16–20)

¹ Nke ŋko Yeesuu a yere kepare dabe ko ne ba tee kemo e Ginesaret (beee Galileya)-ɔ kee, ne nkee asese i nenji ba yō akato-ro na bō nya ya nu mō abwaresen kotowe. ² Ne Yeesuu

a ɲu baa gyiiri ekoree enyo bo dan kepare-ɔ kee. Ne ɲkingyi akrapo-ɔ a yɔ a bo ya fwee bamo asawu si. ³ Ne oo lwee ekoree-ɔ oko-ro. Simon ne Yeessu a kya mo saa kyeese fekyu-o lee nee. Ne ɔo kore Simon feye o nen koree-ɔ bo donɲo nkyu si kafwee, ne Yeessu a kyena koree-ɔ-ro kaapo asese abwareseɲ.

⁴ Yeessu a towe abwareseɲ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔo towe gywii Simon feye, “Mon' nen bo donɲo nkyu si yaa keboken-no, na mon' twee asawu-o waa-ro kra ɲkingyi.”

⁵ Ne Simon ye, “Mo nyanpe, ane a waa kusun kanye-o peee, ane mo ane mon kra seye. Amaa fo e ye anen feraa, mo e twee asawu a ɲ waa-ro.”

⁶ Ne baa twee asawu-o waa-ro. Ne baa kra ɲkingyi bweeto, haree asawu-o e kpa a a kyaye-ro. ⁷ Amose-ɔ ne baa ya bamo kesaree feye bamo kosobee-ana ne bamo gbaa bo bo bamo koree-ro-ɔ bo kya bamo-ro. Ne baa bo kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee ɲkingyi-o bo boro ekoree enyo-ɔ, haree ekoree-ɔ a towe se e kpa a e gya nkyu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ne eyee a kpen Simon na bamo ne mo aa bamo bo mo koree-ɔ-ro bo lee anen ne baa kra ɲkingyi bweeto-ɔ se. Anen dee ne Sibidii mo gyi-ana, Yakubu na Yohanee ne bo gye Simon mo kosobee-ana amo-ɔ eyee a kpen bamo. Simon (ne Yeessu e ba a ɔ bo tee mo e Peetroo-o) a ɲu mfaane-ɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeessu akato-ro, ne ɔo towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, nare lee mo ase, bo lee feye n gye eboye owaapo nee.”

Ne Yeessu a towe gywii Simon feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo. Lee ndoo bo yɔ fo maa lee kra ɲkingyi. Amaa asese ne fo e dee buwi kpa na fo baa bamo mo ase.” ¹¹ Mfen ne baa gyiiri bamo ekoree-ɔ bo beya kepare-ɔ kidenbe si, ne baa yowe keto kema, ne baa gya Yeessu si.

Anen ne Yeessu a kya bwatapo ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45)

¹² San ko Yeessu a yɔ ɔ bo man ko-ro, na bwatapo nyare ko mo bo mfen. Mo keden ɲu Yeessu-o, ne ɔo yɔ mo ase, ne oo kpuni anurii kore Yeessu towe feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo e kpa, fo e taare a fo kya mo kolo mo na ɲ nya lwee asese-ro.”

¹³ Ne Yeessu a benɲaa mo feye, “Mo e kpa.” Ne Yeessu a ba kesaree bo donɲo alopo-ɔ se, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomo feraa fo e taare a fo lwee asese-ro, a lee feye fo a kpaare.” Mfen dee ne onyare amo a kebwa-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu a yii mo se feye, “Den boro kpa kyeye se yɔ Wuribware alonɲapo-ɔ oko ase na ɔ deere fo, na fo bo alonɲoto ne Mosis a towe e mo ne ɔo lo kolo mo, ne ɔo kpaare-ɔ bo, na okema ɲu feye anen a kolo-ɔ mon lee ki te mo se-ɔ. Fo a maa se fo e yɔ, fo ma kan yere kpa-ro towe keto ne mo a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii oko.”

¹⁵ Amo gbaa ne Yeesuu kenyaare a ya eman se-o nee. Ne asese biribiri a ba a bo bo nu asen ne o tawe-o, na o kya bamo alo. ¹⁶ Amaa mo ya nya kpa anen ne o taare-o, o ya o naa mo wore mfen ne a du din-o na o nya kore kebwarekore.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kegyaboo ko-o
(Matiyo 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Kake nko, ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwaresen lon ko-ro, ne Farisii awuye ko na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko a ba bo te Yeesuu ase mfen. Bamo boko a lee man kema ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o. Ne boko mo a lee Yudeya sweere se na Yerusalem man-no. San amo-o na o bee o de Wuribware a keyaalen-o o kya alopo.

¹⁸ Ne anyare ko a soro kegyaboo ko kran se baa, ne baa len bamo eyee na bo taa mo lwee lon-o-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akato-ro. ¹⁹ Amaa bo lee anen ne asese kyo bweeto-o se-o, bo mon taare nya kpa na bo taa mo lweero. Amose-o ne baa soro mo bo dee ya kekyan ne Yeesuu bo kemo-ro-o soso. Bam a tee kemo soso-o se-o, ne baa tuwi bo soso. Mfen ne baa taa mo bo donjo kran se, ba ife bo da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mo-ro kafwee kafwee bo kyonwe kekyan-o-ro yaa bo beya Yeesuu akato-ro.

²⁰ Anen ne baa pee akato baa kegyaboo amo-o se-o, Yeesuu a nu feye baa kore mo gyi bweeto. Amose-o ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, "Mo nyare, mo a taa fo ebye-o bo ke fo."

²¹ Amo feraa, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o na Farisii awuye-o a lee ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, "Nse e gye anyare mo ne mo-o mo e sa sena anen feye mo a gye Wuribware-o? Anyare mo a tawe abusenjen. Nee Wuribware wore e gye ne o taare a o taa ebye bo ke asese e?"

²² Mfen ne Yeesuu a kyo nu bamo mfere, ne oo bise bamo feye, "Nteto i de mone? ²³ Kemo-o kemo e bo tawe lo, 'Mo a taa fo ebye bo ke fo' beee 'Koso nare'? ²⁴ To, mo e kaapo mone feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de keyaalen sweere mo se na n taare taa okema ebye bo ke mo." Ne o tawe gywii kegyaboo-o feye, "Kee e, koso taa fo kran a fo nare ya pe."

²⁵ Puri amo-ro ne kegyaboo amo a koso laman amo akato-ro mfen boo mo kran, ne o nare mo ayaa anyo se o yii pe, na o kyoro Wuribware. ²⁶ Ne bamo ne bo bo mfen-o peee mo eyee a kpen bamo. Ne kufu a nya bamo, ne baa kyoro Wuribware na ba tawe feye, "Asen dabe ko ne ane a nu ndoo."

Anen ne Yeesuu a tee Lewii, ne o ba bo gya mo se-o
(Matiyo 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17)

²⁷ Amo kamee-ro, ne Yeesuu a lee ya nu lenpoo okorepo ko ne ba tee mo e Lewii-o (ne bo bee ba tee mo e Matiyo-o) na o te

mò lenpoo kòorekpa. Ne Yeesuu a tówę gywii mò feyε, “Kòso gya mò se.” ²⁸ Mfẹn ne Lewii a kòso yówę ketò kẹmaa, ne ɔ ɔ gya Yeesuu si.

²⁹ Ne Lewii a ya waa ateese mò aye sa Yeesuu a o gyi. Ne ɔ beẹ nyinji lenpoo akòorepò bweeto na asese kò feyε bò ba na bò gyi ateese amò. ³⁰ Amò fẹraa ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopò kò ne bò tii bamò se bò gya bamò ananato se-ɔ a lee ba tee ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepò-ɔ, ne bò ye, “Nteto se ne mone aa lenpoo akòorepò na ebaye awaapo i gyi abee ase?”

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a nya menan benṇaa bamò feyε, “Okò ne ɔ lo-ɔ ne ba sa kadwii. N gye okò ne o de alanfiya-o. ³² Amose-ɔ n gye bamò ne bò mon gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mò a ba, amaa bamò ne bò gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ se ne mò a ba, na m bò tówę gywii bamò feyε bò nu bamò eyee kinji lee bamò ebaye-ro.”

Akon kekra asen

(Matiyo 9.14–17; Maak 2.18–22)

³³ Ne asese kò a bò tówę gywii Yeesuu feyε, “Yohanee a agyasepò-ɔ na Farisii awuye a bomò-ɔ e kra akon iluwi bweeto na ba kore kebwarekore, amaa fò fẹraa fò bomò-ɔ i gyi ba nuu san kẹmaa.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a benṇaa bamò feyε, “Mone e fa feyε san ne okò e kpa a ɔ waaree-ɔ, okofò mò kuri mò nyare-ana e kyena akon na ɔ bò-ro aaa? Mon kòore gyi. ³⁵ N du nee feyε okofò mò kuri-o, ne mò agyasepò-ɔ mɔ du nee feyε okofò mò kuri mò nyare-ana-ɔ. Nke nkò e ba ne ba kra okofò mò kuri a bò lee bamò ase, na nkee bò kra akon.”

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a beẹ tówę kekpare mɔ gywii bamò feyε, “Okò maa kyan waagya popwεε na ɔ bò taa waagya dedaa-ro. Okò ne mò ya waa anen, ɔ nyera waagya popwεε-ɔ, na mfẹn ne ɔ ba waagya-ɔ bò taa-ro-ɔ na waagya dedaa-ɔ maa waa konko.

³⁷ Anen deε ne mone nyi feyε bò de nta ba waa prantowa ne ba ba kabò wore bò waa-ɔ-ro. Bò de nta popwεε ba waa prantowa popwεε-ro. Nta popwεε ya lwee prantowa dedaa-ro, nta-ɔ i fwii na prantowa-ɔ bwee nyera na nta-ɔ twiiri wee.

³⁸ Amose-ɔ, bò de nta popwεε ba waa prantowa popwεε-ro.

³⁹ Ne okò mɔ ya nuu nta dedaa, ɔ maa lee kpa mpopwεε kunuu. ɔ ye ndedaa-ɔ bɔ mpopwεε-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mò agyasepò-ɔ maa kra akon.”

6

Kukyure nke asen

(Matiyo 12.1–8; Maak 2.23–28)

¹ Kukyure kake kò, Yeesuu mò aa mò agyasepò a naa ba kyon abwaye adoo kò-ro-ɔ, ne mò agyasepò-ɔ a lee ba gyeε

abwaye ne ba kyon amo-ro-ɔ, ne baa fee ba wo, a lee feye akon de bamo. ² Ne Farisii awuye ko a nu anen ne ba waa-ɔ, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone e gyee abwaye-o? Mone mon nyi feye keto ne mone e waa-ɔ gye kusun nee eee? Ne a kye Wuribware mbraa feye oko a waa kusun ko kukyure kake.”

³ Ne Yeesuu a benhaa bamo feye, “Mone mon tee kare abwareseɛn wore-ɔ nu keto ne ane dedaapo Deefid a waa san ne akon de mo aa mo anareberapo-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁴ Keto bo abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro feye Deefid a lwee Wuribware sunkpa, ne baa sa mo bodobodoo akuri ne baa bo lonho Wuribware-ɔ, ne ɔ san oko sa mo anareberapo-ɔ. Na a mon gye mbraa kikyee aaa? Bo lee feye ane mbraa-ɔ ye Wuribware alonhoapo wore e gye ne bo de kpa feye bo gyi anen a bodobodoo-o.” ⁵ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo gye kee feye, “Amose-ɔ mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de kukyure kake-o gbaa elen.”

*Kesaree wuse wuye ko asen
(Matiyo 12.9–14; Maak 3.1–6)*

⁶ Kukyure kake ko bee ne Yeesuu a bee yo kebwarekorekyan-no ya kaapo abwareseɛn. San amo-ɔ onyare ko mo bo mfen na mo kigyisesaree a wu. ⁷ Amo Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo ko mo bo mfen, ne ba kpa a bo nya poro Yeesuu feye ɔ waa boye. Amose-ɔ bamo akato a pee ba deere a bo kee feye Yeesuu e kya kesaree wuse wuye amo kukyure kake amo aaa, a lee feye bo maa waa kusun kema kake amo.

⁸ Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ nu bamo mfeere-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii kesaree wuse wuye amo e, “Koso ba akato-ro mfee.” Ne onyare-ɔ a koso yere ba akato-ro mfen.

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “Emene ne Wuribware mbraa-ɔ a sa kpa feye ane waa kukyure kake? Mbraa-ɔ ye ane waa kitimaa nee eee, beee kebeye aaa? N ye, ane morowe sese nee, beee ane moɔ sese nee eee? Mon' towe gywii mo.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ deere bamo peee kpone. Ne nkee ɔ towe gywii onyare-ɔ feye, “Teyi fo kesaree-ɔ-ro.” Ne onyare amo a teyi-ro, ne mo kesaree amo a kpaare. ¹¹ Bo lee mfaanɛ se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ idun a fwii bweeto Yeesuu si, ne baa lee ba fa keto ne ba waa mo-ɔ.

*Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mo ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.1–4; Maak 3.13–19)*

¹² Keto mon kyee ne Yeesuu a yo kebee ko se ya kore kebwarekore. Ne oo sii mfen kanye amo peee ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹³ Kaye a ke-o, ne ɔ tee mo agyasapo-ɔ baa mo ase, ne oo lee bamo-ro kudu anyo feye bo waa mo ayaa-ro

ayerepo. ¹⁴ Bamō ē gyē Simōn (Ɔo bee sa mō kenasenyare nee feyē Peetroo) na mō tire Andruu, na Yakubu na Yohanee na Filipino na Bar-Tolomiyu, ¹⁵ na ŋkee Matiyo na Tomas na Alafiyus mō gyi Yakubu, na Simōn ne ba tee mō ē Selo (kaase ē kaapo nee feyē ɔmanƙpaɔ-ɔ), ¹⁶ na Yakubu mō gyi Yudas, na Yudas kō ne ba tee mō ē Kariyotinyi, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo atɔ, ne ɔ kya alapo-ɔ
(Matiyo 4.23–25)

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu na mō ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a kporowē kebee-ɔ si. Bamō a kporowē-ɔ, ne mō aa mō agyasepo bweeto a bō yere mfeɲ ne sweere-ɔ du kyεkyε-ɔ. Asese biribiri mō a gyanɲe mfeɲ. Bamō bokō a lee Yudeya sweere se, na Yerusalem man-no, ne bokō mō a lee eman kō se ne ba tee emo ē Tiro na Sidon, ne ē bō ɔpo kεε-ɔ.

¹⁸ Baa ba nee feyē bō bō nu abwaresen ne Yeesuu ē tawē-ɔ na ɔ bee kya bamō alɔ. Bamō ne ibrisi te bamō se ee tɔraa bamō-ɔ pεεε mō a ba mfeɲ. Ne ɔ gya emo bō koso bamō se. ¹⁹ Ne asese-ɔ pεεε a len eyee ba kpa feyē bō daborɔ mō, a lee feyē keyaalen ne o de-o ɔ taare a ɔ bō kya bamō pεεε.

Kebee se abwaresen kotawē
(Matiyo 5.1–12)

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ sa senja o gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feyē,

“Mone ne mone i wu kitiri-o, mone de nyure,
a lee feyē mone ē gyē ne mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²¹ Mone ne akon ē mɔɔ mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feyē mone san mone ē keepaa.

Mone ne mone ebore-ro i dunwi mone mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone de nyure,
a lee feyē mone san mone ē mase.

²²⁻²³ Asese ya kisi mone,
ne baa gya mone lee bamō kebwarekore akyan-no,
ne baa saare mone, ne baa nyera mone kenya
bō lee anen ne mone gya mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, si-o si,
mone de nyure,

Asen ya tō mone anen,
mon' sa a a waa mone kōne na mon' ba kōne bō kyaa,
a lee feyē kakaka dabe timaa kō da
ka gywii mone Wuribware se.

Bō lee feyē anen ne ba waa mone-ɔ dεε
ne bamō adedaapo-ɔ a bō waa Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ.

²⁴ Amaa asen dabe ē tō mone ne mone gyē atɔ awuye mbeyomɔ-ɔ,

a lee feye mone a kyɔ gyi mone kane sweere se mfee.

²⁵ Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone a gyi keepaa mbeyomɔ-ɔ,
a lee feye akon san a ba a bo nya mone.

Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne mone e mase mbeyomɔ-ɔ,

a lee feye bore-ro san ɔ ba a ɔ bo dunwi mone na mon' su.

²⁶ Aseɲ dabe e to mone ne asesɛ e sa mone kenyaɛ timaa
mbeyomɔ-ɔ.

Anɛɲ dɛɛ ne bamo adedaapo a sa bamo ne baa bo penna
feye bo gye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ kenyaɛ timaa.”

Anɛɲ ne anɛ kpa anɛ adon aseɲ-ɔ

(Matiyo 5.38–48; 7.12)

²⁷ Ne Yeessu a kya se towe feye, “Mbeyomɔ mone ne mone
i nu mo aseɲ-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye, mon'
kpa mone adon aseɲ, na mon' waa bamo ne ba kisi mone-ɔ
kedamenanɛɛ. ²⁸ Na mon' yure bamo ne bamo fɛraa ba da
mone yii-o, na mon' kore kebwarekore sa bamo ne ba waa
mone borɔkraa-ɔ. ²⁹ Feye ɔko ya da fo ko kesɛbo-ro kebaa, na fo
bee buruwaa kenyɔsepo-ɔ sa mo a ɔ da. ɔko ya taa fo waagya,
na fo taa fo kaare bo tii mo si na ɔ taa nare. ³⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kore
fo kotɔko-ɔ, fo i de, sa mo ketɔ-ɔ, ne ɔko ya taa fo ketɔ, fo ma
toɔraa mo feye o kinnaa kemo baa fo. ³¹ Amo katin e gye feye
anɛɲ ne mone e kpa feye mone abɛɛko waa mone-ɔ, mone mo
mon' waa anɛɲ dɛɛ sa bamo.

³² Mone e kpa bamo ne ba kpa mone-ɔ wore aseɲ, emene
ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware ase? A lee
feye bamo gbaa, bamo ne bo gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, e kpa bamo
ne ba kpa bamo-ɔ aseɲ. ³³ Mone e waa bamo ne ba waa mone
kedamenanɛɛ-ɔ kedamenanɛɛ, nto se ne mon' nya nyure? A lee
feye anɛɲ dɛɛ ne ebɔye awaapo gbaa e waa. ³⁴ Ne mone ya ba
mone atɔ bo para bamo ne mone nyi feye ba ka mone kokɔ-ɔ
wore, emene ne mone e waa a mon' nya nyure lee Wuribware
ase? A lee feye ebɔye awaapo gbaa de ba para abɛɛ anɛɲ dɛɛ.
³⁵ Amaa amo katin-o e gye feye mon' kpa mone adon aseɲ, na
mon' waa bamo kedamenanɛɛ. Mon' ba mone atɔ bo para, na
mone ma fa feye bo ka mone amo kokɔ. Mone ya waa anɛɲ
sa bamo, mone e nya amo kakɔka dabe san ko, na bo nu feye
mone gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mo gyi-ana. Bo lee
feye Wuribware bware bo sa bamo ne bo gye aborokɔɔnepo
gbaa na bamo ne bo maa sa mo anɛɛ ketɔ kemaa-ro-ɔ.

³⁶ Amose-ɔ mon' nu asesɛ ewɛɛ feye anɛɲ ne mone se Wurib-
ware i nu asesɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ.”

Mone ma porɔ mone beɛko-ana

(Matiyo 7.1–5)

37 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tōwe feye, “Mone ya poro mone beeko-ana, Wuribware mo e poro mone. Amose-ɔ mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Mone ya bu mone beeko-ana kepo, Wuribware mo i bu mone kepo. Amose-ɔ mone ma bu mone beeko-ana kepo. Amaa mone ya taa mone beeko-ana ebaye bo ke bamo, Wuribware mo e taa mone lee a ɔ bo ke mone. 38 Mone ya sa mone beeko-ana ato, Wuribware mo e sa mone mone lee. Kasentij Wuribware e ba ato a ɔ bo borɔ mo kyunputij-o, na o yee si, na ɔ bee nya bo borɔ se, na a borowe, na ɔ taa sa mone. Anen ne mone e sa mone beeko-ana-ɔ dee ne Wuribware mo i kinjaa a ɔ bo sa mone.”

39 Ne Yeesuu a da kekpare mo gywii bamo feye, “Fo e gye tenapo, fo e taare a fo kaapo fo kosobee tenapo kpa aaa? Mon kore gyi. Fo ya waa anen, mone anyo-ɔ e lee a mon' lee da kemaŋtan-no.

40 Anen dee ne sukuu kigyi mon de kpa feye ɔ kaapo ato, a lee feye ɔ mon ta feye mo akaapopo, amo ɔ lowe mo sukuu.

41 Beee emene se ne fo e deere kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko kekato se-ɔ, ne fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o?

42 Beee emene ne fo e waa na fo tōwe feye, ‘Mo kosobee, sa a n lee kakpafee ne ka don fo kekato se-ɔ,’ na fo feraa fo mon kee kebentij ne ke don fo lee si-o? Nno nyɔ nyɔ wuye, lee kebentij ne ke don fo fonfon kekato se-ɔ pwee na fo dee taare nu damenanse lee kakpafee ne ka don fo beeko lee si-o. Amose se-ɔ mone ma poro mone beeko-ana. Amaa mon' lee ebaye lee mone fonfon nkpono-ro pwee na mon' dee taare kya mone beeko-ana-ro na bo lee bamo lee.”

Kiyii na kemo agyi

(Matiyo 7.16–20; 12.33–35)

43 Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Kiyii timaa maa swee agyi baye, ne kiyii ne ke mon de alanfiya-o mo maa swee agyi timaa.

44 Kiyii agyi ne bo de ba pini kiyii suyo ne ke gye-ɔ. A lee feye lenkreŋ maa swee kimanɔoo agyi, ne kurunbree mo maa swee kukuti agyi. 45 Sese timaa kakpono-ro ne ato timaa e lee, ne ato baye e lee sese baye kakpono-ro, a lee feye keto ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-ɔ e gye ne a lee mo kan-ro.”

Lɔŋ apwεεpo anyo-ɔ

(Matiyo 7.24–27)

46 Ne Yeesuu a kya se bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e tee mo e ‘Mo nyanpe, mo nyanpe,’ na mone mo mone maa waa keto ne mo e tōwe mo i gywii mone-ɔ nee? 47 Mo e kaapo mone anen ne ɔko ne ɔ ba mo ase a o nu mo asen, ne o bu amo-ɔ du-o. 48 Sese-ɔ du nee feye anyare ko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ pwee lon, ne ɔ da talii, ne oo kwii talii-o-ro waa ken ya to aforɔ pwee ne ɔ dee

pwεε mō lɔŋ bɔ yera sɛ. Mō a pwεε mō lɔŋ-ɔ bɔ yera lowe-ɔ, nɛ bɔŋ kɔ a tweɛ kufwiiri, nɛ mō nkyu a gyaa bɔ tɔwaa lɔŋ-ɔ, na ɔ mɔŋ lɛŋkpaŋ gbaa, bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ baa pwεε mō damɛnanɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ. ⁴⁹ Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ o nu mō asɛŋ nɛ mō ɛ tɔwe-ɔ, nɛ mō-ɔ mō maa gya amɔ sɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔnyarɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ pwεε mō lɔŋ nɛ ɔ mɔŋ kwii talii-o na ɔ waa kɛŋ-o. Nɛ nkyu a tweɛ kufwiiri gyaa bɔ tɔwaa lɔŋ amɔ. Nɛ lɔŋ amɔ a bwee lɛɛ da wuuruum. Amɔ ɛ gyɛ saasɛbɛɛ.”

7

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kya Roma soogyaa kɔ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.5–13)*

¹ Saŋ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ o de o gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum maŋ-nɔ. ² Amɔ saŋ amɔ-ɔ asoogyaa abresɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ mɛŋ. ɔ mɔŋ gyɛ Isireeliinyi fɛyɛ Yeesuu-o. ɔ gyɛ Romanyi nɛɛ. Nɛ o de mō keyaafɔrɛ timaa kɔ nɛ ɔ lɔ ɔ da ɔ kpa a o wu. ³ Soogyaa amɔ a nu Yeesuu si maŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo suŋ Yudaawuyɛ abresɛ kɔ fɛyɛ bɔ ya kɔrɛ Yeesuu na ɔ bɔ kya mō keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ sa mō. ⁴ Nɛ baa ba Yeesuu asɛ bɔ kɔrɛ mō fɛyɛ ɔ ba. Nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Harɛɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a mɔŋ gyɛ Isireeliinyi-o gbaa ooo, a bware fɛyɛ fɔ bɔ kya mō-rɔ. ⁵ Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kpa anɛ asɛsɛ asɛŋ, nɛ mō fɔŋfɔŋ a bɛɛ pwεε kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ sa anɛ.”

⁶ Amosɛ-ɔ nɛ bamɔ aa Yeesuu a taa bɔ yɔ. Bamɔ a kpa a bɔ fɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ soogyaa-o a suŋ mō nyarɛ-ana fɛyɛ bɔ ya gyaŋŋaa Yeesuu. Nɛ baa ya tɔwɛ gywii mō fɛyɛ, “Mō nyanpɛ, fɔ ma kpɔnɛ fɔ ɛyɛɛ ba mō asɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔŋ gyɛ sɛsɛ timaa nɛ m bware fɛyɛ fɔ ba mō lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Nɛ mō-ɔ m bɛɛ mɔŋ fɔ fɛyɛ m ba fɔ asɛ mō fɔŋfɔŋ. Amosɛ-ɔ fɔ ya dɛŋ sa kanɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ gbaa, mō keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɛ kpaarɛ. ⁸ Nɛ gbaa mō nɛ n gyɛ sɛsɛ lanɣyaŋ, nɛ n de abresɛ nɛ bɔ kyɔ mō-ɔ, de asoogyaa awuyɛ mō kaasɛ, nɛ mō ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ɔkɔ fɛyɛ, ‘Narɛ,’ ɔ yɔ nɛɛ, nɛ mō ya tɔwɛ gywii ɔkɔ mō fɛyɛ, ‘Ba,’ puri amɔ-rɔ amɔ ɔ ba. Nɛ mō ya tɔwɛ gywii mō keyaafɔrɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Waa kɛmɔ-ɔ,’ amɔ ɔ waa.”

⁹ Yeesuu a nu anɛŋ nɛ ɔnyarɛ amɔ a suŋ bɔ tɔwe-ɔ, nɛ ɛyɛɛ a kpɛŋ mō, nɛ oo buruwaa tɔwɛ gywii lamanɛ nɛ ɔ gya mō sɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Mō ɛ tɔwɛ mō i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ mō o gyi mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, anɛ Isireelii awuyɛ-ro gbaa mɔŋ tɛɛ ŋu ɔkɔ anɛŋ. Nɛ ɔnyarɛ mō mɔŋ gyɛ Isireeliinyi.”

¹⁰ Nɛ mbɔɔ amɔ a kiŋŋi yɔ soogyaa amɔ ayɛ ya tɔ fɛyɛ mō keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a kpaarɛ.

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a kyinŋi kpenlekyɛɛ kɔ kagyinyanɛɛ lɛɛ
lowi-ro-o*

¹¹ N̄ke mfene kō kamεε-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ man kō ne ba tee ε Nayin-o-ro. Amɔ san amɔ-ɔ mō agyasepɔ-ɔ na asεε biribiri gya mō se. ¹² San ne ba kpa a bɔ lwee man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na asεε kō sɔ kifunin, na asεε bweeto gya se ba lee man-ɔ-rɔ ba yɔ purekpa. Asaa kpenlekyee kō mɔ kagyinyan̄sεε wɔre kpen ne o de-o ya wu, ne bɔ de mō a bɔ ya pure, ne man-ɔ-rɔ asεε gya se anen̄. ¹³ Amɔ Yeesuu keden̄ n̄u ɔkyee amɔ-ɔ, ne mō asen̄ a waa mō ewεε, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Fɔ ma lee su.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a nare ya daborɔ kifunin-o, ne bamɔ ne bɔ sɔ-ɔ a sii yere. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Keyaafɔre, koso.” ¹⁵ Ne keyaafɔre ne oo wu-o a koso kyena, ne ɔ lee ɔ sa sen̄sa. Ne Yeesuu a taa mō sa mō nyi.

¹⁶ Ne kufu a nya bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ pεεε, ne baa kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Wuribware kyaamεε dabε kɔ a ba anε ase. Wuribware a ba a ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwe mō asεε.” ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu asen̄ a yɔ eman̄ ne e maa mfen-ɔ-rɔ na ifuri amɔ pεεε se.

*Anen̄ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a sun̄ mbɔɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ
(Matiyo 11.2–19)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a agyasepɔ-ɔ a tɔwe atɔ ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ pεεε asen̄ gywii Yohanee. Ne ɔ tee bamɔ abεε anyɔ sun̄ bamɔ Yeesuu ase na bɔ ya bise mō feye, “Fɔ e gye Kristoo ne Yohanee ye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ, bεεε sεε ban̄ban̄ kō bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne anε kee mō kpa aaa?”

²⁰ Amɔ fεraa bamɔ a yɔ Yeesuu ase-ɔ, ne baa bise mō feye, “Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ ya sun̄ anε na anε bɔ bise fɔ feye fɔ e gye Kristoo ne ɔ ye ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ lee Wuribware ase-ɔ ɔɔɔ, bεεε sεε ban̄ban̄ kō bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne anε kee mō kpa aaa?”

²¹ San̄ amɔ mɔ-ɔ, Yeesuu a kyɔ kya alɔpɔ bweeto na bamɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ. Atenapɔ pεεε, oo bun̄ji bamɔ akatɔ. ²² To, ne ɔ ben̄jaa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' kin̄ji nare ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone a nu mō e tɔwe, na ketɔ ne mone a n̄u mō e waa-ɔ gywii Yohanee. Feye anen̄ ne Wuribware kyaamεε kō a kyɔrεε waa abwaresen̄ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lee mō ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ ba-ɔ kun̄u si asen̄-ɔ, amɔ e gye feye, mbeyɔmɔ atenapɔ kee, ne agyabɔɔ naa, ne abwatɔpɔ kebwatɔ a lowe, ne akpawu i nu asen̄, ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o a kyin̄ji, ne atiripɔ i nu asen̄ timaa-o. ²³ Ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa yɔwe kɔkɔre mō gyi-o e nya nyure.”

²⁴ San̄ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ a mbɔɔ-ɔ a kin̄ji bɔ yii-o, ne Yeesuu a lee ɔ tɔwe Yohanee asen̄ o gywii asεε bweeto ne bɔ gya mō se-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “San̄ ne mone a yɔ Yohanee ase kimukee-ro-o, ntetɔ ne mone a yɔ a mon' ya deere? Ɔkɔ ne o kyurowi mō mfεere feye anen̄ ne efa i kpeere n̄ yɔ mfεe na mfεe san̄ ne afwii e da mmɔ-ɔ ne mone a ya deere aaa? ²⁵ Ntetɔ ne mone a lee a mon' ya deere? Sεε ne o bun̄ waagya

timaa-o ne mone a ya a mon' ya deere aaa? Asese ne bo bun anen a ato ne bamo kakyena-ro bo kone-ɔ gye ato awuye ne bo te elon damenanse dabe dabe-ro-ɔ. ²⁶ Mon' towe gywii mo, nse ne mone a ya a mon' ya deere? Wuribware kyaamee aaa? Kasentij nee, amaa n gye Wuribware kyaamee-ɔ wore ne mone a ya nu. Mone a nu oko na ɔ kyɔ bo tii si. ²⁷ A lee feye Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ asen ne baa kyoree waa abwarese wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware e towe o gywii Kristoo feye,

‘Mo i sun mo kabɔɔ a m bo gye fo nkpeɛ,
na ɔ ya lonho kpa bo yera fo.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a towe bo tii si feye, “Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye sese ko mon kyena sweere mo se ne ɔ kyɔ Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ, amaa mo ne ɔ gye kagyingyii Wuribware se a kuwure-o-ro kyɔ Yohanee.”

²⁹ Asese-ɔ peɛɛ, fɔnfɔn lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ-ɔ, a nu anen ne Yeesuu a towe Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne bamo akato a gyi, ne bo ye Wuribware bware. Asese mo ne baa towe anen-ɔ gye bamo ne Yohanee a bo asuu-o nee. ³⁰ Amaa Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ e gye bamo ne bamo feraa baa kine kpa ne Wuribware e borɔ se a ɔ bo morowe asese-ɔ, ne baa kine feye Yohanee bo bamo asuu-o.

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ε, “Mbeyomɔ, nteto ne mo e nya a m bo biri ndɔɔ a asese-ɔ nee? Emene ne bo du? ³² Bo du nee feye nyaa gyi a te ba soori kolonde se, ne bamo katun ko e fee-ro ba kyonwe katun ko feye,

‘Ane a da kokofɔ-ro akoye sa mone,
amaa mone mon kyaa ooo.
Ne ane a bee waa kale,
amaa mone mon su ooo.’

³³ To, Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ɔ kra akon, ne oo kisi nta kunuu, ne mone ye, ‘Obɔnsam te mo se.’ ³⁴ Amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba, ne mo a gyi nuu feraa, ne mone bee mone ye, ‘Mon' kee anyare amo, ɔ gye oteesekpapo, na atanuupo, na lenpoo akɔɔrepɔ bamo nyare, na ebye awaapo bamo nyare nee.’ ³⁵ Amaa fo ya nu oko ne mo e gya Wuribware a kanyiasen a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, fo i nu feye mo kanyiasen-ɔ gye kasentij.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a ya Siman Farisiinyi-o aye-ɔ

³⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o oko ne ba tee mo ε Siman-ɔ a nyinji Yeesuu feye ɔ ba mo aye bo gyi ateese. Ne ɔ ya mfen ya kyena

* 7:27 Malakii 3.1.

a o gyi. ³⁷ Amō sanj amō ɔkyee kō mō bō man-ɔ-rō mfeɲ, ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaaɔ. Ne oo nu feye Yeesuu a ba Farisiinyi amō aye o gyi. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ kpa mō lanpenɲaa bō borō kalogyii kō ne baa baa kibu kō ne ba tee kemō ɛ alabasetaa-ɔ bō waa-ɔ baa mfeɲ. ³⁸ Amō a gye Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se, ne bō da ba gyi. Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a bō yere Yeesuu ayaa ase. Ne o su o de mō akyukyu ɔ pō mō ayaapapaa. Ne ŋkee ɔ ba mō ipwii bō kpɛɛ akyukyu-o Yeesuu ayaapapaa-ɔ se, ne ŋkee ɔ kyokywee amō se, ne oo twiiri lanpenɲaa-ɔ bō wee se.

³⁹ Ne Farisiinyi ne Yeesuu te mō lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ŋu aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ fa mō mfeɛre-rō feye, “Ŋnyare mō deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware kyaameɛ kasɛɲtiɲ nee, weete o ŋu ketō ne ɔkyee mō ne ɔ daborō mō-ɔ gye-ɔ. Na o ŋu aneɲ ne ɔkyee mō te ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Amō fɛraa ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Simɔŋ, n de kɔtɔkɔ a n tɔwe gywii fō.”

Ne Simɔŋ ye, “Yooo, ɔkaapopo, tɔwe gywii mō.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye, “Anyare anyɔ kō e bō-rō. Ne bō de atɔ wuye kō, ne o de mō atanne ɔ para asese-ɔ kōkō. Bamō ɔkō de mō kōkō siidii ŋkpen nnuu, ne ɔkō-ɔ mō de siidii alafa anuu.

⁴² Bamō anyɔ-ɔ mō pɛɛɛ mōŋ taare kōkō-ɔ ka, amose se-ɔ ne ɔ taa bō ke bamō. To, bamō abɛɛ anyɔ mō-rō, nse e gye ne mō akatɔ i gyi atɔ wuye amō se bweeto-ɔ nee?”

⁴³ Ne Simɔŋ Farisiinyi-o a beɲɲaa feye, “Mō e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mō ne mō kōkō kyɔ bweeto, ne ɔ taa bō ke mō-ɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “A gye kasɛɲtiɲ.”

⁴⁴ Amō fɛraa ne oo buruwaa deere ɔkyee amō a keri-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Simɔŋ feye, “Fō a ŋu ɔkyee mō aaa? Mō a ba fō aye-ɔ, fō mōŋ kra mō neɛneɛ, feye fō mōŋ sa mō nkyu na m bō fwee ayaapapaa se, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa a ba mō akyukyu bō fwee mō ayaapapaa se, ne ɔ ba mō ipwii bō kpɛɛ amō se. ⁴⁵ Fō mōŋ kyokywee mō kɛdaabɔŋ bō sa mō aɲse na kɛba, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ fɛraa mōŋ yɔwe mō ayaapapaa se kokyokywee lee hareɛ sanj ne mō a ba mfeɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Fō mōŋ kyiine mō kuɲu-ro mfɔ, amaa mō fɛraa a twiiri lanpenɲaa wee mō ayaapapaa se. ⁴⁷ Amose-ɔ mō e tɔwe mō i gywii fō feye, hareɛ ɔkyee mō ebɔye a kyɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa emō pɛɛɛ bō ke mō. Kɛkpa demaɲte ne ɔ kpa mō-ɔ e gye ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware a taa mō ebɔye-ɔ bō ke mō. Amaa ɔkō ne ɔ waa ebɔye kafwee ne Wuribware a taa bō ke mō-ɔ e kpa Wuribware kafwee nee.”

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Mō a taa fō ebɔye bō ke fō.” ⁴⁹ Ne bamō ne bamō aa Yeesuu i gyi-o wɔre wɔre e tɔwe ba gywii abɛɛ feye, “Ŋnyare mō e fa feye ɔ gye nse, ne hareɛ o de asese ebɔye o ke bamō?”

⁵⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a bee tɔwɛ gywii ɔkyee-ɔ neɛ feye, “Fɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a mɔrɔwɛ fɔ. To, nare damenanɛ.”

8

Akyee ne bamɔ aa Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a nare eman dabɛ na ngyingyii si ɔ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lee Wuribware kuwure-o si o gywii asɛɛ. Mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ na akyeepe kɔ ne ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ bamɔ se, ne ɔ kya bamɔ alɔgyi-o ya nare kaa eman-ɔ se. Akyee amɔ e gye Mariya ne ba tee mɔ ε Magadalanyi, ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi isunoo bɔ kɔsɔ mɔ se-ɔ, ³ na Yohana ne ba tee mɔ kuri ε Kusa ne ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye Owure Herɔd a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɔbrɛɛ-ɔ, na Susana, na akyee bweɛtɔ bɔ tii si. Baa ba bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ ne bɔ de-o nkɔ bɔ kya Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Ɔdɔɔpɔ kitee

(Matiyo 13.1–9; Maak 4.1–9)

⁴ Ne asɛɛ a lee eman se eman se ba Yeesuu asɛ. San ne asɛɛ biribiri a bɔ gyanɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ feye, ⁵ “N gye ɔdɔɔpɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Ne ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya nɔnyan mɔ yaabraa. Mɔ a yɔ ɔ nɔnyan-ɔ, ne ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da kpa kɛɛ, ne asɛɛ a kyikye si, ne mbɔgyii a bɔ tesi gyi. ⁶ Ne yaabraa amɔ akɔ a lee da kagyaase. A bɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ, ne aa wu, a lee feye sweere amɔ mɛn mɔn de yuri. ⁷ Ne akɔ mɔ a lee da ɛfa-rɔ, ne amɔ aa ɛfa-ɔ a kɔsɔ, ne ɛfa-ɔ a dan mwiire amɔ se, amɔse-ɔ ɔ mɔn taare waa. ⁸ Ne nkee ayaabraagyi amɔ akɔ a lee da sweere timaa si, ne yaabraa-ɔ a kɔsɔ dan bɔ kɔwɛ waa anɔ adabɛ adabɛ. Amɔ e gye saasebɛɛ.

Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne o de ɛseɔ-ɔ, o nu.”

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee amɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 13.10–17; Maak 4.10–12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ kitee-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ bɛnɔaa bamɔ feye, “Mone wɔrɛ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ anɛn ne Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro du-o mɔ i gywii, amaa bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ fɛraa itee-ro na akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ kemɔ asɛn a m bɔ gywii bamɔ,

‘na bɔ deere asɛn-ɔ-rɔ,
na bɔ fa amɔ mfɛɛrɛ kpone,
na bɔ nu kemɔ asɛn kpɔra-rɔ,
na bɔ ma nu kaase.’ ”*

* **8:10** Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a kaapo ɔdɔɔpo kitee kaase-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.18–23; Maak 4.13–20)

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “To, ŋkee mon' nu kitee-o kaase. Ayaabraagyi-o koŋonyan yere bo sa abwareseŋ ne mo e towe mo i gywii asese-ɔ. ¹² Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kpa kee-ɔ yere bo sa asese ne ba nu abwareseŋ, ne amo ya waa kafwee-ɔ, amo ɔbonsam e ba a ɔ bo lee amo lee bamo mfeere-ro, na bo ma nya kore gyi na Wuribware morowe bamo-ɔ. ¹³ Ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da kagyaase-ɔ mo yere bo sa asese ne ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, ne a waa bamo ŋkpono-ro kone-ɔ. Amaa bamo akato mon pee si-o si-o, ɔbonsam ya kyɔ bamo-ro kee kafwee, amo baa kyɔ yowe abwareseŋ-ɔ se kegya. ¹⁴ Amo ne aa lee da efa-ro-ɔ mo yere bo sa bamo ne ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, ne kaye mo-ro ato tooraase na katannekpa na ato biribiri kekpa ya lwee bamo mfeere-ro, amo aa waa kokyɔ kyon abwareseŋ ne a bo bamo ŋkpono-ro-ɔ. Amo bamo kokoregyi-o maa waa bamo seye. ¹⁵ Ŋkee ayaabraagyi ne aa lee da sweere timaa si, ne aa koso dan bo kowe waa anu adabe adabe-ɔ mo yere bo sa asese timaa ne ba nu asen timaa-o, ne ba kore ba gyi, ne ba len eyee bo gya amo se neenee, ne ba waa itimaa san kemaa-ɔ.”

Mon' nu asen ne Yeesuu e towe-ɔ damenanse
(Maak 4.21–25)

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Okɔ maa kyanŋe mo fetiri si na ɔ koŋ bera kike bo bun si, beee ɔ taa bo kweero mpaa kaase. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bo yera, na ɔ lanŋe-ro aneŋ ne asese i lwee lon-ro ne ba nya bo nu-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ seye maa kweero. Keto kemaa na asen kemaa e lee ifuri na okemaa nu. ¹⁸ Mon' nu asen ne mo e towe-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye okemaa ne o nu mo asen timaa-o, ne ɔ kore amo o gyi-o, Wuribware e sa mo kanyiasen bweeto na ɔ bo tii kamɔ ne o de-o si. Amaa mo ne o kine mo asen amo-ɔ feraa, Wuribware e sa a ɔ pan mo kanyiasen kafwee ne ɔ fa feye ɔ kyɔ o de-o.”

Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana asen
(Matiyo 12.46–50; Maak 3.31–35)

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu mo nyi na mo tire-ana a ba mo ase a bo bo nu mo. Amaa bo lee asese kokyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ bo mon nya kpa yo mo ase. ²⁰ To, ne okɔ a towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Kee, fo nyi na fo tire-ana yere kawu ba tee fo-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii asese-ɔ peee feye, “Bamo ne ba nu abwareseŋ-ɔ, ne bo gya amo se-ɔ, ne mo e tee bamo e n na na mo tire-ana.”

Aneŋ ne afwii na alankpare a bu Yeesuu-o
(Matiyo 8.23–27; Maak 4.35–41)

²² Kake nkɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane ten kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ yɔ nnɔn a bonbe-ɔ se.” Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ mɛraa se ba yɔ. ²³ Bamɔ a pare ba yɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a di idi koree-ɔ-rɔ mfen. Ne afwii dabe kɔ a kɔsɔ a kya nkyu-o si mfen, ne alankpare a lee a da nkyu bɔ waa bamɔ koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ.

²⁴ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a ya kyiɲɲi mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane nyanpe, ane e kpa a ane wu.”

Ne Yeesuu a kɔsɔ sa kanɔ feye afwii-o na alankpare-ɔ yɔwe, ne aa yɔwe, ne ketɔ a waa surumm. ²⁵ Nkee ne oo bise mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feye, “Ntɛtɔ se ne mone maa kɔre mɔ mone i gyi-o nee?”

Ne kufu a nya bamɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne ba nwiini ba gywii abee feye, “Ntɛtɔ sɛsɛ e gye ɔnyare mɔ? Mɔ ya sa kanɔ, afwii na alankpare gya kamɔ se nee.”

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a kya ɔnyare kɔ ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ
(Matiyo 8.28–34; Maak 5.1–20)

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a kya se ten-nɔ yɔ Gadara ifuri ne e bɔ Galileya a kepare dabe a nnɔn a bonbe-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yeesuu kelee koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ibrisi bweɛtɔ te mɔ se-ɔ a bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ. Ibrisi amɔ a kyena mɔ se, na ɔ naa na ɔ mon dere atɔ kyee, ne oo tu lee man-nɔ ba ɔ bɔ mfen ne ba pure asɛsɛ-ɔ. San kemaa ne ibrisi mɔ e ywee mɔ se, ne ba ba agbarabi a bɔ bɔ nure mɔ asaree-rɔ na ayaa-rɔ bɔ kyena-ɔ, na bɔ kee mɔ se-ɔ, amɔ ɔ tenɲe agbarabi-o, na ibrisi amɔ yaa mɔ kimukee-ro. To, ne Yeesuu a sa kanɔ feye ibrisi-o kɔsɔ mɔ se. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a faa-rɔ, ne oo kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ faa kenken feye, “Yeesuu, Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mɔ gyi-o, ntɛtɔ ne fɔ e kpa mɔ ase? Mɔ e kore fɔ, fɔ ma tɔraa mɔ.”

³⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ kenya e gye emene?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ e gye Ane-kyɔ-mfee”, a kaapo feye ibrisi bweɛtɔ te mɔ se.

³¹ Ne ibrisi amɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ ma taa emɔ bɔ waa kɛmantan kɔ ne ke bɔ ken, ne ke mon de kee, ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ twee ibrisi pɛɛɛ mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

³² San amɔ mɔ aprako bweɛtɔ kɔ yere kabeegyɔ kɔ se mfen ba gyi. Ne ibrisi-o a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a bɔ lee ɔnyare amɔ se ya kyena aprako amɔ se. Ne ɔ sa emɔ kpa. ³³ Ne e ya kɔsɔ ɔnyare amɔ se ya kyena aprako-o si, ne aprako demante amɔ a nweenan kporowe kabeegyɔ-o si ya lee da nkyu-ro wu wu.

³⁴ Bamɔ ne ba deere aprako amɔ se-ɔ a nɔ ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa nweenan yɔ man-nɔ na mmangyii-ro na adɔ-ɔ ya da asɛn ne aa ba-ɔ kibonbon. ³⁵ Ne asɛsɛ a lee a bɔ bɔ kee ketɔ

ne kaa ba-ɔ. Ne baa ba Yeesuu ase bɔ tɔ feye ɔnyare ne ibrisi deɛ i te mɔ se-ɔ te Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ o bun atɔ, ne nkee feraa mɔ mfeere du mɔ kyekyee. Ne kufu a nya bamo peɛɛ. ³⁶ Ne bamo ne baa nu anen ne ɔnyare amo a kpaare-ɔ a tɔwe amo asen gywii bamo ne baa sii kamɛɛ ba-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ sweere amo se-ɔ peɛɛ a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye ɔ lee bamo ifuri si, a lee feye kufu de bamo. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a bee lwee koree-ɔ-rɔ ɔ kpa a o kinji yɔ.

³⁸ Ne ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a gya ibrisi bɔ koso mɔ se-ɔ a kore Yeesuu feye ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Amaa Yeesuu a kinjaa mɔ nee, tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ³⁹ “Kinji nare pe ya tɔwe atɔ dabe dabe ne Wuribware a waa sa fo-ɔ gywii fo aye awuye.” Ne ɔnyare amo a kinji yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ya tɔwe atɔ dabe dabe ne Yeesuu a waa sa mɔ-ɔ asen gywii mfen a asese-ɔ peɛɛ.

Anen ne Yeesuu a kyinji kakyeɛɛɛ ko lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee kya ɔkyee ko-ɔ

(Matiyo 9.18–26; Maak 5.21–43)

⁴⁰ San ne Yeesuu a kinji ba bonbe ne ɔ lee mɔ se yɔ-ɔ, ne asese ne bɔ yere bɔ gywii mɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ anse na keba.

⁴¹ Ne kebwarekorekyan abrese-ɔ ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yayerus-o a ba Yeesuu ase mfen bɔ kpuni anurii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a bɔ yɔ mɔ aye, ⁴² a lee feye mɔ kagyikyeɛɛɛ ko ne oo gyi nsu kudu nnyo-ɔ ɛ lo ɔ kpa a o wu. Kakyeeɛɛɛ-ɔ wore kpen ɛ gye mɔ gyi. Yeesuu a yɔ-ɔ, ne asese a kpɔwe miri bɔ gya mɔ se.

⁴³ Amo ɔkyee ko mɔ bɔ bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ lo kekyeeto bɔ lee feye kiferi kemaa-rɔ ɔ taare bwiino waa iluwi kanɔ nko. Waa nsu kudu nnyo nee feye mɔ a lo anen a kolo-ɔ. ɔko mɔ mon taare kya mɔ kemo. ⁴⁴ Amose-ɔ ne oo lwee asese amo-rɔ yɔ Yeesuu kamɛɛ ya daborɔ mɔ waagya kanɔ, ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-rɔ mfen.

⁴⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise feye, “Nse ya daborɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?”

Okemaa a tɔwe feye n gye mɔ nee-ɔ, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanpe, emene ne fo i bise anen, na asese demante mɔ a muruwaa fo?”

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Amaa mɔ a pini feye ɔko a daborɔ mɔ, a lee feye mɔ a nu feye elen a lee mo-rɔ kya ɔko.”

⁴⁷ ɔkyee amo a nu feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ a ɔ bɔ kweere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ yon, ne ɔ bɔ kpuni anurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ. Asese amo-rɔ mfen ne ɔ tɔwe gywii Yeesuu keto se ne ɔ daborɔ mɔ-ɔ na anen ne ɔ kpaare puri amo-rɔ mfen-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “ɔpekyee, bɔ lee anen ne fo a kore mɔ gyi-o si-o, fo a kpaare. To, nare damenanse.”

49 San ne Yeesuu e tawe amo-ɔ, ne kaboo ko a lee Yayerus a lon-ɔ-ro bo tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo kakyeesee-ɔ a wu, amose-ɔ fo ma lee sa a akaapopo-ɔ kpone mo eyee.”

50 Amaa Yeesuu a nu anen ne oo tawe-ɔ, ne oo tawe gywii Yayerus feye, “Fo ma sa a fo dun ten fo, fo feraa, fo ya kore mo gyi, o kpaare.”

51 San ne baa fo Yayerus a lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, Yeesuu mon sa a oko lwee mfen ne kakyeesee-ɔ a wu o da-ɔ bo tii mo se, amo Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu na kakyeesee-ɔ mo se na mo nyi. 52 Bam o ne baa san bo lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ den ba su kale ba sa kakyeesee-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone ma su, a lee feye kakyeesee-ɔ mon wu, oo di idi nee.”

53 Mo a tawe anen-ɔ, baa mase mo nee, a lee feye bo nyi kasentij feye kakyeesee-ɔ a wu.

54 To, ne Yeesuu a kra kakyeesee ne oo wu o da-ɔ kesaree-ro, ne oo tee mo feye, “Mo gyi, kyinji koso.” 55 Puri amo-ro mfen ne oo kyinji koso nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Ne Yeesuu a sa kan feye bo sa kakyeesee-ɔ kotoko a o gyi. 56 Ne kakyeesee-ɔ mo se na mo nyi eyee a kpen bam o. Amaa Yeesuu ye bo ma kan tawe keto ne oo waa-ɔ gywii oko.

9

Anen ne Yeesuu a sun mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bo kyonwe eman se-ɔ

(Matiyo 10.5–15; 11.1; Maak 6.7–13)

1 Ne Yeesuu a tee mo agyasepo kudu anyo-ɔ bo gyanne, ne oo sa bam o elen a bo taare bo gya ibrisi bo koso asese se, na bo kya alopo. 2 Ne nkee oo sun bam o bo kyonwe eman se feye bo ya tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen, na bo kya alopo. 3 Ne oo tawe gywii bam o feye, “Mone a yo-ɔ, oko ma kan taa kotoko. Mone ma taa kayii nareseese beee koree beee ateese beee atanne beee ekaare ko bo tii oko ne mone okemaa mo bun-o si. 4 Mone a yo-ɔ, mon' kyena lon ne mone e sowe mo-ro ne ba kra mone neene-ɔ-ro-ɔ bo fo nke nsi ne mone e lee man amo-ro-ɔ. 5 Amaa mone ya yo ton ko, ne bam o e ma kpa mone mfen, mone e lee mfen, bam o man-no ese ne e ya sii mone asebeta kaase-ɔ gbaa, mon' kponkpan em o bo sii bam o aye, bo yii bam o se feye bam o ebye a sii bam o se.” 6 Ne agyasepo-ɔ a nare eman se tawe asen timaa-o, na ba kya alopo ton kemaa ne baa nare-o.

Anen ne Owure Herod a turi-o

(Matiyo 14.1–12; Maak 6.14–29)

7 San ne Galileya sweere se Owure Herod a nu ato mo peee ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne oo turi, bo lee feye bok o ye Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ ya bee kyinji lee lowi-ro ba. 8 Bok o mo ye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko, feye Iliya beee oko-ɔ, a bee

kyin̄ni ba nkpa-rɔ. ⁹ Ne Herod yɛ, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ a tuwi Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kunu, ne nkee nse gbaa asen̄ ne mɔ i nu bweɛtɔ mɔ-ɔ nee?” Ne mɔ kekato a pee o buwi ɔ kpa Yeessuu.

Anen̄ ne Yeessuu a sa asɛsɛ nkpen̄ nnuu ateese-o

(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Yohanee 6.1–14)

¹⁰ To, ne Yeessuu a agyasepɔ ne oo sun̄ bamɔ bɔ kyon̄we eman̄ sɛ feyɛ bɔ ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen̄-ɔ a kin̄ni ba bɔ tɔwe ketɔ kemaa ne baa waa-ɔ gywii Yeessuu. Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ aa bamɔ wɔre a yɔ man̄ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Betesayeda-ɔ se. ¹¹ Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a nu mɔ se mfen̄-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a sa bamɔ an̄sɛ na keba, ne ɔ tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen̄ gywii bamɔ, ne ɔ bee kya alopɔ ne baa ba mɔ ase-ɔ.

¹² Amɔ kyɔwe a kpa a ɔ tweɛ-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Mfee a gye efa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, sa a asɛsɛ-ɔ yɔ mman̄gyii na eman̄ ne e maa mfee-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ya kpa ateese gyi, na bɔ buwi kpa bamɔ esowekpa.”

¹³ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone fon̄fon̄ sa bamɔ kotɔkɔ a bɔ gyi.”

Ne baa ben̄jaa feyɛ, “Bodobodoo akuri anuu na nkingyi nnyɔ wɔre kpen̄ ne an̄ de mfee, beɛɛ fɔ e kpa feyɛ an̄ ya sɔɔ ateese sa asɛsɛ deman̄te mɔ nee eee?”

¹⁴ Bamɔ-rɔ anyare-ɔ wɔre e waa nkpen̄ nnuu. Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Mon̄' ke asɛsɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena ntun̄ si ntun̄ si, katuñ kemaa asɛsɛ e waa feyɛ asɛsɛ adunuu.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeessuu agyasepɔ-ɔ a ke bamɔ-rɔ bɔ kyena lowe-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo akuri anuu-o na nkingyi nnyɔ-ɔ waa mɔ asaree-rɔ, ne ɔ deere soso. Ne ɔ sa Wuribware an̄sɛ wee se, ne nkee ɔ ten̄ne-rɔ bɔ sa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ, ne baa ke-ro sa asɛsɛ-ɔ peɛɛ. ¹⁷ Ne bamɔ peɛɛ mɔ a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone, ne baa wɔ nkingyi-o kpone. Ne nkee mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a swii bodobodoo na nkingyi mpupuriasee ne n̄ ya san̄-ɔ bɔ borɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

Mɔ ne Peetroo yɛ Yeessuu gye-ɔ

(Matiyo 16.13–20; Maak 8.27–30)

¹⁸ Kake nkɔ san̄ ne Yeessuu a yɔ ton̄ kɔ mɔ wɔre ɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a ba mɔ ase mfen̄. Ne oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Mon̄' tɔwe anen̄ ne asɛsɛ e tee mɔ-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne baa ben̄jaa mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware a akyaamɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ ne oo kyin̄ni lee lowi-ro, feyɛ Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ, beɛɛ Iliya, beɛɛ bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ.”

²⁰ Ne oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Ne mone mɔ mone yɛ nse ne n gye-ɔ nee?” Ne Peetroo a ben̄jaa feyɛ, “Fɔ e gye Kristoo ne

Wuribware a sun ane ase-ɔ.” ²¹ Ne Yeesuu a yii bamo se feye bo ma kan towe amo-ɔ gywii oko.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a towe mo asen kunu na mo lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 16.21–28; Maak 8.31 – 9.1)*

²² Ne ɔ kya se towe feye, “A tiri feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, ɲu asen bweeto, na man abrese na Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ peee mo kine mo. Ba mo mo, amaa kemo nke nsa, Wuribware i kyinɲi mo a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²³ Ne ɔ bee towe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya mo se-ɔ yowe kowaa keto ne ke e pre mo-ɔ, na ɔ soro mo fonfon kiyii kpare-abee-ro kake kema gya mo se. ²⁴ A lee feye oko ne ɔ kpa a ɔ nya mo eyee lee lowi ase-ɔ, lowi e nya mo nsu peee. Oko mo ne o kperi mo se na o wu-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²⁵ Tonɔ mo ne sese e nya feye mo a nya kaye mo-ro ato peee, na bo lee aneɲ se na ɔ pan kyenakpa Wuribware ase? A mon de tonɔ. ²⁶ Oko ne ɔ maa kpa feye aseɛ pini feye ɔ gye mo agyasepo-ɔ, na ɔ maa kpa a ɔ gya mo kekaapo se-ɔ, amo feraa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, gbaa mo i kine mo kipini san ne Wuribware a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ e lee soso a ko wee sweere se, na aseɛ peee ɲu n se Wuribware na mo mbɔɔ a kedabe na wuraa-o na mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, lee-o san ne mo aa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ e ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Mo i gyi mone kasentɲ feye bokoko bo mfee ne bo maa wu, amo ba ɲu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kuwure-o du-o pwee.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ bokoko a ɲu Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa-o
(Matiyo 17.1–9; Maak 9.2–9)*

²⁸ Waa nke mburuwa a kyon feye Yeesuu a towe asen mo-ɔ, ne oo lee Peetroo na Yohanee na Yakubu, ne mo aa bamo a yo kebee ko se na bo ya kore kebwarekore. ²⁹ San ne Yeesuu e kore kebwarekore mfen-ɔ, ne mo akato-ro a kyuwowi, ne mo ato bunse a buruwi pareparepare a tore se. ³⁰ Puri amo-ro ne baa ɲu feye anyare anyo ko yere na bamo aa Yeesuu e sa senɛsa. Abee anyo amo e gye Wuribware mbraa ɔsapo Mosis na Wuribware kyaamee Iliya. ³¹ Wuribware soso a kelanɲerɔ-ɔ e lanɲe bamo se, na bamo aa Yeesuu e towe aneɲ ne a ya san kafwee feye o wu Yerusalem man-no aneɲ ne Wuribware a kra feye o wu-o.

³² Pwee ne amo peee a ba-ɔ, Peetroo na mo kosobe-ana anyo-ɔ a di idi. Amaa bamo a kyinɲi-o, ne baa ɲu Yeesuu a kedabe na wuraa-o na anyare anyo amo ne bamo aa mo yere-ɔ. ³³ San ne anyare amo e yo ba yowe Yeesuu-o, ne Peetroo ye, “Mo nyanɲe, a bware fee feye ane a bo mfee.

Ane e waa abwii asa, fo kōkōṅkō, Mosis kōkōṅkō na Iliya mō kōkōṅkō.” Ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ mōṅ de kaase.

³⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa seṅsa-ɔ, ne kōwore kō kuyayu a lee soso bō dōṅṅō bamō se. Ne kufu a nya Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ san ne kōwore amō i bun bamō se-ɔ. ³⁵ Ne bore kō a lee kōwore-ɔ-rō tōwe feye, “Mōn' kee mō gyi ne mō a lee-o. Mōn' nu mō asen.” ³⁶ San ne bore amō a laato-ɔ, ne aa san Yeessuu wore. Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a laa amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ tō. Ketō ne baa ṅu san amō-ɔ, bō mōṅ tōwe gywii ɔkō, amō ketō a bō kyee-o.

Aneṅ ne Yeessuu a kya kanyanṣee kō ne ibrisi te mō se-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.14–18; Maak 9.14–27)

³⁷ Kemō kaye ṅke-o ne Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo asa-ɔ a lee kebee-ɔ se, ne asese demanṭe kō a ba bō gyanṅaa Yeessuu. ³⁸ Ne ɔnyare kō a tōwe kenken lee asese-ɔ-rō feye, “Ōkaapopo, mō e kore fo nee, deere mō gyi nyanṣe kpen ne n de-o sa mō. ³⁹ Ibrisi kō te mō se, ne emō ya ba mō se, amō ɔ fɛɛ-rō, na e twee mō bō da sweere feye mō a lō kigbungbun-o, na ɔ twee mō asaree na ayaa, na mō kanō-rō e lee afwii. San kemaa mō eyee se e swaa swaa pwɛɛ na e dɛɛ yuri mō. ⁴⁰ Mō a kore fo agyasepo-ɔ feye bō gya ibrisi amō bō koso mō se pɛɛɛ, bamō mō bō mōṅ taare.”

⁴¹ Ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Kesebōrōlen awuye, mōne maa kōore mō mōne i gyi. Nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feye mō aa mōne a kyena? Bɛɛɛ nsu mfene ne mōne e kpa feye ṅ nyite mōne pwɛɛ na mōn' dɛɛ kōore mō gyi?” Ne ɔ tōwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Taa fo gyi nyanṣe-ɔ baa mfee.”

⁴² Kanyanṣee amō a yō Yeessuu ase-ɔ, ne ibrisi amō ne i te mō se-ɔ a twee mō bō da sweere feye mō a lō kigbungbun-o, ne ɔ twee mō asaree na ayaa. Ne Yeessuu a sa kanō feye ibrisi-o koso kanyanṣee-ɔ se. Ne Yeessuu a kya mō, ne ɔ kpaare, ne Yeessuu a kinṅaa mō sa mō se.

Aneṅ ne Yeessuu a bee tōwe mō lowi asen-ɔ
(Matiyo 17.22–23; Maak 9.30–32)

⁴³ Ne ketō ne Yeessuu a waa-ɔ a kpen asese-ɔ eyee. Ne baa ṅu aneṅ ne Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ kyō-ɔ. Bamō a san ba fa ketō kemaa ne ɔ waa-ɔ mfɛɛre-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, ⁴⁴ “Mōne ma kan tan ketō ne mō e kpa a n tōwe gywii mōne-ɔ se. Ba taa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, a bō waa sweere mō se ayaalenpo kesaree-rō.” ⁴⁵ Amaa mō agyasepo-ɔ mōṅ nu ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ kaase. Ne kufu mō de bamō na bō bise mō asen-ɔ kaase.

Agyasepo-ɔ-rō nse e gye brese?
(Matiyo 18.1–5; Maak 9.33–37)

⁴⁶ Ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ wɔrɛ wɔrɛ i gyiiri bamo kebrese se ikii. ⁴⁷ Yeesuu mo nyi bamo mfeere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kra kayaagyi ko baa bo yera mo ase. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Okemaa ne mo kenya-re-ro ɔ kra anɛn a kayaagyi mo neene-ɔ e kra mo neene nee, ne mo-ɔ mo ne ɔ kra mo neene-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ kra mo ne oo sun mo bo kyɔnwɛ-ɔ neene de nee. Amose-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ gye kagyingyii mone peere-ro e gye obrese.”

Okɔ ne ɔ mon gye mone adɔn-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee
(Maak 9.38–40)

⁴⁹ Ne Yohanee, ne ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a nu ɔko de fo kenya-re ɔ gya ibrisi ɔ koso asesɛ se. Ne ane a gya mo feye ɔ yɔwe anɛn kɔwaa bo lee feye ɔ mon tii ane se.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mo aa mo beeko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee gya mo, a lee feye okemaa ne ɔ mon gye mone adɔn-ɔ bo mone kebegya nee.”

Anɛn ne Samariya awuye a kine Yeesuu kosowe bamo aye-ɔ

⁵¹ Ne Yeesuu nyi damenanse feye amo ya waa kafwe-ɔ, san e fo feye ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no, na o wu, na o kyinɛi lee lowi-ro, na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se. Amose ne ɔ waa mo mfeere ne ɔ de kpa se ɔ yɔ mfeɛ. ⁵² Ne oo sun mbɔ bo gye nkpeɛ, ne baa yɔ Samariya kamangyii ko-ro na bo ya kpa toɛn ko lɔnɔ bo yera mo. ⁵³ Amaa kamangyii amo-ro a asesɛ-ɔ maa kra mo neene, bo lee feye baa deɛ nu feye ɔ kpa a ɔ bo-ro yɔ Yerusalem man-no nee. ⁵⁴ Amo mo agyasepo-ɔ Yakubu na Yohanee a nu anɛn ne asesɛ amo a waa-ɔ, ne bo ye, “Ane nyanpe, ane ya sa ne deekpa a lee soso bo kyweɛ bamo kpuri, a pre fo aaa?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii bamo feye anɛn a mfeere-ɔ mon bo dan. ⁵⁶ Ne mo aa mo agyasepo amo a kyɔn bee yɔ kamangyii ko se.

Bamo ne ba kpa feye bo gya Yeesuu si-o
(Matiyo 8.19–22)

⁵⁷ San ne bo naa ba yɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare ko a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Toɛn kemaa ne fo e yɔ-ɔ, mo e gya fo se.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Sabran-no igyono de idikpa, ne mbogyii de asaa bo da-ro, amaa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, fɛraa mon de mfeɛ ne mo i di a n kyure-o.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii ɔnyare ko feye, “Gya mo se.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa a n kinɛi yɔ pe na n ya pure n se pwɛɛ na n deɛ bee bo gya fo se.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yeesuu a ba kekpare bo beɛnɔa mo feye, “Bamo ne bo mon te kakyɛna popwe-ɔ, bamo e deɛ bo pure bamo akowɛɛ ne ba ba a bo bo wu-o. Na fo fɛraa fo nare ya tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asɛn gywii asesɛ peɛɛ.”

61 Ne ɔnyare kɔ mɔ a beɛ tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɲɛ, mɔ ɛ gya fɔ sɛ, amaa sa a ɲ ya kra mɔ kɔwɛbɛɛ-ana pwɛɛ.”

62 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ naa na ɔ deere kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware a kuwure-o kusun.”

10

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a sun asɛɛ adusunoo na anyɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe eman sɛ-ɔ

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ ne Yeesuu a beɛ lee asɛɛ adusunoo na anyɔ, na o sun bamɔ anyɔ anyɔ feyɛ bɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ yɔ eman sɛ na tɔɲ kɛmaa ne mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛ kpa a ɔ bɔ yɔ-ɔ. 2 Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Yaabraa ketɛɲɲɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, atɛɲɲɛpɔ mɔ mɔɲ kyɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' kɔrɛ kɔdɔɔ wuye-o na o buwi atɛɲɲɛpɔ bweɛtɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe mɔnɛ na bɔ kya mɔnɛ-rɔ. 3 To, mɔn' nare mɛɲ ne mɔ a kaapɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ. Amaa mɔn' nyiɲɲi si feyɛ mɔ i sun mɔnɛ mɔ ɛ kyɔɲwe neɛ feyɛ nsannegyii ne ba ya lwee akwaare-rɔ-ɔ. 4 Mɔnɛ ma kan taa atanne kabɔɔtɛɛ, na kɔrɛɛ, na asebeta bɔ gya mɔnɛ eyɛɛ sɛ. Na mɔnɛ ma beɛ yɛrɛ kpa-rɔ ka ɔkɔ kanɔ.

5 Pwɛɛ ne mɔnɛ i lwee lɔɲ kɛmaa-rɔ-ɔ, mɔn' gye ɲkpɛɛ ka kanɔ. Na mɔn' tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Wuribware yure lɔɲ mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ.’

6 Ne sɛɛ timaa ɛ bɔ lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ ya kɔrɛ mɔnɛ kanɔka fɛraa, na mɔn' sɔwɛ lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ mɛɲ. Na Wuribware yure lɔɲ wuye amɔ. Ne mɛɲ ne bamɔ ɛ mɔɲ kɔrɛ mɔnɛ kanɔka fɛraa, na mɔn' kyɔɲ lɔɲ amɔ sɛ. Wuribware maa yure lɔɲ wuye amɔ. 7 Mɔn' sɔwɛ lɔɲ ne ba kɔrɛ mɔnɛ kanɔka nɛɛnɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, na mɔn' gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba nya a bɔ sa mɔnɛ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne o sun kusun-o de kakɔka. Na mɔn' sɔwɛ lɔɲ kɔɲkɔ-rɔ, mɔnɛ ma nare sɔwɛ ɛlɔɲ-nɔ kaa.

8 Ne man ne mɔnɛ ya yɔ mɔ sɛ, ne baa sure si kra mɔnɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na mɔn' gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba nya a bɔ sa mɔnɛ mɛɲ-ɔ. 9 Na mɔn' kya alɔpɔ mɛɲ, na mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii asɛɛ-ɔ feyɛ, ‘Wuribware a kuwure-o ɛ kpa a kɔ tɔ-rɔ.’ 10 Amaa mɔnɛ ya yɔ man kɔ sɛ ne bamɔ ɛ mɔɲ kra mɔnɛ nɛɛnɛɛ fɛraa, mɔn' lee mɛɲ yɔ kabore sɛ, na mɔn' tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, 11 ‘Mɔnɛ man-nɔ a ɛsɛ ne ɛ ya sii anɛ ayaapapaa kaase-ɔ gbaa, anɛ ɛ kpɛɛ ɛmɔ a anɛ bɔ sii mɔnɛ ayɛ bɔ yii mɔnɛ sɛ, amaa mɔn' nyiɲɲi si feyɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o a tɔ-rɔ ne kɛ ɛ kpa a kɔ kyɔɲ gbaa.’ 12 Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛɲtiɲ feyɛ san ne Wuribware ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asɛɛ asɛɲ-ɔ, o gyiiri man amɔ asɛɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ kyɔɲ anɛɲ ne o gyiiri Sɔdɔm awuye kɛsɛbɔ-ɔ, asɛɛ ne bɔ lee bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ, Wuribware a kpuri bamɔ man dedaa-ɔ.”

Kesebɔgyiiri ne eman awuye ne baa kine Yeesuu-o yere bo sa-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.20–24)

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Korasin na Betesayeda eman-nɔ-ɔ, mone a kine kikinji lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. Anen se-ɔ, nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, mone i ɲu asen nee fɛɛ. Ale feye atɔ dabe ne mɔ a waa mone aye-ɔ ne mɔ a dɛɛ waa amɔ Tiro na Sidɔn eman ne e mon bo Isireelii sweere se-ɔ-rɔ nee, weete mfen a awuye-o a kyɔ waa kemɔ ne ke e kaapo feye baa nu bamɔ eyee kinni lee bamɔ ebɔye-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kyee. ¹⁴ Kake ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o gyiiri mone kesebɔ a ɔ kyon Tiro na Sidɔn eman awuye. ¹⁵ Mone Isireelii awuye ne mone te Kapaaniyum man-nɔ-ɔ mɔ, mone e kpa feye mon' yase mone eyee yaa Wuribware se nee eee? Wuribware e twee mone a ɔ bo kyonwe mfen ne o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mone e yɔ, mon' nyinji si feye okemaa ne oo nu mone asen ne ɔ kɔɔre a o gyi-o a kɔɔre mɔ gyi nee, ne okemaa ne oo kine mone-ɔ a kine mɔ nee, ne okemaa ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ-ɔ a kine mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ nee.”

Mɔ a sa senja gywii bamɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bo nare.

Asese adusunoo na anyɔ-ɔ kikinji ba

¹⁷ Ne asese adusunoo na anyɔ-ɔ a kinni ba Yeesuu ase, na bamɔ akatɔ a gyi. Ne baa bo tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, ane a ya ba fo kenyaɔe bo tɔwe asen-ɔ, ibrisi gbaa a bu ane.”

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mone a ɲu aaa? Mone a yɔ na mone e gya ibrisi mone e koso asese se-ɔ, mɔ a ɲu ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ gye emɔ ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a lee da kirim, feye anen ne elɛɛɛɛ e lee soso ee ba sweere-ɔ. ¹⁹ To, mon' nu mfee. Mɔ a sa mone ɔbɔnsam se keyaalen na mon' kɔ mɔ gyi si, na mon' ya kyikye awɔ na agyapureepu si san kemaa, na seye ma waa mone. ²⁰ Mone ma sa a mone akatɔ gyi feye ibrisi a bu mone, amaa mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi bweetɔ feye Wuribware a kyore mone anyare bo beya soso.”

Anen ne Wuribware i yure aworɔba na bamɔ ne bo mon nyi asen bweetɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.25–27; 13.16–17)

²¹ San amɔ-ɔ, amɔ Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a sa ne Yeesuu akatɔ a gyi, ne ɔ ye, “N se, soso na sweere owure, mɔ e sa fo anse feye fo a taa ketɔ ne fo a bo kweerɔ anyiasenpo se-ɔ bo kaapo bamɔ ne bo mon nyi asen bweetɔ-ɔ. N se, mɔ a ɲu kasentɲi si, anen ne fo a kpa feye fo waa-ɔ nee.”

22 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N se a taa keto kɛmaa bɔ waa mɔ kɛsaree-rɔ. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ mon nyi anɛn ne n du-o, amɔ n se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ mon nyi anɛn ne n se du-o, amɔ mɔ aa bamɔ ne bɔ du feye mone-ɔ, ne mɔ a lee feye bɔ gyii mɔ-ɔ wɔre kpen.”

23 Ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ agyasepo-ɔ keri si, na ɔko ma nya nu. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone de nyure feye mone a bɔ mfee mone i ɛu atɔ mɔ ne mone i ɛu-o. 24 Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye Wuribware akyaamɛɛ na awure ko gbaa a kpa feye bɔ ɛu keto ne mone i ɛu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mon nya kemɔ ɛu. Ne baa kpa feye bɔ nu asɛn ne mone i nu-o, bamɔ-ɔ bɔ mon nya amɔ mɔ nu.”

Kɛdamenanɛ ne Samariyani ko a waa-ɔ kitee

25 San ko ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo ko a ba Yeesuu ase na ɔ bɔ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ kee feye mɔ abwareɛɛn kɛkaapo bɔ dan aaa. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a bise feye, “Ɔkaapopo, emene ne mɔ e waa na ɛ nya ɛkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ nee?”

26 Ne Yeesuu a beɛɛna mɔ feye, “Emene ne abwareɛɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ baa tɔwe? Mon' tɔwe gywii mɔ anɛn ne baa kyɔreɛ amɔ mfeɛ-ɔ.” 27 Ne Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo-ɔ ye, “Baa kyɔreɛ feye,

‘Lee fo kame-ro ba fo kakponɔ na fo keyaalen

na fo mfeɛre pɛɛɛ bɔ kpa fo nyanɛ Wuribware asɛn.’*

‘na fo kɛmaa kpa fo beɛko asɛn,

feye anɛn ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.’* ”

28 Ne Yeesuu ye, “Kasɛntin ne fo a tɔwe-ɔ. Fo ya waa anɛn, fo e nya ɛkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

29 Wuribware mbraa ɔkaapopo amɔ a kpa a ɔkaapo feye mɔ seɛbise-o a baare-o si-o, ne ɔ beɛ bise Yeesuu feye, “Ne nse e gye mɔ beɛko-ɔ nee?”

30 Ne Yeesuu mɔ a ba kitee mɔ bɔ beɛɛna mɔ. Ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ko ya deɛ kyɛna aaa? Ne kake ko ɔ koɔ lee Yerɔsalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Yerikoo man-nɔ. Ne ayu ko a kra mɔ kpa-rɔ mfeɛ, ne baa gyɛra mɔ bɔ da, ne baa ywii mɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ, na mɔ atɔ bunɛ gbaa, ne baa da mɔ waa yɔreyɔre, ne baa yɔwe mɔ bɔ beya mfeɛ.

31 Kafwee-ɔ ne Wuribware ɔlonɔpo ko a ba ɔ kyɔn kpa amɔ se mfeɛ deɛ. Mɔ a ɛu ɔnyare amɔ da kpa-rɔ mfeɛ-ɔ, ne ɔ kwaye mɔ kyɔn. 32 Anɛn deɛ ne Lewii awuye ne ba kya Wuribware ɔlonɔpo bamɔ kusun-no-o ɔko a bɔ tɔ ɔnyare amɔ mfeɛ, ne ɔ ya deɛre mɔ kwaye kyɔn.

* 10:27 Mbreaa kebeɛsa 6.5.

* 10:27 Kolɔnɔ mbreaa 19.18.

³³ Amaa Samariyanyi kò feraa naa kpa amò se, ne ò bọ tọ ònyarẹ-ò na ò da. Mọne nyi feyẹ Samariya awuye mọ na anẹ Isireelii awuye i kisi abee. Amaa Samariyanyi mọ feraa, mọ a ọnyarẹ amọ da kpa-rọ ò kpa a o wu-o, ne mọ asen a waa mọ ewee. ³⁴ Ne ò yọ mfen ne ò da-ò, ne ò ba nta na mfo bọ waa kadwii bọ mera mọ elọ-ò se, ne oo ọjure emọ se, ne ò yase ònyarẹ-ò bọ kyena mọ fọfọ a kuruma ne ò dee-ò se, ne ò taa mọ yaa afọ a sọwekpa-ò ya kee mọ.

³⁵ Kemọ kaye ọke-o ne oo lee siidii adunyo bọ sa afọ lọ ọdeeresepọ-ò, ne ò tọwe gywii mọ feyẹ ò bọ deere ọlọpọ amọ se sa mọ. Ne ò ye, 'Mọ kebo kinfi ba-rọ-ò, ne fọ ya bee nyera atanne kanọ ọkema mọ kunu si bọ tii si, mọ e ka fọ.' "

³⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tọwe bọ gye kee feyẹ, "To, abee asa mọ-rọ, bamọ nse ya kaapo feyẹ ònyarẹ ne ayu-o a da mọ-ò gye mọ beeke-ò nee?"

³⁷ Ne Wuribware mbraa ọkaapọpọ-ò ye, "Mọ ne ò waa ònyarẹ amọ kedamenanse-ò."

Ne Yeesuu ye, "Amọ feraa, nare na fọ ya waa anen."

Anen ne Yeesuu a ya ka Maataa na Mariya kan-ò

³⁸ San ne Yeesuu mọ aa mọ agyasepọ-ò a kya bamọ kpa-ò se ba yọ-ò, ne baa ya fọ man kọ ne ọkyee kọ ne ba tee mọ e Maataa-ò te mọ-rọ-ò se. Ne Yeesuu a sọwe ọkyee amọ aye, ne ò kra mọ neene.

³⁹ Maataa-ò mọ de mọ tire kọ ne ba tee mọ e Mariya, ne o te Yeesuu ayaa-rọ mfen o nu asen ne Yeesuu e tọwe-ò. ⁴⁰ Anen ne mọ afọ kyọ-ò se-ò, ne ateese kedenja a tọraa Maataa. Ne ò yọ Yeesuu ase ya tọwe gywii mọ feyẹ, "Mọ nyanpe, amọ fọ ase a bware feyẹ mọ tire a yọwe kusun mọ peee bọ dọnnọ mọ se aaa? Tọwe gywii mọ feyẹ ò koso bọ kya mọ-rọ."

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, "Oo! Oo! Maataa, fọ e tọraa fọ eyee atọ bweeto se. ⁴² Ketọ konko e bọ-rọ ne ki tiri, ne fọ taa fọ mfeere bọ dọnnọ se. Kemọ ne Mariya e waa mbeyọmọ. Ketọ ne oo lee a ò waa-ò nee. Anen se-ò ma tọwe a n gywii mọ feyẹ ò yọwe."

11

Anen ne Yeesuu a kaapo ane anen ne ane kore kebwarekore-ò

(Matiyo 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Kake ọkọ ne Yeesuu a yọ tọn kọ ò kore kebwarekore. Mọ a kore kebwarekore-ò lọwe-ò, ne mọ agyasepọ-ò ọkọ a tọwe gywii mọ feyẹ, "Ane nyanpe, kaapo ane anen ne ane kore kebwarekore, feyẹ anen ne Yohanee a kaapo mọ agyasepọ-ò."

² Ne Yeesuu a benja mọ feyẹ, "Mone e kore kebwarekore, mon' tọwe feyẹ,

‘Ane se Wuribware, sa a bo kyoro fo kenya timaa.

Na fo baa fo kuwure-o bo gyi mfee.

³ Sa ane ateese ne a tiri ane
ndoo na kake kema-a.

⁴ Na fo taa ane eboye bo ke ane,
bo lee feye ane de okema ne o waa
ane eboye-o lee ane i ke mo.

Na fo ma sa kpa a Obonsam ky a ne-ro kee
feye ane e waa eboye aaa.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Mon' taa feye fo ko a yo fo nyare ko aye kaye nsena ya towe gywii mo feye, ‘Mo nyare, mo nyare ko i tu kpa, ne oo bo sowe mo aye kanye mo, mo-o mon de ateese ko na m bo sa mo a o gyi. Amose-o mo e kore fo nee feye fo para mo bodobodoo akuri asa kpen.’ ⁷ To, mon' bee taa kemo feye fo nyare ne fo a kore mo-o a towe feye, ‘Fo ma toora mo. Mo a ky twe mo kekya-n, ne mo aa mo gyi-ana peee a di. Amose-o ma taare a n koso sa fo kotoko.’ ⁸ Mo a gye fo nyare-o gbaa ooo, oo kine kekya fo-ro. Amose se-o fo e lee mfen a fo yowe kotora mo aaa? Daabii. Mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye, ipeere e mon de fo feye fo meraa se kore mo, lalalowe-o o koso na o sa fo keto kema ne fo a towe feye fo e kpa-o.

⁹ Ane se-o mo i gyi mone kasentini feye, mone ya kore Wuribware ato, mone e nya keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya buwi, mone i nu keto ne mone e kpa-o. Mone ya yere kawu tee mo, o taye pone-o na mon' lweero. ¹⁰ A lee feye okema ne o kore-o e nya, ne okema ne o buwi-o mo i nu, na pone taye sa okema ne o yere kawu o tee-o.

¹¹ M bee taa feye mone nse mo gyi e gye ne o towe feye o kpa kakingyi a o wo, ne o taa kowa a o bo sa mo? ¹² Beee nse mo gyi e gye ne o towe a o gywii mo se feye o kpa kokootee a o wo, ne o sa mo gyapureepu? ¹³ Mone ne mone gye asese boye-o gbaa nyi esa mone gyi-ana ato timaa, sanboto Wuribware, mone se ne o bo soso-o, e gye ne, mone ya kore mo feye o sa mone mo kufwiine timaa-o, ne o maa taare a o sa mone aaa?”

Yeesuu na Biil-sibul

(Matiyo 12.22–30; Maak 3.20–27)

¹⁴ San ko Yeesuu a gya ibrisi ko ne e maa taare a e sa senja, ne i te onyare ko se-o lee mo se. Ibrisi amo a lee mo se-o, ne onyare-o a lee o sa senja. Ne asese peee ne bo bo mfen-o eyee a kpen bamo. ¹⁵ Amaa asese-o boko ye, “Yeesuu mo gye sese boye nee. Obonsam ne bo bee ba tee mo e Biil-sibul-o e gye ne o de ibrisi si keyaalen, ne o sa Yeesuu elen feye o gya ibrisi bo koso asese se.” ¹⁶ Boko mo a kpa a bo ky Yeesuu-ro kee-o se-o, ne

baa tōwe gywii mō feyε ɔ waa akpenyeeto ko bō kaapo bamo feyε Wuribware ya sa mō keyaalen.

¹⁷ Amaa Yeesuu a ηu ketɔ ne ba fa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamo feyε, “Ekɔ ya lwee man-nɔ, ne man-ɔ ya ke-ro, amɔ man amɔ i bwee nee, anen deε ne kabuno ya ke-ro, ne ka bwee.

¹⁸ Amose-ɔ amɔ e gye kasentɪn feyε Ɔbɔnsam na mō kamεε-rɔ awuye a ke-ro, ke maa kyee na mō kuwure-o kpuri. Mone ye n de Biil-sibul ne ɔ gye Ɔbɔnsam-ɔ elen mō e gya ibrisi. ¹⁹ Amaa η nyi feyε mone agyasepo-ɔ boko e gya ibrisi ba kosɔ asese se. Nteto elen ne bō de? Ɔbɔnsam a elen-ɔ beεε Wuribware lee-o? A gye Wuribware a elen-ɔ ne bō de, beεε? To, mone agyasepo amɔ fɔnfɔn gbaa a kaapo feyε mone a fɔ kpa. ²⁰ Amɔ e gye feyε Wuribware keyaalen ne n de mō e gya ibrisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware a kuwure-o a kyɔ ba mone ase.

²¹ M beε taa feyε Ɔbɔnsam du feyε ɔyaalenpo ne o de mō adontɔ ne o de ɔ deere mō fɔnfɔn lɔn se-ɔ. O nyi feyε mō kapoteε a nya yere kpa timaa. ²² Amaa m fεraa n du nee feyε ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ ɔyaalenpo amɔ elen, ne ɔ da mō kɔɔre mō adontɔ ne mō elen dɔn se-ɔ nare, na mō aa mō nyare-ana a ke atɔ ne oo swii nare-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

²³ Amose-ɔ mō i yii mone se feyε mone ɔkemaa ne ɔ mon yere mō kamεε-ɔ gye mō dɔn nee. Ne ɔkemaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kya mɔ-rɔ na η kpɔwe asese bweeto bō tii mō eyee se-ɔ mɔ e brawe bamo-rɔ nee.”

Ibrisi-o ya kinɪ ba, ketɔ ne ke e ba-ɔ
(Matiyo 12.43–45)

²⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Ibrisi ya kosɔ sese se, amɔ e naa e kaa efa-rɔ ee kpa tɔn ko a e kyena kyure. Emɔ e mon nya tɔn ko, amɔ ee fa emɔ mfεere feyε ii kinɪ a e yɔ lɔn ne baa gya emɔ lee mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Na i kinɪ ya tɔ feyε lɔn amɔ-rɔ bō dan ɔ mon de iyisi. ²⁶ Na e lee ya kpa ibrisi isunoo ne e bō len e kyɔ emɔ fɔnfɔn-ɔ, na e bō kyena mfen. Ibrisi lɔn e gye sese. To, amɔ emɔ a waa isunoo i te sese amɔ se se-ɔ, amɔ sese a kolɔ-ɔ a waa kokyɔ kyɔn san ne ibrisi konko e gye ne ki te mō se-ɔ.”

Nyure kasentɪn

²⁷ San ne Yeesuu a tōwe amɔ-ɔ, ne asese ne bō yere ba nu Yeesuu ase-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔkyee ko a tōwe feyε, “Ɔkyee ne ɔ nya kame kowe fɔ, ne ɔ nyapo fɔ-ɔ de nyure.”

²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɲaa mō feyε, “Kasentɪn nee. Amaa bamo ne ba nu abwareseɲ ne ba bu amɔ, ne bō gya se-ɔ de Wuribware nyure bō kyɔn ɔkyee-ɔ.”

Atɔ dabe kowaa asen
(Matiyo 12.38–42)

²⁹ San amō, asese a tii si ne bō yere muruwaa Yeesuu-o, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Ndɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese gye asese bōye. Bō ye η waa akpenyeeto kō bō kaapo bamō. Amaa ma waa, amō Yonaa akpenyeeto wōre. ³⁰ Anen ne ketɔ ne kaa waa Yonaa-o a lee Wuribware keyaalen bō kaapo Niniwee awuye ne baa kyena Yonaa mbee se-ɔ, anen de ne ketɔ ne ke e waa mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i lee Wuribware keyaalen a m bō kaapo ndɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ. ³¹ Nke nsi ne Wuribware i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, owurekyee kō ne ɔ lee kyōwe leekpa kigyise si a sweere kō se-ɔ e koso a ɔ yere, na ɔ porɔ mone ndɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ, na o bu mone kepɔ. A lee feye oo tu kpa lee haree mō aye ba ane ɔdedaapo Owure Solomɔn ase mfee bō nu owure amō a kanyiasen asen-ɔ. Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mone feye ɔkō a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Solomɔn. Ne mone a kine kunu mō kanyiasen sen. ³² Kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi ɔkɛmaa asen-ɔ, Niniwee awuye e koso a bō yere porɔ mone ndɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ, na bō bu mone kepɔ, a lee feye bamō a nu Yonaa a abware sen ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ, baa nu bamō eyee, ne baa kinji lee bamō ebōye-rɔ. Mō i gyi mone kasentij feye ɔkō a ba, ne ɔ yere mone akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ Yonaa. Ne mone a kine kunu mō abware sen kotōwe-ɔ.”

Kayōwɔre kelanjerɔ

(Matiyo 5.15; 6.22–23)

³³ Ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe feye, “Ɔkō maa kyanje mō fetiri si na ɔ taa bō kweero, bɛɛɛ ɔ bera kike bō bun si. Kabuno ne ɔ taa a ɔ bō yera, na ɔ lanje-rɔ anen ne asese i lwee lɔn-nɔ ne ba nya bō ηu-ro-o.

³⁴ Fō fetiri e bō dan, ɔ lanje lɔn-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne mō ya nyera fɛraa, kibugyii e da fō lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. Anen de ne fō akatɔ e bō dan, fō kee nɛnɛɛ. Amaa amō e mon kee fɛraa, a du ne feye fō a te kibugyii-ro-o. Kelanjerɔ maa taare a ki yii fō akatɔ-rɔ.

³⁵ Amose se-ɔ mone ne mone ye mone ηkpɔnɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o, mon' sa se. Nsanse mone e penna mone eyee nee, mone ηkpɔnɔ-rɔ mon bō dan. ³⁶ Amaa mone i de ηkpɔnɔfwiiri lowe fɛraa, a du ne feye fetiri a lanje mone nyōwɔre pɛɛɛ se-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a porɔ Farisii awuye na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ

(Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a sa senja lowe-ɔ, ne Farisiinyi kō a tee mō feye ɔ ba mō aye na ɔ bō gyi ateese. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ yō mfen o te o gyi. ³⁸ Ne Farisiinyi-o eyee a kpen mō feye Yeesuu a mon fwee asaree bamō mbraa-ɔ kpa se pwee ne ɔ de o gyi-o.

³⁹ Amō fɛraa ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Mone Farisii awuye fɛraa, mone du ne feye asese ne ba fwee

bamō atorenkyu na egyare mmɛɛ, amaa mōnɛ maa fwee amō mme-ro. Mōnɛ ɛ lɔŋŋɔ mōnɛ nyɔwɔrɛ, amaa apoo na borokɔɔnɛ ya borɔ mōnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁰ Mfɛɛrɛ ke-mɔŋ-de awuye. N gye Wuribware nɛ ɔ waa sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ-ɔ dɛɛ ya waa mō kayɔwɔrɛ-rɔ aaa? ⁴¹ Mɔn' ke atiripɔ ketɔ nɛ mōnɛ de-o na a mɔŋ bɔ mōnɛ gya. Mōnɛ ya waa anɛŋ fɛraa, mōnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ n de iyisi.

⁴² Mōnɛ Farisii awuye, mōnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋke ŋkɔ fɛɛ. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ mōnɛ gya Wuribware mbraa nɛ ŋ yɛ mɔn' taa mōnɛ adɔteese kɛmaa hareɛ alɛɛfɔ gbaa ntunɔkare kudu kɛmaa-rɔ katuŋ kɔŋkɔ na mɔn' bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware san kɛmaa, amaa mōnɛ mɔŋ de kasɛntin, nɛ mōnɛ bɛɛ mōnɛ maa kpa Wuribware asɛŋ pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Anɛŋ a atɔ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ a bware feyɛ mɔn' waa, na mōnɛ ma yɔwɛ adɔteese a ntunɔkare kudu-ro kakɔŋkɔ-ɔ kɛtaa sa Wuribware.

⁴³ Mōnɛ Farisii awuye, mōnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋke ŋkɔ fɛɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ ngya dabe dabe sɛ nɛ mōnɛ ɛ kpa kekyaena mōnɛ kebwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-nɔ, nɛ mōnɛ bɛɛ mōnɛ ɛ kpa feyɛ asɛsɛ gyɔŋŋɔ ka mōnɛ nnɔ laman-nɔ.

⁴⁴ Mōnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋke ŋkɔ fɛɛ. Mōnɛ du nɛɛ feyɛ kegyeranɔta nɛ asɛsɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ bɔ nyi kɛmɔ asɛŋ-ɔ. Ɔkɔ ya kyikyɛ kegyeranɔta sɛ, nɛ mō gbaa mɔŋ nyi feyɛ kegyeranɔta nɛɛ, ɔ waa mō eyɛɛ iyisi.”

⁴⁵ Nɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ yɛ, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ anɛŋ fɛraa, fɔ ɛ saare anɛ fɔ i tii si nɛɛ.”

⁴⁶ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛŋŋaa feyɛ, “Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mōnɛ Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ gbaa i ŋu asɛŋ ŋke ŋkɔ fɛɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ mōnɛ de mōnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ ananato mōnɛ i tii Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sɛ, na mɔn' nya sa a mmɔ kegyasɛ waa lɛŋ sa asɛsɛ. Amaa mōnɛ fɔŋfɔŋ fɛraa maa kya bamɔ-rɔ na bɔ gya mmɔ sɛ. A du nɛɛ feyɛ mōnɛ a taa ɛtɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiisɛ bɔ sɔrɔ bamɔ, nɛ mōnɛ mɔ mōnɛ maa sɔrɔ a mɔn' kya bamɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁷ Mōnɛ i ŋu asɛŋ ŋke ŋkɔ fɛɛ. Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ mōnɛ adɛdaapɔ a mɔɔ-ɔ agyeranɔta nɛ mōnɛ mɔ mōnɛ de siimeetii mōnɛ ɛ laa amɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mōnɛ gbaa mōnɛ a surɛ ketɔ nɛ mōnɛ adɛdaapɔ a waa-ɔ sɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ya mɔɔ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ mōnɛ mɔ mōnɛ a waa bamɔ agyeranɔta. ⁴⁹ Feyɛ Wuribware mō kanyiasɛŋ sɛ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ i sun mɔ akyaamɛɛ na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ a m bɔ kyɔŋwɛ bamɔ asɛ, amaa ba mɔɔ bamɔ bɔkɔ, na bɔ waa bɔkɔ mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ketɔ nɛ ke bɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ɛ ba bamɔ nɛ baa mɔɔ mō akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kɛsɛbɔgyiiri nɛ ɔ kaa a ɔ bɔ gyiiri bamɔ-ɔ bɔ gyiiri mōnɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ kɛsɛbɔ. Kasɛntin si, lɛɛ san nɛ baa mɔɔ Abɛl nɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ nɛ baa gye ŋkpɛɛ

emoo-ɔ, bɔ fɔ san ne baa maa Sakariya Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kanɔ na lɔnɔkpa-ɔ mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware akyaamɛ mɔ pɛɛ kemoo-ɔ kesebɔgyiiri dɔn mone se nee.

⁵² Mone, Wuribware mbraa akaapopo mɔ, mone i nɔ asen nke nkɔ fɛɛ. A lee feye mone a twee kekyaɔ ne kanyiasen bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne mone a kɔɔre safowa-ɔ bɔ beya. Mone maa lweero, mone mɔ mone a waa anen se-ɔ, mone a tii bamɔ bweeto ne ba kpa a bɔ taare lweero mfɛn-ɔ kpa.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ San ne Yeessu a lee mfɛn ne ɔ yere ɔ sa senɔa mɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o e porɔ mɔ, ne ba bise mɔ atɔ bweeto asen ba kpa anen ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye kɔ na ɔ nya lwee bamɔ asen-nɔ-ɔ.

12

*Yeessu ye ɔko ma waa nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ wuye
(Matiyo 10.26-27)*

¹ San ne asese nkpen nkpen a bɔ gyaara abɛɛ se Yeessu ase-ɔ, ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa Farisii awuye si, a lee feye yiisi ne bɔ de ba waa bodobodoo-ro-o mon bɔ kɔne. Amɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye bɔ de mfɛre bɔye ba kweero. Mone ma kan kii nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye-o feye bamɔ-ɔ. ² A lee feye ketɔ kemaa ne mone a bun si-o i bunɔi si, na ketɔ kemaa ne mone a taa bɔ kweero-ɔ lee ifuri. ³ Amose ketɔ kemaa ne mone a tɔwe bɔ kweero kanye kibugyii-ro-o e lee ifuri mpase. Na kesen kemaa ne mone a nwiini mone akyaɔ-nɔ-ɔ lee kawu yɔ laman-nɔ.”

*ɔko ne a tiri feye ane sere-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mɔ nyare-ana, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma kan sere bamɔ ne ba kpa a bɔ maa mone-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ya maa mone, bɔ maa lee taare a bɔ waa mone seye. To, mɔ e kaapo mone ɔko ne mon' sere-ɔ. ⁵ Mon' sere Wuribware. Ne mɔ ya maa mone, ne kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ o de elɛn feye ɔ bee kywɛɛ mone deekpa ne oo kure bɔ beya ebɔye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. Kasɛntin, Wuribware wɔre ne a tiri feye mon' sere. ⁶ N gye epasowa aduna ne bɔ de ba sɔ nteyete ye nnuu aaa? Wuribware mɔ maa tan mmɔ kakɔnkɔ gbaa se. ⁷ Mon' nu feye Wuribware a kare ipwii ne i te mone anu si-o, ne oo nɔ emɔ kanɔ. Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye nteyete ye nkpen nkpen mon fɔ mone ɔko.”

*Yeessu kipini na Yeessu kikine
(Matiyo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.18-20)*

⁸ Ne Yeessu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛntin feye, ɔkemaa ne ɔ nya kakponɔ na ɔ tɔwe laman-nɔ feye o tii mɔ

se-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa e waa mɔ anen Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Ne ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya kine mɔ laman-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, gbaa i kine mɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ tɔwe kesen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, Wuribware e taare taa bɔ ke mɔ. Amaa ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o fɛraa, Wuribware maa taa bɔye amɔ a ɔ bɔ ke seɛ-ɔ daa.

¹¹ Ne bamɔ ya yaa mone sen gyikpa, haree kebwarekorekyaŋ abrese ase beee awure ase beee maŋ agyenkpɛpɔ ase ooo, mone ma kaŋ sa a anen ne mone e ya kya kanɔ-ɔ na anen ne mone e ya tɔwe asen mfen-ɔ tɔraa mone. ¹² A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e kaapo ketɔ beee asen ne mon' tɔwe mfen-ɔ."

Atɔ wuye kɔ kitee

¹³ Ne asese ne ba nu Yeessu ase-ɔ amɔ-rɔ ɔnyare kɔ a tɔwe gywii Yeessu feye, "ɔkaapopɔ, tɔwe gywii mɔ daa feye ɔ sa a mɔ aa mɔ ke kapotɛ ne ane se a wu yɔwe sa ane-ɔ-rɔ."

¹⁴ Ne Yeessu a benja feye, "Mɔ nyare, nse ya sa mɔ kpa feye n gyi amɔ-ɔ asen beee ŋ ke mone kapotɛ-rɔ sa mone?" ¹⁵ Nkee ne Yeessu a tɔwe gywii asese-ɔ peee feye, "Mon' sa se na mone ma sa a atɔ kekpa kɔre mone aŋu, a lee feye fɔ i de atɔ kanɔ ŋkɛmaa, n gye atɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa fɔ ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ."

¹⁶ Amɔ fɛraa ne Yeessu a tɔwe kitee mɔ feye, "Atɔ wuye kɔ ya dɛ kyɛna, ne o de sweere timaa kɔ, ne ɔ dɔɔ mɔ o lee adɔteese timaa. ¹⁷ Kake ŋkɔ ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛere feye, 'Mɔ akyenkyenku mon kyɔ a m ba mɔ adɔteese bɔ waa-rɔ. Emene ne mɔ e waa?'

¹⁸ Mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dɛ ne ɔ bee ɔ ye, 'Ketɔ ne mɔ e waa-ɔ e gye feye mɔ i kyuwi mɔ akyenkyenku dedaa-ɔ na ŋ yii adabe na n taa mɔ adɔteese peee waa-rɔ, na m pwɛɛ akyan dabe na n taa mɔ atetomɔŋta waa-rɔ. ¹⁹ Na nkee n tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee feye, Kunu-dan wuye, n de atɔ timaa peee ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ na a fɔ mɔ nsu bweeto. Amose-ɔ seye mon tiri mɔ, mɔ i gyi mɔ eyee nee. Na n gyi ateese na n nuu na n gyi mɔ akatɔ.'

²⁰ Atɔ wuye amɔ a fa mfaanɛ lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Mfɛere ke-mon-de wuye. Kanye mɔ dɛ mɔ e kɔre fɔ ŋkpa fɔ ase. Na nkee atɔ demante timaa mɔ ne fɔ a kpa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ abee se sa fɔ eyee-ɔ, fɔ maa lee gyi. A kii ɔkɔ lee.' "

²¹ Ne Yeessu a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, "To, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa atɔ timaa bɔ dɔŋŋɔ abee se-ɔ, ne Wuribware ase fɛraa ɔ gye otiripɔ nee-ɔ, o du nee feye atɔ wuye amɔ ne ɔ mon de mfɛere-ɔ."

*Kɔre Wuribware gyi
(Matiyo 6.25–34)*

²² To, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Anen se-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, mone ma sa a ateese ne mone i gyi-o beee atɔ ne mone i bun-o asen tɔɔraa mone. ²³ Nkpa asen tiri a kyɔ ateese, ne kayɔwɔre mɔ tiri ka kyɔ atɔ bunse. ²⁴ Mon' kee mbogyii, bɔ maa taare a bɔ dɔɔ nya ateese, haree ba swii amɔ a bɔ bɔ waa akyenkyenku-ro bɔ yera, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bera bamɔ san kemaa. Mone mɔ mone kyɔ mbogyii. ²⁵ Kanɔ nkemaa ne mone e fa mone nkpa asen bweeto-ɔ, mone ɔko maa taare a ɔ sa kake konko kpen gbaa bɔ tii mɔ nke ne Wuribware a sa mɔ feye ɔ bɔ gyi kaye mɔ-ro-ɔ se. ²⁶ Ne mone e ma taare a mon' waa atɔ kafwee feye amɔ-ɔ, ne nkee emene se ne mone e tɔɔraa mone eyee atɔ ne a bee san-ɔ se?”

²⁷ To, mon' bee kee anen ne aferaa gyi a dan-ɔ, a maa sun, ne a maa lo atɔ bunse a sa amɔ eyee. Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye Owure Solomɔn a de kyena-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ atɔ gbaa, ɔ mon' nya waagya timaa na ɔ bɔ dan feye aferaa gyi amɔ. ²⁸ Wuribware e gye ne ɔ lo waagya o bun efa ne e yere ndɔɔ, ne nyanɛ bɔ fo-ɔ e ya wu-o, ne bɔ de emɔ ba kure deekpa na ba tɔ bodobodoo-o. Amɔ mone fɛraa mone ne Wuribware maa pee kekato a ɔ sa mone atɔ bunse aaa? Mone kokɔɔregyi-o mon' kyɔ. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mone ma sa a keto ne mone i gyi-o, na keto ne mone i nuu-o, asen tɔɔraa mone. ³⁰ A lee feye kaye mɔ-ro asese peee e gye ne ba tɔɔraa bamɔ eyee mfaanɛɛ a atɔ-ɔ se. Mone se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ nyi feye atɔ peee tiri mone. ³¹ Mon' sa a mone mfɛere yɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro atɔ se. Mone i buwi mone e kpa atɔ amɔ, Wuribware e taa amɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mone, na ɔ bee sa mone keto kemaa ne ki tiri mone-ɔ bɔ tii si.”

*Atɔ timaa ne a bɔ soso-ɔ
(Matiyo 6.19–21)*

³² Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “N nyi feye mone mon' kyɔ fɛraa, amaa mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye mone se ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ kɔne se ne feye ɔ sa mone keyaalen mɔ kuwure-o-ro. ³³ Mon' fe mone kaye-ro mfee a mpoteɛ ne mone de-o, na mon' taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na mon' buwi kpa Wuribware se atanne mbɔɔteɛ ne m maa nyera-ɔ na mon' buwi kpa mpoteɛ ne m bɔ soso-ɔ, a lee feye mfen fɛraa sɛye maa lee mmɔ se, ne oyu maa taare a o ywii, ne nsekreeke na igyeeri mɔ maa taare a n nyera mpoteɛ amɔ Wuribware se mfen. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ ton kemaa ne fo kapoteɛ da-ɔ, fo mfɛere e ya donɔ kamɔ se mfen.”

Ayaafɔre timaa asen

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' waa siraa gywii mɔ koyɔ na kaye kegyekɛɛ na mɔ kikinɔ ba-ɔ.

Mon' buŋ mone kusuŋ-no atɔ na mon' kyanŋe mone ifetiri si, ³⁶ feye ayaafɔre ne bɔ gywii bamɔ nyanpe na o kinŋi lee kokofɔ taakpa-rɔ ba, na mɔ ya yere kawu ɔ tee a bɔ nya taye mɔ a o lwee lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ. ³⁷ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ e kee, ne bamɔ nyanpe ya ba, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi bweetɔ, a lee feye o buŋŋi mɔ atɔ buŋse, na o buŋ amɔ ne bɔ buŋ ba waa ateese-o, na ɔ sa a bɔ kyena kyure, na mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dena, na mɔ aa bamɔ kyena gyi. ³⁸ Haree bamɔ nyanpe-ɔ ya ba kaye nsena beee kamɛɛ-rɔ bɔ tɔ feye baa waa siraa bɔ gywii mɔ gbaa, bamɔ akatɔ i gyi. ³⁹ Mone gbaa mone nyi feye lɔŋ wuye deɛ o nyi san ne oyɔ de ɔ ba-ɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa yɔwe mɔ lɔŋ a ɔ sa oyɔ-o na ɔ bɔ lweero ya ywii mɔ. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ mone gbaa mon' waa siraa, a lee feye mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, bɔ kinŋi ba-ɔ, mɔ i fu-ro a m ba nee."

Keyaafɔre timaa-o na keyaafɔre bɔye-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.45–51)

⁴¹ Mfen ne Peetroo ye, "Ane nyanpe, ane wore ne fɔ a da kekpare mɔ bɔ sa beee okɛmaa mɔ?" ⁴² Ne Yeessu ye, "Mɔ a fu-ro a m bee ba-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kaapo mone keyaafɔre ne mɔ ase o nyi asen ne o bware. Mon' sa a ane taa feye nyanpe kɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kpa, ne ɔ taa keyaafɔre kɔ a ɔ bɔ deere mɔ lɔŋ na ayaafɔre na mbre ne baa san-ɔ se, na bɔ nya nya ateese gyi san ne a bware feye bɔ gyi-o. ⁴³ Mɔ nyanpe ya kinŋi ba pe bɔ tɔ feye keyaafɔre amɔ a waa ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ, anen a keyaafɔre-ɔ akatɔ i gyi. ⁴⁴ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye, a waa kanɔ nkɛmaa, mɔ nyanpe e taa mɔ kapotɛɛ peɛɛ na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ keyaafɔre amɔ a ɔ dee deere se sa mɔ.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaa keyaafɔre-ɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ nyanpe a kyee na kikinŋi ba-ɔ se, ne ɔ lee ɔ daye mɔ beekɔ-ana ayaafɔre na mbre ne bɔ bɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na o gyi ateese ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne o nuu nta ɔ bwee fɛraa, mɔ nyanpe-ɔ i kinŋi a ɔ ba kake ne keyaafɔre-ɔ maa deere mɔ kpa-ɔ na san ne ɔ mon nyi-o. Na mɔ nyanpe-ɔ bɔ da mɔ bweetɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ, na o nyi asen ne bamɔ ne bɔ maa kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi-o i nyi-o.

⁴⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san ne mɔ i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ, mɔ i gyi asese peɛɛ asen. Keyaafɔre ne o nyi ketɔ ne mɔ nyanpe e kpa-ɔ, ne ɔ mon waa siraa feye ɔ waa kemɔ-ɔ, ba ba kokyokywee a bɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa keyaafɔre ne ɔ mon nyi ketɔ ne mɔ nyanpe e kpa-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa adasen-ɔ, ba ba kokyokywee kɛda kafwee a bɔ bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ. Amose se-ɔ kɔ ne mɔ a sa mɔ atɔ bweetɔ feye ɔ deere se-ɔ, amɔ ya fɔ, mɔ ne mɔ i bise asen bweetɔ. Ne kɔ ne mɔ e sa mɔ atɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ feye ɔ deere se-ɔ, amɔ ya fɔ, mɔ ne mɔ i bise asen bweetɔ bweetɔ."

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu e nyera asese mbonṭo-rɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 10.34–36)

⁴⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mon' lon eṣebɔ. Mo a ba a m bo kywee deekpa kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. Weetee mbeyɔmɔ aneŋ ne mo a kpa feye ɔ maa se ɔ kywee-ɔ. ⁵⁰ Aworefoɔ bweeto don mo se nee, amo e mon kyon, mo kakponɔ maa di mo. ⁵¹ Mone nyi feye mo a ba a m bo baa kayeeyuri kaye-rɔ nee eee? Daabii, mo a ba a m bo nyera asese mbonṭo-rɔ nee, n gye kayeeyuri. ⁵² Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ mbuno kemaa i ke-ro, na abee asa na abee anyɔ kɔ abee. ⁵³ Na ase na bamo gyi-ana kɔ na bamo mbonṭo-rɔ ten-nɔ, na agyi na bamo anyi kɔ na bamo mbonṭo-rɔ ten-nɔ, na asese anyi na bamo gyi-ana aka kɔ na bamo mbonṭo-rɔ ten-nɔ.”

Ndɔ a kake mɔ kaase kunu
(Matiyo 16.2–3)

⁵⁴ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa tɔwe gywii laman ne ba nu mo asen-ɔ feye, “Mone ya nu awore a lee kyɔwe twaekpa, amo mone ye bware e kpa a ɔ ba, na kasentɔn ɔ ba. ⁵⁵ Ne mone ya bee nu afwii e da kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si, amo mone ye kipuripuri e kpa a ke ba, na kasentɔn ke ba. ⁵⁶ Nnɔ nyɔ nyɔ awuye. Mone e taare a mon' deere sweere na awore-rɔ na mon' tɔwe keto ne ke e waa-ɔ. Ne nteto se ne mone ya nu mo ato kekaapo, ne mone ya nu ato dabe ne mo e waa-ɔ, ne mone maa taare a mon' kaapo kesebɔgyiiri ne ke e kpa a ke ba kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ ase-ɔ fɛraa?”

Fo aa fo kosobee lonɔ mone mbonṭo-rɔ
(Matiyo 5.25–26)

⁵⁷ Mfeŋ ne Yeesuu bee ɔ ye, “Mone kesebɔgyiiri san e kpa a ɔ fo. Ne nteto se ne mone maa taare a mon' nu keto ne mon' waa na ki lee mone-ɔ, na mon' wuree waa? ⁵⁸ Ane taa feye fo i de ɔko kɔkɔ beee fo aa fo beeko i de asen ne ɔ yaa fo sen gyikpa, fo ko ne fo a baa asen-ɔ wuree deere se na fo aa asen wuye-o lonɔ amo pwee na mon' de fo sen gyikpa-ɔ mfeŋ. N gye aneŋ, o gyiiri fo a ɔ yaa ɔsen gyipo-ɔ ase na mo mɔ taa fo sa apurisi awuye na bo tii fo. ⁵⁹ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye fo i di tiikpa mfeŋ aneŋ-aaa bo fo san ne fo e ka fo kɔkɔ a fo lowe-ɔ, na pasowa gbaa mon san-ɔ.”

13

Mone e mon yɔwe ebye kowaa, mone i wu

¹ San amo-ɔ Yeesuu a maa se ɔ kaapo bamo abɔyewaapo kesebɔgyiiri asen-ɔ, ne asese ko a tɔwe gywii mo aneŋ ne san ko Romanyi gominaa Pilat a ba bo to Galileya sweere se awuye ko e mɔ mbo ba lonɔ Wuribware, ne ɔ mɔ bamo, ne

ɔɔ sa ne bamo mbogya a wee mbo ne baa bo lɔŋŋo-ɔ se-ɔ. ² Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye lowi suyo ne baa wu-o e kaapo nee feye bo gye abɔyewaapo bo kyɔ bamo beeko-ana Galileya awuye aaa? ³ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamo feye, “Daabii. A moŋ gye kasentɲ. Keɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo i yii mone se feye mone e moŋ nu mone eyee, na mon' kinɲi lee mone ebɔye-ro, Wuribware i gyiiri mone gbaa mone kesebo, na mon' wu. ⁴ To, ne mone a bee nu aneɲ ne kekyan soswee lenlenɛ ko ne baa tee e Silowam ne baa pwee Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a lee da asese kudu aburuwa ko se mo-ɔ asen beee? Mone e fa feye bamo gbaa, a kaapo feye bo gye abɔyewaapo bo kyɔ asese ne baa san bo bo man amo-ro-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁵ A moŋ gye kasentɲ. Na m bee mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye mone e moŋ nu mone eyee na mon' kinɲi lee mone ebɔye-ro, mone i wu feye bamo-ɔ deɛ.”

Figi kiyii ne ke maa swee-ɔ kitee

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe kitee mo gywii bamo. ɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ko e bo-ro aaa? Ne oo dwii figi kiyii ko mo kodɔ-ro. Ne kake ŋko ɔ yɔ a ɔ ya kpa agyi kiyii-o si, mo-ɔ mo moŋ nya.

⁷ Aneɲ se-ɔ ne ɔ tawe gywii mo kodɔ a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ feye, ‘Kee e. Nsu nsa nee feye mo a nare kpa figi mo agyi kpone, ma nya, amose-ɔ ne kemo bo twee. Nto se ne ke yere ke e nyera sweere-ɔ ateese-o nee?’

⁸ Ne mo kodɔ a ɔdeeresepo-ɔ a beɲɲaa mo feye, ‘Mo nyanpe, yowe kemo. Sa kemo kasu konko kpen. Mo i kwii a m bo muruwaa kemo na n swii enaate igyini bo waa-ro. ⁹ Ne mo ya waa aneɲ, ne su-a-ba kemo ya swee feraa, a bware. Ne kemo e moŋ swee, amo feraa na fo ne bo twee.’ Amo e gye saasebee.”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔkyee kegyabɔ ko kukyure kake-o

¹⁰ Kukyure kake ko ne Yeesuu e kaapo abwareŋen kebwarekorekyan ko-ro. ¹¹ ɔkyee ko mo bo mfen, ne ɔbɔnsam a waa mo kolɔ nsu kudu mburuwa. Kolɔ amo se, ɔ moŋ lee ɔ naa kyekye, oo buɲ-no nee ɔ naa. ¹² San ne Yeesuu a ŋu mo-ɔ, ne ɔ tee mo tawe gywii mo feye, “ɔpekyee, ŋkee feraa fo a nya fo eyee lee fo kolɔ-ɔ se.” ¹³ Ne ŋkee Yeesuu a ba asaree bo ɔŋŋo ɔkyee-ɔ se. Puri amo-ro ne ɔkyee amo a teyi-ro ɔ naa. Ne ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

¹⁴ Mfen, ne kebwarekorekyan-ɔ breɛ duɲ a fwii feye Yeesuu a kya ɔko kolɔ kukyure kake. Amose-ɔ ne ɔbreɛ amo a tawe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, “Ane de ŋke nsiye ne ane e waa asuɲ, amose-ɔ mone ma lee ba kukyure kake bo kya mone alɔ. Mon' dee ba ŋke nsiye amo-ro bo kya.”

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mo feye, “Nno ŋnyo ŋnyo awuye mo. Mone kemaa e sanɲe mo enaate beee ikuruma ɔ yaa nkyu nuukpa kake kemaa, haree kukyure kake gbaa. Amo-ɔ

feraa mon̄ gye kusun̄ kowaa neē eee? ¹⁶ Mbeyom̄, keē sesē dimaadi m̄, monē fɔɲfɔɲ sesē neē. ɔ̄ gye anē nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ɔkɔ, bɛɛɛ? Nē ɔbɔnsam a sa m̄ kɔlɔ nsu kudu mburuwa-o. A du neē feyē ɔbɔnsam a ɲure m̄ bɔ kyena, nē mbeyom̄ m̄ a san̄ɲē m̄-ɔ. Am̄ mfaanɛɛ a sesē-ɔ a mon̄ bware feyē n kya m̄ kukyure kake, na ɔ nya m̄ eyeē aaa?”

¹⁷ Nē anēɲ nē Yeesuu a beɲɲaa-ɔ a sa nē ipeere a nya m̄ adon̄. Nē bam̄ nē baa san̄-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ leē akpen̄eyeetɔ nē Yeesuu a waa-ɔ sē.

Anēɲ nē Yeesuu a ba kupurutugyi bɔ da kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.31–32; Maak 4.30–32)

¹⁸ Nē Yeesuu a bisē feyē, “Ntɛtɔ gbaa nē m̄ ē ba a m bɔ kaapo monē anēɲ nē Wuribwarē a kuwure-o du-o neē? Kekparē m̄ nē m̄ ē ba a m bɔ kaapo monē kem̄ kaasē-ɔ neē? ¹⁹ To, mfaanɛɛ nē Wuribwarē a kuwure-o-ro du. Ku du neē feyē kupurutugyi-o. Kigyi m̄ du kagyingyi, amaa sesē ya dwii kem̄, am̄ kē ē kwɛɛ a kē dan̄ kii kikiree, nē kē bɔ esweē kɔ kyon̄ ayii pɛɛɛ. Nē mbogyii a bɔ kyena kem̄ sē waa bam̄ asaa.”

Yiisi a kekpare-ɔ
(Matiyo 13.33)

²⁰ Nē Yeesuu a beē bisē feyē, “Kekparē m̄ nē m̄ ē ba a m bɔ kaapo monē anēɲ nē Wuribwarē a kuwure-o du-o neē? ²¹ To, ku du neē feyē ɔkyeē a kpa a ɔ waa bodobodoo, nē ɔ ba yiisi na nkyu bɔ waa esam kyan̄sē borɔ-rɔ, nē oo nwiini, nē esam-ɔ a tin̄ waa bweetɔ-ɔ.”

Kabunogyii bɔɲbɔɲsē-ɔ
(Matiyo 7.13–14, 21–23)

²² Nē ɲkee Yeesuu naa eman̄ sē na mman̄gyii-ro ɔ tɔwē abwarēsēɲ o gywii asesē na ɔ yɔ Yerusalem a keri-o. ²³ Nē ɔkɔ a bisē m̄ feyē, “M̄ nyan̄pe, a gye kasent̄in̄ feyē bam̄ nē Wuribwarē ē mɔrɔwē na bɔ tii m̄ kuwure-o si-o mon̄ kyɔ aaa?”

Nē Yeesuu a tɔwē gywii bam̄ nē bɔ bɔ mfen̄-ɔ feyē, ²⁴ “Wuribwarē a kuwure-o du neē feyē kekyan̄ nē kem̄ kabunogyii du bɔɲbɔɲ-ɔ. Amosē-ɔ mon̄' len̄ eyeē, na mon̄' taarē nya lweē kekyan̄-ɔ-rɔ. A leē feyē asesē bweetɔ akatɔ i peē kem̄ kulweero si, amaa n gye bam̄ pɛɛɛ ē gye nē ba nya kpa a bɔ lweero. ²⁵ San̄ kɔ ē ba nē lɔɲ wuye-o ē tweē ponē-ɔ-rɔ, na monē te monē mon̄ teē lweero. Na mon̄' sii kawu monē yerē monē ē dayē ponē-ɔ sē, na monē ē teē feyē, ‘Anē nyan̄pe, tayē anē,’ na ɔ beɲɲaa monē feyē, ‘Mon̄ nyi monē, nē mon̄ nyi mfen̄ nē monē a leē-ɔ.’ ²⁶ Na mon̄' tɔwē gywii m̄ feyē, ‘Anē aa fɔ ya dɛɛ gyi na anē i nuu, nē fɔ a narē tɔwē abwarēsēɲ anē ayē.’

27 Na mò-ɔ̀ mò bee beɲɲaa mone feye, ‘Mɔ̀ɲ nyi mone, ne mɔ̀ɲ nyi mfeɲ ne mone a lee-ɔ̀. Aseɲ boye awuye mɔ̀, mɔ̀n' lee mɔ̀ ase.’

28 Wuribware ya kine mone, ne ɔ̀ gya mone lee mò kuwure-o-ro, ne mone ya ɲu mone nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu na Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ̀ pɛɛɛ Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye ewɔgya ne mone i su na mɔ̀n' duɲ nɔ̀.

29 Asɛɛ e lee kaye mɔ̀-rɔ̀ tɔ̀ɲ kɛmaa, na bamɔ̀ ɔ̀kɛmaa kyɛna Wuribware a lɔ̀ɲ-ɔ̀-rɔ̀, na bamɔ̀ aa mò gyi ateese, na bamɔ̀ akatɔ̀ gyi bweɛtɔ̀. 30 Na bamɔ̀ ne bɔ̀ gye nsii-amɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ̀-ɔ̀ kii agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ̀ mfeɲ, na bɔ̀kɔ̀ ne bɔ̀ gye agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ̀ mbeyɔmɔ̀-ɔ̀ mɔ̀ kii nsii-amɛɛ mfeɲ.”

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu e kpa Yerusalem awuye aseɲ-ɔ̀
(Matiyo 23.37–39)*

31 Saɲ amɔ̀ dɛɛ ne Farisii awuye kɔ̀ a bɔ̀ tɔ̀we gywii Yeesuu feye, “A tiri feye fɔ̀ a lee mfee yɔ̀ tɔ̀ɲ kɔ̀, a lee feye Owure Herɔ̀d e kpa fɔ̀ a ɔ̀ mɔ̀.”

32 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamɔ̀ feye, “Mɔ̀n' nare ya tɔ̀we gywii nanɲɛ amɔ̀ feye, ‘Ndɔ̀ mɔ̀ e gya ibrisi mɔ̀ e kɔ̀sɔ̀ asɛɛ se neɛ, na mɔ̀ e kya alɔ̀pɔ̀, na bɔ̀ fɔ̀ nyanɛ na kraye-ana-ɔ̀ mɔ̀ e lɔ̀we mɔ̀ kusun. 33 A saɲ a tiri feye ɲ yɔ̀ mɔ̀ kpa-ɔ̀ ndɔ̀ na nyanɛ na kraye, a lee feye bamɔ̀ e kpa a bɔ̀ mɔ̀ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ̀, Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ̀ ne ba mɔ̀ bamɔ̀. Ne mɔ̀ saɲ-ɔ̀ mɔ̀ɲ tɛɛ fɔ̀ feye ɲ yɔ̀ mfeɲ.’ ”

34 Ne Yeesuu bee ɔ̀ ye, “Yerusalem awuye, Yerusalem awuye. Saɲ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a sun mò akyaamɛɛ-ɔ̀ ɔ̀kɔ̀ mone ase-ɔ̀, mone a daye mò abu mɔ̀. Saɲ kɛmaa mɔ̀ a kpa feye ɲ kpɔ̀we mone bɔ̀ gyanɲɛ, na ɲ kun mone, feye aneɲ ne kyaase i buɲ mò agyi si-o, ne mone mɔ̀ mone a kine. 35 Aneɲ se-ɔ̀, Wuribware e yɔ̀we mone aseɲ a ɔ̀ sa mone, na mone maɲ mɔ̀ kii kɛtaakpaɲ. Mɔ̀ i gyi mone kasɛɲtiɲ feye mone maa lee ɲu mɔ̀, amɔ̀ saɲ a fɔ̀ feye m ba, ne mone e tɔ̀we feye,

‘Wuribware yure mò ne ɔ̀ ba mò kenyaɛ-rɔ̀-ɔ̀.’* ”

14

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kya ɔ̀nyare kɔ̀ ne mò ayaa na asareɛ a punɲe-o kɔ̀lɔ̀-ɔ̀

1 Kukyure kake kɔ̀ ne Yeesuu a yɔ̀ a ɔ̀ ya gyi ateese Farisiinyi brɛɛ kɔ̀ aye, ne asɛɛ e deɛɛ mò a bɔ̀ keɛ aneɲ ne ɔ̀ waa-ɔ̀.

2 Ne Yeesuu a ɲu ɔ̀nyare kɔ̀ ne mò ayaa na asareɛ a punɲe-o yere mò akatɔ̀-rɔ̀. 3 To, ne Yeesuu a bise Wuribware mbraa akaapɔ̀pɔ̀-ɔ̀ na Farisii awuye-o feye, “Mbrea ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ̀ e sa kpa feye ane kya alɔ̀pɔ̀ kukyure kake aaa?”

* 13:35 Kiliɲ 118.26.

⁴ Amaa bō mōŋ beŋŋaa mō. Ne ɔ daborɔ ɔnyare amō kya mō kolō, ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ nare pe.

⁵ Ne ŋkee Yeessuu a bise bamō feye, “Mōne ɔkō i de gyi beee naate gbaa, ne mō ya lee da kitiribu-ro kukyure kake, amō mōne maa waa menan a mōn' ya gyiiri mō lee mfen aaa? Beee mōne i gywii a mōn' bō fō san ne kukyure kake amō a kyōŋ-ɔ ɔɔ?” ⁶ Amaa bō bee bō mōŋ taare lee mō asen-ɔ kanɔ.

Aneŋ ne ane baa ane eyee kaase-ɔ na kafakra asen

⁷ San ne Yeessuu a ŋu aneŋ ne asese ne baa tee bamō a bō bō gyi-o i lee ekyenakpa timaa-o, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, ⁸⁻⁹ “Ōkō ya tee fō kōkōfɔ-ro gyikpa, ne fō ya yɔ, fō ma kyena kyenakpa timaa-o. N gye aneŋ, mō ya tee ɔkō mō na ɔ kyɔ fō, mō ne ɔ tee mōne anyɔ-ɔ e ba fō ase, na ɔ bō tōwe gywii fō feye, ‘Koso na fō sa a mmo-ɔ kyena mfen.’ Na ipeere nya fō, na fō ya kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mōŋ bɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, ɔkō ya tee fō gyikpa, ne fō ya yɔ, kyena kyenakpa ne ɔ mōŋ gye otimaa-o, na mō ne ɔ tee fō gyikpa amō-ɔ ba bō tōwe gywii fō feye, ‘Mō nyare, koso bō kyena kyenakpa timaa mō.’ Mfen-ɔ fō i ŋu feye fō e nya kenyaare na kedabe fō kosobee-ana ase mfen.

¹¹ A lee feye ɔkēmaa ne o bu mō eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mō kaase, ne ɔkēmaa ne ɔ baa mō eyee kaase-ɔ mō, Wuribware e sa mō kedabe.”

¹² Ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii lōŋ wuye-o feye, “Amose-ɔ fō ya tee asese ateese gyikpa, fō ma tee fō nyare-ana beee fō adaa na fō atire beee fō kowebeee-ana beee ato awuye ne bō gye fō akyenabepo-ɔ, a lee feye ŋke ŋkō ba waa aneŋ de a bō bō teere, san-ɔ a waa nee feye baa waa bō ka ketɔ ne fō a waa sa bamō-ɔ kōkō nee. ¹³ Fō e tee asese ateese gyikpa, tee atiripo, na agyabɔɔ, na bamō ne bamō asaree beee ayaa a wu-o, na atenapo. ¹⁴ Bamō-ana-ɔ ne mōne ya tee, ne mōne e nya nyure, a lee feye bō maa taare a bō waa mōne aneŋ bō teere. Wuribware e gye ne kake nsi ne asese timaa i kyinŋi a bō lee lowi-ro-o, ɔ ka mōne amō kōkō.”

Gyikpa dabe kō kitee

(Matiyo 22.1–10)

¹⁵ Amō fēraa ɔnyare kō ne mō gbaa te gyikpa amō mfen-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne Yeessuu a tōwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii Yeessuu feye, “Bamō ne ba kyena Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro a gyikpa-ɔ de nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeessuu a tōwe kitee mō gywii bamō feye, “N gye ɔnyare kō e de ɔ bō-ro aaa? Ne kake ŋkō ɔ tee asese bweeto feye bō ba gyikpa mō aye. ¹⁷ San a fō feye bō bō gyi-o, ne oo sun mō ayaafore-ɔ ɔkō feye ɔ ya tōwe gywii ɔkēmaa ne ɔ tee mō-ɔ feye, ‘Mō nyanpe ye mōn' ba, na ɔ waa siraa.’

18 Amaa bamo okemaa ye o maa taare a o yo. Mo ne keyaafore amo a gye nkpe ye mo ase-o ye, 'Mo a den soo sweere ko, ne a tiri feye n ya deere, amose-o mo e kore fo, ma taare a m ba.'

19 Ne oko mo ye, 'Mo a den soo mo enaate kudu ko, amose-o mo e ya kee bamo. Ma taare a m ba.'

20 Ne oko mo bee o ye, 'Kake mfee ne mo a taa okofa, amose-o ma taare a m ba.'

21 To, ne keyaafore-o a kinji ya towe amo peee gywii mo nyanpe. Ne mo nyanpe-o dun a fwii, ne o bee towe gywii keyaafore-o feye, 'Waa menan nare yo man-no mbore se na alonde se ya tee atiripo na agyaboo na atenapo baa.'

22 Keto bo waa kafwee-o, mo keyaafore-o a kinji bo towe gywii mo feye, 'Mo nyanpe, mo a waa anen ne fo a towe-o, amaa kyenakpa san o bo-ro.'

23 Ne mo nyanpe-o bee o ye, 'Nare mbore se, na man-no ekpa se, na efa-ro bee ya kore asese ne fo i nu-o baa, na mo lon-o nya boru. 24 Amaa agyenkpese ne mo a tee, ne baa kine-o, oko maa lee nya mo ateese a o gyi daa.' "

Yeesuu maa kpa bamo ne ba gya mo se katin, na bo kinji kam-e-o

(Matiyo 10.37-38)

25 San ko, ne asese demante ko gya Yeesuu si ba yo ton kemaa ne o kpa a o yo-o. Ne oo buruwaa towe gywii bamo feye, 26 "Okemaa ne o kpa feye o ba mo ase-o e mon kpa mo asen kyon mo se na mo nyi, na mo ka na agyi, na mo daa-ana na mo tire-ana na mo pekyee-ana na mo eyee, amo feraa o maa taare a o bo kii mo agyasapo-o oko. 27 Okemaa ne o maa taare a o kperi mo se soru mo fonfon kiyi kpare-abee-ro gyi aworefo gya mo se-o maa taare a o kii mo agyasapo."

28 Ne Yeesuu bee o ye, "Mone e kpa a mon' gya mo se aaa? N ye, Oko e kpa a o lee waa kotoko, sese-o kyena na o fa mfeere feye keto ne o kpa a o waa-o, o taare a o waa kemo lowe beee o maa taare. Mon' sa a ane taa feye mone oko e kpa a o pwee lon, ne o kyena nee, na o fa mfeere nu atanne ne lon-o i gyi-o, na o kee feye mo atanne e taare a a pwee lon-o lowe aaa. 29 Mo e mon fa lon-o mfeere pwee, ne o mon taare pwee lowe, asese ne ba nu-o e mase mo. 30 Na bo towe feye, 'Kee, onyare mo a lee o pwee lon, ne o mon taare lowe.' "

31 Ne Yeesuu ye, "Beee n taa feye owure ko e kpa a o ya ko mo beeko ko ne o kpa a o bo ko mo-o. Ne mo i de asese kekpenju, ne mo beeko-o mo de asese akpenju anyo. Amo owure ne mo asese mon kyoo maa kyena, na o fa mfeere kee feye o ko, na o gyi si beee o maa gyi si aaa? 32 Mo ya nu feye o maa taare a o ko gyi si, o sun mboo a o bo kyonwe owure ko-o nee, na o san o bo

kefɔ ɔ ba, na bɔ ya kɔrɛ mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ kpa a bɔ kii anyarɛ.” ³³ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ feyɛ, “Asɛn mɔ katinɛ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ maa yɔwɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ o de-o na ɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ maa taarɛ a o kii mɔ ɔgyasɛpɔ.

³⁴ Amaa ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ ya gya mɔ sɛ, nɛ a bɔ waa kafwɛɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ kegɔ sɛ ɛ ma lɛɛ waa mɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ, sɛsɛ-ɔ sa sɛ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ. Anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ mfɔrɛ-ɔ. Mfɔrɛ bɔ kɔnɛ. Amaa mmɔ kɔnɛ-ɔ ya lɛɛ fɛraa, ɔkɔ maa taarɛ a ɔ bɔrɔ kpa kɛmaa sɛ bɔ sa a m bɛɛ kii mfɔrɛ daa. ³⁵ M mɔnɛ lɛɛ m bware bɔ sa sweɛrɛ gbɛa. Ba taa a bɔ bɔ twɛɛ nɛɛ.

Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ de ɛsɛbɔ-ɔ mɔn' nu asɛn nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

15

Sannɛ nɛ ɔɔ fɔ-ɔ kitee (Matiyo 18.12–14)

¹ Kake nɔkɔ nɛ lɛnpɔɔ akɔɔrɛpɔ bweɛtɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ tii si nɛ Yudaawuyɛ ɛ tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ-ɔ a ba a bɔ bɔ nu Yeesuu asɛn. ² Nɛ Farisii awuyɛ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ kɔ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛn-ɔ a kɔsɔ ba tɛɛ feyɛ, “Kɛɛ, ɔnyarɛ mɔ ɛ sa nɛ abɔyɛwaapɔ ɛ ba mɔ asɛ, hareɛ mɔ aa bamɔ i gyi atɛsɛ.”

³ Mfɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ. ⁴ “Mɔn' taa feyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ de ɛsannɛ kɛlafɛ, nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ sɛ ɛfa-rɔ, nɛ bamɔ ɔkɔ ya fɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ waa? To, ɔ yɔwɛ adukpanɔɔ na akpanɔɔ nɛ baa san-ɔ a ɔ bɔ sii bamɔ gyirokpa nɛɛ, na ɔ ya buwi kpa ɔkɔnɔkɔ-ɔ bɔ fɔ san nɛ o nɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔ ya nɔ mɔ, amɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, na ɔ taa mɔ bɔ da abaakpa-rɔ, ⁶ na ɔ sɔrɔ yaa pɛ. Na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ nyarɛ-ana na mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ bɔ gyanɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ a nɔ mɔ sannɛ nɛ ɔɔ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa a anɛ gyi akatɔ.’

⁷ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware na mɔ mbɔɔ akatɔ i gyi ɔbɔyɛwaapɔ kɔnɔkɔ nɛ o nu mɔ ɛyɛɛ, na o kɛnɛ lɛɛ mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ, a bɔ kyɔn asɛsɛ adukpanɔɔ na kamɛɛ nɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ kyɔ ba bu Wuribware, nɛ a mɔnɛ tiri feyɛ bɔ bɛɛ nu bamɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ.”

Asarɛɛ-rɔ kapini nɛ kaa fɔ-ɔ kitee

⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “To, mɔn' bɛɛ taa feyɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ de asarɛɛ-rɔ mpini kudu, nɛ mmɔ-rɔ kakɔnɔkɔ ya fɔ, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ ɔ waa? To, ɔ kyanɛ fetiri nɛɛ, na ɔ kpa pesi na ɔ kpanɛ mɔ lɔn-nɔ pɛɛɛ ɔ deɛrɛ damɛnanɛ ɔ kpa kamɔ anɛn-aaa, amɔ ɔ bɔ nɔ. ⁹ San nɛ oo nɔ-o, na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ nyarɛ-ana na mɔ akyɛnabɛɛpɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɛ, na ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ a nɔ mɔ kapini nɛ kaa fɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi, amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa a anɛ gyi akatɔ.’

¹⁰ Anen̄ se-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ anen̄ dɛɛ nɛ ɔbɔyɛwaaɔ kɔŋkɔ kpen̄ gbaa ya nu mɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ ɔ lee mɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi mɔ se-ɔ nɛɛ.”

Kanyan̄sɛɛ bɔyɛ nɛ oo nu mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ kitee

¹¹ Mfɛn̄ nɛ Yeesuu a kya se tɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ awaapo eyɛɛ kunu asɛn̄. Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “N̄ gye ɔnyare kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Nɛ ɔ kɔwɛ nyan̄sɛɛ nyɔ. Nɛ baa bɔ waa ayaafɔrɛ. ¹² Kake nkɔ nɛ mɔ gyi kagyingyii-o a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ se feyɛ, ‘N̄ se, ke fɔ kapɔtɛɛ-rɔ, na fɔ taa mɔ lee sa mɔ mbeyɔmɔ.’ Nɛ mɔ se a ke-ro sa bamɔ abɛɛ anyɔ-ɔ.

¹³ Ketɔ mon̄ kyee, nɛ kagyingyii-o a fe mɔ kapɔtɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ, nɛ ɔ taa atanne-ɔ. Amɔ fɛraa, ɔ mon̄ lee kyɛna pɛ, nɛ oo tu kpa yɔ tɔŋ kɔ kɛfɔ kɛfɔ. Nɛ ɔ ya gyi atanne-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ lowɛ.

¹⁴ San̄ nɛ oo gyi amɔ pɛɛɛ lowɛ, nɛ ɔ mon̄ lee o de sɛyɛ-ɔ, nɛ akɔŋ dabe kɔ a ba sweere amɔ se. ¹⁵ Sɛyɛ ke-mon̄-lee kide se-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ mfɛn̄ a man̄-ɔ kigyi kɔ asɛ ya kpa kusun̄. Nɛ ɔnyare amɔ a taa mɔ feyɛ ɔ deere mɔ aprako si. ¹⁶ Mfɛn̄ nɛ ɔ yɔrɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ deɛ nya ateese nɛ aprako-o i gyi-o gyi. Amaa aprako ateese amɔ gbaa, ɔ mon̄ nya akɔ gyi.

¹⁷ Amɔ fɛraa bɔ fɔ san̄ kɔ-ɔ, nɛ mfɛɛrɛ timaa a ba mɔ kunu-ro, nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘N̄ se a ayaafɔrɛ nɛ ba sun̄ mɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ nya ateese ba gyi ba kpɔnɛ, na m bɔ mfɛɛ mɔ i wu akɔŋ. ¹⁸ Mɔ i kin̄ji a n̄ yɔ n se asɛ, na n̄ ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, N̄ se, mɔ a waa bɔyɛ bɔ kye fɔ aa Wuribware. ¹⁹ Fɔ ma lee tɛɛ mɔ ɛ fɔ gyi, taa mɔ bɔ waa fɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ.’ ²⁰ Nɛ ɔ kɔsɔ mɛraa se kin̄ji ɔ yɔ mɔ se asɛ.

San̄ nɛ ɔ fɔ pɛ, nɛ ɔ tɔ lɔŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ se a n̄u mɔ lee kɛfɔ. Nɛ mɔ gyi-o asɛn̄ a waa mɔ ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ n̄wɛɛnan̄ ya biri mɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ kyɔkywɛɛ mɔ kɛdaabɔŋ se sa mɔ an̄sɛ na kɛba pwɛɛ nɛ mɔ gyi-o a dɛɛ ka mɔ kanɔ.

²¹ Nɛ mɔ gyi-o yɛ, ‘N̄ se, mɔ a waa bɔyɛ bɔ kye fɔ aa Wuribware. Fɔ ma lee tɛɛ mɔ ɛ fɔ gyi.’

²² Nɛ mɔ se a sa nɛ ɔ yɔwɛ sɛn̄sa, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mɔ ayaafɔrɛ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Mon̄’ waa mɛnan̄ taa awaagya timaa nɛ n de-o baa bɔ bun̄ mɔ, na mon̄’ ba kapini bɔ waa mɔ kɛsareegy-i-ro, na mon̄’ waa mɔ-rɔ asɛbɛta. ²³ Na n̄kee mon̄’ kra kakpen̄nyareɛ nɛ ka de mfɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔɔ, na anɛ gyi ateese bɔ gyi akatɔ. ²⁴ A lee feyɛ a du nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ gyi mɔ a wu, nɛ ɔ bɛɛ kyin̄ji lee lowi-ro-o. ɔɔ dɛɛ fɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a n̄u mɔ.’ Nɛ baa lee ba gyi akatɔ.

²⁵ Amɔ-ɔ nɛ a yɔ se-ɔ pɛɛɛ na mɔ daa nɛ mɔ fɛraa a sii mɔ se asɛ pɛ-ɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ. ɔɔ lee ndɔɔ-rɔ mfɛn̄ ɔ ba ɔ tɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo nu ilin̄ na isoori si bamɔ lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁶ Nɛ ɔ tɛɛ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ, nɛ oo bise mɔ feyɛ, ‘N̄tɛtɔ asɛn̄ ya ba lɔŋ-nɔ?’ ²⁷ Nɛ keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ yɛ, ‘Fɔ tire ya kin̄ji ba pɛ nkpa na alan̄fiya-ro, nɛ fɔ se a mɔɔ kakpen̄nyareɛ nɛ ka de mfɔ-ɔ sa mɔ.’

²⁸ Ne mō daa-ɔ dun a fwii, ne oo sii kelanbeɛ. ɔ ye ɔ maa lwee lɔn-nɔ. Bamɔ a tɔwe ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gywii mō se-ɔ, ne mō se a lee kawu ya kore mō na o lwee lɔn-nɔ. ²⁹ Amaa ɔ benɔaa mō se nee feye, 'Kee nsu demanɛ mɔ ne mō a sun sa fɔ feye mō a gye kenya-ɔ, ne mō a waa ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Nteto gbaa ne fɔ a sa mō? Fɔ mon mɔ kateeregyii gbaa sa mō, na mō aa mō nyare-ana a wɔ bɔ gyi akatɔ. ³⁰ Amaa fɔ gyi mɔ ne ɔ ya nyera fɔ kapotɛɛ akyee se, ne oo kinɔ ba pe-ɔ fɛraa, fɔ a mɔ kakpen nyareɛ ne ka de mfɔ-ɔ sa mō.'

³¹ Ne mō se a benɔaa mō feye, 'Mō gyi, fɔ fɛraa, fɔ bɔ mfɛɛ san kemaa, ne mō ketɔ kemaa gye fɔ lee. ³² Amaa a bware feye anɛ gyi akatɔ, bɔ lee feye a du nee feye fɔ tire mɔ a wu nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ bee kyinɔ lee lowi-ro. ɔ fɔ nee, amaa mbeyɔmɔ mō a ŋu mō.' "

Ne Yeesuu ye, "Amo e gye saasebeɛ."

16

Apoo keyaafɔre kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feye, "N gye atɔ wuye kɔ e gye ne ɔ bɔ-ro aaa? Ne o de mō keyaafɔre kɔ ne ɔ deere mō kapotɛɛ peɛɛ se-ɔ. Ne kake ŋkɔ baa tɔwe gywii atɔ wuye-o feye mō keyaafɔre amo e nyera mō atanne. ² Amo fɛraa, ne ɔ tee keyaafɔre-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mō feye, 'Mō i nu ba tɔwe feye fɔ e nyera mō atanne. Anɛ se-ɔ taa mō kapotɛɛ peɛɛ bɔ waa mō kesareɛ-ro, a lee feye ma lee sa a fɔ deere mō kapotɛɛ-ɔ se.'

³ Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ a fa mō mfɛɛre-ro feye, 'Mō nyanpe e kpa a o lee mō kusun-no. Ne emene ne mō e waa? Mon bɔ len a n taare dɔɔ, ne ipeere de mō kenare kore atɔ. ⁴ To, ŋ nyi anɛ ne mō e waa, na, mō ya pan kusun, na ŋ nya anyare ne mō ya yɔ bamɔ elɔn-nɔ na bɔ kra mō neɛneɛ-ɔ.'

⁵ Ne ɔ tee bamɔ ne bɔ de mō nyanpe kɔkɔ-ɔ peɛɛ bɔ gyanɛ. Ne oo bise agyenkpɛɛɛ-ɔ feye, 'Afene ne fɔ de mō nyanpe kɔkɔ?'

⁶ Ne ɔ ye, 'Mfɔ anɔkɔre kelafa bɔro bɔ-ro.'

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Kee, kɔkɔ a wɔre ne fɔ a kyɔreɛ sa mō nyanpe-ɔ. Taa na fɔ kyena na fɔ kyurowi kelafa-ɔ kyɔreɛ feye amo kanɔ bɔ adunuu.'

⁷ Ne ɔ bee bise ɔkɔ e, 'Ne fɔ, afene ne fɔ de mō nyanpe kɔkɔ?'

Ne ɔ ye, 'Yaabraa ebɔte kakpen.'

Ne keyaafɔre-ɔ ye, 'Kee kɔkɔ a wɔre ne fɔ a kyɔreɛ sa mō nyanpe-ɔ mɔ. Taa na fɔ kyurowi kakpen-ɔ kyɔreɛ feye amo kanɔ gye alafa aburuwa.'

⁸ Anɛ se-ɔ san ne apoo wuye mɔ mō nyanpe a nu ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔro mō, a lee feye o nyi asen. Ne ɔ ye, 'Kaye

mɔ-rɔ asɛɛ de kanyiasɛn bɔ de bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana bɔ kyɔ anɛn nɛ Wuribware asɛɛ de bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Wuribware asɛɛ-ɔ.'

⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ fɛyɛ, "Amosɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ, mɔn' ba mɔnɛ kayɛ-rɔ a kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ bɔ buwi kpa anyarɛ swɛɛrɛ mɔ mɛɛ, na mɔnɛ ya wu, nɛ mɔnɛ kapɔtɛɛ a kyɔn, Wuribware ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ kakatɔgyi-ro, na ɔ sa mɔnɛ akyaŋ sɔsɔ mɛn, na mɔn' kyɛna nsu pɛɛɛ.

¹⁰ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o gyi kasɛntiŋ nɛnɛ ngyingyii-ro-o i gyi kasɛntiŋ asɛn dabe-rɔ, nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ ba ayɛba nɛnɛ ngyingyii-ro-o mɔ ɛ ba ayɛba asɛn dabe-rɔ. ¹¹ Mɔnɛ a mɔn taarɛ ba kasɛntiŋ bɔ kra kayɛ-rɔ atɔ timaa-o, ɛmɛnɛ nɛ Wuribware ɛ waa na ɔ taa sɔsɔ a atɔ timaa kasɛntiŋ-o bɔ sa mɔnɛ a mɔn' kra? ¹² Nɛ mɔnɛ a mɔn taarɛ ba kasɛntiŋ bɔ kra ɔkɔ atɔ, ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware ɛ sa mɔnɛ atɔ nɛ ɔ taa bɔ beya sɔsɔ kerɛ si sa mɔnɛ-ɔ?

¹³ Kenya maa taarɛ a o sun anyanpɛ anyɔ. Amɔ ya ba anɛn, o kisi ɔkɔ, na ɔ kpa ɔkɔ asɛn, na o sun ɔkɔ kyɔn ɔkɔ. Amosɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ maa taarɛ a mɔn' kpa Wuribware na mɔn' bɛɛ kpa atanɛ."

Aɛn kɔ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 11.12–13; 5.31–32; Maak 10.11–12)

¹⁴ Amɔ Farisii awuyɛ-o a nu asɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa mɔsɛ mɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ba kpa atanɛ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁵ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, "Mɔnɛ ɛ waa atɔ nɛ a kaapo fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa nɛnɛnɛ-ɔ asɛɛ asɛ, amaa Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ o nyi kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ mɔnɛ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ sɛsɛ i bu fɛyɛ kɛ gye kitimaa-o, Wuribware fɛraa mɔn de kɛmɔ ɔ tɛɛ sɛyɛ.

¹⁶ Mbraa nɛ Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si bɔ sa mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ na kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ a fɔ Yohaneɛ Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ mbɛɛ sɛ nɛɛ. Lɛɛ mɛn nɛ asɛɛ a lɛɛ ba nu Wuribware a kuwure a asɛn timaa-o. Nɛ ɔkɛmaa ɛ lɛn eyɛɛ ɔ kpa a o tii kuwure-o si. ¹⁷ Hareɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, sɔsɔ na swɛɛrɛ kikipuri mɔn bɔ lɛn fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a mbraa nɛ ɔ borɔ Mosis si sa anɛ-ɔ kasɛnkpɛɛgyii kɔŋkɔ kɛlɛɛ mmɔ-rɔ asɛn bɔ lɛn-ɔ.

¹⁸ N taa fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ oo kine mɔ ka ya waarɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ banban-ɔ a waa kakyeɛkpa, nɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ waarɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ nɛ mɔ kuri a kine mɔ-ɔ mɔ a waa kakyeɛkpa-ɔ dɛɛ."

Atɔ wuyɛ kɔ na otiripɔ kɔ kiteɛ

¹⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kiteɛ mɔ fɛyɛ, "N gye atɔ wuyɛ kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Nɛ ɔ dɛɛ bun awaagya damɛnanɛ timaa, nɛ oo gyi kɔnɛ san kɛmaa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nɛ otiripɔ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Lasarus, nɛ ɛlɔ te mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ tɔn kɛmaa, hareɛ igyono gbaa naa ba nyanɛ ɛmɔ sɛ. San kɛmaa ba baa mɔ atɔ wuyɛ

amō lōŋ kanō o de temaa feyε ɔ nya ateese ne atō wuye amō i gyi, ne a lee a da sweere-ɔ a o gyi.

²² Ne otiripo amō a bō wu, ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ a bō soro mō yaa soso yaa bō kyena Abraham keriro kakatogyi-ro. Ne atō wuye-o mō a bō wu, ne baa pure mō, ne baa waa mō kale. ²³ Ne ɔ yō mfeŋ ne aboyewaapo ya wu, ne baa yō ya gyi aworefo-ɔ. Ne o gyi aworefo mfeŋ, ne ɔ deere bō kyonwe ŋu Abraham te kefo, na Lasarus te mō keriro-ro. ²⁴ Ne ɔ tee kenken feyε, ‘N nana Abraham, ŋu mō ewee, na fō sa a Lasarus ba kesareegyī bō waa nkyu kō-rɔ, na ɔ ba bō dwee mō gyeepu si, na eyee yuri mō, a lee feyε mō eyee bō mō gya deekpa mō-rɔ.’

²⁵ Ne Abraham a tōwe gywii mō feyε, ‘N nana, nyinŋi si feyε fō a kyō gyi fō kōne san ne fō te kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ne Lasarus mō a gyi preepree. Amaa mbeɔmō o gyi kōne mfee nee, na fō gyi aworefo. ²⁶ Amō kamee kemaŋtaŋ loorisε kō da ane aa fō mbontō-rɔ, ne bamō ne bō bō mfee a kerio mō maa taare a bō kyon yō nnōŋ a kerio, ne bamō ne bō bō mone kerio mō maa taare a bō kyon ba mfee a kerio.’

²⁷ Ne atō wuye-o yε, ‘Amō feraa, n nana Abraham, mō e kore fō nee, suŋ Lasarus bō kyonwe sweere se n se a lōŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁸ N de atire na adaa anuu mfeŋ. Sa a ɔ yō na ɔ ya yii bamō se, na bamō mō bō ma bee ba kayeegyā aworefo mō-rɔ.’

²⁹ Ne Abraham yε, ‘Bō kyō bō de abwareseŋ wore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa a bō bu ketō ne Mosis na Wuribware a akyaamε-ɔ a kyoreε bō waa mō-rɔ-ɔ.’

³⁰ Ne atō wuye-o yε, ‘N nana Abraham, a mōŋ kyō. Amaa ɔkō a kyinŋi lee lowi-ro yō bamō ase nee, weete ba nu bamō eyee, na bō kinŋi lee bamō ebaye-rɔ.’

³¹ Ne Abraham bee ɔ yε, ‘Bamō e mōŋ gya Mosis a kanō-ɔ se na Wuribware a akyaamε-ɔ aseŋ tōwe se, ɔkō ya kyinŋi lee lowi-ro yō gbaa, bō maa kyuwōi bamō mfeere.’ ”

Ne Yeesuu yε, “To, aneŋ ne a du-o nee.”

17

Mone ma kaapo boko ekpa baye
(Matiyo 18.6–7, 21–22; Maak 9.42)

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō agyasepo-ɔ feyε, “A waa dεε atō ne a sa a sese waa baye-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔkō ne ɔ sa ne a ba-ɔ i ŋu aseŋ fεε. ² Sese amō feraa, bamō ya ba kibū dabe bō da mō kebo-rɔ, ne baa twee mō waa ɔpoo-rɔ, a bō feyε mō a sa ne nyaagyi mō ɔkō a waa baye. ³ Amose-ɔ mon' sa ketō ne mone e waa-ɔ se.

Fō kosobeε ya waa fō baye, tōwe gywii mō feyε ɔ waa baye, ne mō ya nu mō eyee, na fō taa bō ke mō. ⁴ Ne ɔkō ya waa fō ebaye, haree iluwi isunoo kake konko-rɔ gbaa, ne kemo

kekemaa mō ɔ ba fō ase bō tōwe gywii fō feyε ɔ waa bōye, a tiri feyε fō taa bō ke mō.”

Aneŋ ne kōkōregyi du-o

⁵ Ne bamō ne Yeessuu a tee bamō mō ayaa-rō ayerepō-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Ane e kpa feyε fō sa a ane kōkōregyi waa kōkyō.”

⁶ Ne Yeessuu a beŋŋaa bamō feyε, “Mōne deε mōne de kōkōregyi kafwee gbaa feyε kiyii kigyi kagyingyii nee, wee-tee mōne ya tōwe gywii nnon a kiyii amō feyε, ‘Koso kyuwi fō eyee ya bō yera ɔpoo-rō,’ ke e waa ketō ne mōne a tōwe-ɔ.”

Keyaafōre kusun

⁷ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Mon' sa a ane taa feyε fō gye nyanpe, ne fō de keyaafōre, ne ɔ dōɔ fō, beεε ɔ deere fō esanne se. Mō ya lee ndōɔ-rō kedēepweta ba, fō e tōwe a fō gywii mō feyε, ‘Anse na ndōɔ-rō, bō gyi ateese’ aaa? ⁸ Daabii, fō e tōwe a fō gywii mō nee feyε, ‘Kyon ya deŋa mō ateese, na fō taa baa mō pwεε, ne mō ya gyi lowe, na ŋkee fō deε nya kpa ya waa fō fōŋfōŋ ateese.’ ⁹ Keyaafōre ya waa ketō ne mō nyanpe e tōwe-ɔ, ɔ mon de anse na kusun, beεε mō e penna aaa? ¹⁰ Aneŋ deε ne mōne gbaa mōne mon de. Aneŋ se-ɔ mōne ya waa ketō kemaa ne mōne nyanpe Wuribware ye mon' waa-ɔ, mon' tōwe feyε, ‘A mon tiri feyε ane nyanpe sa ane anse na kusun, a lee feyε ketō ne ɔ tōwe gywii ane-ɔ dooo ne ane a waa.’ ”

Aneŋ ne Yeessuu a kya abwatōpo kudu kō-ɔ

¹¹ To, san ne Yeessuu maa se ɔ yō Yerōsaleŋ man-nō-ɔ, ne ɔ bōrō mfeŋ ne Samariya na Galileya esweere e gyanŋe-ɔ. ¹² San ne ɔ kpa a o lwee kamaŋgyii kō-rō-ɔ, ne abwatōpo kudu kō a tō mō-rō, ne baa yere kefō. ¹³ Ne baa tōwe kenken feyε, “Ane nyanpe Yeessuu, ŋu ane ewεε.”

¹⁴ Yeessuu a ŋu bamō-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Mon' nare a Wuribware alonŋpō deere mōne kolo kee feyε mōne a kpaare beεε.”

Bamō a nare ba yō-ɔ, ne bamō okemaa kolō-ɔ a lowe kpa-rō mfeŋ.

¹⁵ Amō bamō okō a ŋu feyε ɔ kpaare-ɔ, ne oo kinŋi ɔ ba, na ɔ kyōrō Wuribware kenken. ¹⁶ Ne ɔ bō kpuni anjirii Yeessuu ayaa-rō sa mō anse na kowaa. Samariyani e gye onyare amō.

¹⁷ Ne Yeessuu ye, “Asese kudu kolo ne mō a kya, ne ŋkee akpanɔ ne baa san-ɔ? ¹⁸ Nteto nee, ne mō ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi-o feraa wōre ya kinŋi bō sa Wuribware anse?” ¹⁹ Amō feraa ne Yeessuu a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Koso, nare damenanse. Aneŋ ne fō a kōore mō gyi-o si ne fō a kpaare.”

*Aneŋ ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bo gyi mɔ kuwure-o
(Matiyo 24.23–28, 37–41)*

²⁰ Ne Farisii awuye ko a bise Yeesuu san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bo gyi mɔ kuwure-o. Ne ɔ beŋŋaa bamo feye, “Wuribware maa ba na ɔ bo gyi mɔ kuwure-o aneŋ ne mone i ŋu mɔ-ɔ nee. ²¹ A mon gye ato ne ɔko e tɔwe feye, ‘Kee mɔ e bo mfee-ɔ nee,’ beɛɛ ‘Kee mɔ e bo nnon-ɔ nee.’ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye mbeyɔmɔ gbaa Wuribware maa se o gyi mɔ kuwure-o mone ase.”

²² Ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ feye, “San ko e ba ne mone e kpa feye mon' ŋu kake konko gbaa ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i gyi kuwure-o. Amaa mone maa ŋu kake amo. ²³ Boko e tɔwe a bo gywii mone feye, ‘Mon' deere nnon’ beɛɛ ‘Mon' deere mfee,’ mone ma sere gya bamo se mone e deere mone e kpa. ²⁴ Feye aneŋ ne eleeɛɛ i gyi awore-ro lee sosɔ kuŋu ya bo fo kuŋu mɔ, aneŋ deɛ ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, i fu-ro na m ba menan. Na okemaa ŋu mo. ²⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ na san-ɔ deɛ fo-ɔ, mo i ŋu asen, na ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-ro asese kine mo.

²⁶ Aneŋ ne aa deɛ waa ane ɔdedaapo Nowaa mbee se-ɔ, ne san ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ e waa. ²⁷ San amo-ɔ okemaa maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na anyare na akyee e waaree abee aneŋ-aaa, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo, ya bo fo kake ne Nowaa* a lwee mɔ koree dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a bo mɔɔ bamo pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²⁸ San amo e ba a ɔ bo waa nee feye keto ne kaa waa Lot* mbee se-ɔ. San amo-ɔ okemaa ne o te Sɔɔm man-nɔ-ɔ bee ɔ maa se o gyi ateese na o nuu nta, na o gyi yawo, na ɔ dɔɔ, na ɔ pwɛɛ elɔŋ, na ba fa feye seye maa waa bamo. ²⁹ Kemɔ kake ne Lot a den lee bamo man amo-ro-ɔ ne deekpa na kafirowuta a lee sosɔ feye bware-ɔ bo mɔɔ man amo a asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ.

³⁰ Kake ne mo, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, e ba-ɔ, aneŋ deɛ ne keto e waa-ɔ nee. ³¹ Kake amo okemaa ne ɔ bo kawu-o ma kpone mɔ eyee kinŋi ba lɔŋ-nɔ feye ɔ ba a ɔ bo swii mɔ ato. Aneŋ deɛ ne ɔko ne ɔ bo ndɔɔ-ro-ɔ ma kpone mɔ eyee kinŋi yo pe. ³² Mon' nyinŋi Lot mɔ ka na lowi suyo ne oo wu-o si. ³³ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ meraa se kyena mɔ kakyena ne o te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ maa nya ŋkpa. Amaa okemaa ne o kperi mɔ se na o wu-o e nya ŋkpa na kuyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ³⁴ Mo e tɔwe mo i gywii mone feye kake amo ne mo i kinŋi a m ba-ɔ kanye asese anyɔ da kekyan konko-ro ba di idi, na m bo lee okonko yaa mo ase yɔwe okonko mɔ bo sii. ³⁵ Na akyee anyɔ ko mɔ bo ton konko ba kwɛɛ abwaye, na m bo lee okonko yɔwe mɔ beeko-ɔ bo sii. [

* 17:27 Keleekaase 6. * 17:28 Keleekaase 18.

³⁶ Na anyare anyɔ bɔ ndɔɔ-rɔ ba dɔɔ, na m bɔ lee ɔkonko yɔwe mɔ bɛɛko-ɔ bɔ sii.]”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, mfene ne amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e waa?” Ne ɔ benɲaa feye, “Ɔko ya buwi kpa bamɔ ne baa mɔ bamɔ-ɔ afuniɲ, o ɲu apateye pwɛɛ.”

18

Kpenlekyee ko na ɔsenɲyipo ko kitee

¹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ deɛ kɔre kebwarekɔre san kemaa, na bɔ ma yɔwe. ² Ne ɔ ye, “N gye ɔsenɲyipo ko ya deɛ kyena man ko se aaa? Ne ɔ mon sere Wuribware, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa bu sɛɛ kemaa. ³ Amɔ kpenlekyee ko mɔ bɔ man amɔ-rɔ deɛ, ne ɔ naa ɔsenɲyipo amɔ ase san kemaa ɔ kɔre mɔ feye, ‘Mɔ bɛɛko ko a waa mɔ bɔye. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e kpa feye fɔ tee mɔ aa mɔ na ane tɔwe amɔ asen.’

⁴⁻⁵ Ɔkyee amɔ a yere ɔsenɲyipo amɔ se kokɔre anen-aaa kyee, na ɔ maa benɲaa mɔ, pwɛɛ ne san ko ɔsenɲyipo-ɔ ye, ‘Hareɛ mɔ a mon sere Wuribware, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa bu sɛɛ kemaa-ɔ gbɛa, bɔ lee anen ne ɔkyee mɔ naa ɔ tɔraa mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e tee bamɔ, na ane tɔwe bamɔ asen. Mɔ e mon waa anen sa mɔ, ɔ deɛ nare mɔ se anen-aaa, na mɔ asen bɔ kpe mɔ.’ ”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mon' nu asen ne apoo ɔsenɲyipo amɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ eyee-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ ne apoo ɔsenɲyipo-ɔ ya kya kpenlekyee amɔ-rɔ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a waa deɛ feye Wuribware e kya asɛɛ ne oo lee sa mɔ eyee, ne ba su ba tee mɔ kanye na mpase-ɔ-rɔ. Ɔ mon gye ɔko ne ɔ tɔwe feye, ‘Yɔ a fɔ ba nyanɛ’-ɔ. ⁸ Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔ ba menan, na ɔ bɔ kya mɔ asɛɛ-rɔ, na bɔ nya bamɔ eyee lee bamɔ adon kesaree-rɔ. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, ya ba sweere mɔ se nyɔsepɔ, mɔ i ɲu feye asɛɛ san ba gyi Wuribware ba gyi aaa?”

Farisiinyi na lenpoo ɔkɔɔrepɔ kitee

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a beɛ tɔwe kitee mɔ gywii bamɔ ne ba fa feye bamɔ wɔre e gye asɛɛ timaa, ne bɔ mon lee bɔ de ɔko ba tee seye-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “N gye asɛɛ anyɔ ko e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Bamɔ ɔko gye Farisiinyi. Ne ɔko mɔ gye lenpoo ɔkɔɔrepɔ. Ne baa yɔ Wuribware sunkpɔ-ɔ kabuno, na bɔ ya kɔre kebwarekɔre. ¹¹ Ne Farisiinyi-o a yere mɔ kokweɛ, ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre feye, ‘Wuribware, mɔ e sa fɔ anɛ na kusun feye mɔ a mon gye ogyimɔrepɔ na apooni na ɔkyeekpapo feye ɔkemaa-ɔ. Mɔ e sa fɔ anɛ feye mɔ a mon du feye lenpoo ɔkɔɔrepɔ mɔ ne ɔ yere nnɔn-ɔ. ¹² Nke nsunoo kemaa-rɔ mɔ e kra akon nke ɲnyɔ, mɔ i lee ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ a nya-ɔ-rɔ ntunhare kudu-ro katunhare konko bɔ lonɲɔ fɔ, Wuribware.’

13 Amaa lenpoo okooɔɔpoo-ɔ fɛraa, ɔ yɛɛ kamɛɛ nɛɛ. ɔ mon taare yase mɔ kunu soso gbaa, nɛ ɔ ba asaree bo yee kakpono-ro, nɛ ɔ yɛ, 'Wuribware, ɔɔyɛwaaɔ e gye mɔ, amose-ɔ ɛɛ mɔ ewɛɛ.'"

14 Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwe bo gye kɛɛ feyɛ, "Lenpoo okooɔɔpoo-ɔ kebwarekore ya gyi Wuribware akato, bo lee feyɛ okɛmaa nɛ o bu mɔ eyee kedabe-ɔ, Wuribware e baa mɔ kaase, nɛ okɛmaa nɛ ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ mɔ, Wuribware e sa mɔ kedabe."

*Aneɛ nɛ Yeesuu a yure nyaagyi-o
(Matiyo 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16)*

15 Nɛ asese ko a baa bamo nyaagyi Yeesuu ase feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ asaree bo dɔnɔ bamo se yure bamo. Amɔ mɔ agyaseɔ-ɔ a ɛɛ aneɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa kpa feyɛ bo gya bamo. 16 Amaa Yeesuu a tee nyaagyi-o baa mɔ ase, nɛ ɔ yɛ, "Mone ma gya nyaagyi-o, mon' sa a bo ba mɔ ase, bo lee feyɛ aneɛ a nyaagyi mɔ na bamo nɛ bo du feyɛ bamo-ɔ e gye nɛ bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si. 17 Na mon' nyinɛ si feyɛ okɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa sure si feyɛ Wuribware gyi kuwure feyɛ aneɛ nɛ nyaagyi mɔ a sure si-o maa tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si."

A waa len bweeto feyɛ ato wuye a sure si feyɛ Wuribware gye mɔ owure

(Matiyo 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31)

18 Nɛ Yudaa awuye ɔgyɛnkɛɛɔ ko a bise Yeesuu feyɛ, "Okapoo timaa, emene nɛ mɔ e waa, na ɛ nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?"

19 Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, "Nteto se nɛ fo e tee mɔ e otimaa? Oko mon gye otimaa bee bo tii Wuribware se. 20 To, fo nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛ feyɛ,

oko ma waa kakyekpa, oko ma mɔ mɔ beko,
oko ma ywii, oko ma ten mɔ beko kano,
na okɛmaa bu mɔ se na mɔ nyi."*

21 Nɛ onyare amɔ a benɛa mɔ feyɛ, "Lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro nɛ mɔ a lee gya Wuribware a mbraa mɔ pɛɛ se bo fo ndɔɔ."

22 Yeesuu a nu aneɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, "Keto konko ya san fo a fo waa, na fo ya wu na fo kii ato wuye Wuribware se. Amɔ e gye feyɛ fo ya fe fo kapoteɛ pɛɛ, na fo taa atanne-ɔ sa atiripo, na fo bo gya mɔ se."

23 Amaa onyare amɔ a nu mfaaneɛ-ɔ, a mon waa mɔ kone, a lee feyɛ o de kapoteɛ bweeto. 24 Yeesuu a ɛɛ feyɛ a mon waa onyare amɔ kone, nɛ ɔ yɛ, "A waa len bweeto feyɛ ato wuye a

* 18:20 Kelee Igyipiti 20.12-16; Mbraa kebeɛsa 5.16-20.

sure si feyε Wuribware gye mō owure. ²⁵ Nyōma e taare a o lwee basa bō-rō dareε aaa? Ma kōore a n gyi. Amaa atō wuye kusure si feyε Wuribware gye mō owure bō leñ kō kyō nyōma kulwee basa bō-rō dareε.”

²⁶ Ne bamō ne bō bō mfen-ɔ a bise feyε, “Ne nkee nse gbaa e gye ne o de kpa feyε ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōñ de keε-ɔ nee?”

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a beññaa feyε, “Sese feraa maa taare a ɔ nya aneñ a nkpa-ɔ, amō Wuribware a sa mō kpa.”

²⁸ Ne Peetroo ye, “Kee ε, ane a yōwe ketō kemaa ane gya fo se.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ne Yeesuu mō ye, “Ɔōñ, mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feyε ɔkemaa ne oo kperi Wuribware a kuwure-o si, ne ɔ yōwe mō pē, beεε mō ka, beεε mō daa-ana, beεε mō tire-ana, beεε mō akōwepō, beεε mō gyi-ana-ɔ e nya ketō kemaa ne ɔ yōwe-ɔ bweeto a ɔ bō tii si kaye mō-rō, na amō kameε-rō-ɔ ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōñ de keε-ɔ kaye ne ka ba a ka bō ba-ɔ-rō.”

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō lowi asen sasepō-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.17–19; Maak 10.32–34)

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee mō agyasepō kudu anyō-ɔ keri si, ne ɔ ye, “Mōñ' nu mō ase. Ane e yō Yerōsalem man-ñō nee, mfen ne mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, asen ne Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ a kyoreε-ɔ peεε e ba-rō kaseñtiñ-o. ³² Ba taa mō a bō bō sa Roma awuye ne baa kōore ane man-ɔ, na bō mōse mō, na bō saare mō, na bō twee akyōne weε mō se, ³³ na bō da mō paara, na bō mō mō. Amaa kemō nke nsa, mō i kyinñi a n lee lowi-ro.”

³⁴ Amaa mō agyasepō mōñ pini ketō ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bō mōñ nu amō-ɔ peεε kaase.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a buññi tenapo ɔkorepō kō akatō-ɔ

(Matiyo 20.29–34; Maak 10.46–52)

³⁵ Sañ ne Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ fō Yerikoo man, na tenapo nyare kō te kpa keε ɔ kore atō. ³⁶ Mō a nu asese biribiri kō e kyōñ-ɔ, ne oo bise feyε, “Ntōsen nee?” ³⁷ Ne bō ye, “Yeesuu Nasaretenyi-o e gye ne ɔ kyōñ.”

³⁸ Ne ɔ faa-rō feyε, “Yeesuu, Deefid mō nana, ñu mō ewεε.” ³⁹ Ne bamō ne bō gye nkpeε-ɔ e fee mō se feyε ɔ laato. Nkee gbaa ne ɔ maa se ɔ faa-rō kenken feyε, “Deefid mō nana, ñu mō ewεε.”

⁴⁰ Amō feraa ne Yeesuu a sii yere, ne ɔ ye bō baa ɔnyare-ɔ mō ase. Mō a ba-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a bise mō feyε, ⁴¹ “Nteto ne fō e kpa feyε ñ waa sa fō?”

Ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, mō e kpa feyε fō buññi mō akatō, na n dee nya ñu atō.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feyε, “Fō akatō a buññi. Fō a kōore mō gyi-o si-o, fō a kpaare.” ⁴³ Puri amō-rō mfen ne

onyare amo akato a bunji neene, ne do gya Yeessuu si, ne do sa Wuribware anse. Asese peee ne bo gya Yeessuu si-o a nu amo-o, ne baa kyoro Wuribware.

19

Yeesuu na Sakiiyus asen

¹ Ne Yeessuu a lwee Yarikoo man-no o nare-ro o kyon. ² Amo lenpoo akorepo brese ko ne o de atanne, ne ba tee mo e Sakiiyus-o bo man-o-ro mfen. ³ Onyare mo e kpa feye o nu Yeessuu, mo-o mo a gye sese katintin-o si-o, o maa nya a o nu mo bo lee asese demante ne baa muruwaa Yeessuu na o naa-o se. ⁴ Anen se-o ne do hwenan yoo asese akato-ro, ne do ya dee kuronku kiyii ne ke yere kpa kee mfen ne Yeessuu e ba a o bo kyon-o, na o nya nu Yeessuu.

⁵ San ne Yeessuu a bo fo mfen-o, ne do deere soso, ne oo nu Sakiiyus, ne do towe gywii mo feye, "Sakiiyus, waa menan kporowe, bo lee feye fo aye ne mo e sowe ndoo." ⁶ Ne Sakiiyus akato a gyi, ne do waa menan kporowe bo yaa Yeessuu mo lon-no ya kra mo damenanse.

⁷ Ne okemaa ne oo nu-o a lee o tee feye, "Onyare mo a ya sowe nyinkpase boye mo aye."

⁸ Ne Sakiiyus a koso yere bamo peee akato-ro, ne do towe gywii Yeessuu feye, "Mo nyanpe, nu mfee. Mo e taa mo kapote-o kebegya na m bo ke atiripo. Ne mo ya gyi ako kore atanne kyon amo ne a bware-o, mo i kinnaa keto ne mo a gyi mo kem-o-ro-o iluwi ena na m bo sa sese amo, ne a kyon amo ne ane mbraa ye oyu e ka a o bo teere-o."

⁹ Ne Yeessuu ye, "Lon wuye mo a kaapo nee feye oo nu mo eyee. Anen se-o, Wuribware a morowe mo ndoo. Nteto se gbaa ne lenpoo akorepo mo ma nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o? Mo gbaa gye ane nana Abraham a ananagyi-o ako feye mone-o, beee? ¹⁰ A lee feye mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, a ba a m bo deere kpa aboyewaapo nee na m morowe bamo."

Ayaafore timaa anyo na keyaafore worogyapo ko kitee (Matiyo 25.14-30)

¹¹ Na asese amo san ba nu Yeessuu ase, ne do towe kitee mo gywii bamo. Amo san amo-o na o kpa a o fo Yerusalem man-no, ne ba fa feye Wuribware e kpa a o bo gyi mo kuwure-o sweere se mfee nee. ¹² Anen se-o ne Yeessuu ye, "N gye sese dabe ko ya dee kyena aaa? Ne kake nko do koso o yoo man ko se kefo kefo, na bo ya ba mo bo gyi kuwure, na kem kamene na o kinji ba pe. ¹³ Pwee ne do dee yo-o, do tee mo ayaafore kudu, ne do sa bamo okemaa siidii kakpen, ne o ye, 'Mon' taa atanne-o bo kyurowi-ro bo fo san ne mo e ba-o.'

14 Amō ɔnyare amō aye awuye-o mō i kisi mō-ɔ se-ɔ, san ne ɔɔ yɔ-ɔ, ne baa sun mbɔɔ bō gya mō se, na bō tōwē gywii bamō ne ba ba mō a bō bō gyi kuwure-o fēyε, ‘Anē maa kpa a ɔnyare mō waa anē owure.’

15 ɔnyare-ɔ mō, baa ba mō bō gyi kuwure-o, ne oo kin̄ɲi ba pē. Puri amō-rɔ, ne ɔɔ sa kanō fēyε mō ayaafōre-ɔ ba mō akatō-rɔ na o ŋu atanne ne baa nya-ɔ kanō.

16 Ne ɔgyen̄kpεεse-ɔ a bō yere, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mō nyanpē, mō a ba siidii kakpen ne fō a sa mō-ɔ bō nya siidii ŋkpen kudu bō tii si.’

17 Ne mō nyanpē-ɔ ye, ‘Fō a waa atō, keyaafōre timaa e gye fō. Mbeyamō mō a kōrē fō gyi nsen̄ ngyingyii-ro ŋu fō kasent̄ɲ. Amōse-ɔ mō e taa mō eman̄-ɔ kudu na n sa fō a fō deere se.’

18 Ne keyaafōre nyɔsepō-ɔ mō a ba bō tōwē fēyε, ‘Mō nyanpē, mō a ba siidii kakpen ne fō a sa mō-ɔ bō nya siidii ŋkpen nnuu bō tii si.’

19 Ne ɔnyare mō a tōwē gywii mō-ɔ mō fēyε, ‘Mō e taa mō eman̄-ɔ inuu a n sa fō a fō deere se.’

20-21 Ne ɔsasepō-ɔ a bō tōwē gywii mō nyanpē fēyε, ‘Mō nyanpē, mō a sere fō, ne ŋ nyi fēyε fō asen̄ bō len̄, ne fō e taa ketō ne ke mon̄ gye fō lee-o, ne fō e kōrē adɔteese ne fō mon̄ dwii-o fō i kii fō lee-o si-o, ne kufu a nya mō, ne mō a taa bō kweērō kaprakεε-rɔ. Kεe fō siidii kakpen-ɔ. Fō lee nee, amōse-ɔ kōrē fō atō.’

22 Ne mō nyanpē-ɔ ye, ‘Keyaafōre bɔye na worɔgyapo mō! Mō e ba ketō ne fō fɔnfɔn̄ a tōwē-ɔ na m bō bu fō kēpō. Fō nyi fēyε mō asen̄ bō len̄, ne mō e taa ketō ne ke mon̄ gye mō lee-o, ne mō e kōrē adɔteese ne mon̄ dwii-o mō i kii mō lee.

23 Ne emene ya waa se ne fō mon̄ taa mō atanne-ɔ yaa bō beya ban̄kε-rɔ, na mō a kin̄ɲi ba-ɔ, na ŋ nya atanne bee bō dɔŋŋō se?’

24 Ne ŋkee ɔɔ tōwē gywii bamō ne bō yere mfen̄-ɔ fēyε, ‘Mon̄! kōrē siidii kakpen ne e bō mō ase-ɔ sa mō ne ɔɔ nya siidii ŋkpen kudu-o.’

[25 Amaa baa ben̄ŋaa nee fēyε, ‘Anē nyanpē, ɔ kyō o de siidii ŋkpen kudu!’]

26 Ne ɔɔ tōwē gywii bamō fēyε, ‘Ōkō ne o de ketō-ɔ, ba taa bweētō na bō bō tii mō se, amaa ɔkō ne ɔ mon̄ de-o fεraa, ba kōrē kafwee ne o de-o na bō bō lee mō ase. 27 Amaa mō adon̄-ɔ fεraa ne bō mon̄ kpa fēyε n gyi kuwure-o, mon̄! baa bamō mfee, na mon̄! bō mō bamō mō akatō-rɔ.’ ”

Anen̄ ne Yeesuu a deε kyena kuruma si lwee Yerɔsaleṃ man̄-nɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.1–11; Maak 11.1–11; Yohanee 12.12–19)

28 San ne Yeesuu a tōwē amō-ɔ lowē-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kya se ɔ yō. Ne ɔɔ gye aseε ŋkpεε ɔ yō Yerɔsaleṃ man̄-nɔ. 29-30 Bamō a kyon̄ kamangyii kō ne ba tee ε Betaniya-o, ne ba kpa a bō fō

kamangyii kò ne ba tee ε Betefage-ɔ ne ka bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase-ɔ, ne oo sun mò agyasepo-ɔ anyɔ bɔ gye ηkpεε tɔwe gywii bamò feye, “Mòn' nare kamangyii ne ka bɔ akatɔ se-ɔ-ro. Mone a den mone i lweero-o, mone i ηu bamò a ηure kuruma kò ne ɔ mon tee dan lowe, ne ɔkò mon tee dee-ɔ yere, na mon' sanηe baa mfee. ³¹ Ɔkò ya bise mone ketɔ se ne mone e sanηe kuruma-o, na mon' tɔwe gywii mò feye, ‘Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa.’ ”

³² Bamò a yɔ-ɔ, aneη ne Yeesuu a den kaapo bamò-ɔ, ne baa ya ηu. ³³ San ne bɔ maa se ba sanηe kuruma-o, ne mò wuye-ana a bise feye, “Nteto se ne mone e sanηe kuruma-o?”

³⁴ Ne baa benηaa feye, “Ane nyanpe e gye ne ɔ kpa.”

³⁵ Ne baa taa mò yaa Yeesuu. Ne baa bunηi bamò awaagya bɔ bun kuruma-o si, ne baa kra Yeesuu-ro, ne ɔ dee kyena se.

³⁶ Yeesuu a dee kuruma-o ɔ yɔ-ɔ, na asεε e brawe bamò awaagya-ro ba beya kabore-ɔ se na ɔ nare se kyon.

³⁷ San ne Yeesuu a fɔ mfeη ne kpa-ɔ bɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ kaase, ne ɔ kporowe-ro ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ, ne asεε demante ne bɔ gya mò se-ɔ a lee ba sa Wuribware anse, na ba kyoro mò kenken bɔ lee akpenyeeto ne ɔ sa ne baa ηu-o pεεε se. ³⁸ Ba fee-ro kenken ba tɔwe nee feye,

“ ‘Wuribware yure owure ne ɔ ba mò kenyan-ro-ɔ.’* ”

Ketɔ kemaa a yuri Wuribware se.

Mò ne ɔ bɔ sosɔ-ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa ooo!”

³⁹ Ne Farisii awuye ne bɔ tii asεε demante ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o bokò a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Ɔkaapopo, ketɔ ne fɔ agyasepo-ɔ e tɔwe-ɔ mon bɔ dan. Tɔwe gywii bamò feye bɔ laato.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mò e tɔwe mò i gywii mone feye bamò ya laato, afore na agyarekò fonfon e fee-ro aneη dee.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a su sa Yerusalem awuye-o

⁴¹ San ne Yeesuu a tɔ-ro Yerusalem, ne oo ηu aneη ne man-ɔ du-o, ne oo su sa man-ɔ asεε. ⁴² Na ɔ tɔwe feye, “Yerusalem awuye, mone dee mone nyi kpa ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' borɔ se na mon' nya kayeeyuri kasentin nee ooo, weete asen maa tɔ mone. Amaa mone mon nyi kpa amò mbeyɔmò.

⁴³ San kò e ba ne mone adon e ba, na bɔ bɔ tii mone ekpa, na bɔ kyaa muruwaa mone bɔ sii nsena. ⁴⁴ Na bɔ bɔ kpuri mone pεεε mɔ. Bɔ maa yɔwe mone agyi gbaa. Na bɔ bwee mone akyan pεεε. Kefore serise konko gbaa maa san na ke yere kemo mbeyɔmò a yerekpa-ɔ, bɔ lee feye mone mon pini feye ndɔɔ Wuribware a ba, na ɔ bɔ morowe mone.”

Ketɔ ne Yeesuu a waa na ɔ bɔ Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.12–17; Maak 11.15–19)

⁴⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeesuu a beɛ yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ya lwee Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ kabuno. Ne oo ŋu ayawogyipɔ te mfeɲ ba fe atɔ. Mɔ a ŋu bamɔ aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee ɔ gya bamɔ ɔ lee mfeɲ. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Baa kyore abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

‘Mɔ lɔɲ-ɔ i kii kekyaɲ ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese peɛɛ
 e ba a bɔ bɔ nya kɔre kebwarekɔre-ɔ.’*
 Amaa mone a taa mfeɲ bɔ kii ‘ayu lɔɲ neɛ’* beɛɛ?”

⁴⁷ To, kake kemaa na Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapo abwareseɲ. Ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abreɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na man agyeɲkpeɛpɔ-ɔ e kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ⁴⁸ Amaa bɔ mon nya kpa, bɔ lee feye asese-ɔ peɛɛ mɔ bɔ mfeɲ ba nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ neɛ, na bɔ maa kpa feye asen-ɔ kɔkɔɲkɔ gbaa e kyɔɲ bamɔ se na bɔ mon nu.

20

Yudaa awuye agyeɲkpeɛpɔ a seɲbise kɔ ne Yeesuu a kine kilee kan-ɔ
(Matiyo 21.23–27; Maak 11.27–33)

¹ Kake ŋkɔ san ne Yeesuu bɔ Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o o gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abreɛ-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ na ŋkee man agyeɲkpeɛpɔ-ɔ a ba Yeesuu ase. ² Ne baa bɔ bise mɔ feye, “Nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ gya asese bɔ lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o mfeɲ? Ne nse ya sa fɔ kpa feye fɔ kaapo atɔ mfee?”

³⁻⁴ Amɔ feraa ne Yeesuu mɔ ye, “To, mɔ i bise mone asen kɔɲkɔ kpeɲ, ne mone ya taare beɲɲaa mɔ neɛneɛ feraa, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i lee mone kanɔ. Mon' kaapo mɔ mɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ kpa feye ɔ bɔ asese asuu-o. Wuribware ya sa mɔ kpa beɛɛ dimaadi?”

⁵ Ne bamɔ wɔre wɔre a lee ba gyiiri ikii. Bɔ ye, “Emene ne ane tɔwe-ɔ neɛ? Bɔ lee feye ane ya tɔwe e Wuribware ya sa Yohanee kpa a ɔ bɔ asuu, o bise ane feye, ‘Nteto se neɛ ne mone mon kɔre Yohanee gyi?’ ⁶ Ne ane mɔ ane ya tɔwe feye dimaadi ya sa mɔ kpa, asese mɔ e tɔwe ane abu, a lee feye baa kɔre gyi feye Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaameɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ neɛ.”

⁷ Aneɲ se-ɔ ne baa beɲɲaa Yeesuu feye, “Ane mon nyi ɔkɔ ne ɔɔ sa Yohanee kpa feye ɔ bɔ asuu-o.”

* **19:46** Isaya 56.7. * **19:46** Yeremeyia 7.11.

⁸ Ne Yeesuu mɔ yɛ, “Anɛn fɛraa ɲ gbaa ma tɔwɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ kpa fɛyɛ ɲ waa kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ a n gywii mɔnɛ.”

Apafɔwɔ bɔyɛ kɔ kitee

(Matiyo 21.33–46; Maak 12.1–12)

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ kitee mɔ gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ. ɔ yɛ, “N gye ɔnyarɛ kɔ ya dɛɛ kyɛna aaa? Ne ɔɔ dɔɔ mɔ bobɛ ayii kɔ, nɛ a swɛɛ agyi kɔ nɛ bɔ de ba waa nta-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ taa sa apafɔwɔ kɔ fɛyɛ bɔ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ pɛ yɔ tɔɲ kɔ ya kyɛ-ro.

¹⁰ Saɲ nɛ bobɛ agyi amɔ a bɛrɛ, nɛ amɔ kiteebɛɛ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a sun mɔ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ apafɔwɔ amɔ asɛ, na ɔ yɔ na bɔ kɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa nya lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ taa mɔ lɛɛ-o sa keyaafɔrɛ-ɔ, na ɔ taa baa mɔ. Keyaafɔrɛ amɔ a yɔ-ɔ, nɛ apafɔwɔ amɔ a kra mɔ da, nɛ baa yɔwɛ mɔ bɔ kyɔɲwɛ mɔ nyanpɛ asɛ asarɛɛ kpankpan. ¹¹ Anɛn sɛ-ɔ nɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sun mɔ ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ bamɔ asɛ. Ne baa bɛɛ da mɔ gbaa mɔ, nɛ baa saarɛ mɔ waa mɔ ipeere, nɛ oo kinɲi yɔ mɔ nyanpɛ asɛ asarɛɛ kpankpan dɛɛ. ¹² Ne kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a bɛɛ sun keyaafɔrɛ sasɛpɔ, nɛ apafɔwɔ amɔ a bɛɛ da mɔ mayɛ mayɛ sɛ, nɛ baa nɛn mɔ lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹³ Kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o a kinɲi ba-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ, ‘Ne ɲkɛɛ ɛmɛnɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa? To, mɔ i sun mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ mɔ gyi kɔɲkɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ nɛɛ. ɲ nyi fɛyɛ a waa kanɔ ɲkɛmaa mɔ fɛraa ba bu mɔ.’

¹⁴ Saɲ nɛ apafɔwɔ amɔ a ɲu kayaagyi-o ɛ ba-ɔ, nɛ ɲkɛɛ ba tɔwɛ ba gywii abɛɛ fɛyɛ, ‘Kɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o mɔ gyi-o nɛ mɔ sɛ ya wu o gyi mɔ kapɔtɛɛ-ɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. Mɔn' sa a anɛ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ sɛ a kɔdɔɔ mɔ kii anɛ lɛɛ.’ ¹⁵ Ne baa gyiiri mɔ lɛɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ baa mɔɔ mɔ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gye kɛɛ fɛyɛ, “To, mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ i gyi fɛyɛ ɛmɛnɛ nɛ bobɛ kɔdɔɔ-ɔ wuyɛ-o ɛ waa apafɔwɔ amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ? ¹⁶ Mɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛ yɔ nɛɛ na ɔ ya mɔɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na ɔ bɛɛ taa kɔdɔɔ-ɔ sa asɛsɛ banban, na bɔ deɛrɛ sɛ sa mɔ.”

Amɔ asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛɲ-ɔ a nu anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ-ɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ, “Daabii. A mɔɲ bɔ dan.”

¹⁷ Amɔ fɛraa nɛ Yeesuu a deɛrɛ bamɔ, nɛ oo bise fɛyɛ, “Ne baa kyɔrɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ,

‘Kɛfɔrɛ serisɛ kɔ nɛ apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ

nɛ baa kine kɛmɔ bɔ twɛɛ-ɔ,

ya kɔɲ bɔ kii kɛmɔ nɛ kaa lɛɲ lɔɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.*

Mɔnɛ i nyi fɛyɛ amɔ-ɔ kaasɛ ɛ gye ɛmɛnɛ?

* 20:17 Kilin 118.22.

18 Amaa mō i yii mōnē sē feyε ɔkēmaa nē mō ya lēe da kefore amō sē, kē ē tēnḡ sēsε-ɔ-rɔ kyikpuri kyikpuri. Nē kēmō ya lēe da ɔkō sē, na kō kwεε mō waa feyε εsε-ɔ.”

Lenḡpoo kēka sēḡbise

(Matiyo 22.15–22; Maak 12.13–17)

19 Nē Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ na Wuribware alonḡpo abresε-ɔ ē kpa a bō kra Yeesuu mfeḡ nē ɔ tōwē kitee-o, a lēe feyε baa ḡu feyε ɔ ba kitee-o bō kaapo feyε bō du feyε apafowɔ bōyε amō-ɔ. Amaa bamō a sere asēsε nē bō bō mfeḡ-ɔ sē-ɔ, bō mon taare.

20 Anēḡ sē-ɔ nē ba buwi ba kpa Yeesuu ekpa. Nē baa sun asēsε kō, na bō waa feyε bō gye asēsε timaa-o, na bō yɔ Yeesuu asē, na bō ya bise mō asēḡ lɔrē mō kanɔ-rɔ, na ɔ tōwē kebōyε kō, na bō nya kra mō yaa bō sa gominaa-o. 21 Nē akyonḡpo amō a yɔ Yeesuu asē. Nē baa bō tōwē kōnē kōnē gywii mō feyε, “Okaapopo, anē nyi feyε asēḡ nē fō ē tōwē na fō ē kaapo-ɔ gye kasēḡtiḡ. Fō mon nyi feyε sēsε mō gye sēsε dabē bεεε ɔ gye sēsε kagyingyii, fō fεraa fō ē kaapo atɔ kasēḡtiḡ nē Wuribware ē kpa feyε sēsε dimaadi kēmaa waa-ɔ nē. 22 Amōsε-ɔ anē i bise fō feyε, Roma awuye a kɔ kēnaa gyi anē sē kɔrē anē maḡ-ɔ sē-ɔ, anē ya ka lenḡpoo sa bamō owure dabē nē ba tē mō ε Kayesaa-ɔ, nē a kye anē Wuribware mbraa-ɔ, bεεε a maa kye? Tōwē na anē nu.”

23 Amaa Yeesuu a kyɔ pini feyε ba kyɔ mō-rɔ ba kē nē-ɔ sē-ɔ, 24 nē ɔ yε, “Mon' taa atanne fufuri kigyi nē kaa fō siidii kudu-o, nē mōnē de mōnē ē ka lenḡpoo-o baa a ḡ kē.” Bamō a taa baa-ɔ, nē oo bise bamō feyε, “Nse fotoo na kenyaḡ ē dōḡ atanne-ɔ sē-ɔ nē?” Nē bō yε, “Owure Kayesaa lee nē.”

25 Nē Yeesuu yε, “To, amō fεraa mon' ka ketɔ nē kē gye Kayesaa lee-o sa Kayesaa, na mon' ka kēmō nē kē gye Wuribware lee-o sa Wuribware.”

26 Anēḡ nē Yeesuu a lee bamō asēḡ-ɔ kanɔ borɔ-ɔ a sa nē eyēē a kpeḡ bamō. Bō mon taare waa mō kɔtɔkɔ na ɔ nya tōwē kebōyε kō laman-ɔ-rɔ, na bō nya yere kēmō sē bō porɔ mō. Nē baa laato.

Kikyinhḡ lē lowi-ro sēḡbise

(Matiyo 22.23–33; Maak 12.18–27)

27 Amō kamεε-rɔ nē Sadukii awuye kō a ba Yeesuu asē anēḡ dεε na bō bō bise mō asēḡ. Sadukii awuye mō mō gye Yudaawuye kō nē ba kɔrē ba gyi feyε sēsε ya wu, mō kayoware na mō kra pεεε a wu, nē anēḡ sē-ɔ, ɔ maa taare a o kyinhḡ lē lowi-ro pεεε-ɔ nē. To, nē baa bise Yeesuu feyε, 28 “Okaapopo, anē ɔdēdaapo Mosis ya kyoreε mbraa mō sa anē feyε, ɔkō ya wu yōwē mō ka na bō mon kōwē agyi, sēsε-ɔ mō tire taa kpenlekyēε-ɔ waareε, na bō nya kōwē kayaagyi, na bō taa

kamo feye mō daa ne oo wu-o mō gyi nee. ²⁹ To, anyare kō agyi nyanse asunoo e de bō bō-rō. Ne bamō-rō obrese-ɔ a waaree, ne ɔ bō wu yōwe ɔkyee-ɔ, na mō aa mō mōn kōwe. ³⁰ Ne anyasepō-ɔ a bō taa mō bee waaree, na mō aa mō bee bō mōn kōwe, ne anyare-ɔ a bō wu. ³¹ Ɔsasepō-ɔ gbaa aneɲ de. Bamō asunoo-o pɛɛɛ a waaree bamō daa a kpenlekyee amō gyanɲe se, ne baa wu yōwe mō, na mō aa bamō ɔkō mōn kōwe gyi kōnko gbaa. ³² A bō-rō, ne ɔkyee-ɔ mō a bō wu gya bamō se. ³³ Ne mbeyōmō bō ye ɔkɛmaa i kyiɲi a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Kake nsi amō, bamō-rō nse e gye ne o kii ɔkyee-ɔ mō kuri? Bō lee feye bamō asunoo-o pɛɛɛ mō a waaree mō bō gyanɲe se.”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa bamō feye, “Ndɔɔ a kaye-ɔ anyare na akyee e gye ne ba waaree. ³⁵ Saɲ kō e ba ne bamō ne baa wu-o i kyiɲi a bō lee lowi-ro. Na bamō ne Wuribware ase bō gye aseɛ timaa-o bō kyena mō ase, na bō ma lee wu. Bō lee aneɲ ne bō maa lee wu-o si-o, bō maa waaree. ³⁶ Bō lee mfaaneɛ se-ɔ, bamō kakyena-rō e waa nee feye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ lee-o. Na aneɲ ne baa kyiɲi lee lowi-ro-o si-o, a kaapo feye bō gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana. ³⁷ Mōne fɛraa mōne ye alowipō-ɔ maa lee kyiɲi a bō lee lowi-ro. Amaa mō e tōwe mō i gywii mōne feye ane ɔdedaapo Mosis gbaa a kaapo feye alowipō-ɔ saɲ ba kyiɲi a bō lee lowi-ro ba. Mfeɲ ne ɔ kyoreɛ aneɲ ne ɔ kyōɲ deere kiyi ne ke e kyweɛ-ɔ asen-ɔ, ɔ ye Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō feye, ‘Mō e gye Wuribware ne fō nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i suɲ-o.’” ³⁸ Amō a gye feye ane ɔdedaapo amō ne baa wu-o a saɲ ba suɲ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye bamō a wu gbaa ooo, bamō ekra saɲ i te. Wuribware ase fɛraa, bamō ne baa wu-o na bamō ne bō kee-ɔ pɛɛɛ te.”

³⁹ Yeesuu a tōwe aneɲ lowe-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopō-ɔ bōkō ye, “Ɔkaapopō, fō a lee kanō neɛneɛ.” ⁴⁰ Lee saɲ amō bō yɔ, bamō ɔkō mōn lee taare bise mō asen daa.

*Ɔkō ne Wuribware i suɲ a ɔ bō kyōɲwe-ɔ asen
(Matiyo 22.41–46; Maak 12.35–37)*

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a bise bamō seɲbise kō bō beɲɲaa mō ne baa bise mō-ɔ. Ɔ ye, “Emene se ne bō ye mō ne Wuribware i suɲ a ɔ bō kyōɲwe ne ba tee mō e Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rō-ɔ nee? ⁴²⁻⁴³ A lee feye Deefid fɔɲfɔɲ a tōwe mō ilin a wore-ɔ-rō nee feye,

‘Wuribware a tōwe gywii mō nyanɲe nee e,
Kyena mō kigyise si mfee,
na n sa a fō adon pɛɛɛ mō ba fō kaase.’”

* 20:37 Kelee Igyipiti 3.6.

* 20:42-43 Kilin 110.1.

44 To, Deefid a kyorɛɛ asen amɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ ne o te mɔ ase-ɔ, Kristoo ne ɔ tɔwe gywii. Amɔ a gye anen se-ɔ, ne Deefid fɔnfɔn a kyorɛɛ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe, bamɔ ya kɔwe Kristoo ne ɔ waa sese dimaadi, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ lee Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ, na Deefid a kyɔ tee Kristoo feye mɔ nyanpe?”

Yeesuu ye ɔkɛmaa sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ se (Matiyo 23.1–36; Maak 12.38–40)

45 Na asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ san ba nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, 46 “Mon' sa Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ se. Bamɔ e gye ne bɔ naa bɔ bun ekaare soswee laman-nɔ, ne ba kpa feye asese dee nya gyɔnɔ ka bamɔ nnɔ, ne bɔ te nya dabe se kebwarekore akyan-nɔ na ateese gyikpa. 47 Bamɔ e gye ne ba puni akpenlekyee ba kɔre bamɔ elɔn, na ba kore kebwarekore anen-aaa na asese nya nu san amɔ feye bɔ tee bɔ gya Wuribware se neɛneɛ. Mfaaneɛ a asese se-ɔ ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebɔ bweeto.”

21

Kpenlekyee kɔ a afɔreyɛ bɔse-ɔ (Maak 12.41–44)

1 Ne Yeesuu a deere nu feye atɔ awuye de atanne dabe ba waa Wuribware sunkpa a atanne a kedakaa-ɔ-rɔ. 2 Ne ɔ bee nu kpenlekyee otiripɔ kɔ mɔ a taa epasowa adunyo kpen waa-rɔ. 3 Mfen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone pɛɛɛ feye kpenlekyee otiripɔ mɔ a afɔreyɛ-ɔ kyɔ ɔkɛmaa lee-o. 4 Bɔ lee feye atɔ awuye-o a lee bamɔ atanne ne bɔ de-o si kafwee nee baa bɔ bɔ afɔreyɛ-ɔ, amaa kpenlekyee otiripɔ mɔ fɛraa, ketɔ ne o de-o pɛɛɛ ne ɔ taa baa bɔ bɔ afɔreyɛ-ɔ. Mɔ kapɔteɛ pɛɛɛ ne o de-o ne ɔ taa baa-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe Wuribware sunkpa kibwee asen-ɔ (Matiyo 24.1–2; Maak 13.1–2)

5 Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a maa se bɔ bɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o, ne mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ bokɔ a tɔwe anen ne sunkpa-ɔ bɔ dan-ɔ asen, a lee feye asese kɔ a taa afɔre damenanse bɔ sa Wuribware, na apwɛepɔ-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ mɔ sunkpa-ɔ na ɔ nya waa dan. 6 Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa bamɔ feye, “Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ ne mone a nu-o, san kɔ e ba a ɔ bɔ ba, na afɔre amɔ ne baa bɔ pwɛɛ akyan amɔ-ɔ konkɔ gbaa maa sii mfen ne ke yere mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. Ba gyera amɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ bɔ da.”

Asen ne a ba pwɛɛ na kaye dee gye keɛ-ɔ (Matiyo 24.3–14; Maak 13.3–13, 21–23)

⁷ Ketɔ a waa kafwee-ɔ, ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapopo, san mɔ ne asen mɔ pɛɛɛ ne fo a tɔwe bo lee Wuribware sunkpa amɔ se-ɔ e ba? Ne ntetɔ atɔ e gye ne a waa pwɛɛ na ane dɛɛ ɲu feye san amɔ a fo?”

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' sa se na ɔko ma penna mone, bo lee feye asese bweetɔ e ba na bo bo penna mone feye, ‘Mo e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a san bo kyonwe-ɔ,’ na bo de mɔ kenyaɛ ba tɔwe asen na bo penna asese, na bo bee penna feye, ‘Kaye e kpa a ka gye kɛɛ.’ Amaa mone ma gya bamɔ se. ⁹ San amɔ mone ya nu ekɔ na anaa se, mone ma sa a kufu nya mone, a lee feye a waa kanɔ nkɛmaa a ba anen pwɛɛ, amaa n gye amɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kɛɛ.

¹⁰ Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye eman e kɔ abɛɛ na sweere ko se asese kɔ sweere ko se mɔ asese. ¹¹ Sweere e lee a ɔ lenkpan, na akon ba, na alogyi eworese eworese ba esweere bweetɔ se, na mon' ɲu afusen na afuto a lee awore-ɔ a ba.

¹² Amaa pwɛɛ na atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ dɛɛ waa-ɔ, ba kperi anen ne mone gye mɔ agyasepo-ɔ se, na bo daye mone, na bo waa mone aworefo. Na bo kra mone yaa ane Yudaa awuye kebwarekore akyan abrese ase, na bo tii mone. Na bo porɔ mone awure na agominaa akato-ɔ. ¹³ Amaa amɔ e gye ne a sa mone kpa na mon' nya tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii bamɔ. ¹⁴ Mone ma sa a keto tɔraa mone. Mone ma sa a asen ne mone e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ mfɛɛɛ tɔraa mone. ¹⁵ Bo lee feye mɔ e kaapo mone asen ne mone e ya tɔwe mfen-ɔ, na n sa mone kanyiasen na ɲ kaapo mone anen ne mone e ya tɔwe asen ne mone don kɛmaa maa taare a o gyiiri mone ikii-o.

¹⁶ Mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone akowepo na adaa na atire na akowɛɛɛ na anyare e taa mone a bo sa a bo mɔ mone bokɔ. ¹⁷ Asese i kperi mɔ se, na bo kisi mone. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amaa mone ya yere kenken feraa, mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, na mone kunu si kipwiigyi konko gbaa ma fo.”

*Anen ne Yeesuu ye Yerusalem man i kpuri-o
(Matiyo 24.15–22; Maak 13.14–20)*

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu ye, “San ne mone ya ɲu asoogyaa awuye a muruwaa Yerusalem man, amɔ feraa mon' pini feye a san kafwee na man-ɔ kpuri. ²¹ San amɔ bamɔ ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-ɔ, a tiri feye bo sere yɔ abee-ɔ, na bamɔ ne bo bo man-ɔ-ɔ sere lee, na bamɔ ne bo mon bo man-ɔ-ɔ mɔ ma lee kinɲi yɔ mfen. ²² A lee feye san amɔ e gye kesebɔgyiiri nke ne baa kyoreɛ mɔ asen waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ɔ-ɔ. ²³ San amɔ adanpokyee na atrapo i ɲu asen nee fɛɛ. Sweere amɔ se asese asen e waa ewee bweetɔ, na Wuribware bee gyiiri asese-ɔ kesebo. ²⁴ Na bo mɔ asese-ɔ bokɔ apɔn-ɔ, na bo kra bamɔ bokɔ mɔ yaa tii nde se awuye eman kɛmaa se, na bamɔ

ne bɔ maa kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi-o kpuri Yerɔsalem man amɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ fɔ bamɔ san ne ba gyi-o kɛɛ.”

Yeesuu, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a kɛba nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ
(Matiyo 24.29–35; Maak 13.24–31)

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya sɛ fɛyɛ, “San amɔ-ɔ anɛn ne kyɔwɛ na akyɛɛ-ɛ-kpa-agyi i kyurɔwi-o i puruwe mɔnɛ. Na sweɛrɛ sɛ mɔ ɛman kɛmaa sɛ asɛsɛ asɛn waa ɛwɛɛ, na ɔpɔɔ kusu na mɔ alankpare dabe dabe-ɔ sa a kufu nya ɔkɛmaa. ²⁶ Nkɛɛ fɛraa asɛsɛ ya ɲu fɛyɛ awɔrɛ-rɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa a kyurɔwi kɛmɔ kyɛnakpa na narekpa-ɔ, ba yɛrɛ a bɔ gywii kayɛ a ka gyɛ kɛɛ, na amɔ kufu sa a bɔ kirin. ²⁷ To, na mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, lɛɛ sɔsɔ n tɛ awɔrɛ-rɔ mɔ ɛ ba keyaalen-nɔ na kelanɲɛrɔ dabe-rɔ. ²⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ya lɛɛ a waa-ɔ, na mɔn' kɔsɔ yɛrɛ na mɔn' yasɛ mɔnɛ anɲu deɛrɛ sɔsɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ san amɔ mɔnɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ-ɔ a tɔ-rɔ.”

²⁹ Ne Yeesuu yɛ, “Mɔn' sa a figi kiyii-o kaapɔ mɔnɛ kanyiasɛn. ³⁰ Mɔnɛ nyi fɛyɛ kɛmɔ ya ba kɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ pɔwɛ, amɔ kekyaarɛ ɛ kpa a kɛ fɔ. ³¹ To, anɛn deɛ ne mɔnɛ ya ɲu fɛyɛ atɔ mɔ ɛ waa, na mɔn' pini fɛyɛ Wuribware a kuwure-o san ɛ kpa a kɛ fɔ.

³² Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntin fɛyɛ ndɔɔ a kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ bɔkɔ i ɲu san ne atɔ mɔ ɛ ba-ɔ. ³³ Sɔsɔ na sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn ɛ kyɔn, amaa mɔ asɛn fɛraa maa kyɔn daa.”

Ɔkɔ mɔn nyi kake ne Yeesuu i kinɲi a ɔ ba-ɔ

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ bɔ gyɛ kɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Mɔn' sa mɔnɛ ɛyɛɛ sɛ, na mɔnɛ ma sa a ateese na katanuu na kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛn kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ, na mɔn' nya ɲu kɛtɔ ne kɛ ɛ ba-ɔ. N gyɛ anɛn, kake ne mɔ i kinɲi a m ba sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ i puruwe mɔnɛ, na ka kra mɔnɛ katɛɛ-rɔ fɛyɛ anɛn ne katɛɛ ɛ kra kabɔ-ɔ. Kake amɔ i puruwe asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ne san amɔ bɔ san bɔ tɛ sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. ³⁶ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' waa siraa, na mɔn' deɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ san kɛmaa fɛyɛ mɔn' lweɛ asɛn mɔ-rɔ lɛɛ, na sɛyɛ ma waa mɔnɛ, na mɔn' beɛ nya taarɛ yɛrɛ mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, akatɔ-rɔ kake amɔ na kufu mɔn de mɔnɛ.”

³⁷ Nkɛ amɔ san kɛmaa Yeesuu naa Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ɔ kaapɔ abwaresɛn, na amɔ ya fɔ kedɛɛpwɛta-ɔ na ɔ ya di Mfɔ-Ayii kɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. ³⁸ Na gyɛgyayɛ tututu kɛmaa asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ gyanɲaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o ba nu asɛn ne ɔ kaapɔ-ɔ.

22

Anɛn ne baa da Yeesuu kunɲu si kikipuni-o
(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Yohane 11.45–53)

¹ Ne sanj e kpa a o fo feye bo gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o na Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o agyibee. ² Sanj amo-o amo Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o i buwi ba kpa ekpa ne ba yere se na bo bo kra Yeesuu mo-o. Ba kpa anej ne ba waa na bo mo mo, na oko mon nu-o nee. A lee feye bo sere asese bweeto ne bo naa Yeesuu ase ba nu mo asen-o.

Anej ne Yudas a sure si feye o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o
(Matiyo 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11)

³ Amo Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyo-o oko bo-ro ne ba tee mo e Yudas Kariyotinyi. Sanj amo-o ne Obansam a lwee Yudas mfeere-ro. ⁴ Anej se-o, ne o ya ya towe gywii Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo abrese-o anej ne o taare a o gyi Yeesuu kidiburo gywii bamo-o. ⁵ Amo a waa bamo kone-o se-o, ne bo ye ba ba atanne a bo ka mo koka. ⁶ Ne Yudas a sure si, ne o lee o kpa ekpa ne o yere se na o bo nya Yeesuu sa bamo, na oko mon pini-ro-o.

Siraa ne Yeesuu mo aa mo agyasepo-o a waa na bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o
(Matiyo 26.17-19; Maak 14.12-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Kake nsi ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, na bo mo nsannegyii a bo bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o, ne Yeesuu a sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyonwe feye, "Mon' nare ya lonjo keto kema, na ane bo gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o."

⁹ Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, "Mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane ya lonjo sa fo-o nee?"

¹⁰ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa feye, "Mone ya yo mone i lwee man-o-ro, mone e gyanjaa onyare ko na o so kalo na nkyu, na mon' gya mo se yo lon ne o lwee mo-ro-o-ro. ¹¹ Na mon' towe gywii lon wuye-o feye, 'Okaapopo-o ye, Nkee kekyan ne mo aa mo agyasepo-o i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o kemo-ro-o?' ¹² Mfen-o na o kaapo mone abansoro kekyan dabe ko ne ke bo sos-o-ro, na baa ky lonjo kemo-ro waa nya na iteeburi bo yera-ro. Na mon' waa keto kema siraa bo yera ane."

¹³ Bam o a yo man-o-ro-o, anej ne Yeesuu a towe-o dee ne baa nu, ne baa waa Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yowe a ateese-o siraa mfen.

Ane nyanpe a ateese-o

(Matiyo 26.20-30; Maak 14.17-26; Yohanee 13.21-30; 1 Korintoo awuye 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Ateese-o kigyibee a fo-o, ne Yeesuu mo aa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a kyena kyena na bo gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Ne o towe gywii

bamō feyε, “A waa mō kōnē bweetō feyε mō aa mōnē a gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwē a ateese mō pwεε na n dεε gyi awōrēfō na η wu. ¹⁶ A lee feyε mō i gyi mōnē kasentij feyε, ma lee gyi ateese mō daa, amō bō fō sanj ne Wuribware e ba na o bō gyi mō kuwure, ne ketō kemaa ne ateese mō yerē bō sa-o a waa-o.”

¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a taa nta kotōrenkyu borō, ne o sa Wuribware anse weε se, ne o ye, “Mōnē pεεε mon' kōore nuu. ¹⁸ Mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōnē feyε lee mbeyōmō bō yō, ma lee nuu nta mō, amō sanj ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o a fō.”

¹⁹ Ne o taa bodobodoo, ne o sa Wuribware anse weε se, ne o tenjē-rō sa bamō, ne o ye, “Mō koyōwōregyi ne mō e ba a m bō sa mōnē-o neε. Mon' gyi bō nyinjij mō.”

²⁰ Anen dεε, ne bamō a gyi lowē-o, ne o taa nta na kotōrenkyu borō sa bamō, ne o ye, “Mō mbogya ne n tii Wuribware na asεε mbonjō-rō a etanj popwεε a kanō-o neε. N twiiri a η weε sa mōnē.

²¹ Amaa mon' nu feyε okō ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o te mō ase gyikpa mfee. ²² Mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, i wu feyε anen ne Wuribware a tōwē bō yera-o, amaa okō ne o gyi mō kidiburo-o i ηu asen neε fεε.” ²³ Ne baa lee ba bise abεε ba kpa bamō-rō okō ne o ba a o bō gyi mō kidiburo amō-o.

Anen ne Yeesuu agyasepo-o i gyiiri kebrese se ikii-o

²⁴ Ne ikii a lwee Yeesuu agyasepo-o-rō ba kpa mō ne o gye bamō-rō obrese-o. ²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tōwē gywii bamō feyε, “Nde se awuye awure de bamō elen, ne ba kpa feyε okemaa tee bamō kenyaare dabe feyε ‘asεε bamō nyare.’ ²⁶ Amaa mōnē lee kweε. Okō ne o gye mōnē-rō obrese-o kii mōnē kayaagyi, na mōnē-rō ogyenkpeepo-o mō kii mōnē kenya. ²⁷ Okō ne o te na okō waa ateese baa mō-o e gye brese, bεεε okō ne o waa ateese-o e gye brese? Okemaa nyi feyε okō ne o te na bō waa ateese baa na o gyi-o e gye brese. Amaa m fεraa m bō mōnē-rō neε mō i sunj mō e sa mōnē. ²⁸ Mō aa mōnē ya gyi awōrēfō ne mō a gyi-o pεεε. ²⁹ Anen se-o, feyε anen ne n se a sa mō kuwure-o, η gbaa mō e sa mōnē kōkō anen dεε. ³⁰ Mō aa mōnē e kyena mō kuwure-o si, na ane gyi a ane nuu, na mon' gyi ane Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu njyō-o kuwure.”

Anen ne Yeesuu ye Peetroo e tōwē ε o mon nyi mō-o (Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Yohanee 13.36–38)

³¹ Mfenj ne Yeesuu a tee feyε, “Simōj, Simōj, Obansam a kōre mō kpa na o kyō mōnē-rō keε mōnē-rō bamō ne o taare a o nya na bō kii mō lee-o, feyε anen ne bamō ya kyaare yaabraa, ne baa lee agyi-o, ba taa afenfentee-o bō tweε-o. ³² Simōj, mō e tōwē a n gywii fō feyε fō e sere a fō yōwē mō. Amaa mō a kōre

kebwarekore sa fo feye san amo, fo ma yowe mo kokoregyi. Na san ne fo a kinji fo e ba-o, fo waa fo beeko-ana agyasepo-o mfee wore.”

³³ Ne Peetroo a benjaa mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, mo e gya fo se, ne amo e gye kitii na bo tii mo aa fo, ne amo e gye lowi na mo aa fo a wu.” ³⁴ Mfen ne Yeessu ye, “Peetroo, mo e towe mo i gywii fo feye, ndoo kanye mo fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mo pwee na kyanare dee fore.”

Atanne mbotee na ekoree na apan asen

³⁵ Ne Yeessu a bise mo agyasepo-o feye, “San ne mo a dee sun mone feye mon' ya towe asen timaa-o, ne n ye mone e yo mone ma taa atanne mbotee na ekoree na asebeta-o, mone a yo-o, mone a nu mone eyee feye mone a mon yaa atetomonta amo aaa?” Ne bo ye, “Daabii.”

³⁶ Ne Yeessu ye, “Amaa mbeyamo feraa okemaa ne o de atanne kabotee-o na koree-o, a tiri feye o fe mo kaare bo soo koko. ³⁷ Bo lee feye mon' nu lee mo ase feye anen dee ne baa kyoree mo asen waa abwaresej wore-o-ro feye, ‘Baa waa mo keto ne ba waa aboyewaapo-o’,* a tiri feye a ba kasentij. A lee feye anen ne baa kyoree mo kunu si asen-o, san e kpa a o fo feye a waa kasentij.”

³⁸ Ne mo agyasepo-o a benjaa mo feye, “Ane nyanpe, kee, apan anyo bo mfee.”

Ne Yeessu ye, “Daabii, aa baare.”

Anen ne Yeessu a ya kore kebwarekore Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se-o (Matiyo 26.36–46; Maak 14.32–42)

³⁹ Feye anen ne o kyoo waa san kemaa-o, ne oo yo Mfo-Ayii kebee-o se, ne mo agyasepo-o a gya mo se yo mfen. ⁴⁰ Bamoo a fo mfen-o, ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamoo feye, “Mon' kore Wuribware feye Obonsam ma kan kyoo mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kam ee aaa.” ⁴¹ Ne oo kyoo yo akato se kafwee ya kpuni anjirii kore kebwarekore. ⁴² O ye, “N se, mbeyamo feraa mo e kore fo ne feye, fo e kpa, fo sa a mo aworefoo ne mo i gyi mo-o gye kee, na m ma wu. Amaa kan nkemaa ne fo e kpa-o bware sa mo.” [⁴³ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee mo se bo sa ne mo eyee a sen mo. ⁴⁴ Ne aa tooaa mo gbaa, ne nkee oo pee akato kore kebwarekore, na o swaare mbogya, ne n lee mo kayowore se n dwee sweere.]

⁴⁵ Ne oo kosoo lee kebwarekorekpa-o mfen ya to mo agyasepo-o da bo di idi, a lee feye bamoo gbaa aa tooaa bamoo, ne tooaa amo a sa ne baa kpone. ⁴⁶ Ne oo bise bamoo feye, “Nteto se ne mone da mone di idi-o nee? Mon' kosoo kore

* 22:37 Isaya 53.12.

kebwarekore feye Ɖɔ̃nsam ma kan kyɔ mone-ro kee feye mone i kinji kamεε aaa.”

Anɛn nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–53; Yohanee 18.1–11)

⁴⁷ Na Yeesuu san ɔ sa seɲsa, nɛ Yudas nɛ ɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ a gye asese kukwii ko nkpeε ba. Nɛ ɔ ɔ bo kyokywee Yeesuu kedaabɔn se bo ka mo kanɔ, feye anɛn nɛ Yudaa awuye e ka abεε kanɔ san kemaa-ɔ. ⁴⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu ye, “Yudas, amɔ fo de kedaabɔn se kokyokywee nee fo de mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, fo e sa mo adon aaa?”

⁴⁹ Amɔ fɛraa Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ɲu ketɔ nɛ ke e ba-ɔ, nɛ bo ye, “Anɛ nyanpe, anɛ ba anɛ apan-ɔ bo ko bamo aaa?” ⁵⁰ Nɛ bamo ɔko a baa kepan bo nɛ Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo brese-ɔ anyɔ-ɔ ɔko kigyisesɛbo tɛn.

⁵¹ Nɛ Yeesuu ye, “Yɔwe, amɔ-ɔ a baare.” Nɛ Yeesuu a dabɔro ɔnyare amɔ a kesebo-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kya kemɔ.

⁵² Nɛ Yeesuu a bise Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo abrese na Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo abrese na man abrese nɛ baa ba a bo bo kra mo-ɔ pεε feye, “Amɔ mone a baa apan na akyokun nee na mon' bo kra mo feye oyɔ-o ooo?” ⁵³ Nke mfene mɔ-ro mo aa mone nee na mo e kaapo abwaresen Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno, na mone mɔ mone mon kra mo. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa Ɖɔ̃nsam kpa feye ɔ sa a mon' waa anɛn-ɔ nee.”

Anɛn nɛ Peetroo ye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.57–58, 69–75; Maak 14.53–54, 66–72; Yohanee 18.15–18, 25–27)

⁵⁴ Mfɛn nɛ baa kra Yeesuu taa mo yaa Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo brese a lɔn-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, nɛ Peetroo a sii kamεε ɔ gya bamɔ se. ⁵⁵ Baa kure deekpa ko mo lɔn-ɔ kabuno nsena, nɛ Peetroo a sii gyɔɲɔ bamɔ nɛ bo te ba wɔre deekpa amɔ-ɔ ase-ɔ mfɛn. ⁵⁶ Amɔ kabre ko a ɲu Peetroo na o te deekpa amɔ ase-ɔ, nɛ ɔ deere mo akato-ro, nɛ ɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ gbaa na Yeesuu e gye nɛ bo naa.”

⁵⁷ Nɛ Peetroo a swee feye, “ɔkyee, mon nyi mo gbaa.”

⁵⁸ Bo waa kafwee-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyare ko a bee ɲu Peetroo, nɛ ɔ ye, “Nee fo gbaa fo gye Yeesuu a asese-ɔ ɔko ε?” Nɛ Peetroo bee ɔ ye, “ɔnyare, mon tii bamɔ se ooo.”

⁵⁹ Bee bo fo dɔɲhwereε konko-ɔ, nɛ ɔnyare ko mɔ a bee ba bo pee akato tɔwe feye, “Amɔ-ɔ fɛraa mon de ikii, ɔnyare mɔ na Yeesuu e gye nɛ bo naa, a lee feye mo seɲsa gbaa a lee Galileyanyi lee-o nee.”

⁶⁰ Nɛ Peetroo a bee beɲɲaa feye, “ɔnyare, mon nyi ketɔ nɛ fo e tɔwe kemɔ asen-ɔ.” Puri amɔ-ro mfɛn na ɔ san ɔ sa seɲsa, nɛ

kyanjarə a fore. ⁶¹ Mfeñ ne Yeesuu a buruwaa deere Peetroo akato-rə, ne Peetroo a nyinñi si feye Yeesuu a tawe gywii mō feye, “Ndoo kanye mō, fō e swee iluwi esa feye fō mon nyi mō, pwee na kyanjarə de fore.” ⁶² Amō feraa ne Peetroo a lee yō kawu ya su bweeto.

Anen ne baa saare Yeesuu, ne baa daye mō-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.67–68; Maak 14.65)

⁶³ Ne bamō ne ba deere Yeesuu si-o a saare mō, ne baa daye mō. ⁶⁴ Ne baa ba kaprakee bō nure mō akato se. Amō oko ya da mō na bō tawe gywii mō feye, “Fō i nyi feye fō gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko, tawe mō ne ɔ da fō-ɔ gywii ane.” ⁶⁵ Ne baa tawe asen bweeto bō saare mō.

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Yudaa awuye a iwurekpa-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.57, 59–66; Maak 14.53, 55–64)

⁶⁶ Kaye nke-o, ne man abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alonjopo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ a bō gyanje, ne baa baa Yeesuu bamō akato-rə. ⁶⁷ Ne bō ye, “Tawe a ane nu, fō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bō kyonwe kaye mō-rə-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ benjaa bamō feye, “Mō ya tawe gywii mone gbaa, mone maa kore a mon' gyi. ⁶⁸ Anen de ne mō ya bise mone asen, ne mone maa lee kan. ⁶⁹ Amaa mō e tawe mō i gywii mone feye lee mbeymō bō yō, mō, dimaadi mō gyi-o, e kyena Wuribware owure dabe-ɔ kigyise si, na mō aa mō a gyi mō kuwure-o.”*

⁷⁰ Ne bamō peee ye, “Amō feraa, amō fō gye Wuribware mō gyi-o nee eee?”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamō feye, “Anen ne mone a tawe-ɔ gye kasentij.”

⁷¹ Ne bō ye, “Ane maa lee kpa oko a ɔ bō tawe kotoko pwee na ane de ne nyi feye oo gyi kepɔ. Ane fonfon gbaa a nu mō a tawe feye mō aa Wuribware ta.”

23

Anen ne baa yaa Yeesuu Romanyi gominaa akato-rə-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Yohanee 18.28–38)

¹ Ne asese-ɔ peee mō a kosō, ne baa taa Yeesuu yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mō e Pilat-o akato-rə, na ɔ sa bamō kpa feye bō mō mō. ² Ne baa lee ba poro mō mfeñ feye, “Ane a kra onyare mō na ɔ naa ɔ penna asese feye bō ma ka lenpoo sa Kayesaa, mone Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ. Na mō gbaa gye owure nee. Ne ɔ bee ɔ ye mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tawe bō beya feye o sun a ɔ bō kyonwe kaye mō-rə-ɔ.”

* 22:69 Daniyel 7.13-14.

³ Ne Pilat a bise Yeesuu feye, “Baa poro fo feye fo a towe feye fo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fo i lee kan?”

Ne Yeesuu mo ye, “Senjise mo a lee fo ase nee eee?”

⁴ Ne gominaa-o a towe gywii Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na asese biribiri ne baa ba iwurekpa bo yere mfen-o feye, “M feraa mon ju onyare mo kebaye ne ki i bu mo kepo-o.”

⁵ Amaa nkee gbaa ne asese-o a pee akato ba poro mo. Bo ye “Mo asen ne o kaapo-o e kpa a a baa asen Yudeya sweere se. Galileya sweere se ne o lee o kaapo amo, ne mbeyomo o taa baa bo fo mfee-o.”

Anej ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herod akato-ro-o

⁶ San ne gominaa-o a nu amo-o, ne oo bise feye, “Onyare amo gye Galileyanyi nee eee?” Ne baa benjaa feye, “O gye.” Amo Galileya sweere se owure gye Herod* ne o bo Yerusalem man-no san amo-o. ⁷ Gominaa-o a nu amo-o, ne o sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Herod ase.

⁸ Owure Herod a ju Yeesuu-o, ne aa waa mo kone bweeto, bo lee feye oo nu mo asen, ne o ky o kpa mo kunu kededaa. O kpa a o ju akpenyeeto ne o waa-o nee. ⁹ Anej se-o, ne Herod a bise Yeesuu asen bweeto. Amaa Yeesuu mon benjaa mo. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware alonjopo-o na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-o a lee yo akato-ro ya poro Yeesuu bweeto.

¹¹ Nkee Owure Herod na mo asoogyaa awuye a saare Yeesuu, ne baa waa mo kan nkemaa mo ne ba kpa-o, ne baa ba waagya damenanse ko bo bun mo, ne baa kinjaa mo yaa Gominaa Pilat ase. ¹² Gominaa Pilat a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu Owure Herod ase-o, lee nke nsi amo ne owure-o a taa gominaa-o kenya. Pwee ne san mo a dee fo-o, bo gye adon nee.

Anej ne Romanyi gominaa-o a sure si feye bo mo Yeesuu-o (Matiyo 27.15–26; Maak 15.6–15; Yohane 18.39 – 19.16)

¹³ Ne Gominaa Pilat a tee Wuribware alonjopo abrese-o na man agyenkrepo-o na asese-o peee bo gyanje. ¹⁴ Ne o towe gywii bamo feye, “Mone a baa onyare mo mo ase nee feye o naa o penna asese nee. Mbeyomo, mo a bise mo deere asen-o-ro mone akato-ro mfee, ne mo a ju feye o mon gyi asen peee ne mone e poro mo amo se-o kepo. ¹⁵ Anej dee ne Owure Herod gbaa mon ju kepo ne oo gyi-o, bo lee feye oo kinjaa mo bo kyonwe ane. Onyare mo mon waa seye ne ane i kperi amo se a ane mo mo-o. ¹⁶ Amose-o mo e sa nee a bo da mo paara, na bo yowe mo a o nare ya kyure.” [¹⁷ O towe ane, a lee feye san kema mo Wuribware-a-ky-a-ane-yowe a ateese kigyibee-o,

* 23:6 Mo e gye Herod Antipas nee.

Romanyi gominaa i lee bamo ne oo tii bamo tiikpa-o oko a o sa bamo.]

¹⁸ Ne asese peee a faa-ro kenken feye, “Moo mo! Na fo lee Bar-Abas lee tiikpa-o sa ane.” ¹⁹ Bar-Abas e gye onyare ko ne oo sa ne asese a koso ko bo kye Roma abane man ma-ro, ne oo moo asese, ne baa kra mo tii-o nee.

²⁰ Amo gominaa-o san o kpa feye o yowe Yeesuu bo kyonwe. Anen se-o ne oo bee bise asese-o. ²¹ Ne asese-o a bee faa-ro kenken feye, “Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se! Da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se!”

²² Ne gominaa-o a bee towe gywii bamo sasepo feye, “Nteto boye gbaa ne oo waa? M feraa mon kee keto ne oo waa ne o kperi kemo se a o wu-o. Mo e sa a bo da mo paara nee a bo yowe mo a o nare ya kyure.”

²³⁻²⁴ Ne asese-o a fee-ro anen-aaa, ne nkee gominaa-o a bo kpone sure si feye o waa keto ne bo ye o waa-o. Anen se-o ne oo bu Yeesuu kero. ²⁵ Ne gominaa-o a lee Bar-Abas ne oo baa asen man-na, ne oo moo asese-o lee tiikpa bo kyonwe, ne oo taa Yeesuu sa mo asoogyaa awuye feye bo ya waa mo anen ne asese-o e kpa-o.

*Anen ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak 15.21–32; Yohanee 19.17–27)*

²⁶ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o de Yeesuu ba yo-o, ne baa gyanhaa onyare ko ne oo lee Kireenee man-na-o ne ba tee mo e Siman na o kyon o lwee man-o-ro. Ne baa yere mo taa kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o bo soro mo, na o gya Yeesuu si. ²⁷ Na asese demante-o gya mo se. Akyee ko gbaa bo bamo-ro bo gya se, na ba su ba sa Yeesuu. ²⁸ Ne Yeesuu a buruwaa towe gywii bamo feye, “Yerosalem akyee, mone ma kperi mo se su. Mon' su sa mone eyee na mone gyi-ana. ²⁹ Bo lee feye san ko e ba na asese towe feye, ‘Akyee ne bo mon kowe-o na bamo ne bo mon de nyaagi popwee ne ba nyapo bamo-o anu bo dan.’ ³⁰ San amo ne asese e towe a bo gywii abee feye, ‘Mon' lee da ane se’ na bo kore abeegyie feye, ‘Mon' taa ane bo kweero.*’ ³¹ Kayii bobwee ne baa kywee-o, sanboto kamo ne kaa wore-o. Bam o a waa mo amo-o mbeyomo-o, ne emene ne ba ba a bo bo waa mone kamee-ro?”

³² Amo anyare anyo ko ne bo gye aboyewaapo-o mo tii si, ne ba yaa bamo aa Yeesuu a bo moo. ³³ San ne baa fo mfen ne ba tee e “Kolonkorongyi sweere”-o, ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro-o se mfen. Ne baa da aboyewaapo anyo-o mo oko bo mera koko se mo kigyise si, ne baa da oko-o mo koko se Yeesuu kebena se. ³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a towe e, “N se, taa asoogyaa awuye mo ebye bo ke bamo, a lee feye bo mon nyi keto ne

* 23:30 Hoseya 10.8.

ba waa-ɔ.” Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa mpini mpini bɔ ke Yeessuu atɔ bunɛ-rɔ taa.

³⁵ Ne ɲkee asɛsɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ ba deɛrɛ, na Yudaa awuye agyɛɲkpɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ mɔsɛ mɔ ba tɔwɛ ba kyɔɲwɛ Yeessuu feyɛ, “ɔɔ mɔrɔwɛ bɔkɔ, amaa mɔn' sa a anɛ keɛ feyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔɲwɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ taarɛ a ɔ mɔrɔwɛ mɔ eyɛɛ aaa.”

³⁶ Ne asoogyaa awuye-o gbaa a saarɛ mɔ, ne baa yɔ Yeessuu asɛ ya sa mɔ nta. ³⁷ Ne bɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɛ gye Yudaa awuye owure kasɛɲtiɲ, amɔ fɛraa mɔrɔwɛ fɔ eyɛɛ.”

³⁸ Ne baa taa kawɔrɛtaa kɔ ne gominaa-o a kyɔrɛɛ sɛ feyɛ, “Kɛɛ Yudaa awuye owure-o” bɔ mɛra Yeessuu aɲu si.

³⁹ Ne abɔyɛwaapɔ ne baa da bamɔ aa Yeessuu bɔ mɛra ayii kpɛrɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ kake kɔɲkɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tu asaagyi weɛ Yeessuu si feyɛ, “N gye fɔ ɛ gye Kristoo-o ooo? Mɔrɔwɛ fɔ eyɛɛ, na fɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ.”

⁴⁰ Ne abɔyɛwaapɔ amɔ ɔnyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ a faa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ, “Fɔ mɔɲ sɛrɛ Wuribware neɛ ɛɛɛ? Kɛpɔ kɔɲkɔ ne baa bu anɛ aa mɔ. ⁴¹ Anɛ fɛraa gbaa, baa bu anɛ kɛpɔ kpa sɛ, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ bɔyɛ ne anɛ a waa-ɔ kɔkɔ ne baa ka anɛ-ɔ, amaa mɔ fɛraa, ɔ mɔɲ waa bɔyɛ kɔ.”

⁴² Ne mɔ fɛraa a tɔwɛ gywii Yeessuu feyɛ, “Yeessuu, san ne fɔ ɛ ba a fɔ bɔ gyi kuwure-o, fɔ ma kan tan mɔ sɛ.”

⁴³ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasɛɲtiɲ feyɛ ndɔɔ mɔ aa fɔ ɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ.”

Aneɲ ne Yeessuu a wu kiyii kpɛrɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Yohanee 19.28–30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aa bɔ fɔ mpasɛ-ɔ, ne kyɔwɛ a yɔwɛ kɛda, ne kibugyii a da sweɛrɛ amɔ sɛ pɛɛɛ. Ne kaa gyi ɛdɔɲhwɛrɛɛ ɛsa. Ne ɲkee waagya ne baa bɔ kun Wuribware sunkpɛ a dɔdɔ-rɔ a kɛkyan-nɔ-ɔ a kyan-nɔ ntun ɲnyɔ. ⁴⁶ Ne Yeessuu a faa-rɔ kenken feyɛ, “N sɛ ɛɛɛ, mɔ a taa mɔ kra bɔ waa fɔ kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ.” Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, ne oo kii ɛbware lee.

⁴⁷ Amɔ asoogyaa ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ a ɲu atɔ ne aa waa mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware, ne ɔ yɛ, “Kasɛɲtiɲ, weeteɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa.”

⁴⁸ Amɔ fɛraa asɛsɛ ne baa gyanɲɛ mfeɲ ba deɛrɛ atɔ-ɔ a ɲu kɛtɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne baa kinɲi yɔ pɛ, na bamɔ asarɛɛ gya bamɔ aɲu ba su. ⁴⁹ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ nyi Yeessuu neɛnɛɛ-ɔ na akyɛɛ ne baa gya mɔ sɛ lɛɛ Galileya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ yɛrɛ kɛfɔ ba deɛrɛ ba kyɔɲwɛ.

Aneɲ ne baa pure Yeessuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Yohanee 19.38–42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Amɔ ɔnyarɛ kɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yɔsɛf ne ɔɔ lɛɛ Arimateya man ne ɔ bɔ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ. ɔ gye sɛsɛ

timaa, ne asese mo bee ba bu mo bweeto. Mo feraa gywii san ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure sweere mo se-o nee. O tii iwurekpa asengyipo-o se, amaa n gye mo aa bamo kana feye bo bu Yeesuu kepo. ⁵² Aneñ se-o ne anyare mo a yo Gominaa Pilat ase ya kore kpa feye mo feraa e ya taa Yeesuu kifuniñ a o yaa pure. ⁵³ Amo kegyerañta ko mo ne baa ñeri kefore lee bo feye kekyan-o maa mfeñ. Amaa bo mon tee pure oko kemo-ro. Aneñ se-o ne Yosef a ya maye kifuniñ-o, ne o ba kyefuri bo miri mo, ne o waa menan taa mo waa kegyerañta-o-ro. ⁵⁴ A lee feye kake amo gye Ifiyara nee. Amose-o kyowe ya lowe, amo kukyure kake a lweero, ne oko mon de kpa feye o sun kusun.

⁵⁵ Ne akyee ne baa gya Yeesuu si lee Galileya sweere se-o a gya Yosef se ya ñu kegyerañta-o na aneñ ne o ba Yeesuu kifuniñ-o bo beya-ro-o. ⁵⁶ Ne baa kinñi yo pe ya kpa kadwii na kakyanne na bo ba bo kyiiñe Yeesuu kifuniñ-o. Ne baa kyure kukyure kake-o feye aneñ ne Wuribware a mbraa-o e kaapo-o.

24

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a kyinñi lee lowi-ro-o

(Matiyo 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Yohanne 20.1-18)

¹ Memeneda, kake ne Yudaa awuye-o i kyure, ne bo maa waa kusun kema-o a kyon-o, Kosiya gyegyaye tututu, ne akyee-o a yo Yeesuu kegyerañta-o ase, na bo de kadwii na kakyanne-o bamo ase. ² Amaa bamo a fo kegyerañta-o ase-o, baa ñu feye kefore dabe ne baa kuron bo kpuse kemo kana-o se feye pone-o a kuron lee-ro. ³ Amose-o ne baa lweero. Amaa bo mon ñu ane nyanpe Yeesuu kifuniñ-o da-ro. ⁴ Aneñ se-o ne eyee a kpen bamo. Puri amo-ro mfeñ ne baa ñu anyare anyo ko, na bo bun ekaare ne e tore se pareparepare-o bo yere bamo ase. ⁵ Kufu a nya akyee amo-o se, ne baa bunñe anyare anyo amo akato-ro.

Ne anyare anyo-o a bise bamo feye, “Nteto se ne mone i buwi alowipo-ro mone e kpa oko ne o te-o? ⁶ Yeesuu mon bo mfee, o kyoo kyinñi lee lowi-ro, o daree. Mon' nyinñi si feye o towe gywii mone san ne o bo Galileya-o feye, ⁷ ‘A tiri feye bo taa mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, bo waa aboyewaapo kesaree-ro, na bo da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, na kemo kake sasapo-o na n kyinñi lee lowi-ro.’ ”

⁸ Ne akyee-o a nyinñi asen-o se. ⁹ Ne baa kinñi lee kegyerañta-o-ro, ne baa ya towe keto ne baa ñu-o peee gywii mo agyasepo kudu kako-o, na bamo ne bo bo bamo ase-o. ¹⁰ Amo akyee amo anyare e gye Mariya Magadalanyi na Yohana na Yakubu mo nyi Mariya. Akyee mo na boko ne bo tii bamo

se-ɔ ya yɔ ya tɔwɛ asɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ.
 11 Amaa baa fa nɛɛ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ akyɛɛ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii
 bamɔ-ɔ mɔn de kaase. Amɔse-ɔ bɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ gyi.

12 Nɛ Peetroo fɛraa a kɔsɔ nɔwɛnan yɔ Yeesuu a kegyɛranɔta-ɔ
 ase. Mɔ a fɔ-ɔ, nɛ oo bunɛ deɛrɛ-rɔ nɔ kyefuri nɛ baa bɔ miri
 Yeesuu kifuniɔ-o. ɔ mɔn lɛɛ nɔ sɛyɛ bɔ tii si. Nɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa
 waa-ɔ a kpɛn mɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ oo kinɛi yɔ pɛ.

Imayus koyɔ-ɔ

(Maak 16.12-13)

13 Kake amɔ dɛɛ, nɛ Yeesuu agyasepɔ anyɔ kɔ a kɔsɔ lɛɛ
 Yɛrɔsalɛm man-nɔ bɔ naa ba yɔ kamanɔgyii kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ
 Imayus-o. Mfɛn na Yɛrɔsalɛm ɛ waa fɛyɛ ɛmayɛrɛ isunoo.
 14 Bɔ naa ba yɔ na ba tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yeesuu Yɛrɔsalɛm-ɔ
 asɛn. 15 Bamɔ a naa na ba tɔwɛ amɔ asɛn-ɔ, nɛ Yeesuu fɔnɔfɔn a
 lɛɛ tɔn kɔ narɛ ya tɔ bamɔ-rɔ, nɛ nkeɛ mɔ aa bamɔ naa. 16 Baa
 nɔ mɔ, amaa bɔ mɔn pini mɔ.

17 Nɛ Yeesuu a bise bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Ntɛtɔ asɛn nɛ mɔnɛ naa
 mɔnɛ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔnɛ i gywii abɛɛ-ɔ nɛɛ?”

Nɛ baa sii yɛrɛ, nɛ oo nɔ fɛyɛ bamɔ akatɔ a pee. 18 Nɛ bamɔ
 ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kilopas-ɔ a bise Yeesuu fɛyɛ, “Amɔ fɔ fɛraa
 fɔ wɔrɛ ɛ gye ɔfɔ Yɛrɔsalɛm mfɛɛ, nɛ fɔ mɔn nyi nke mfɛnɛ
 mɔ-rɔ a kɛtɔ nɛ kaa ba-ɔ?”

19 Nɛ Yeesuu yɛ, “Ntɛtɔ asɛn ya ba?”

Nɛ baa bɛnɔnaa mɔ fɛyɛ, “Kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa Yeesuu
 Nasarɛtenyi-o. Weetee ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ
 ɔkɔ nɛɛ, nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a nɔ fɛyɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ keyaalen
 bweɛtɔ fɛyɛ ɔ waa akpɛnɛyɛɛtɔ, na ɔ kaapo abwareɛn. 20 Nɛ
 Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ-ɔ na man agyɛnkɛpɛpɔ-ɔ a gyi mɔ asɛn,
 nɛ baa bu mɔ kɛpɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ a bware fɛyɛ o wu. Nɛ baa taa mɔ
 sa Roma awuye, nɛ baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpɛrɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ.
 21 Na weetee anɛ mɔ anɛ de mɔ tɛmaa fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ba
 na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ Isireelii awuye. Amɔ nke nsa ɛ gye ndɔɔ fɛyɛ
 bamɔ a waa mɔ anɛn nɛ anɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. 22 Amaa anɛ akyɛɛ nɛ
 bɔ tii anɛ sɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ eyɛɛ a kpɛn anɛ, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ baa ya deɛrɛ
 kegyɛranɔta-ɔ-rɔ gyɛgyayɛ kɛsɛ-ro. 23 Nɛ bɔ mɔn nɔ kifuniɔ-o,
 nɛ baa kinɛi bɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ kɔ a lee
 bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Mfɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ
 fɛyɛ Yeesuu a kyiɛnɛi lɛɛ lowi-ro. 24 Nɛ anɛ-rɔ bokɔ a ya deɛrɛ
 kegyɛranɔta-ɔ-rɔ, bɔ mɔn nɔ Yeesuu-o fɛyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ akyɛɛ
 amɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

25 Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔnɛ mɔn de mfɛɛrɛ.
 Mɔnɛ san mɔnɛ mɔn kɔɔrɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ
 a kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi mɔnɛ nkpɔnɔ-rɔ.

26 Mone mon tee nu kaase feye a tiri feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun-o i nu aworefo na o wu, pwee na o dee nya wuraa na kedabe Wuribware se.”

27 Bamō aa Yeesuu a kya kpa se bō naa-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a lee o lee ketɔ ne Mosis na Wuribware akyaame-ɔ a kyoree waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bō kaapo mō kunu si aseɲ-nɔ peee gywii bamō.

28 Bamō a kpa a bō tɔ kamangyii ne ba yɔ kamō se-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a waa feye mō feraa e kyon se mfeɲ-ɔ. 29 Amaa bō mon sure si feye ɔ kyon yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne bō ye ɔ bō sowe bamō ase mfee, a lee feye kyawe a lowe. Amose-ɔ ne Yeesuu a ya sowe bamō ase.

30 Ne mō aa bamō a kyena na bō gyi ateese, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne ɔ tenɲe-ro sa bamō a bō gyi. 31 Nkee ne bamō akatɔ a bunɲi neene-ɔ nee, ne baa pini mō mfeɲ, amaa bō mon lee nu mō, ɔ nja.

32 Ne baa tōwe gywii abee feye, “San ne ɔ kaapo ane abwareseɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, aa waa ane kōne, ne ane nkponɔ-ro a yuri ane, beee?”

33 Mfeɲ ne baa koso puri amō-ro kinɲi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ya tɔ feye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu kako-ɔ na bamō ne bō tii si-o a gyanɲe. Ne abee anyɔ-ɔ a tōwe gywii bamō feye baa nu Yeesuu na ɔ kee. 34 Ne baa benɲaa bamō feye, “Kasentiɲ, ane nyanɲe a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro. Oo lee mō eyee bō kaapo Simɔɲ.”

35 Ne anyare anyɔ-ɔ a tōwe ketɔ ne kaa ba kpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na aneɲ ne baa pini Yeesuu san ne ɔ tenɲe bodobodoo-o-ro sa bamō-ɔ gywii bamō.

*Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 16.14–18; Yohanne 20.19–23)*

36 Na anyare anyɔ-ɔ san ba tōwe aseɲ-ɔ ba gywii Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ, ne Yeesuu fɔɲfɔɲ a lee bamō se ɔ yere bamō-ro mfeɲ, ne ɔ ka bamō kan feye, “Eyee yure mone.” 37 Ne kufu a nya bamō, ba fa feye ba nu kyeɲanpo kō nee. 38 Ne oo bise bamō feye, “Ntɔ i de mone kufu? Nteto se ne mone maa kōre mone i gyi? 39 Mon' deere mō asaree na mō ayaapapaa, na mon' nu feye mō nee. Na mon' kra mō-ro a mon' kee. Kyeɲanpo de ayeegyɪ na abowii feye aneɲ ne mone a nu n de-o ooo?”

40 Mō a tōwe aneɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa mō asaree na ayaapapaa bō kaapo bamō. 41 Bō san bō mon kōre Yeesuu a aseɲ-ɔ gyi kyekyee. Amaa bamō akatɔ a gyi, ne eyee a kpeɲ bamō. To, ne Yeesuu a bise bamō feye, “Mone de ateese kō mfee aaa?”

42 Ne baa taa kakingyi deɲase katiɲ kō sa mō. 43 Ne ɔ taa wō bamō akatɔ-ro mfeɲ.

44 Ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “San ne n te na mō aa mone e sa seɲsa-ɔ, mō a tōwe aseɲ kō gywii mone, ne m bee mō e tōwe

amō-rō. Amō e gye feyε ketō kemaa ne Mosis a kyorεε waa mō mbraa wōre-ɔ-rō-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaaamεε a kyorεε-ɔ, ne Deefid a kyorεε waa mō ilin wōre-ɔ-rō bō lee mō kunu si-o e ba kasentij.”

⁴⁵ Ne ɔɔ kya se kaapo ketō ne ke bō abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō, ne a gye mō kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁴⁶ Ne ηkee ɔɔ tōwe nee feyε, “Baa kyorεε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rō nee feyε Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bō kyonwe kaye mō-rō-ɔ i gyi aworefoɔ, na o wu, na kemō ηke nsa o kyinji lee lowi-ro. ⁴⁷ Na mon' yɔ mfee a Yerusalem awuye-o na kaye-rō asese pεεε ase ya ba mō kenyare bō tōwe asen timaa-o gywii bamō. Na mon' tōwe gywii bamō feyε ɔkemaa nu mō eyee, na o kinji lee mō ebaye-rō, na Wuribware nya taa mō ebaye-ɔ bō ke mō. ⁴⁸ Mone fɔnfɔn e gye amō ayererɔpō. ⁴⁹ Na mō fɔnfɔn sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ywee mone se, feyε anen ne n se Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii man-nɔ mfee bō fɔ san ne mone e nya mfaanεε a keyaalen ne ke e lee soso-ɔ.”

Anen ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

(Maak 16.19–20; Ayaa-rō ayerepō asun 1.9–11)

⁵⁰ Ne ηkee Yeesuu a sa ne mō aa mō agyasepō-ɔ a yɔ hareε Betaniya kamangyii, ne ɔɔ yase mō asareε soso, ne oo yure bamō mfen. ⁵¹ Mō a maa se o yure bamō-ɔ, ne Wuribware a bō yaa mō soso.

⁵² Ne mō agyasepō-ɔ a sii mfen sun mō, ne baa kinji yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, na bamō akatō a gyi bweetō. ⁵³ Ne baa yɔ bō bō Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ba kyorō Wuribware kake kemaa.

Yohanee Ketɔ ne Yohanee a kyorɛ bo lee asen tima-a si-o

Aneɲ ne Abwareseɲ-ɔ du-o

(Matiyo 3.1–12; Maak 1.1–8; Lukas 3.1–18)

¹ Atɔ kɛmaa keleeakaase-ɔ,

Abwareseɲ kyɔ ɔ bo-rɔ.

Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware i te.

Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware gye kɔkɔŋkɔ.

² Saɲ ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ,

Abwareseɲ-ɔ na Wuribware kyɔ bo bo-rɔ.

³ Mɔ se ne Wuribware a waa ketɔ kɛmaa bo bo-rɔ.

Ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, ɔ moɲ kwaye mɔ.

⁴ Abwareseɲ-ɔ se ne ketɔ kɛmaa yere

ke e nya ŋkpa.

Ŋkpa pɛɛɛ a lee mɔ ase nee.

Ŋkpa mɔ a taa kelanɲerɔ baa asese.

⁵ Kelanɲerɔ mɔ e gye ne ke e lanɲe kibugyii-ro,

ne kibugyii-o maa taare a kɔ kyɔɲ kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.

⁶ ɔnyare kɔ e dɛɛ ɔ bo-rɔ ne baa tee mɔ ε Yohanee.

Ne Wuribware a sun mɔ bo kyɔɲwe.

⁷ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba bo tɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen

gywii asese, na bamɔ pɛɛɛ nu asen-ɔ, na bo kɔɔre gyi.

⁸ N gye Yohanee fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ sa kelanɲerɔ-ɔ,

mɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a sun mɔ nee fɛye

ɔ bo tɔwe kelanɲerɔ-ɔ asen.

⁹ Abwareseɲ-ɔ e gye kelanɲerɔ kasɛɲtiɲ amɔ

ne ke e sa asese pɛɛɛ kelanɲerɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne ɔ baa kelanɲerɔ kaye-rɔ.

Amaa saɲ ne ɔ bo kyɛna kaye-rɔ-ɔ,

kaye-rɔ asese moɲ pini mɔ,

amaa mɔ se ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ bo bo-rɔ.

¹¹ Ne ɔ ba kaye ne ɔ twee-ɔ-rɔ,

amaa mɔ asese ne ɔ twee-ɔ mɔ a kine mɔ.

¹² Amaa bamɔ bokɔ fɛraa a kra mɔ neɛneɛ,

ne baa kɔɔre mɔ gyi,

amɔse se-ɔ ne ɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ kpa

fɛye bo kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana.

¹³ Amaa sese ya kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔkɔ,

n gye sese dimaadi e gye ne ɔ kpa ne ɔ kɔwe gyi,

Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ e gye ne ɔ kɔwe mɔ.

- 14 To, ne Abwaresen-ɔ a bɔ kii nyinkpase,
ne ɔ kyena ane ase kafonfwee.
ɔ bɔ ane ase, ne oo ɲu ane ewee bweeto,
ne o de kasentɪn ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kema.
Ne ane a ɲu mɔ wuraa na mɔ kedabe ne a kaapo ane
feye mɔ e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi konko kpen-o.
15 Ne Yohanee gbaa a lee ɔ tɔwe mɔ asen feye,
“Mɔn' kee mɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe mɔ asen gywii mone.
Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ kamεε-ro.
ɔ kyɔ mɔ kedabe, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ o te kyee
pwεε ne baa dεε kowe mɔ.”
16 To, mɔ a ɲu ane ewee bweeto-ɔ se,
ne ɔ sa ane ɲyure bweeto bweeto.
17 Mosis si ne Wuribware a ba mbraa-ɔ bɔ borɔ,
amaa Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a ba ɲyure
na kasentɪn bɔ borɔ.
18 Amaa fεraa ɔko mon tεε ɲu Wuribware,
mɔ gyi konko amɔ ne o te mεraa mɔ se Wuribware-ɔ,
mɔ e gye ne ɔ kaapo anen ne Wuribware du-o.

Yohanee Osuubɔpo asen-ɔ

19 Ne Yudaa awuye agyenkpεεpo ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm
man-no-ɔ a sun Wuribware alɔnɔpo na Lewii awuye kɔ bɔ
kyonwe Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ ase feye bɔ yɔ ya bise mɔ feye,
“Nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye o
sun-o ooo?”

20 Yohanee mon kine bamɔ kebenɲaa, ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ-ro
neεneε feye, “Daabii. N gye mɔ e gye Kristoo amɔ.”

21 Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “To, ne weeteε nse e gye fɔ? Fɔ e
gye Wuribware kyaamεε Iliya ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwaresen
wɔre-ɔ-ro feye ɔ bee ba a ɔ bɔ gye Kristoo ɲkpεε-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne ɔ ye, “N gye Iliya e gye mɔ.”

Ne baa bee bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ e gye Wuribware kyaamεε ne
ane ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a kyɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye ɔ ba-ɔ ɔɔ?”*

Ne ɔ ye, “Daabii, n gye mɔ neε.”

22 To, ne bɔ bee bɔ ye, “Amɔ fεraa, tɔwe gywii ane mɔ ne fɔ
gye-ɔ, a lee feye ane e ya lee kanɔ bamɔ ne baa sun ane-ɔ ase.
Emene ne fɔ e tɔwe fɔ eyee asen?”

23 Ne Yohanee a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ɔko ne Wuribware
kyaamεε Isaya a kyɔrεε mɔ asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ
feye,

‘ɔko e fεε-ro kimukee-ro ɔ tɔwe feye,
Mɔn' lɔnɔ kpa kyεrarase neεneε

* 1:21 Mbreaa kebeesa 18.15.

bō beya anē nyanṅpe a ɔ bōrɔ sɛ! ”*

24-25 Nē mbɔɔ nē baa sun bō kyɔṅwē Yohanee aɛ-ɔ bōkɔ gye Farisii awuye. Nē baa bise mō feyē, “Fō ē mōṅ gye Kristoo bɛɛɛ Iliya bɛɛɛ Wuribware kyaamɛ amō, nē emenē sē nē fō ē bō asēsɛ asuu?”

26 Nē Yohanee a lee kanɔ feyē, “M feraa, nkyu nē n de mō ē bō asuu, amaa ɔkɔ bō mōnē-rɔ, nē mōnē mōṅ nyi mō. 27 Mō a gye mō ṅkpɛɛ ba, amaa mōṅ fō feyē ṅ kra mō asebɛta-rɔ lee gbāa, na m fwee mō ayaapapaa sē.”

28 Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa Betaniya kamaṅgyii nē ɔ bō Yoodan bōṅ kyɔwē leekpa a kebɛgya-ɔ-rɔ, mfɛṅ nē Yohanee ē bō asuu-o nē.

Wuribware a kasannegyii-o

29 Kaye ṅke-o nē Yohanee a ṅu Yeessuu na ɔ ba mō aɛ, nē ɔ tɔwē feyē, “Mōn' kee ɔkɔ nē o lee kaye-rɔ ebɔyē, feyē anēṅ nē ba mɔɔ kasannegyii kɔ bō de ba lee ebɔyē-ɔ. Mō ē gye Wuribware a kasannegyii-o.

30 Sēsɛ mɔ asēṅ nē mō a tɔwē feyē, ‘Mō ē gye nē ɔ ba mō kamɛɛ-ɔ. ɔ kyɔ mō kɛdabɛ, a lee feyē ɔ kyɔ o te kyee pwɛɛ nē baa dɛɛ kɔwē mō.’ ” 31-34 Nē Yohanee a tɔwē anēṅ nē ɔ waa pini feyē Yeessuu ē gye mō nē Wuribware a sun mō fɔṅfɔṅ bō gye ṅkpɛɛ tɔwē mō asēṅ gywii asēsɛ-ɔ. ɔ yɛ, “Pwɛɛ nē Yeessuu a ba mō aɛ-ɔ, mōṅ nyi feyē Wuribware mō gyi-o nē. Nsaṅ-ɔ nē Wuribware a tɔwē gywii mō feyē, ‘Fō ē bō asuu, mō ē sa a Wuribware a kufwiinē timaa-o lee soso ba kaasē feyē kuwurelepɔ-ɔ. Sēsɛ nē kē ē kyena mō sē-ɔ, mō ē gye Wuribware mō gyi-o. Nē mō ē gye mō nē ɔ ba kufwiinē timaa amō a ɔ bō gyee asēsɛ-ɔ.’ To, kɛtɔ sē nē mō, Yohanee, ē bō mōnē Isireelii awuye asuu-o ē gye feyē mōn' nya gyii mō. Nē mbeyɔmɔ mō fɔṅfɔṅ a ṅu mō-ɔ sē-ɔ, mō ē taarɛ a n tɔwē gywii mōnē feyē Yeessuu mō gye Wuribware mō gyi-o kasɛṅtiṅ.”

35-36 Kɛmō kaye ṅke-o, nē Yohanee mō aa mō agyasɛpɔ anyɔ kɔ bɛɛ bō yɛrɛ mfɛṅ, nē oo ṅu Yeessuu naa ɔ kyɔṅ. Nē ɔ yɛ, “Mōn' kee mō nē mō a kaapɔ mōnē feyē ba mɔɔ mō feyē kasannegyii-o na bō bō lɔṅṅ Wuribware-ɔ!”

37 Mō agyasɛpɔ anyɔ-ɔ a nu feyē ɔ tɔwē amō-ɔ, nē baa yɔ Yeessuu aɛ.

38 Yeessuu a nyɔṅ kee, nē oo ṅu feyē bō gya mō sē-ɔ, nē oo bise bamō feyē, “Ntɛtɔ nē mōnē i buwi mōnē ē kpa?”

Nē baa bise Yeessuu feyē, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, mfɛnē nē fō te?”

39 Nē oo lee kanɔ feyē, “Mōn' bō kee.” Saṅ amō-ɔ kyɔwē a kyɔ kpɛere, nē mō aa bamō a yɔ, nē baa ya ṅu mfɛṅ nē o te-o, nē baa nya sē sii mō aɛ kake amō pɛɛɛ.

* 1:23 Isaya 40.3 (LXX).

⁴⁰ Agyasepo ne baa gya Yeessu si-o oko kenyaare e gye Andruu, ne o de daa ne ba tee mo e Siman. ⁴¹ Mfen ne oo buwi kpa mo daa, ne so towe gywii mo feye, “Ane a nu Masiya-o.” (Masiya kaase e kaapo feye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a so bo kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ.)

⁴² Ne Andruu a yaa Siman Yeessu ase. Ne Yeessu a deere mo din, ne so towe gywii mo feye, “Fo kenyaare e gye Yohanee mo gyi Siman, amaa lee ndoo bo ya fo kenasenyare e gye Keefas.” (Griiki sena-ro kemo e gye Peetroo, ne Peetroo kaase mo e kaapo feye Kefore.)

Ane ne Yeessu a tee Filipino na Nataniyel-ɔ

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kaye a bee ke-o, ne Yeessu a kra feye so ya Galileya sweere se. Ne oo nu anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Filipino, ne so lee Betesayeda man-no, Andruu na Peetroo-ana aye-ɔ. Ne so towe gywii mo feye, “Ba a mo aa fo a ya.”

⁴⁵ Ne Filipino a nu anyare ko ne ba tee mo e Nataniyel-ɔ, ne so towe gywii mo feye, “Ane a nu mo ne ane dedaapo Mosis a kyore mo asen bo waa Wuribware mbraa a wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ, ne Wuribware akyaaamee gbaa a bee kyore mo asen-ɔ. Mo e gye Yeessu, Yosef mo gyi, ne so lee Nasaret man-no-ɔ.”

⁴⁶ Ne Nataniyel a bise Filipino feye, “Nasaret! A taare a a waa feye kamangyii mo-ro ne ato damenanse a lee aaa?”

Ne Filipino ye, “Bo kee e.”

⁴⁷ Yeessu a nu Nataniyel e ba mo ase-ɔ, ne so towe feye, “Mon' kee Isireeliinyi kasentɛn, ne so mon de kayeba-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Ne Nataniyel a bise mo feye, “Emene ne fo a waa fo nyi mo?”

Ne Yeessu a lee kana feye, “Mo a taare nu fo, na m bo mfee, pwee ne Filipino a dee tee fo baa mo ase. N gye figi kiyii kaase ne fo bo aaa?”

⁴⁹ Ne Nataniyel ye, “Okaapopo, Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye fo. Isireelii sweere owure-o e gye fo!”

⁵⁰ Ne Yeessu a towe feye, “Ane ne mo a towe gywii fo feye mo a taare nu fo, na m bo mfee, san ne fo bo kiyii-o kaase-ɔ se, ne fo a kore mo gyi aaa? San ko e ba na fo nu amo ne a kyɔ amo-ɔ.” ⁵¹ Ne so towe gywii bamo feye, “Kasentɛn ne mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye aware-ro i bunji-ro, na Wuribware mbo e ba kaase ba ywee mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, si ba kinji ba ya so so.”

2

Kana man-no a kokofɔ-ɔ

¹ Amo nke nnyo kame-ro, ne baa taa kokofɔ Kana man ne so bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ² Ne baa tee Yeessu na mo

agyasepo-ɔ feye bo ba kokofɔ-ɔ-ro. Amɔ Yeesuu mɔ nyi bo mfeɲ.

³ Saɲ ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ, ne kokofɔ-ɔ-ro a nta-ɔ a lowe. Ne Yeesuu mɔ nyi a towe gywii mɔ feye, “Bamɔ nta-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lowe.”

⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye, “N na, m fɛraa, mɔ saɲ-ɔ mon tɛɛ fɔ a ɲ waa kotɔko.”

⁵ Ne Yeesuu mɔ nyi a towe gywii ayaafɔre-ɔ feye, “Mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ towe a o gywii mone-ɔ.”

⁶ Yudaa awuye de asaree kefwɛɛ kɔ ne baa suye lee bamɔ adɛdaapo ase-ɔ. Nkyu ne bo de ba fweɛ bamɔ asaree-ɔ bo alan dabɛ dabɛ kɔ ne baa ba aforɛ bo waa-ɔ-ro. Alan mɔ kekɛmaa nkyu ɛ fɔ ankorɛ kitin. ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii ayaafɔre-ɔ feye bo sɛɛ nkyu bo borɔ alan-ɔ. Ne baa sɛɛ nkyu bo borɔ amo peepeepee.

⁸⁻⁹ Ne ɔ towe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ mon' saa nkyu-o ɲkɔ lee alan-ɔ kokonko-ro yaa bo sa kokofɔ-ɔ ɔgyɛɲkpɛɛpo.” Ne nkyu-o a buruwi nta.

Ne ɲkee baa taa nta-ɔ yaa mɔ, ne ɔ da keɛ. Mɔ a da keɛ-ɔ, ɔ mon pini mfeɲ ne nta amo a lee-ɔ, amaa ayaafɔre ne baa saa nkyu-o baa-ɔ fɛraa nyi. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ tee ɔkofɔ kuri, ¹⁰ ne ɔ towe gywii mɔ feye, “Ɔkɛmaa i ke nta timaa-o pwɛɛ nee, ne afɔ pɛɛɛ ya nya nuu anɛɲ ne a baare bamɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ baa nta kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ a taa nta timaa bo sii kamɛ bo fɔ mbeyɔmɔ nee, ne fɔ a dɛɛ lee baa.”

¹¹ Kana man ne ɔ bo Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro ne Yeesuu a bo lee waa atɔ ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne ɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ kaapo mɔ keyaalen. Amose ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a kɔre mɔ gyi. ¹² Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu na mɔ nyi na mɔ tire-ana na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Kapaaniyum man-no, ne baa kyɛna mfeɲ ɲke kafɔnfweɛ kɔ.

Saɲ ne Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunjpa-ɔ

¹³ Kasu kanɔ ateese kigyibɛ ne ba tee ɛ Wuribware-a-kyaa anɛ-yɔwe-ɔ a kpa a kɔ fɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Yerɔsalem man-no. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunjpa kabuno ya to anyare na ba fe ɛnaate na ɛsanne na awurelepɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ mɔ te bamɔ iteburi ase ba kyeeri Roma sweere se atanne ba yaa Yudeya sweere se atanne-ro. ¹⁵ Yeesuu a ɲu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa ife bo waa paara, ne ɔ gya ɛsanne-ɔ na ɛnaate-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o, ne ɔ gyɛra gyɛra atanne akyeeripo a iteburi-o bo da, ne ɔ ɲɔra bamɔ atanne agyi-o-ro. ¹⁶ Ne ɔ sa ne bamɔ ne ba fe awurelepɔ-ɔ a taa amo lee mfeɲ. Ne ɔ towe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ma taa n se aye bo kii kegya gyikpa.”

¹⁷ Anɛɲ ne ɔ towe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a nyinɲi anɛɲ ne abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ a towe-ɔ se feye,

“Wuribware, kekpa deman̄te ne m̄o e kpa f̄o sun̄kpa-ɔ a k̄ore m̄o kakpon̄o.”*

18 Ne Yudaa awuye agyen̄kpepo a ba m̄o ase b̄o bise m̄o feye, “N̄to at̄o dabe ne f̄o e taare a f̄o waa b̄o kaapo ane, na a kaapo feye f̄o de kpa feye f̄o waa amo-ɔ?”

19 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feye, “M̄one ya bwee Wuribware sun̄kpa m̄o, n̄ke nsa b̄o f̄o-ɔ, m̄o-ɔ m̄o a bee pwee m̄o b̄o yera.”

20 Ne baa bise m̄o feye, “Baa taa nsu aduna na nsiye nee b̄o pwee Wuribware sun̄kpa m̄o,† ne f̄o feraa, f̄o ye n̄ke nsa b̄o f̄o-ɔ f̄o a bee pwee m̄o aaa?”

21 Amaa Wuribware sun̄kpa ne Yeesuu e t̄owe m̄o asen̄-ɔ mon̄ gye sun̄kpa ne b̄o yere m̄o-r̄o-ɔ. Sun̄kpa ne ɔ t̄owe m̄o asen̄-ɔ e gye m̄o fon̄fon̄ kayow̄ore. 22 Am̄ose se-ɔ m̄o a wu ne baa pure m̄o-ɔ, m̄o kikyinh̄i-ro-o m̄o agyasepo-ɔ a nyinh̄i si feye ɔ t̄owe amo-ɔ, ne baa k̄ore abwaresēn̄ w̄ore-ɔ na ket̄o ne Yeesuu a t̄owe-ɔ gyi.

23 Yeesuu a b̄o Yer̄osalem man̄-n̄o san̄ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a kya-ane-ȳow̄e a ateese-o, asese bweeto a k̄ore m̄o gyi, anen̄ ne baa n̄u at̄o dabe dabe ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. 24 Amaa Yeesuu mon̄ taa m̄o eyee b̄o dan̄n̄o bam̄o se, a lee feye o nyi anen̄ ne bam̄o p̄ee du-o. 25 Am̄ose se-ɔ a mon̄ tiri feye ɔko t̄owe anen̄ ne b̄o du-o gywii m̄o, b̄o lee feye o nyi ket̄o ne ke b̄o bam̄o nkpon̄o-r̄o-ɔ.

3

Yeesuu na Nikodeemus

1 On̄yare ko b̄o-r̄o ne ba tee m̄o e Nikodeemus. ɔ gye Yudaa awuye a man̄ abrese-ɔ ɔko, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Farisii awuye-o ɔko.

2 Kanye ko, ne ɔ ȳo Yeesuu ase ya t̄owe feye, “ɔkaapopo, ane nyi feye f̄o gye ɔkaapopo ne Wuribware a sun̄ b̄o kyon̄we-ɔ nee, a lee feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa akpen̄eyeeto m̄o ne f̄o e waa-ɔ, am̄o Wuribware yere m̄o-r̄o.”

3 Ne Yeesuu a t̄owe feye, “M̄o i gyi f̄o kasent̄in̄ feye ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, am̄o baa bee k̄owe m̄o pwee.”

4 Ne Nikodeemus a bise m̄o feye, “Emene ne ba waa na b̄o bee k̄owe sese ne ɔ dan̄-ɔ? Kasent̄in̄ nee feye ɔ maa lee taare a o kin̄ji lwee m̄o nyi kame-ro a ɔ bee k̄owe m̄o nȳosepo.”

5 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan̄o feye, “M̄o i gyi f̄o kasent̄in̄ feye, ɔko maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, am̄o baa ba nkyu b̄o b̄o m̄o asuu, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a k̄owe m̄o.

6 M̄o ne dimaadi a k̄owe m̄o-ɔ de dimaadi koyow̄oregyi, ne m̄o-ɔ m̄o ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a k̄owe m̄o-ɔ feraa

* 2:17 Kilin̄ 69.9.

mò kra a nya ñkpa popwɛɛ. ⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ fɔ ma sa a a kpen fɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii fɔ feyɛ a tiri feyɛ bɔ bɛɛ kɔwɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa. ⁸ To, afwii ɛ da a yɔ mɛnɛ nɛ a kpa-ɔ nɛɛ. Fɔ i nu amɔ sɛ, amaa fɔ mɔnɛ nyi mɛnɛ nɛ aa lɛɛ-ɔ na mɛnɛ nɛ a yɔ-ɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ anɛ maa nu kaasɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ɛ kɔwɛ ɔkɔ-ɔ.”

⁹ Nɛ Nikodeemus a lɛɛ kanɔ feyɛ, “Emɛnɛ nɛ amɔ-ɔ ɛ waa a a waa anɛn?”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛnɛnaa mò feyɛ, “Fɔ gye Isireelii awuye-ro ɔkaapɔpɔ dabɛ-ɔ, na fɔ mɔnɛ nyi amɔ-ɔ aaa? ¹¹ Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasɛntin feyɛ ketɔ kemaa nɛ anɛ nyi-o asɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ, nɛ ketɔ nɛ anɛ a nɛ-o asɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ. Amaa amɔ pɛɛɛ gbɔaa mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa maa kɔɔrɛ anɛ asɛn o gyi. ¹² Kayɛ mɔ-rɔ atɔ asɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ maa kɔɔrɛ mɔ mɔnɛ i gyi-o, sanbɔtɔ Wuribware sɛ asɛn nɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ a mɔn' gyi aaa? ¹³ Na ɔkɔ mɔ mɔnɛ tɛɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ ya nɛ. Amaa mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, a lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ ba. Amosɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ taarɛ a n tɔwɛ Wuribware sɛ atɔ asɛn.”

¹⁴ Mɔnɛ a karɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ Mosis a taa kayɔwaa bɔ waa ketɔ kɔ feyɛ kɔwɔ-ɔ*, nɛ ɔ ba kɛmɔ bɔ kyɛna kayii sɔsɔ, na ɔkɛmaa nɛ kɔwɔ a dun mò kimukee-ro mɛnɛ-ɔ, mò ya yasɛ kunɔ dɛɛrɛ ketɔ-ɔ na ɔ ma wu, amaa na ɔ nya ñkpa-ɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ nɛɛ, a tiri feyɛ bɔ yasɛ mɔ, dimaadi mò gyi-o, sɔsɔ, ¹⁵ na ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa na ɔ nya ñkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔnɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ A kaapɔ feyɛ Wuribware a kpa kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ kɛbanɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ taa mò gyi kɔnɔkɔ wɔrɛ kpen nɛ o de-o sa anɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o maa wu, amaa ɔ nya ñkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔnɛ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁷ A mɔnɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware a sun mò gyi bɔ kyonwɛ nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ bɔ kii kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɔsɛngyipɔ, amaa ɔ ba nɛɛ feyɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kii kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware maa bu mò kɛpɔ, amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ maa kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o, Wuribware a kyɔ bu mò kɛpɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ mɔnɛ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware mò gyi kɔnɔkɔ kpen-o gyi. ¹⁹ Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ ba a mɔn' bɔ nɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware i bu kɛpɔ-ɔ, amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ kɛlanɛrɔ a ba kayɛ-rɔ, amaa kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa kibugyii-o bɔ kyon kɛlanɛrɔ-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ba waa atɔ nɛ a gye bɔyɛ-ɔ. ²⁰ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ sɛrɛ kɛlanɛrɔ-ɔ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa kpa a ɔ ba kɛlanɛrɔ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ maa kpa a mò ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ lɛɛ kawu. ²¹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ kɛ gye kasɛntin-o ɛ ba kɛlanɛrɔ-rɔ, na kɛlanɛrɔ kaapɔ feyɛ Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ kya mò-rɔ a ɔ waa ketɔ kemaa.”

* 3:14 Anyarɛ kɛkarɛ 21.8-9.

Yeesuu na Yohanee Osubo-ɔ

²² Amo-ɔ kamεε-rɔ, ne Yeesuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Ne mɔ aa bamo a kyena mfen nke mfene ko, ne baa bo asese asuu. ²³ San amo-ɔ Yohanee mɔ bo man ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Ayenɔn ne ɔ maa Salim man-ɔ se, ɔ bo asuu, a lee feye nkyu bo mfen bweeto. Asese naa mɔ ase, ne ɔ bo bamo asuu.

²⁴ San amo-ɔ bo mon tee tii Yohanee.

²⁵ Ne Yohanee agyasepo-ɔ na Yudaanyi ko a lee ba gyiiri ikii bo lee anen ne ba bo asuu-o si. ²⁶ Amose se-ɔ ne baa yɔ Yohanee ase, ne baa towe gywii mɔ feye, “Okapopo, fo a nyinji onyare ne ɔ ba fo ase nnon a bonbe-ɔ se aaa? Oko ne fo a towe mɔ asen-ɔ, Yeesuu ne ane de. Mbeyomɔ ɔ maa se ɔ bo asuu, amose se-ɔ okemaa naa mɔ ase ɔ bo asuu! A bware feye ɔ waa anen aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Yohanee a benhaa bamo feye, “A bware. Okemaa na aketo ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Monen fonfon yere mo-ro feye mo a towe feye n gye mo e gye Kristoo-o, amaa Wuribware a sun mo bo gye mɔ nkpeε nee. ²⁹ Kristoo du feye okofɔ kuri-o, ne asese ne bo naa mɔ ase-ɔ du feye mɔ okofɔ-ɔ. M feraa, n du feye okofɔ kuri mɔ nyare ne ɔ deere mɔ kpa-ɔ. To, mbeyomɔ mo a nu mɔ a ba, ne mɔ a nu mɔ senja-ɔ, ne mo akato a gyi bweeto feye nkee ɔ nya mɔ okofɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ A bware feye Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ waa kedabe, na mo, Yohanee, mɔ n kii kagyinyii.”

Mɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ

³¹ Yeesuu a lee Wuribware se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ okemaa. Oko ne baa kowe mɔ kaye mo-ro-ɔ mɔ gye kaye mo-ro sese, ne ɔ towe kaye mo-ro asen, amaa mɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware se-ɔ e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamo peεε. ³² Mɔ e gye ne ɔ towe keto ne oo nu-o na keto ne oo nu-o, amaa nse e gye ne ɔ kore mɔ asen gyi? ³³ Amaa okemaa ne ɔ kore mɔ asen-ɔ o gyi-o e ba amo a ɔ bo kaapo feye Wuribware e gye kasentɔn wuye. ³⁴ Mɔ ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ e gye ne ɔ towe Wuribware asen, a lee feye Wuribware a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiije timaa-o keyaalen bweeto. ³⁵ Mɔ se Wuribware a kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ taa keto kema bo waa mɔ kesareε-rɔ. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ kore Wuribware mɔ gyi-o o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ, amaa okemaa ne ɔ maa kore mɔ o gyi-o maa nya nkpa peεε, na Wuribware kadunfwii sii mɔ se.

4

Yeesuu na kyeε ne ɔ lee Samariya sweere se-ɔ

¹ Ne Farisii awuye a nu feye asese ne baa yɔ Yeesuu ase, ne ɔ bo bamo asuu-o a bo kii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ kyon Yohanee lee-o. ² Kasentɔn feraa Yeesuu fonfon mon bo asuu-o, amaa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ya bo asese asuu.

³ To, Yeesuu a nu anen ne baa tawe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee Yudeya sweere se kinɔi yɔ Galileya sweere se. ⁴ San ne ɔ ya-ɔ, ne oo ɔ feye a tiri feye ɔ borɔ Samariya sweere se. ⁵ Ne ɔ fo Samariya man ko ne ba tee e Sikaa ne ɔ maa sweere ko ne Yudaa awuye ɔɔɔdaapo Yakubu a taa sa mo gyi Yosef-ɔ.*

⁶ Mfen ne kitiribu ne ba tee kemo e Yakubu kitiribu-o bo-ɔ. Yeesuu a nare kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mo a bo fo kitiribu amo ase-ɔ, ne ɔ kyena kemo ase a o kyure. San amo-ɔ na kyawe a fo mpase.

⁷ Yeesuu a te kitiribu-o ase, mfen-ɔ ne Samariya ɔkyee ko a ba a ɔ bo saa nkyu, ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii mo feye, “Sa mo nkyu a n nuu.” ⁸ San amo-ɔ, mo agyasepo-ɔ yii man-no a bo ya ɔɔ ateese.

⁹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo gye Yudaanyi nee, ne mo-ɔ n gye Samariyani, ne emene se ne fo e tawe feye n sa fo nkyu a fo nuu?” Ketɔ se ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe amo-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye na Samariya awuye mo maa nuu atorenkyu konko-ro. Anen dee ne bo maa gyi egyare konko-ro.

¹⁰ To, ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo dee fo nyi ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ sa fo-ɔ nee, beee fo dee fo nyi mo ne ɔ ye fo sa mo nkyu-o nee-ɔ, weete fo de a fo tawe gywii mo feye ɔ sa fo nkyu, na ɔ sa fo nkyu ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tawe amo-ɔ, ne ɔkyee-ɔ a tawe gywii mo feye, “Mo nyanpe, fo mon de atɔ a fo bo saa nkyu-o, ne kitiribu-o mo bo ken. Ne mfene ne fo e nya nkyu mo ne n sa nkpa ne m maa lowe-ɔ a fo lee? ¹² Fo nyi feye fo kyɔ ane nana Yakubu aaa? Mo e gye ne ɔ taa kitiribu mo sa ane. Ne mo fonfon na mo gyi-ana na mo mbo a nuu kemo nkyu-o.”

¹³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Okemaa ne o nuu nkyu mo-ɔ, burufo bee ɔ nya mo. ¹⁴ Amaa okemaa ne o nuu nkyu ne mo e sa mo-ɔ feraa, burufo maa lee nya mo peee. Nkyu ne mo e sa mo-ɔ i sii mo eyee-ro nee feye kabongyi ne ka sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-ɔ. Anen a nkyu mo e gye ne n sa mo nkpa na kikyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, sa mo nkyu amo, na burufo maa lee nya mo peee. N gye anen, mo e dee ba mfee a m bo saa nkyu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tawe gywii ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nare ya tee fo kuri, na fo kinɔi ba mfee.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ ye, “Mon de kuri.”

Ne Yeesuu a benjaa mo feye, “Fo mon fo kpa feye fo a tawe feye fo mon de kuri, a lee feye fo a waaree anyare anuu, amaa anyare ne fo te mo aye mbeyomɔ-ɔ mon gye fo kuri kasentɔn. Amose-ɔ kasentɔn ne fo a tawe gywii mo-ɔ.”

* 4:5 Keleekaase 33.19; Yosuwa 24.32.

19 Ne okyee-ɔ ye, “Mo nyanpe, mo a ɲu feye fo gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ oko. 20 To, amo e gye feye fo nyi Wuribware mfere-ɔ se-ɔ, fo e taare a fo gyi asen ne aa ba ane Samariya awuye na mone Yudaawuye mbonɔ-ɔ haree lee dedaa-ɔ, na fo towe. Haree lee ane adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se ne ane Samariya awuye a lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se, amaa mone Yudaawuye feraa ye Yerusalem man e gye mfen ne asese sun Wuribware-ɔ. Nse-ana lee e bo kane?”

21 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, “Okpyee, kore mo gyi feye san ko e ba, ne oko maa lee sun Wuribware kebee mo se beee Yerusalem man-no. 22 Mone Samariya awuye mon nyi mo ne mone i sun-o, amaa ane Yudaawuye feraa nyi mo ne ane i sun-o, a lee feye Yudaawuye-ro ne oko ne ɔ morowe asese-ɔ e lee a ɔ ba. 23-24 N gye mfen ne asese i sun Wuribware-ɔ i tiri, amaa kpa suyo ne bo gya se ba sun mo-ɔ i tiri. San e ba, ɔ to-ɔ eba feye asese i sun Wuribware ton kema ne bo bo-ɔ. Amaa kebwaresun ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ lee bamo ase-ɔ e gye feye bo ba ɲkponɔfwiri na mfere kpeyaa bo sun mo, a lee feye, Wuribware a gye kufwiine-o si-o, ɔ kaapo ane dimaadi bo sun mo anen ne o du-o.”

25 Ne okyee-ɔ a towe gywii mo feye, “N nyi feye Masiya ne ba tee e Kristoo-o e ba. Mo ya ba, ɔ towe keto kema a o gywii ane.”

26 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “Mo e gye mo, mo e sa senja fo ase-ɔ.”

27 San ne ba sa senja-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba, ne aa kpen bamo eyee feye ɔ sa senja okyee ase. Amaa bamo oko mon bise okyee-ɔ feye, “Nto ya waa?”, ne bo mon bise Yeesuu mo feye, “Emene nee ne fo e sa senja fo i gywii okyee amo?”

28 Ne okyee amo a yowe mo nkyu na kalo bo yera, ne oo kinji yo man-no ya towe gywii asese ne bo bo mfen-ɔ feye, 29 “Mon' ba bo kee onyare ko ne ɔ towe keto kema ne mo a dee waa-ɔ gywii mo-ɔ ooo. N gye Kristoo nee eee?” 30 Ne bamo peee a kpowe lee man-ɔ-ɔ a bo ya deere Yeesuu.

31 Okyee amo a yii man-no-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a kore mo feye, “Okapopo, kore ateese gyi.”

32 Ne Yeesuu a lee kan feye, “N de ateese ne mo i gyi, ne mone mon nyi amo asen-ɔ.”

33 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a kii ba bise abee feye, “Oko a baa mo ateese nee beee?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo ateese e gye feye ɲ waa keto ne mo ne oo sun mo bo kyonwe kaye mo-ɔ-ɔ e kpa-ɔ, na n lowe asun kema ne ɔ sa mo a ɲ waa-ɔ. 35 Mone ya towe feye, ‘A san aferi ana pwee na yaabraa ketenjebee dee fo,’ mo-ɔ mo mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' yase akato deere bo

kyonwe adoo-ro a mon' kee. Yaabraa a fo etenhe. ³⁶ Mo ne o tenhe na o swii yaabraa mo bo tii abee se a o sa mo-o e nya kakoka, a lee feye yaabraa amo gye asese ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amose-o odwiipo-o na otenhepo-o peee akato i gyi. ³⁷ Kεkpare mo gye kasentij nee feye, 'Okε e gye ne o dwii, ne oko mo e kpa.' ³⁸ Mo a sun mone nee feye mon' ya swii yaabraa ne mone mon dwii, ne mone mon doo-ro-o, bo tii abee se. Boko ya kyε dwii yaabraa-o doo-ro, amaa mone ya kore bamo kakoka ne ba ka a bo nya-o."

³⁹ Ne Samariya awuye bweeto ne bo bo man am-o-ro-o a kore Yeesuu gyi bo lee anen ne okyee amo a towe gywii bamo feye Yeesuu a towe keto kema ne mo, okyee-o, a dee waa-o gywii mo-o se. ⁴⁰ Amose-o Samariya awuye-o a ba mo ase-o, ne baa kore mo feye o ba bo kyena bamo ase. Ne Yeesuu a kyena bamo ase nke nyo. ⁴¹ Asej ne o towe gywii bam-o-o se, asese bweeto a bee kore mo gyi. ⁴² Ne baa towe gywii okyee-o feye, "Mbeyomo fεraa ane a kore gyi. N gye anen ne fo a towe-o se ne ane a kore gyi, amaa anen ne ane fεnfεj a nu anen ne o towe-o se. Ane nyi feye mo e gye kaye mo-ro a asese-o omorowepo."

Anen ne Yeesuu a kya kayaagyi ko-o

⁴³ Yeesuu a gyi nke nyo mfen-o, ne o lee mfen yo Galileya sweere se, ⁴⁴ a lee feye Yeesuu fεnfεj a towe feye, "Wuribware kyaamee kema, bo maa bu mo mo aye feye toj ko-o." ⁴⁵ Mo a fo Galileya sweere se-o, asese ne bo bo mfen-o a kore mo gyi, a lee feye, san ne baa yo Yerusalem ya gyi Wuribware-a-kyanae-yowe a ateese-o mfen-o, baa nu keto kema ne o waa-o.

⁴⁶ Ne oo kinji ba Kana man ne o bo Galileya sweere se-o-ro mfen ne o dee ba nkyu bo buruwi nta-o. San am-o-o obrese ko bo-ro ne o lee Kapaaniyum, mfen ne mo gyi nyanse e lo-o. Jnyare mo e waa asun o sa owure nee. ⁴⁷ Mo a nu feye Yeesuu a lee Yudeya ba Galileya-o, ne o yo mo ase ya kore mo feye o sa a bo yo Kapaaniyum man-no na o ya kya mo gyi ne o lo o kpa a o wu-o sa mo.

⁴⁸ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, "Mone okema maa kore mo o gyi, amo oo nu ato dabe na akpeneyeeto ne mo e waa-o pwee."

⁴⁹ Ne obrese-o ye, "Mo nyanpe, ba a ane yo pwee na mo gyi-o dee wu."

⁵⁰ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii mo feye, "Nare, fo gyi-o e kpaare." Ne obrese-o a kore keto ne Yeesuu a towe-o gyi, ne oo kinji o yo pe.

⁵¹ Mo a kinji o yo pe-o, ne mo ayaafore a gyanjaa mo towe gywii mo feye, "Fo gyi-o maa se o kpaare."

⁵² Ne oo bise bamo san konko ne mo gyi amo a kolo-o a bo-o. Ne baa benja mo feye, “Ndee mpase ne anjafwii amo a yowe mo.”

⁵³ Ne kayaagyi-o mo se a nyinji si feye san konko amo dee ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye mo gyi-o e kpaare-o nee. Anen se-o, ne mo aa mo asese peee a kore Yeessu gyi.

⁵⁴ Amo-o e gye ato dabe nyasepo ne Yeessu a waa lee san ne oo lee Yudeya sweere se ba Galileya sweere se-o.

5

Anen ne Yeessu a kya anyare ko kepare ko kee-o

¹ Amo-o peee kamee-o, ne Yeessu a yo Yerusalem man-no, a lee feye san amo-o Yudaa awuye de kigyibee ko. ² Kepare ko mo bo Yerusalem man-no, ne ki de nkyu, ke maa kidenbee ne baa pwee bo muruwaa man-o kibunogyi ko ne ba tee kemo e Esanne Kibunogyi-o. Yudaa awuye e tee nkyu amo nee feye Betesada. Ki de abrandaye anuu bo muruwaa kemo peee. ³ Abrandaye-o-ro ne atenapo na agyaboo na bamo ne bamo ayaa na asaree a wu, ne bo maa taare a bo nare-o peee da [bo gywii san ne Wuribware kaboo e ba a o bo wure nkyu-o-ro-o. ⁴ Keto se ne bo gywii kepare-o ase-o e gye feye san ko Wuribware kaboo e lee soso na o bo waa kyuwuri kepare-o-ro. Mo ya waa kyuwuri-o anen o yii-o, amo alopo ne bo da da-o, mo ne o gye nkpe ya lwee nkyu-o-ro-o, amo mo kologyi kema ne o lo-o a lowe puri amo-ro].

⁵ San amo anyare ko mo da mfen dee, ne oo lo nsu adusa na mburuwa. ⁶ Yeessu a nu mo-o, ne oo kyoo pini feye oo di mfen kyee, ne oo bise mo feye, “Fo e kpa feye fo kpaare aaa?”

⁷ Ne alopo-o a lee kan feye, “Mo nyanpe, Wuribware kaboo-o ya bo waa kyuwuri nkyu-o-ro lowe, mon de oko ne o taa mo a o bo waa nkyu-o-ro-o. Amaa mo fofon e maa se mo e yo, amo oko a bo kyon mo se gye nkpe ya lwee nkyu-o-ro.”

⁸ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii mo feye, “Koso, taa fo kran na fo nare.” ⁹ Puri amo-ro ne oo kpaare, ne oo taa mo kran, ne oo nare o yii.

Kake nsi amo mo gye kukyure kake. ¹⁰ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ko a towe gywii anyare ne Yeessu a kya mo-o feye, “Ndoo gye kukyure kake, amose se-o fo mon de kpa feye fo soro kran kake mo.”

¹¹ Ne oo towe gywii bamo feye, “Anyare ne oo kya mo-o ya towe gywii mo feye, ‘Taa fo kran na fo nare.’ ”

¹² Ne baa bise mo feye, “Nse ya towe gywii fo feye, ‘Koso taa fo kran na fo nare?’ ”

¹³ Amaa ɔnyare ne Yeesuu a kya mɔ-ɔ mon nyi mɔ ne ɔ kya mɔ-ɔ, a lee feye, asese a kyɔ mfen bweeto se-ɔ, Yeesuu a lee o yii.

¹⁴ Amo kamεε-ro-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a nu mɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ a kpaare, amose se-ɔ yɔwe ebɔye kowaa. N gye anen, kotoko e waa fɔ na ko kyɔ kemɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔnyare amo a lee mfen ya tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye amo feye Yeesuu ya kya mɔ.

¹⁶ Anen se-ɔ, bo lee anen ne Yeesuu a kya ɔko kukyure kake-o si, ne baa lee ba tɔraa mɔ bweeto. ¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “N se i sun asun san kɛmaa, amose se-ɔ mɔ-ɔ mɔ i sun san kɛmaa.” ¹⁸ Aseɲ mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne Yudaa awuye abrese a pee akato feye bo mɔ mɔ. N gye sa ne bo ye oo kye bamɔ mbraa ne ɲ yere bo sa kukyure kake-o wore nee, amaa ɔ bee tɔwe feye Wuribware e gye mɔ se, amo-ɔ e kaapo feye mɔ aa Wuribware ta nee.

Keyaalen ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o de-o

¹⁹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa taare a ɲ waa ketɔ kɛmaa mɔ eyee se. Mɔ e waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ i ɲ feye n se e waa-ɔ nee. Ketɔ ne n se e waa-ɔ ne ɲ gbaa mɔ e waa, ²⁰ a lee feye n se e kpa mɔ asen, ne ɔ kaapo mɔ ketɔ kɛmaa ne mɔ fɔnfɔɲ e waa-ɔ. N se e kaapo mɔ atɔ dabɛ dabɛ a ɲ waa na a kyɔ amo-ɔ, na a kpen mone peee eyee. ²¹ Feye anen ne Wuribware i kyinɲi bamɔ ne baa wu-o, na ɔ bee sa bamɔ ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, anen deɛ ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, i kyinɲi ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ pre mɔ-ɔ a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mɔ anen a ɲkpa-ɔ. ²² N se fɔnfɔɲ maa gyi asen o bu ɔko kepo, amaa ɔ sa mɔ kpa na keyaalen feye mɔ e gye ne m bo gyi asen, na m bu kepo. ²³ Wuribware a waa amo-ɔ nee a asese peee nya bu mɔ gyi-o feye anen ne ba bu mɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ maa bu mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, maa bu Wuribware ne oo sun mɔ bo kyɔnwe-ɔ nee.

²⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mɔ asen, ne ɔ kɔre mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ o gyi-o e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Kasentɲ si o de anen a ɲkpa-ɔ lee san ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o. Wuribware maa bu mɔ ne ɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o kepo. ²⁵ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɲ feye asese ne bo te mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ du nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o. Amaa san e ba, san amo a kyɔ fɔ gbaa, feye, bamɔ ya nu asen ne mɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, e tɔwe-ɔ, ne bamɔ ya kɔre gyi, ba nya ɲkpa popwee. ²⁶ Wuribware e gye ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ kuɲu, anen deɛ ne ɔ sa ne mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, gbaa a kii ɲkpa na kukyure amo kuɲu. ²⁷ Ne ɔ sa mɔ, mɔ gyi-o, kpa feye n gyi asese asen,

na m bu bamo kepo beee keben, a lee feye n gye dimaadi mo gyi-o deee nee.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Amose se-ɔ mone ma sa a amo-ɔ kpen mone eyee. San ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o peee i nu mo bore, na bo lee bamo agyeranta-ro ba, na bo ma lee wu. Bamo ne baa waa itimaa-o e nya kukyure, na bamo ne baa waa eboye-ɔ mo kore bamo kepo kakoka.”

Yeesuu ayererapo

³⁰ Ne Yeesuu a kya se towe feye, “Ma taare a n waa keto kema mo eyee se. Mo i gyi asen anen ne n se a kaapo mo-ɔ nee, amose se-ɔ mo i bu kepo beee keben kpa se nee. Bo lee feye n gye keto ne mo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ ne mo e waa, amaa keto ne mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ wore ne mo e waa.

³¹ Feye oko kyɔ ɔ mon gye nkpe bo towe mo asen nee, weete mo a ba mo e towe mo-ɔ, mone e towe nee feye seye mon bo-ro ne a kaapo feye a gye kasentɔn nee. ³² Amaa oko deee ɔ bo-ro ne ɔ towe mo asen gywii mone, mo e gye Yohannee Osuubapo-ɔ. N nyi feye anen ne ɔ towe mo asen-ɔ mon gye kayeba nee. ³³ Mone a kyɔ sun mbɔ bo kyɔnwɛ Yohannee ase feye bo ya bise mo mo asen. Mo-ɔ mo a towe sese ne n gye-ɔ gywii mone. ³⁴ Amaa n gye sese dimaadi ne mo e kpa feye ɔ yere mo-ro na mon' nɔ feye mo atɔ kekaapo-ɔ gye kasentɔn nee. Mo e towe amo-ɔ nee a Wuribware nya morowe mone. ³⁵ Yohannee deee o du nee feye fetiri ne oko a kyanɛ, ne ɔ lanɛ-ro bweetɔ-ɔ. Katin ko-ɔ-ro-ɔ mone akatɔ a gyi anen ne mone a nɔ mo kelanɛro-ɔ se-ɔ.

³⁶ Amaa n de atɔ ko ne a yere mo-ro, ne a kon a kyɔn anen ne Yohannee yere mo-ro-ɔ, atɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye atɔ ne n se a sa mo feye n waa-ɔ. Amo e gye ne a towe mo asen, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware ya sun mo. ³⁷ Ne n se Wuribware ne oo sun mo-ɔ gbaa a towe mo asen. N gye feye mo e kaapo feye mone a nu mo bore, beee mone a nɔ mo akatɔ-ro nee. ³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Amaa keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n se Wuribware a sa ne baa kyore mo asen bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro. Ɔɔn, wore konko-ɔ deee-ro ne mone i suye neene, na mon' nya nɔ anen ne mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amo peee gbaa mone maa kore abwaresen-ɔ mone i gyi. Keto ne ke e kaapo feye mone maa kore amo mone i gyi-o e gye feye mone a kine mo ne Wuribware a sun mone ase-ɔ. A lee feye mone mon tee nɔ feye abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro baa kyore feye Wuribware i sun mo mone ase. Mo-ɔ mo e gye ne mo e taare a n sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne mone i buwi mone e kpa-ɔ, amaa mone a kine.

⁴¹ To, n gye feye mo e kpa a mon' kyoro mo nee. ⁴² Amaa n nyi asese suyo ne mone gye-ɔ, mone maa kpa Wuribware mone nkpono-ro. ⁴³ N se keyaalen-no ne mo a ba, amaa mone

maa kpa a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. Amaa ɔko ya ba mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ keyaalen bɔ ba fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ a mon' gyi. ⁴⁴ Mɔnɛ ɛ kpa fɛyɛ mon' deɛ kyɔrɔ abɛɛ, amaa mɔnɛ maa kpa fɛyɛ Wuribware nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ kpen ɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ kyɔrɔ mɔnɛ. Amɔ ɛ gye ketɔ se nɛ mɔnɛ maa taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ asɛn-ɔ gyi-o.

⁴⁵ Mɔnɛ ma kan fa fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔnɛ kunu si ebɔyɛ a n gywii n se. Wuribware mbraa wɔrɛ nɛ anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a taa mɔnɛ tɛmaa pɛɛɛ bɔ dɔɔnɔ se-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ porɔ mɔnɛ. ⁴⁶ Mɔnɛ a deɛ kɔɔrɛ Mosis gyi neɛ-ɔ, weetee mɔnɛ a kyɔ kɔɔrɛ ɛ gbaa mɔ gyi, a lee fɛyɛ mɔ ya kyɔrɛɛ mɔ asɛn. ⁴⁷ Amaa mɔnɛ a mon' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ nɛ Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o si-o, mɔnɛ maa taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi.”

6

*Anɛn nɛ Yeessuu a sa asɛsɛ nkpen nnuu ateese-o
(Matiyo 14.13–21; Maak 6.30–44; Lukas 9.10–17)*

¹ Amɔ kamɛɛ nɛ Yeessuu a ya tɛn Galileya kepare dabɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Kepare dabɛ mɔ deɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Tibeeriyas. ² Nɛ asɛsɛ biribiri a kpɔwɛ gya mɔ se, a lee fɛyɛ baa ɛn mɔ akpenyɛɛtɔ nɛ ɔ waa bɔ kya asɛsɛ nɛ ba lɔ-ɔ. ³ Nɛ Yeessuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a deɛ kebee ko kafweɛ ya kyɛna ba kyure. ⁴ San nɛ Yudaawuyɛ i gyi Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o a tɔ-rɔ.

⁵ Nɛ Yeessuu a deɛɛ muruwaa, nɛ oo ɛn fɛyɛ asɛsɛ biribiri ɛ ba mɔ asɛ. Amɔsɛ se-ɔ nɛ oo bise Filipino fɛyɛ, “Mfɛnɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ bɔrɔ a anɛ nya ateese nɛ a fɔ asɛsɛ demanɛ mɔ, na anɛ sɔɔ sa bamɔ?” ⁶ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ neɛ a ɔ bɔ kyɔ Filipino-ro keɛ. Kasɛntin si mɔ-ɔ mɔ kyɔ o nyi anɛn nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ.

⁷ Nɛ Filipino a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ fɛyɛ, “Hareɛ ɔkemaa ɛ nya mbegyɛ mbegyɛ gbaa, bamɔ ya ba siidii nkpen ɛnyɔ (GHC 2,000) bɔ sɔɔ bodobodoo, ɔ maa fɔ bamɔ.”

⁸ Nɛ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ɔko nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Andruu, nɛ ɔ gye Simɔn Peetroo mɔ tire-o yɛ, ⁹ “Kanyanɛɛ ko ɛ gye nɛ ɔ bɔ mfɛɛ nɛ o de bodobodoo agyi anuu na nkɛngyi ngyingyi ɛnyɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ fɔ asɛsɛ demanɛ mɔ aaa?”

¹⁰ Nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Mon' sa a asɛsɛ-ɔ kyɛna.” Efa mɔ bɔ mfɛn bweɛtɔ. Nɛ asɛsɛ a kyɛna kyɛna efa-ɔ se. Fɔ ya kare anyare nɛ bɔ bɔ mfɛn-ɔ wɔrɛ bɔ bɔ nkpen nnuu. ¹¹ Nɛ Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo-o, nɛ ɔ sa Wuribware anɛ weɛ se, nɛ oo ke-ro sa asɛsɛ nɛ bɔ te mfɛn-ɔ. Anɛn deɛ nɛ ɔ waa nkɛngyi-o mɔ. Nɛ bodobodoo-o na nkɛngyi-o a waa kɔkyɔ.

¹² Bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyi anɛn nɛ ba taare-ɔ. San nɛ baa gyi kpɔnɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yeessuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ agyasepo-ɔ fɛyɛ, “Mon'

swii mpupuriasee, mone ma sa a n twee.” ¹³ Ne baa swii bodobodoo mpupuriasee-ɔ, ne ɲ ya bɔrɔ ake kudu anyɔ.

¹⁴ Aseɛ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ a ɲu akpenɲeyeɛtɔ ne Yeessuu a waa-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Kasɛntɪɲ si ɔnyare mɔ gye Wuribware kyaamɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis ye ɔ ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee.”

¹⁵ Yeessuu a nyi feye baa waa siraa a bɔ bɔ kra mɔ keyaalen se bɔ gyi kuwure-o si-o, ne ɔ bee o yii abee-rɔ mɔ wɔre.

Anɛɲ ne Yeessuu a nare nkyu si-o
(Matiyo 14.22–33; Maak 6.45–52)

¹⁶ Kedeepwɛta a fɔ-ɔ, ne Yeessuu agyasepo-ɔ a ba nkyu-ro.

¹⁷ Ne baa lwee koree-rɔ, ne baa kinɲi yɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ya tɛɲ kepare dabe-ɔ-rɔ Kapaaniyum a kebegya-ɔ. Kanye a fɔ na Yeessuu mon tɛɛ ba mɔ agyasepo-ɔ ase. ¹⁸ San amɔ-ɔ, afwii dabe kɔ mɔ e waa na a da alanɲkpare. ¹⁹ Mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mɔ a pare waa emayerɛ esa bɔ yɔ ɛna-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessuu naa nkyu si ɔ ba mfeɲ ne koree-ɔ bɔ-ɔ. Ne kufu a nya bamɔ.

²⁰ Mfeɲ ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ nee! Mone ma sa a kufu nya mone.” ²¹ Mfeɲ ne baa taa mɔ wɔre se waa koree-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a taa mɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, a mon kyee ne baa dan kidenbe si mfeɲ ne ba yɔ-ɔ.

Anɛɲ ne aseɛ a buwi kpa Yeessuu-o

²² Kaye ɲke-o, aseɛ biribiri a ba Galileya kepare dabe a nnon a bonbe-ɔ ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu, a lee feye ndee baa ɲu anɛɲ ne Yeessuu a taa bodobodoo, sa Wuribware anse wee se, ne oo ke-ro sa aseɛ, ne baa gyi-o. Amaa bɔ mon ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ. Ne baa nyinɲi si feye, Yeessuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ, bamɔ a pare bɔ dan mfeɲ a kidenbe-o si-o, koree konko wɔre ne baa bɔ ba. Ne baa ɲu feye ndɔɔ koree-ɔ mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ. Ne baa pini feye n gye Yeessuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ gye ne bɔ yii, ɔ mon tii bamɔ se san ne baa yɔ-ɔ. ²³ Ekoree ne e ya lee Tibeeriyas man-nɔ-ɔ ekɔ a bɔ dan mfeɲ ne Yeessuu a sa ne bodobodoo amɔ a waa kɔkyɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Aseɛ amɔ a ɲu feye Yeessuu na mɔ agyasepo-ɔ mon bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa lwee ekoree-ɔ-rɔ yɔ Kapaaniyum man ase ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu.

Yeessuu e gye bodobodoo ne ɔ sa ɲkpa-ɔ

²⁵ Aseɛ amɔ a tɛɲ kepare dabe amɔ-ɔ, ne baa ɲu Yeessuu mfeɲ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapopo, nsan mɔ ne fɔ a ba mfee?”

²⁶ Ne Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mɔ i gyi mone kasɛntɪɲ feye, ketɔ se ne mone i buwi mone e kpa mɔ-ɔ e gye feye mone a gyi bodobodoo-o kpone. Amaa n gye sa ne mone a ɲu akpenɲeyeɛtɔ ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se ne mone gya mɔ se. ²⁷ Mone ma tɔraa mone eyee sun kusun mone e kpa ateese ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne a maa kyee na a gyo-o. Amaa mon' sun

kusun̄ kpa ateese ne a maa gyo, ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ. Ateese mo ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ, mo, dimaadi mo gyi-o, de a m bo sa mone, a lee feye n se Wuribware ya sa mo anen̄ a keyaalen̄-ɔ.”

²⁸ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Kusun̄ mo ne ane waa na ke pre Wuribware?”

²⁹ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Kusun̄ ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' kɔɔre mo ne oo sun̄ mo bo kyon̄we-ɔ gyi.”

³⁰ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Nteto ne fo e waa na a kpen̄ ane eyee, na ane yere anen̄ se bo kɔɔre fo gyi? Towe gywii ane.

³¹ San̄ ne Mosis na ane nana-ana te kimukee-ro-o, baa dee gyi ateese ne ba tee e manaa (kaase e kaapo feye Nteto-nee?), feye anen̄ dee ne baa kyoree abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘ɔ sa ne ateese a lee sosɔ ba kaase ne baa gyi.’ ”*

³² Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “N gye Mosis fon̄fon̄ ya sa mone ateese amo. Aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Na kasent̄in̄ si, ateese amo mon̄ gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase ne mo e towe amo asen̄-ɔ. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ateese kasent̄in̄ ne aa lee Wuribware se-ɔ. ³³ Ateese ne Wuribware e sa mone-ɔ e gye mo ne oo sun̄ lee Wuribware se feye ɔ bo sa kaye mo-ro a asese-ɔ nkpa na kukyure ne a mon̄ de kee-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa towe gywii Yeessu feye, “Ane nyan̄pe, amo feraa, sa ane ateese amo kake kemaa.”

³⁵ Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa na kukyure amo-ɔ. Okemaa ne ɔ ba mo ase-ɔ, akon̄ maa nya mo peee. Ne okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o, burufo maa nya mo peee. ³⁶ To, mbeyom̄ mo a towe gywii mone feye mone a nu mo, amaa mone maa kɔɔre mo a mon' gyi. ³⁷ Okemaa ne n se a sa mo-ɔ e ba mo ase. Ma gya mo a m bo kyon̄we daa. ³⁸ A lee feye, mon̄ lee sosɔ ba nee a m bo waa mo fon̄fon̄ kepre se kotoko, amaa mo a ba nee a m bo waa amo ne a pre mo ne oo sun̄ mo bo kyon̄we-ɔ. ³⁹ Keto ne mo ne oo sun̄ mo-ɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye asese peee ne ɔ bo waa mo kesaree-ro-ɔ, bamo okemaa maa kan̄ fo mo se, na n kyin̄ji bamo peee baa nkpa-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Keto ne n se e kpa-ɔ e gye feye bamo okemaa ne ɔ deere mo, Wuribware mo gyi-o, ne ɔ kɔɔre mo o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne m mon̄ de kee-ɔ, na n kyin̄ji mo lee lowi-ro kake nsi ne kaye mo e gye kee-ɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese ne baa nu mo asen̄-ɔ idun̄ a fwii, ne baa tee feye Yeessu a towe feye, “Mo e gye ateese ne aa lee sosɔ ba kaase-ɔ.” ⁴² Ne baa towe feye, “Onyare mo, n gye Yosef

* 6:31 Kelee Igyipiti 16.4; Nihimiya 9.15; Kilin̄ 78.24-25.

mò gyi ne ba tee mò e Yeesuu-o nee beee? Ane nyi mò se na mò nyi. Ne emene se ne mbeyomò o ye o lee soso ba nee?”

⁴³ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanò feye, “Mon' yowe keee. ⁴⁴ Ny e eee oko maa taare a o ba mò ase, amò n se ne oo sun mò bò kyonwe-o a baa mò mò ase, na n kyiñi mò a o ba nkpa na kukyure-ro kake ne kaye mò e gye kee-o. ⁴⁵ Wuribware akyaamee bokò a kyoree bò waa abwareseñ wore-o-ro feye, ‘Wuribware e gye ne o kaapo okemaa.’* Okemaa ne o nu n se asen, ne o suye a o lee mò ase-o e ba mò ase. ⁴⁶ Mone ma fa feye n ye oko a kyò n n se, amò mò ne mò a lee n se ase ba sweere mò se-o wore ya n n mò. ⁴⁷ Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye, okemaa ne o kore mò o gyi-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ⁴⁸ Mò e gye ateese ne a sa nkpa-o. ⁴⁹ Mone nana-ana a gyi ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase san ne bò te kimukee-ro-o, amaa a mon sa ne baa kyena nsu peee. ⁵⁰ Amaa ateese kasentij ne aa lee soso ba kaase-o, anen a ateese-o, okemaa ne o gyi amò-o maa wu. ⁵¹ Mò e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-o. Okemaa ne o gyi ateese mò-o kakyena na kukyure mon de kee. Ateese ne n de mò e sa mò-o e gye mò koyoworegyi. N de mò koyoworegyi mò e sa asese ne bò te kaye mò-ro-o na bò nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.”

⁵² Ne bamò ne baa nu asen ne o towe-o idun a fwii, ne bamò wore wore a gyiiri ikii feye, “Emene ne onyare mò e waa a o taa mò koyoworegyi sa ane a ane gyi feye ateese?”

⁵³ Ne Yeesuu a towe gywii bamò feye, “Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye mone e mon gyi mò, dimaadi mò gyi-o, koyoworegyi feye ateese-o, ne mone e mon nuu mò mbogya, amò feraa mone maa nya nkpa. ⁵⁴ Okemaa ne o gyi mò koyoworegyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mò mbogya-o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o, na n kyiñi mò lee lowi-ro kake ne kaye mò e gye kee-o. ⁵⁵ A lee feye mò koyoworegyi e gye ateese kasentij-o, ne mò mbogya mò e gye nta kasentij-o. ⁵⁶ Okemaa ne o gyi mò koyoworegyi feye ateese, ne o nuu mò mbogya-o e kyena mò kakpono-ro, na mò-o mò n kyena mò kakpono-ro. ⁵⁷ N se Wuribware ya sun mò bò kyonwe. Ne mò a ma wu peee-o se-o, n gbaa n de nkpa amò ne o de-o. Anen dee ne okemaa ne o gyi mò koyoworegyi feye ateese-o e kyena, na o ma wu peee. ⁵⁸ Amò-o e kaapo feye mò koyoworegyi ne n de-o e gye ateese ne aa lee soso ba kaase-o kasentij. A mon du nee feye ateese amò ne aa dee lee soso ba kaase kimukee amò-ro, ne kake kemaa ane nana-ana a swii gyi-o, a lee feye san kò bamò okemaa a bò wu. Amaa okemaa ne o gyi ateese ne n de mò e sa mò-o feraa e kyena nsu peee.”

* 6:45 Isaya 54.13.

59 San ne Yeesuu a yɔ kebwarekorekyaŋ ne ke bɔ Ka-paaniyum maŋ-rɔ-ɔ kaapo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ ne ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ.

Aseŋkparegyi ne a sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ

60 Aseɛ biribiri ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o boko a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Aseŋ mɔ fɛraa bɔ leŋ, ɔko maa taare amɔ-ɔ a ɔ gya se.”

61 Yeesuu a ŋu feye baa tɛɛ aseŋ amɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Mɔ aseŋ mɔ maa nya a a nu nee, beɛɛ? 62 Feyɛ mone a ŋu mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, a yɔ soso mfeŋ ne mɔ a lee ba-ɔ nee, weeteɛ emene ne mone e waa? 63 Mone moŋ tɛɛ nu kaase feye aseŋkparegyi ne mɔ a deŋ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gye kekpare ne kemɔ kaase e gye ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ. N gye seɛ koyoworegyi aseŋ ne mɔ e tɔwe, amaa mɔ a kaapo mone aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e taare a ɔ sa mone aneŋ a ŋkpa-ɔ nee. 64 Amɔ peɛɛ gbaa mone boko maa kɔre mɔ mone i gyi.” Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a tɔwe aneŋ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kyɔ o nyi bamɔ ne bɔ maa ba a bɔ bɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o, na mɔ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kidiburo-o. 65 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mfaaneɛ se ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ ba mɔ ase, amɔ n se a sa mɔ kpa fɛraa.”

66 Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne aseɛ ne bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o bweeto a kine mɔ se kegya.

67 Amose se-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ feye, “Amɔ mone mɔ mone e kpa kelee mɔ ase aaa?”

68 Ne Simoŋ Peetroo a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, ɔko bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ane gya mɔ se aaa? Daabii! ɔko moŋ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ tɔwe aseŋkparegyi ne a kaapo ane aneŋ ne ane e nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ, amɔ fɔ wɔre. 69 A lee feye ane san ane e kɔre fɔ ane i gyi, ne ane nyi feye fɔ e gye keyaafɔre timaa ne Wuribware a lee suŋ bɔ kyɔŋwe-ɔ.”

70 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ e gye ne mɔ a lee mone abee kudu anyɔ-ɔ feye mon' gya mɔ se, beɛɛ? Amaa ɔko bɔ mone-rɔ ne ɔ gye ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi.” 71 Yudas Kariyotinyi aseŋ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe-ɔ. Mɔ se mɔ e gye Simoŋ Kariyotinyi. Amaa a bɔ-rɔ feye Yudas gye Yeesuu agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔko, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ i gyi mɔ kidiburo.

7

Yeesuu na mɔ tire-ana

1 Amɔ-ɔ peɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, Galileya sweere se ne Yeesuu a kya se ɔ naa ɔ kaapo, a lee feye, mɔ ya nare Yudeya sweere se, mfeŋ a abreɛɛ-ɔ i buwi a bɔ kpa mɔ a bɔ mɔ. 2 Ne san a tɔ-rɔ feye Yudaa awuye gyi Abwii-ro kekyena a kigyibee-ɔ.† 3 Ne Yeesuu mɔ tire-ana a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Lee mfee yɔ Yudeya na fɔ agyasepo ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ mɔ nya ŋu akpeneyeeto ne fɔ e

waa-ɔ. ⁴ Ɔko ne mō kenyaɛ a deɛ-ɔ mon de kemo ne ɔ waa-ɔ ɔ kweɛɔ. Amose-ɔ fō e taare a fō waa atɔ dabɛ, sa a kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ gyii fō.” ⁵ Mō tire-ana fɔnfɔn gbaa mon kɔɔre mō gyi.

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Mō san mon tɛ fō. Amaa mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' yɔ ngyanɛ-ɔ-ro san kemaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ⁷ Kaye-ro asese maa kisi mone, amaa m fɛraa, ba kisi mō, bō lɛɛ anɛn ne mō e tɔwe atɔ ne baa waa ne a gye ebɔye-ɔ mō i gywii bamo-ɔ sɛ. ⁸ Mone fɛraa, mon' nare ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ. M fɛraa, ma yɔ, a lɛɛ feye a mon tɛ fō san ne mō e yɔ a ɲ ya gyi kemo-ɔ.” ⁹ Mō a tɔwe amo-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɛna Galileya sweɛɛ sɛ ɲke kafweɛ ko.

Anɛn ne Yeesuu a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ

¹⁰ Mō tire-ana a ya gyi Abwii-ro kɛkyɛna a kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu mɔ a yɔ, amaa ɔ mon gya laman sɛ yɔ, oo ywii yɔ nɛɛ. ¹¹ Ne Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ i buwi ba kpa mō, ne baa bise ngyanɛ-ɔ-ro asese feye, “Nkɛɛ mō?”

¹² Mō asɛn sooo ne ba ɲwiini laman-ɔ-ro. Bamō boko ye, “Ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa.”

Boko mɔ ye, “Daabii! Ɔnyare amo e penna asese nɛɛ.” ¹³ Amaa ɔko mon taare tɔwe mō kunu si asɛn bō lɛɛ kawu si, a lɛɛ feye bō sɛɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amo a fō nsɛna na bō lowɛ kigyibɛɛ-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a yɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno ya lɛɛ ɔ kaapo asese abwareɛn. ¹⁵ Ne aa kpeɲ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ eyɛɛ bweetɔ, ne baa tɔwe feye, “Emɛne ne ɔnyare mɔ a waa o nyi ɛkaapo faanɛɛ, na ɔ mon nya kɛkaapo lɛɛ tɔn kemaa?”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Atɔ mɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ mon lɛɛ mō fɔnfɔn asɛ, amaa aa lɛɛ mō ne oo sun mō bō kyɔɲwe-ɔ asɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁷ Ɔkemaa ne o sure si a ɔ waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ i pini feye ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ a lɛɛ Wuribware asɛ nɛɛ, bɛɛɛ mō fɔnfɔn keyaalen ne n de mō e waa. ¹⁸ Ɔkemaa ne ɔ sa sɛɲsa mō fɔnfɔn keyaalen sɛ-ɔ i buwi ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa mō eyɛɛ nɛɛ. Amaa mō ne ɔ kpa kɛdabɛ na wuraa a ɔ sa mō ne oo sun mō-ɔ de kasɛntɪɲ, ɔ maa ba ayɛba. ¹⁹ Mone e kyɔɔ Mosis ne ɔ kyɔɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bō sa mone-ɔ, amaa mone konko gbaa mon gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ. Ne emɛne sɛ ne mone e kpa a mon' mɔ mō?”

²⁰ Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mō feye, “Ibrisi te fō sɛ. Nsɛ e gye ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔ fō?”

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a lɛɛ kanɔ feye, “Mō a kya ɔko kukyure kake nɛɛ, ne aa kpeɲ mone pɛɛɛ eyɛɛ. ²² To, Mosis a sa mone Wuribware mbraa ko ne mone adɛdaapo a kyɔ gya sɛ-ɔ, feye bamo ya kowɛ kagyinyanɛɛ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ bō tɛn mō kotwɛɛtu, na kake nsɪɲ amo e gye kukyure kake gbaa, bō ma

kan yowe. ²³ Amose se ne mone i de kpa feye kukyure kake gbaa mon' ten kagyinyansee kotweetu, na mone ma nya kye Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyore sa mone-o, ne emene se ne mone idun a fwii mo se feye mo a kya sese kayoware mumwii kukyure kake? ²⁴ Mone ma kan fa feye keto ne oko e waa-o gye eboye, amaa mon' deere neenee kee pwee, ne mo e waa eboye nee aaa, itimaa nee aaa, mone i nu.”

Sese suyo ne asese e fa feye Yeessu gye-o

²⁵ Asese ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-o boko a nu anen ne o tawe-o, ne bo ye, “N gye onyare mo ne ane abrese e kpa a bo mo-o ooo? ²⁶ Mon' deere mo a yere o sa sena laman-no, na bo mon tawe seye bo kye mo. Beee aa waa feye baa nu anen ne o du-o, ne baa sure si feye o gye Kristoo kasentij aaa? ²⁷ Kristoo-o ya ba, oko maa pini mfen ne o lee a o ba-o, amaa onyare mo feraa ane nyi mfen ne o lee-o.”

²⁸ San ne Yeessu bo Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o o maa se o kaapo-o, oo nu asen ne baa tawe-o, ne o tawe kenken feye, “Mone e fa feye mone nyi mo na mfen ne mo a lee-o ooo? N gye mo fofon keyaalen se ne mo a ba. Mo ne oo sun mo-o de kasentij, amaa mone mon nyi mo. ²⁹ Amaa m feraa, n nyi mo, a lee feye mo ase ne mo a lee, ne mo-o mo ya bee sun mo.”

³⁰ Ne baa kpa a bo kra Yeessu, amaa bo mon taare kra mo, a lee feye mo san mon tee fo. ³¹ Amaa asese-o boko a kore mo gyi, ne baa tawe feye, “Kristoo-o ya ba, o waa ato ne a kpen eyee-o a o kyon onyare mo amo-o ne o waa-o ooo?”

Anen ne baa sun adeeresepo ko feye bo ya kra Yeessu-o

³² San ne Farisii awuye boko a nu asese-o i nwiini Yeessu kunu si asen mo-o, ne baa sa ne Wuribware alonhopo abrese-o a sun Wuribware sunkpa a adeeresepo ko bo kyonwe feye bo ya kra Yeessu.

³³ Ne Yeessu a tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mo e kyena mone ase a n kyee kafwee pwee na n dee kinji yo mo ne oo sun mo-o ase. ³⁴ Mone san mone e ba a mon' bo buwi kpa mo, na mone ma lee nu mo, a lee feye mfen ne mo e yo-o, mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen.”

³⁵ Ne Yudaa awuye abrese-o wore wore i bise abee feye, “Ne mfene ne o kpa a o yo, ne o ye ane maa lee nu mo-o nee? Am o yo Griiki awuye eman se a o ya kaapo ane asese ne baa yo ya kyena mfen-o na Griiki awuye-o abwaresen nee eee? ³⁶ O ye ane i buwi a ane kpa mo, na ane ma nu mo, na ane ma taare a ane yo mfen ne o yo-o. Am o kaase e gye emene?”

Nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o

³⁷ Kigyibee-o kake lalalowe ne ka gye kake dabe-o, ne Yeessu a kyuwii-ro, ne o tawe kenken feye, “Okemaa ne burufo

de mō-ɔ, ɔ ba mō ase bō nuu nkyu. ³⁸ Feyε aneɲ ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ, ‘Okemaa ne ɔ kōre mō o gyi-o, nkyu ne n sa nkpa-ɔ e lee mō kakponɔ-rɔ feyε bōɲ nkyu-o.’ ” ³⁹ Aseɲ ne Yeessuu e tōwe mfee-ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o aseɲ ne bamō ne ba kōre mō a bō gyi-o e nya-ɔ nee. Amaa saɲ amō-ɔ bō mōɲ tēɛ nya Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o, a lee feyε Yeessuu mōɲ tēɛ yō Wuribware ase.

Aneɲ ne asese a gyiiri Yeessuu si ikii-o

⁴⁰ Laman-ɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ boko a nu feyε ɔ tōwe amō-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Kasentɲ si, ɔnyare mō gye Wuribware kyaamεε ne Mosis a tōwe feyε ɔ ba-ɔ nee.”

⁴¹ Ne bamō boko mō ye, “N gye aneɲ nee. Mō e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o suɲ a ɔ bō kyowwe-ɔ.”

Amaa bamō boko ye, “N gye Galileya sweere se ne Kristoo-o e lee, ⁴² a lee feyε baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ feyε Kristoo-o e lee Owure Deefid kenana-rɔ, na Betelahem maɲ ne baa kōwe Deefid mō-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴³ Ne asese-ɔ a ke-ro ntun ɲnyo ba gyiiri Yeessuu si ikii.

⁴⁴ Ne bamō boko e kpa a bō kra mō, amaa kasentɲ si, bamō ɔko mōɲ daborɔ mō.

⁴⁵ Adeereɛepo-ɔ a kinɲi yō Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abreɛ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bise bamō feyε, “Emene nee, ne mone mōɲ kra mō baa?”

⁴⁶ Ne adeereɛepo-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “Okō mōɲ tēɛ tōwe asen timaa feyε aneɲ a ɔnyare mō.”

⁴⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bise adeereɛepo-ɔ feyε, “Amō ɔɔ penna mone mō mone nee eee? ⁴⁸ Mone nyi Farisii awuye na maɲ abreɛ kō na baa kōre mō gyi aaa? Mone e taare a mōɲ' kyii bamō ɔko kenyaare aaa? ⁴⁹ Asese langyaɲ mō feraa ne baa kōre mō gyi-o mōɲ nyi Wuribware a mbraa ne Mosis a kyoreε bō beya-ɔ, amose-ɔ bamō ne Wuribware a da yii. Mone ma beɲɲaa bamō.”

⁵⁰ Ne Farisii awuye ɔbreɛ kō ne ɔɔ dεε bō ɲu Yeessuu kanye kō-ɔ*, ne ba tee mō ε Nikodeemus-o, a tōwe gywii mō kōsobεε-ana feyε, ⁵¹ “Aneɲ ne ane mbraa-ɔ i gyi-o, ane maa taare a ane bu nyɲkpase kepo na ane mōɲ nu mō kanɔ-rɔ aseɲ, beεε ane mōɲ ɲu keto ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ.”

⁵² Ne bō ye, “To, fō gbaa fō a lee Galileya sweere se nee eee? Fō ya suye abwaresen wōre-ɔ, fō i ɲu feyε Wuribware kyaamεε kō mōɲ tēɛ lee Galileya.”

8

Okyye waareepo kō ne baa kra mō kanyarekpa-rɔ-ɔ

* 7:50 Yohanee 3.1.

[¹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, ne ɔkɛmaa yii mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, ne Yeessuu a yɔ Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se. ² Kaye ŋke-o, ne Yeessuu a kiŋŋi yɔ Wuribware sunjpa a kabuno-o. Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpɔwe muruwaa mɔ, ne ɔ kyena ɔ kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ. ³ Mɔ a bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo na Farisii awuye boko a baa ɔkyee waarepo ko ne baa kra mɔ kanyarekpa-rɔ-ɔ Yeessuu ase. Ne baa sa ne ɔ yere laman-ɔ nsena Yeessuu ase. ⁴ Ne bɔ ye, “ɔkaapopo, ane a kra ɔkyee mɔ kanyarekpa-rɔ nee. ⁵ To, ane ne mbraa ne Wuribware a boro Mosis si sa ane-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane daye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ane a ato-ɔ abu mɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ emene ne ane e waa? Ane e kpa a ane nu bɔ lee fo ase.” ⁶ Baa tɔwe amo-ɔ nee, a bɔ nya nya Yeessuu kebɔye, na bɔ nya porɔ mɔ.

Amaa ne oo bunje o de kesareegyɔ ɔ kyoreɛ sweere. ⁷ Bamɔ a yere mfeŋ-ɔ, ne bɔ maa se ba tɔwe ba gywii mɔ feye o lee kanɔ menan sa bamɔ na bɔ kee. Ne oo kyuwi-ro, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon tɛ waa bɔye-ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ tweɛ kibu bɔ da ɔkyee mɔ a ŋ kee.” ⁸ Ne ɔ bee bunje kyoreɛ sweere.

⁹ ɔkyee a aporo-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ ako ako ako bɔ yii. Abrese-ɔ ya gye ŋkpɛɛ pwɛɛ. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ yii yɔwe Yeessuu na ɔkyee-ɔ wɔre, na ɔ san ɔ yere laman-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Yeessuu a kyuwi-ro, ne oo bise ɔkyee-ɔ feye, “Nkee bamɔ? ɔko mon lee san a o bu fo kepo aaa?”

¹¹ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, ɔko mon lee ɔ bɔ-rɔ.”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “To, m fɛraa, ma bu fo kepo. Amose-ɔ nare, amaa lee ndɔ bɔ yɔ, fo ma lee ya waa ebɔye.”]

Yeessuu e gye kaye-rɔ asese kelanjerɔ

¹² Ne Yeessuu a bee sa sena gywii Farisii awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfeŋ-ɔ feye, “N du nee feye kelanjerɔ ne ke e lanje-rɔ ke e sa kaye-rɔ asese-ɔ. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ maa nare kibugyii-ro. Ane a sese-ɔ de kelanjerɔ ne ke e sa ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

¹³ Ne Farisii awuye-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fo e tɔwe fo fɔŋfɔŋ eyee se asen nee. Amose se-ɔ ane maa taare a ane kɔɔre fo gyi.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeessuu ye, “N gye ane nee. Hareɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kunu si asen gbaa, keto ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɔŋ nee, a lee feye ŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mɔ a lee-ɔ, ne ŋ nyi mfeŋ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ. Amaa mone mon nyi mfeŋ ne mɔ a lee-ɔ, na mfeŋ ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mone fɛraa, mone e deere kemɔ ne ki te akato se-ɔ nee a mon' bɔ porɔ ɔko. Amaa m fɛraa n gye mɔ kusun nee feye n gyi ɔko asen. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a deɛ gyi ɔko asen nee, weete mɔ sen gyi-o gye kasentɔŋ, a lee feye n se ne oo sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe

kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔ ase, ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, abɛɛ anyɔ ya tɔwɛ asɛɲ na bamɔ ɔkɔ kanɔ mɔɲ kweɛ mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ lee si, amɔ fɛraa mɔn' kɔɔrɛ gyi fɛyɛ bamɔ asɛɲ-ɔ gye kasɛntɪɲ. Mɔnɛ mɔɲ nyi fɛyɛ anɛɲ nɛ mbraa nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si sa anɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ¹⁸ To, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ kunɲu si asɛɲ, nɛ n sɛ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ kunɲu si asɛɲ ɔ bɔ tii si. Anɛ abɛɛ anyɔ asɛɲ maa baare a sa mɔnɛ aaa?”

¹⁹ Nɛ baa bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “Nkɛɛ fɔ sɛ?” Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔnɛ mɔɲ nyi mɔ gbaa, sanbɔtɔ n sɛ. Mɔnɛ i nyi mɔ, amɔ fɛraa mɔnɛ nyi n sɛ.”

²⁰ Mfaanɛɛ a asɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii asɛɛ-ɔ Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno mɛɲ nɛ bɔ de adakaa nɛ ba tweektweɛ atanne ba waa-rɔ-ɔ yere-ɔ nɛɛ. Amaa ɔkɔ mɔɲ kra mɔ, a lee fɛyɛ mɔ san-ɔ mɔɲ tɛɛ fɔ.

Mɛɲ nɛ Yeesuu yɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ lee mɛɛ a ɲ yɔ. Mɔnɛ i buwi a mɔn' kpa mɔ kpɔnɛ, na mɔnɛ ma ɲu mɔ, na mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ sii mɔnɛ sɛ a mɔn' taa bɔ wu. Mɔnɛ maa taare a mɔn' yɔ mɛɲ nɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ.”

²² Amose-ɔ nɛ Yudaa awuye abɛɛɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “ɔ yɛ, anɛ maa taare a anɛ yɔ mɛɲ nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ. Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ mɔɔ mɔ ɛyɛɛ aaa?”

²³ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔnɛ a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔɲ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nɛɛ. ²⁴ Amose sɛ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ i sii mɔnɛ sɛ, na mɔn' taa bɔ wu. Mɔnɛ ɛ mɔɲ kɔɔrɛ gyi fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ n gye fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ i sii mɔnɛ sɛ, na mɔn' taa bɔ wu.”

²⁵ Nɛ baa bise mɔ fɛyɛ, “Nsɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ fɔ gye?” Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ fɛyɛ, “N kyɔ mɔɲ tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ aaa? ²⁶ N de asɛɲ bweɛtɔ na n tɔwɛ bɔ lee mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ sɛ. Mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ ɛ gye kasɛntɪɲ wuye, nɛ kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ a nu lee mɔ ase-ɔ wɔrɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii kaye-rɔ asɛɛ.”

²⁷ Asɛɛ nɛ baa nu mɔ ase-ɔ mɔɲ nyi fɛyɛ mɔ sɛ Wuribware nɛ o de. ²⁸ Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔnɛ ya yase mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, sɔsɔ, mɔnɛ i ɲu fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ n gye. Mɛɲ-ɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ i ɲu fɛyɛ ma waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ɛyɛɛ sɛ nɛɛ. Amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ kɛtɔ nɛ n sɛ a tɔwɛ ɛ n tɔwɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ nɛɛ. ²⁹ Mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ bɔ mɔ ase, ɔ mɔɲ yɔwɛ mɔ wɔrɛ, a lee fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ waa mɔ kɛprɛ san kɛmaa.” ³⁰ Asɛɛ nɛ baa nu fɛyɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ bweɛtɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi.

Agyi na anya

³¹ Nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o fɛyɛ, “Mɔnɛ i de kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ mɔɲ yɔwɛ-rɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ ɛ gye mɔ agyasepɔ kasɛntɪɲ si nɛɛ. ³² Na mɔn'

gyii kasentij-o, na mō kasentij kēkaapo e sa a mon' nya mone eyee.”

³³ Ne bamō bokō a lee kanō feyε, “Anε a lee Abraham kenana-rō nee. Anε kyō anε mon tεε kii bokō anya. Ne emene se ne fō e tōwe ε anε e nya anε eyee?”

³⁴ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Kasentij ne mō i gyi mone-ɔ feyε okemaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ gye ebaye kenya nee. ³⁵ Kenya ya kyee mō nyanpe aye kanō nkemaa, ɔ maa kii ogyi, amaa ogyi feraa gye ogyi nee bō yō na a mon de kee. ³⁶ Amose se-ɔ Wuribware mō gyi-o e gye ne mō ya lee mone lee ebaye-rō feraa, kasentij si mone e nya mone eyee. ³⁷ N nyi damenanse feyε mone e tōwe kasentij feyε mone a lee Abraham kenana-ɔ-rō nee. Amaa amō pεεε gbaa, mone e kpa feyε mon' mō mō, a lee feyε mō asenjkparegyi mon bō mone nkpono-rō. ³⁸ Mō e tōwe ketō ne n se a kaapo mō-ɔ nee, amaa mone e waa ketō ne mone se a tōwe gywii mone-ɔ nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa lee kanō feyε, “Anε se e gye Abraham.”

Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mone dεε mone gye Abraham mō gyi-ana kasentij nee, weete mone e waa ketō ne ɔ waa-ɔ dεε. ⁴⁰ Ketō ne mō e waa-ɔ e gye feyε n tōwe kasentij ne mō a nu lee Wuribware ase-ɔ gywii mone, amaa amō-ɔ pεεε gbaa, mone e kpa feyε mon' mō mō nee. Abraham mō mon waa anen a atō mō. ⁴¹ Mone e waa anen ne mone se a waa-ɔ nee.”

Ne baa lee kanō feyε, “Wuribware wōre e gye anε se ne anε de-o, anε gye mō gyi-ana kasentij nee.”

⁴² Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feyε, “Wuribware dεε ɔ gye mone se kasentij si nee, weete mone e kpa mō asen, a lee feyε mō a lee Wuribware ase nee ba mfee. Mon ba mō fɔnfɔn keyaalen se nee, amaa mō ne oo sun mō-ɔ keyaalen se ne mō a ba. ⁴³ Ne weete nkee ntetō se ne mone maa nu ketō ne mō e tōwe-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee? A du feyε mone maa taare a mon' kōore mō asen ne mō e tōwe-ɔ gyi nee. ⁴⁴ Mone gye mone se Obansam mō gyi-ana nee, amose-ɔ ne mone e kpa a mon' gya ketō ne ke e pre mone se-ɔ se. Lee atō kemaa keleekaase-rō-ɔ, mone se gye ɔmāpō nee, ne ɔ mon tεε yere kasentij a kebēgya-ɔ pεεε, a lee feyε kasentij mon bō mō ase. Mō ya ba ayeba, ɔ waa anen ne ɔ kyō o du-o nee, a lee feyε ɔ gye ɔyebapo, mō e gye nyeba pεεε kunu. ⁴⁵ Amaa m feraa, mō i gyi kasentij nee, amose se ne mone maa kōore mō mone i gyi. ⁴⁶ Mone-rō nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo mō-rō feyε mō a gyi kepō bō lee ebaye kōwaa se? Mō ya tōwe kasentij gywii mone, ntetō se ne mone maa kōore mō asen mone i gyi? ⁴⁷ Okemaa ne Wuribware e bō mō-ɔ i nu mō asen. Mone feraa, n gye Wuribware e bō mone kpa kemaa se, amose se ne mone maa nu mō asen.”

Yeesuu na Abraham

48 Ne baa bise Yeesuu feye, “A mon gye kasentinj feye fo gye Samariyani, ne ibrisi ko te fo se aaa?”

49 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Ibrisi kemaa mon te mo se. Asej ne mo e towe-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mo i bu n se nee. Amaa mone feraa mone e saare mo nee. 50 Ma buwi mo e kpa oko feye o bu mo kedabe nee. Amaa n se e gye ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ bonnyaa mo. Mo e gye ne o gyi asese asej. 51 Mo i gyi mone kasentinj feye okemaa ne ɔ gya mo kekaapo se-ɔ maa wu daa.”

52 Ne baa towe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mbeyomɔ ane nyi kasentinj feye ibrisi te fo se. Abraham a wu, ne Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a wu, amaa fo feraa, fo e towe nee feye okemaa ne ɔ gya fo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ maa wu daa. 53 Ane se Abraham a wu, amɔ fo e kpa a fo towe nee feye fo kyɔ Abraham aaa? Ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ mɔ a wu. Nse ne fo e fa feye fo gye?”

54 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “N dɛɛ η ye m bu mo eyee kedabe nee, weete mo kibu mo eyee-ɔ mon de awaase kemaa. Oko ne ɔ bonnyaa mo-ɔ e gye n se, mo dɛɛ ne mone ye ɔ gye mone se. 55 Mone mon nyi mo pɛɛɛ, amaa m feraa, η nyi mo. Mo a dɛɛ towe feye mon nyi Wuribware nee, amɔ feraa mo i kii oyebapo feye mone-ɔ. Amaa η nyi mo, ne n gya mo kanɔ se. 56 Mone se Abraham akato a gyi feye ɔ bo ηu mo keba, ne oo ηu feye mo a ba, ne mo akato a gyi.”

57 Ne baa towe gywii mo feye, “Fo mon tee gyi nsu adunuu, ne fo ye fo a ηu Abraham aaa?”

58 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo i gyi mone kasentinj feye mo e gye ne n kyɔ n gye pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kowe Abraham.” 59 Ne baa taa abu a bo twee bo da mo. Amaa Yeesuu a kweero bamo se sere lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o mfen.

9

Anej ne Yeesuu a kya anyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-ɔ

1 Yeesuu a naa ɔ yo-ɔ, ne oo ηu anyare ko ne baa kowe mo tenapo-ɔ. 2 Ne mo agyasepo-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Okapopo, nse ebɔye ya sa ne baa kowe anyare mo tenapo? Aa lee mo fonfon ase nee, bɛɛɛ mo akowepo ebɔye se aaa?”

3 Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo akato kibwee-o mon lee mo ebɔye se bɛɛɛ mo akowepo ebɔye se. Wuribware ya sa ne baa kowe mo tenapo, a lee feye ɔ kpa a ɔ borɔ tenapo mo se lee mo keyaalen bo kaapo. 4 Kusun amɔ ne Wuribware a sun mo bo kyonwe feye η waa-ɔ nee. A san a gye mpase ne mo e waa n se kusun, amaa kibugyii ya ba, oko maa lee taare a o sun kusun. 5 Mo a tee m bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ, mo e gye kaye-ro asese kelanhero.”

6 Yeesuu a towe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ twice akyone wee sweere, ne ɔ ba akyone-ɔ bo po ese kafwee, ne ɔ ba ese-ɔ bo

bure ɔnyare amɔ akatɔ. ⁷ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nare yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee fɔ akatɔ-rɔ.” Kenyare Silowam-o kaase e gye Baa-sun-fɔ. Ne ɔnyare amɔ a ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne oo kinɔi ba, na mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi.

⁸ Ne tenapo-ɔ akyenabɛɛpɔ na asese ne baa deɛ ɲu mɔ pwɛɛ ne amɔ-ɔ a deɛ waa-ɔ a bise abɛɛ feye, “N gye tenapo ne ɔ deɛ o te ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ nee ɛɛɛ?”

⁹ Bokɔ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “N gye mɔ nee. ɔ leɛ mɔ nee.”

Ne ɔnyare-ɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ye, “Mɔ nee.”

¹⁰ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Nteto ne ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa fɔ keɛ?”

¹¹ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessuu-o ya waa ese, ne ɔ bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɲ yɔ Silowam kepare-rɔ ya fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne mɔ a yɔ mɔ a deɲ fwee-ɔ, ne mɔ a ɲu feye ɲ keɛ.”

¹² Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Mfene ne ɔ bɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔɲ nyi.”

Farisii awuye e deɛre-rɔ na bɔ nya ɲu aneɲ ne Yeessuu a kya tenapo-ɔ

¹³ Ne baa taa tenapo ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi-o yaa Farisii awuye ase a bɔ deɛre mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kake ne Yeessuu a waa ese bɔ kya tenapo amɔ-ɔ gye kukyure kake nee. ¹⁵ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-ɔ aneɲ ne mɔ akatɔ a waa bunɔi-o. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “ɔ taa ese nee bɔ bure mɔ akatɔ, ne mɔ a fwee mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ ɲ keɛ.”

¹⁶ Ne Farisii awuye-o bokɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ maa taare a ɔ lee Wuribware ase, a lee feye o sun kusun kukyure kake-o.”

Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “Emene ne ɔnyare ne ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo-ɔ e taare a ɔ waa aneɲ a akpenɛyeeto mɔ?” Ne bamɔ wore wore i gyiiri ikii.

¹⁷ Ne Farisii awuye-o a bee bise ɔnyare-ɔ feye, “Fɔ ye ɔ kya fɔ, ne fɔ akatɔ a bunɔi, emene ne fɔ e fa mɔ asen?” Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko nee.”

¹⁸ Yudaa awuye abresɛ-ɔ mon kɔre ɔnyare amɔ asen-ɔ gyi feye ɔ deɛ ɔ gye tenapo nee, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ akatɔ a bunɔi, amɔ bamɔ a tee mɔ akowepɔ bise bamɔ-rɔ. ¹⁹ Mɔ akowepɔ-ɔ a ba-ɔ, ne baa bise bamɔ feye, “Mone gyi nee ɛɛɛ? Mone ye mone a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. To, emene ya waa ne ɲkee ɔ keɛ?”

²⁰ Ne mɔ akowepɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyi feye ane gyi nee, ne ane nyi feye ane a kowe mɔ tenapo nee. ²¹ Amaa ane mon nyi aneɲ ne aa waa ne ɲkee ɔ keɛ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ane mon nyi mɔ ne ɔ kya mɔ, ne ɲkee ɔ keɛ-ɔ. Mon' bise mɔ. ɔ mon gye keegyɔ

nee, ɔ taare a o lee kanɔ sa mɔ eyee.” ²² Ketɔ se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufu de bamo Yudaawuyee abrese-ɔ se, a lee feye baa kyɔ tɔwe feye akemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, ba gya mɔ a bɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ. ²³ Amose se ne ɔnyare-ɔ akowepo ye, “Ɔ mon gye keegyɛ, mon' bise mɔ fɔnfɔn.”

²⁴ Ne baa tee ɔnyare ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ nyɔsepo baa. Ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ ka Wuribware keyaa feye ɔ tɔwe kasentɛn. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane nyi feye ɔnyare ne ba tee mɔ e Yeesuu-o gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee.”

²⁵ Ne ɔnyare-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee ooo, ɔ mon gye ooo, m feraa mon nyi. Ketɔ ne ɛ nyi-o e gye feye n deɛ n gye tenapo, amaa mbeyɔmɔ ɛ kee.”

²⁶ Ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Emene ne ɔ waa kya fɔ akato-ɔ?”

²⁷ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone, amaa mone maa nu. Emene se ne mone bee mone gbaa mone e kpa a mon' nu? Mone e kpa a mon' kii mɔ agyasepo nee eee?”

²⁸ Ne baa saare mɔ, ne baa tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ-ɔ fɔ gye sese amɔ agyasepo nee. Amaa ane feraa, ane gye Mosis agyasepo nee. ²⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa senɛsa gywii Mosis, amaa ane a sese-ɔ feraa, ane mon nyi mfeɛ ne ɔ lee-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a beɛɛa feye, “Nteto asen mɔ nee? Mone ye mone mon nyi mfeɛ ne ɔ lee ba-ɔ, amaa oo bunɛni mɔ akato.”

³¹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware maa nu ebɔye awaapo asen, amɔ bamo ne ba bu mɔ, ne ba waa aneɛ ne ɔ kpa feye bɔ waa-ɔ.

³² Lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, akɔ mon tɛɛ ɛu feye akɔ a bunɛni mɔ ne baa kowe mɔ tenapo-ɔ akato. ³³ ɔnyare mɔ deɛ ɔ mon lee Wuribware ase nee, weete ɔ maa taare a ɔ waa aneɛ a ato-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Lee san ne fɔ bɔ fɔ nyi kame-ro-o fɔ gye ebɔye ɔwaapo nee. Ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e kpa a fɔ kaapo ane ato aaa?” Ne baa gya mɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro.

Aneɛ ne Yeesuu a kaapo feye Farisii awuyee du nee feye atenapo-ɔ

³⁵ Yeesuu a nu feye baa gya ɔnyare amɔ lee bamo kebwarekorekyan-ɔ-ro, ne oo buwi kpa ɔnyare-ɔ. Mɔ a ɛu mɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ e kɔɔre dimaadi mɔ gyi-o fɔ i gyi aaa?”

³⁶ Ne ɔnyare amɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ nyanɛ, kaapo mɔ dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, na ɛ nya kɔɔre mɔ gyi.”

³⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ a kyɔ ɛu mɔ, mɔ e gye mɔ ne fɔ aa mɔ e sa senɛsa mbeyɔmɔ.”

³⁸ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “Mɔ a kɔɔre fɔ gyi, mɔ nyanɛ.” Ne oo kpuni anɛrii sun Yeesuu.

³⁹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mò a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ nee na m bɔ gyi asese asen, bu kepo, na atenapo akato bunji, na bamo ne bɔ kee-ɔ mɔ kii feye atenapo-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Farisii awuye ko ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ a nu anen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa bise mɔ feye, “Kee ε. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane mɔ ane mon kee nee eee?”

⁴¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mone deε mone mon kee nee-ɔ, weete mone mon gye ebɔye awaapo, amaa mone a tɔwe ε mone kee-ɔ se-ɔ, mone ebɔye i sii mone se.”

10

Esanne ɔdeeresepo a kekpare-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye, mone nyi feye ane asese e pwεε adenbee kuriikuriise nee, ne ba kpaɔ bamo esanne ba waa-rɔ kanye. Amose se-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon borɔ kidenbee a kibunogyi-o-ro lweero esanne-ɔ ase, ne ɔ deε kidenbee-o lweero-o gye oyu nee. ² Amaa ɔko ne ɔ borɔ kibunogyi-o-ro a o lweero esanne-ɔ ase-ɔ e gye esanne-ɔ ɔdeeresepo. ³ Mò ne ɔ kee kibunogyi-o si-o i bunji kpa a ɔ sa mɔ. Na mɔ a maa se ɔ tee esanne-ɔ anyare ako ako-ɔ, na bɔ pini mɔ bore, na o lee bamo kawu. ⁴ Mò ya lee bamo kawu-o, na ɔ gye bamo nkpeε, na bɔ gya mɔ se, a lee feye bɔ nyi mɔ bore. ⁵ Amaa bɔ maa gya ɔko se, ba sere a bɔ yɔwe sese amɔ nee, a lee feye bɔ mon nyi mɔ bore.” ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu a da kekpare mɔ-ɔ, bɔ mon nu kemɔ kaase.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu a bee kya se tɔwe feye, “Mò i gyi mone kasentij feye m bee n du nee feye esanne a kibunogyi-o. ⁸ Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ daa mɔ eba-ɔ gye oyu nee, amaa esanne-ɔ mon gya bamo kanɔ se. ⁹ N du nee feye kibunogyi-o. ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ borɔ mɔ se a o lweero-o maa fo, o lweero a ɔ lee na ɔ nya gyiropka timaa. ¹⁰ Ayu fɛraa i lweero nee a bɔ bɔ ywii, na bɔ mɔ, na bɔ nyera. Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ a ba nee a bɔ nya nya nkpa na kakatɔgyi na keto kɛmaa ne ki tiri bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Mò deε deε mɔ e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa, ne mɔ a waa mɔ eyee siraa feye mɔ e ba a m bɔ wu sa mɔ esanne-ɔ. ¹² Osunpo ne ɔ bɔ mfen, ne ɔ mon gye esanne ɔdeeresepo-ɔ ya nyi feye ɔfaase e ba, amɔ ɔ sere a ɔ yɔwe esanne-ɔ, a lee feye n gye mɔ e bɔ esanne-ɔ. Amose-ɔ na ɔfaase-ɔ lwee esanne-ɔ-rɔ, amɔ ɔ kra bamo bokɔ, na bamo ne ba san-ɔ brawe-rɔ. ¹³ Keto se ne osunpo-ɔ e sere a ɔ lee mfen-ɔ e gye feye baa taa mɔ nee a ɔ deere esanne-ɔ se, anen se-ɔ bamɔ asen mon tiri mɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mò e gye esanne ɔdeeresepo timaa-o. Anen ne n se nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ-ɔ nyi n se-ɔ, anen deε ne nyi mɔ esanne-ɔ, ne bamo mɔ bɔ nyi mɔ. Ne mɔ a waa siraa feye mɔ i wu a n sa bamo. ¹⁶ Esanne ko mɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ gye mɔ lee, ne bɔ mon tii

mfee a esanne-ɔ se. Mo e baa bamo a m ba bo tii bomo-ɔ se. Ba nu mo kanɔ, na bo kii esanne kape konko na odeeresepon konko lee. ¹⁷ N se e kpa mo asen, a lee feye mo a sure si feye mo i wu a m bo sa asese, na m bee bo kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ Oko maa taare a ɔ mo mo, amo mo a sa kpa feraa. Mo a lee mo eyee feye mo i wu a m bo sa asese. N de kpa feye ŋ wu, ne m bee n de kpa feye n kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, anen ne n se a towe feye ŋ waa-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Asese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa ke-ro ntun ŋnyɔ. ²⁰ Ne bamo bweeto a towe feye, “Nteto nee ne mone i nu onyare mo asen? Ibrisi te mo se, ne ɔ lo ebɔŋ.”

²¹ Ne bamo bokɔ mo a towe feye, “Okɔ ne ibrisi te mo se-ɔ maa taare a ɔ sa sen sa mfaane. Emene ne ibrisi e waa a ki bunji atenapo akato?”

Anen ne baa kine Yeessu-o

²² Pweerepweere-ro Yerusalem awuye de kasu kanɔ ngyanŋe ko ne ba tee e Wuribware sunkpa a kekpee iyisi-o a ŋke-o.† ²³ San amo ne Yeessu naa Wuribware sunkpa a abrandaye ne ba tee e Solomon a abrandaye-ɔ-ro. ²⁴ Ne asese a kpawe muruwaa mo, ne baa bise mo feye, “Nke mfene ne fo e kpa feye ane kyena, na ane mon nyi anen ne fo du-o? Towe kasentŋ gywii ane. Fo e gye Kristoo-o ooo?”

²⁵ Ne Yeessu ye, “Mo a kyɔ towe gywii mone, amaa mone mon kore mo gyi. Atɔ ne n de n se keyaalen mo e waa-ɔ e towe mo asen. ²⁶ Amaa mone maa kore mo a mon' gyi, a lee feye mone mon gye mo asese nee. ²⁷ Mo asese feraa i nu mo asen, ne ŋ nyi bamo, ne bo gya mo se. ²⁸ Mo e sa bamo ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ, amose-ɔ bo maa lee gyi aworefɔɔ daa. Oko maa taare a ɔ kore bamo lee mo kesaree-ro. ²⁹ N se ya taa bamo sa mo. ɔ kyɔ okemaa, amose-ɔ oko maa taare a ɔ kore bamo lee n se kesaree-ro. ³⁰ Mo aa n se gye kokonko nee.”

³¹ Ne asese amo a bee taa abu na bo twee bo da mo mo. ³² Ne Yeessu a towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo a waa asun timaa bweeto mone akato-ro, amo ne n se a sa mo feye ŋ waa-ɔ. Mo asun mo-ro, kemɔ e gye ne ki kye mone, ne mone e kpa a mon' twee abu bo da mo-ɔ nee?”

³³ Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “N gye asun timaa si ne ane e kpa a ane twee abu bo da fo, amaa fo maa bu Wuribware bo lee asen ne fo e towe-ɔ se. Sese e gye fo, ne fo e kpa feye fo waa fo eyee feye Wuribware aaa?”

³⁴ Ne Yeessu a lee kanɔ feye, “Baa kyore mone fonfon mbraa wore-ɔ-ro feye Wuribware a tee asese ko feye mo gyi-ana.* ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ane nyi feye anen ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a towe-ɔ gye

* 10:34 Kilin 82.6.

kasentɪŋ, na ɔkɔ ma taare a ɔ tɔwe asen bɔ kye wɔre amɔ. Wuribware a tee bamɔ mɔ gyi-ana, ne ɔ taa mɔ asen sa bamɔ. To, n se Wuribware ya lee mɔ sun mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kaye-rɔ, ne emene se ne mone e tɔwe feye mɔ a tɔwe feye n gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o si-o, mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i kye Wuribware nee? ³⁷ Mɔ e mon waa ketɔ ne n se e kpa feye n waa-ɔ, mone ma kɔre mɔ gyi. ³⁸ Amaa mɔ ya waa amɔ ne a pre n se-ɔ fɛraa, haree mone e maa kɔre mɔ asen a mon' gyi gbaa, mon' kɔre mɔ gyi lee atɔ ne mone a nɔ feye mɔ a waa-ɔ se. Na mon' nya pini, na mon' kɔre gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye konko nee.”

³⁹ Ne baa kpa a bɔ bee kra Yeesuu, ne ɔ sere lee bamɔ ase.

⁴⁰ Ne Yeesuu a bee kinɔi ya ten Yoodan bon-no yɔ mfen ne Yohanee a deɛ bɔ asese asuu-o, ne ɔ kyena mfen. ⁴¹ Ne asese bweeto a ba mɔ ase. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “Yohanee mon waa akpeneyeeto kɛmaa. Amaa ketɔ ne Yohanee a tɔwe bɔ lee Yeesuu si-o gye kasentɪŋ.” ⁴² Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ bweeto a kɔre mɔ gyi.

11

Lasarus lowi

¹⁻² Ne ɔnyare kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Lasarus. Ne mɔ aa mɔ pekyee-ana ne ba tee bamɔ e Mariya na Maataa-ɔ te Betaniya kamangyii-ro. Mariya mɔ e gye mɔ ne ane e ba a bɔ nɔ feye o twiiri lanpenɔta a ɔ wee ane nyanpe Yeesuu ayaa se, na ɔ ba mɔ ipwii bɔ kpɛɛ-ɔ. Ne Lasarus e lɔ. ³ Ne mɔ pekyee-ana a kra bɔ kyɔŋwe Yeesuu tɔwe feye, “Ane nyanpe, fɔ nyare timaa e lɔ.”

⁴ Yeesuu a nu-o, ne ɔ ye, “Kɔlɔ mɔ maa baa Lasarus lowi, amaa kaa ba nee a asese nya nɔ feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyɔ ketɔ kɛmaa, na Wuribware mɔ gyi-o borɔ kemɔ se bɔ nya kedabe na wuraa.” ⁵ Yeesuu e kpa Maataa na Mariya na Lasarus asen. ⁶⁻⁷ Amaa amɔ peee gbaa, mɔ a nya nkra feye Lasarus e lɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyena mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ nke nnyɔ bɔ tii si, pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane kinɔi yɔ Yudeya sweere se mfen ne Lasarus bɔ-ɔ.”

⁸ Ne mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a bise mɔ feye, “Ɔkaapɔpɔ, Yudaa awuye a kpa a bɔ twee abu bɔ daye fɔ mɔ-ɔ, a mon tee kyee, ne fɔ bee fɔ e yɔ mfen mbeyɔmɔ aaa?”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Kyɔwe e da edɔnhweree kudu enyɔ, beee n gye anen nee eee? Amɔse-ɔ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ naa mpase-ɔ maa da keyaa peee, a lee feye kyɔwe a sa ne ton kɛmaa kee-rɔ. ¹⁰ Amaa mɔ ya nare kanye, ɔ da keyaa a lee feye kelanɔerɔ mon bɔ-rɔ.”

¹¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ bee ba ako bɔ tii si feye, “Ane nyare Lasarus a di idi, amaa mɔ e yɔ a n kyinɔi mɔ.”

¹² Ne mò agyasepo-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Ane nyanpe, mò ya di idi feraa, ɔ koso nkpa na alanfiya-ro.” ¹³ Ketɔ ne Yeesuu e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Lasarus a wu, amaa mò agyasepo-ɔ feraa nyi feye Yeesuu ye idi mò ne okemaa i di-o ne Lasarus a di.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kaapo-ro gywii bamò feye, “Lazarus a wu. Amaa mone se-ɔ, mò akatɔ a gyi feye mò a mon bɔ mò ase san amò. Amaa ane ya yɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e kɔɔre mò a mon' gyi kasentij. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa a ane yɔ mò ase.”

¹⁶ Tomas, ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, a tɔwe gywii mò beko-ana agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mon' sa a ane aa okapopo-ɔ a yɔ, ne amò e gye lowi nee na ane aa mò a wu.”

Yeesuu e gye ne o kyinji sese a ɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ sa mò nkpa

¹⁷ Yeesuu a kpa a ɔ fɔ Lasarus-ana aye-ɔ, oo ɲu feye baa kyɔ pure Lasarus, ne ɲke nna a kyon gbaa. ¹⁸ Betaniya na Yerusalem e waa emayerere enyo. ¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye bweeto a ba Maataa na Mariya ase a bɔ bɔ waa bamò daanekena bɔ lee bamò penyare a lowi-o si. ²⁰ Maataa a nu feye Yeesuu e ba-ɔ, ne ɔ lee a ɔ ya gyanjaa mò. Amaa Mariya feraa a sii lon-ɔ.

²¹ Ne Maataa a tɔwe gywii Yeesuu feye, “Mò nyanpe, fɔ deɛ fɔ bɔ mfee nee, weete mò penyare mon wu. ²² Amaa haree mbeyomɔ gbaa ɲ nyi feye Wuribware e sa fɔ ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ e kore-ɔ.”

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Fɔ penyare i kyinji a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²⁴ Ne oo lee kanɔ feye, “N nyi feye kake ne ka gye kaye keɛ-ɔ, o kyinji a ɔ lee lowi-ro.”

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Mò e gye ne mò i kyinji sese a n lee lowi-ro, na n sa mò nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ okemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre mò o gyi-o, haree gbaa mò ya wu, ɔ bee o kyinji a ɔ bɔ kyena kyure. ²⁶ Ne mò i de ane ɲ a nkpa-ɔ, ne mò ya kɔɔre mò gyi, ɔ maa lee gyi aworefo pɛɛ. Fɔ e kɔɔre amò-ɔ fɔ i gyi aaa?”

²⁷ Ne Maataa a lee kanɔ feye, “Mò e kɔɔre mò i gyi feye fɔ e gye Kristoo, Wuribware mò gyi-o, ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyonwe kaye-ro-ɔ.”

Ane ne Yeesuu a su-o

²⁸ Maataa a tɔwe amò-ɔ, ne oo kinji ya tee mò tire Mariya kerɔ si tɔwe gywii mò feye, “Okapopo-ɔ bɔ mfee, ɔ tee fɔ.”

²⁹ Mariya a nu amò-ɔ, ne ɔ koso lee menan a ɔ ya gyanjaa Yeesuu. ³⁰ Yeesuu mon tee fɔ man-ɔ-ro, ɔ san ɔ bɔ mfeɲ ne Maataa a gyanjaa mò-ɔ. ³¹ Ne asese ne bɔ te Mariya ase ba waa mò daanekena-ɔ a gya mò se. San ne baa ɲu feye ɔ koso menan lee-ɔ, bɔ nyi feye ɔ yɔ kegyeranta-ɔ ase a ɔ ya su nee.

32 Ne Mariya a fō mfeñ ne Yeesuu bō-ɔ, mō a deñ ñu Yeesuu-o, ne oo kpuni añurii mō akatō-rō, ne ɔ ye, “Mō nyanpe, fō dεε fō bō mfee nee, weete mō penyare mon wu.”

33 Yeesuu a ñu aneñ ne Mariya i su-o na asese ne bō gya mō se-ɔ i su-o, ne mō bore-rō a dunwi mō, ne aa waa mō ewee.

34 Ne oo bise bamō feye, “Mfene ne mone a pure mō?”

Ne bō ye, “Ane nyanpe, bō kee.”

35 Ne Yeesuu a su.

36 Ne asese-ɔ ye, “Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa mō-ɔ.”

37 Ne bamō boko ye, “Nee mō ya bunji tenapo a akatō-ɔ, beee? Ne nteto nee ne ɔ mon taare kun Lasarus na ɔ ma wu?”

Aneñ ne Lasarus a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o

38 Yeesuu bore-rō a bee dunwi mō, ne ɔ yō kegyeranta-ɔ ase. Baa seri kegyeranta amō kefore-rō nee feye kekyañ-ɔ, ne baa taa kefore bō kpuse kemō kanō feye pone-ɔ. 39 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mon' taye kefore-ɔ lee-rō.”

Ne Lasarus mō pekyee Maataa ye, “Mō nyanpe, ane ya taye kefore-ɔ, ane i nu sō bōye. Bamō a pure mō-ɔ, ndo ɔ nke nna nee.”

40 Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii Maataa feye, “N kyō mon tōwe gywii fō feye, fō ya kōre mō gyi, fō i ñu aneñ ne Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ du-o ooo?”

41 Ne baa taye kefore-ɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kanō. Ne Yeesuu a deere soso, ne ɔ ye, “N se, mō e sa fō añse feye fō a nu mō kebwarekore. 42 N nyi feye fō kyō fō i nu mō kebwarekore san kema, amaa asese ne bō bō mfee-ɔ se ne mō a tōwe amō-ɔ, na bō nya kōre gyi feye fō ya sun mō.”

43 Mō a tōwe amō-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ tee kenken bō kyonwe feye, “Lasarus eee! Lee kegyeranta-ɔ-rō ba!” 44 Ne olowipo-ɔ a lee ba, ɔ lee na kyefuri ñure mō asaree na mō ayaa se, na kaprakεε i ñure mō akatō se.

Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Mon' sanje mō a ɔ nare.”

Aneñ ne baa da Yeesuu kun si kikipuni-o

(Matiyo 26.1–5; Maak 14.1–2; Lukas 22.1–2)

45 Asese bweeto ne baa ba a bō bō waa Mariya daanekena-ɔ a ñu akpenyeeto ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, ne baa kōre mō gyi.

46 Amaa bamō boko a kinji yō Farisii awuye ase ya tōwe ketō ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ gywii bamō. 47 Amose se-ɔ ne Farisii awuye-o na Wuribware alonjopo abrese-ɔ a tee man abrese bō gyanje.

Bamō a gyanje-ɔ, ne bō ye, “Emene ne ane e waa? Mon' kee akpenyeeto mō peee ne onyare mō e waa-ɔ. 48 Ane ya yōwe mō, ne ɔ kya se mfaanεε, okema e kōre mō o gyi. Na Roma

awuye ba bɔ yere amɔ sɛ, na bɔ bwee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ, na bɔ kpuri anɛ man-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nɛ bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kayafas nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ kasu amɔ-rɔ-ɔ ye, “Mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi sɛye. ⁵⁰ Mɔnɛ mɔŋ nyi feye mɔnɛ ya sa nɛ nyinkpasɛ kɔŋkɔ a wu sa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ, a bɔ feye mɔnɛ a sa nɛ man-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kpuri aaa?”

⁵¹ Kasɛŋtiŋ si ferasa, n gye mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen sɛ nɛ ɔ tɔwe amɔ-ɔ. Amaa anɛŋ nɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ kasu amɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ, ɔ tɔwe nɛɛ feye Yeessuu ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ wu sa kade-ɔ. ⁵² Amaa n gye kade-ɔ wɔrɛ, amaa na bamɔ aa Wuribware asɛsɛ nɛ baa brawɛ-rɔ-ɔ tii abɛɛ sɛ. ⁵³ Lɛɛ san amɔ bɔ yɔ, nɛ baa da kikpuni feye bɔ mɔɔ Yeessuu.

⁵⁴ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ Yeessuu mɔŋ lɛɛ tu kpa Yudeya a ɛman-ɔ-rɔ anɛŋ nɛ asɛsɛ i ŋu mɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ lɛɛ mɛŋ yɔ tɔŋ kɔ nɛ a maa kimukee-o yɔ man kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Ifarim-o, mɛŋ nɛ mɔ aa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a kyɛna kafweɛ.

⁵⁵ Yudaa awuye kigyibɛɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Wuribware-a-kyaa anɛ-yɔwɛ-ɔ a tɔ-rɔ, nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a lɛɛ bamɔ ɛman sɛ yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ a bɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ ya gyee, na bɔ fweɛ bamɔ atɔ bunɔsɛ pwɛɛ a bɔ dɛɛ taarɛ ya gyi ateese-o. N gye anɛŋ, bamɔ iyisi ɛ nyɛra bamɔ mbɔ nɛ baa baa bɔ lɔŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ. ⁵⁶ Nɛ ba buwi ba kpa Yeessuu, nɛ baa gyanɛ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno. Mɛŋ nɛ baa bise abɛɛ feye, “Anɛ ɛ fa feye ɔ ba kigyibɛɛ mɔ-rɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ maa ba aaa?” ⁵⁷ Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ baa tɔwe anɛŋ-ɔ ɛ gye feye Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpɔ-ɔ na Farisii awuye-o a sa kanɔ feye ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nyi mɛŋ nɛ Yeessuu bɔ-ɔ, bɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ, na bɔ nya ya kra mɔ.

12

Anɛŋ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ a twiiri lanɔpɛntaa weɛ Yeessuu ayaa sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 26.6–13; Maak 14.3–9)

¹ Nɛke nsiye a san a bɔ gyanɛ gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa anɛ-yɔwɛ a ateese-o, nɛ Yeessuu a yɔ Betaniya kamanɔgyii, nɛ Yeessuu a kyiŋŋi Lasarus lɛɛ lowi-ro-o-ro. ² Nɛ baa waa ateese mɛŋ sa mɔ. Lasarus mɔ pɛkyɛɛ, Maataa, ɛ gye nɛ ɔ waa kɛtɔ kɛmaa ɔ sa bamɔ gyikpa. Lasarus tii bamɔ nɛ bamɔ aa Yeessuu te ba gyi ateese-o si. ³ Nɛ Lasarus mɔ pɛkyɛɛ nyɔsɛpɔ Mariya a taa lanɔpɛntaa kɔnɛkɔnɛsɛ kɔ prantɔwa bɔrɔ, nɛ mɔ yawɔ bɔ lɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ bɔ twiiri weɛ Yeessuu ayaa sɛ, nɛ ɔ taa mɔ ipwii o de ɔ kpɛɛ. Nɛ lanɔpɛntaa-ɔ sɔ kɔnɛkɔnɛsɛ a kɔɔrɛ lɔŋ amɔ pɛɛɛ-rɔ.

⁴ Nɛ Yeessuu agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Judas Kariyotinyi-o, mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi Yeessuu kidiburo-o, a tɔwe feye, ⁵ “Ntɛtɔ sɛ nɛ ɔkyɛɛ mɔ a nyɛra lanɔpɛntaa mɔ nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ fe mɔ siidii ŋkpɛŋ nna, na bɔ taa atanɛ-ɔ bɔ sa atiripɔ-ɔ nɛɛ?” ⁶ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, n gye sa nɛ atiripɔ asɛŋ ɛ gye nɛ a tiri mɔ,

amaa bō lee aneñ ne ɔ gye oyu-o si. Mō ase ne Yeesuu mō aa mō agyasēpō-ɔ atanne bō, amaa mō-ɔ mō i ywii amō akō o gyi.

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mōn' yōwe ɔkyee amō! Mōn' sa a ɔ waa ketō ne ɔ waa-ɔ. A lee feye ɔ taa lanpen̄taa mō bō beya sa mō, na kake nsi ne mō i wu-o, ɔ taare a ɔ lōññō mō kayōwōre, na bō pure mō. ⁸ Na atiripō fēraa, mōne aa bamō e bō-rō kake kemaa, amaa m fēraa, mō aa mōne maa kyēna a bō yō.”

Kikpuni ne baa da Lasarus kunu si-o

⁹ Ne asese bweeto a nu feye Yeesuu bō Betaniya kamangyii-ro, amaa n gye Yeesuu wōre se ne baa yō mfen̄, amaa baa yō a bō ya ñu Lasarus ne Yeesuu a kyin̄ñi lee lowi-ro-o nee. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ne Wuribware alōññōpō abrese-ɔ a da Lasarus kunu si kikpuni feye bō mō mō gbaa mō. ¹¹ A lee feye aneñ mō ne Yeesuu a waa-ɔ se-ɔ, Yudaa awuye-o bweeto a lee ba kine bamō Wuribware alōññōpō-ɔ, ne ñkee ba kōore Yeesuu ba gyi.

Aneñ ne Yeesuu a yō Yerōsaleṃ man-nō-ɔ

(Matiyo 21.1–11; Maak 11.1–11; Lukas 19.28–40)

¹² Kaye ñke-o, ne asese ne baa ba Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yōwe a ateese kigyibee-ɔ-rō-ɔ a nu feye Yeesuu e ba Yerōsaleṃ man-nō. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ne baa ñeri mben̄ aferaa, ne baa ya gyan̄jaa mō. Na ba fēe-rō feye,

“Mōn' sa a ane da Wuribware kakyirele.

Wuribware yure mō ne ɔ ba mō kenya-re-rō-ɔ.*

Wuribware yure ane Isireelii sweere se owure.”

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu a ñu kakurumagyii kō yere, ne ɔ dee kyēna se, feye aneñ ne abwareseñ wōre-ɔ a deñ tōwe feye,

¹⁵ “Mōne ɔkemaa ne o te Yerōsaleṃ man-nō-ɔ!

Mōn' sa a mōne akatō gyi.

Mōn' kee mōne owure a dee kakurumagyii ɔ ba.”*

¹⁶ Sañ ne ɔ waa amō-ɔ, mō agyasēpō-ɔ mōñ nu kaase. Amaa sañ ne Yeesuu a wu, ne oo kyin̄ñi o yii Wuribware se-ɔ, ne baa nyin̄ñi si feye abwareseñ wōre-ɔ a kyō tōwe mō asen̄ amō, ne bō ye, “Aneñ ne ane a waa-ɔ nee.”

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bō bō Yeesuu ase sañ ne ɔ tee Lasarus lee kegyeran̄ta-rō, ne oo kyin̄ñi mō lee lowi-ro-o, a lee tōwe ketō ne baa ñu-o. ¹⁸ Amō ya sa ne asese bweeto a yō ya gyan̄jaa Yeesuu kpa-rō-ɔ. Baa nu lee bōkō-ɔ ase feye mō ya waa aneñ a akpen̄eyeeto mō. ¹⁹ Ne Farisii awuye-o e tōwe ba gywii abee

* 12:13 Kilin̄ 118.25-26. * 12:15 Sakariya 9.9.

feyε, “Mone a ηu aaa? Ane asen-ɔ maa kpa a a kra pεεε-ɔ. Mon' kee feyε kaye-rɔ asεε pεεε a gya mɔ se!”

Aneη ne Griiki awuye kɔ a buwi kpa Yeesuu-o

²⁰ Amɔ Griiki awuye-o bɔkɔ tii bamɔ ne baa yɔ Yerɔsalēm man-nɔ ya sun Wuribware san ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa ane-yɔwε a ateese-o si. ²¹ Ne baa ba Filipino ase, ne bɔ ye, “ɔbrese, ane e kpa a ane ηu Yeesuu nee.” (Filipo mɔ gye Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ ɔkɔ, ne ɔ lee Betesayeda man-nɔ Galileya sweere se nee.) ²² Ne Filipino a ya tɔwe gywii Andruu, ne bamɔ abεε anyɔ a ya tɔwe ketɔ ne asεε amɔ e kpa-ɔ gywii Yeesuu.

²³ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feyε, “Mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, san a fɔ feyε bɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa. ²⁴ Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɪη feyε keyaabraagyi ya sii atɔ-rɔ, ke maa waa seye, amaa kemɔ ya lee da ese-rɔ fεraa, ke e kwεε, na kigyi dedaa-ɔ wu na kepoɔwεε-ɔ dan kowe ayaabraagyi bweetɔ. ²⁵ Aneη dεε ne ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kpa mɔ fɔηfɔη ηkpa bweetɔ-ɔ e pan mmo nee. ɔkεmaa mɔ ne mɔ fɔηfɔη ηkpa asen mon tiri mɔ bweetɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔkεmaa ne ɔ kpa feyε o sun sa mɔ-ɔ, amɔ fεraa ɔ gya mɔ se, na o nu mɔ kanɔ. Na mɔ ne o sun ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ ba bɔ tii mɔ se, na ɔ yɔ tɔη kεmaa ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ. ɔkεmaa ne o sun ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ, n se Wuribware e bɔnyaa mɔ.”

Aneη ne Yeesuu a tɔwe mɔ lowi asen-ɔ

²⁷ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feyε, “Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera. Amɔ n tɔwe gywii n se a o kun asen mɔ ne a kpa a ba mɔ se-ɔ bεεε? Daabii! Amɔ se ne mɔ a ba. Mɔ a ba nee a m bɔ gyi faanεε a awɔrefɔɔ mɔ, na η wu san konkɔ mɔ-rɔ.” ²⁸ Ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre feyε, “N se, sa a fɔ nya kenyaɔre dabe na wuraa.”

Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne oo nu bore kɔ lee soso feyε, “Mɔ a nya kenyaɔre dabe na wuraa, na m bee sa a η nya.”

²⁹ Asεε ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ a nu bore-ɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ ye baa nu nee feyε bware a su-ro. Ne bɔkɔ mɔ ye, “Wuribware kabɔɔ ya sa senja gywii mɔ.”

³⁰ Amaa Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii bamɔ nee feyε, “N gye mɔ se ne bore mɔ ne mone a nu mɔ lee soso-ɔ a sa senja, amaa mone se ne ɔ sa na mon' nya nu. ³¹ Mbeyɔmɔ e gye san ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asεε asen, na o tu ɔbɔnsam ne bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ o de kaye-rɔ asεε mfεere se keyaalen-ɔ lee mɔ keyaalen-ɔ se. ³² Bamɔ ya yase mɔ soso, mɔ i gyiiri asεε pεεε a m baa mɔ ase.” ³³ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, asεε e yere amɔ se a bɔ bɔ pini lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ wu-o.

³⁴ Ne asεε-ɔ a lee kanɔ feyε, “A bɔ Wuribware mbraa a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feyε Kristoo-o e kyena nsu pεεε. Ne emene se ne fɔ e tɔwe feyε a tiri feyε bɔ yase dimaadi mɔ gyi-o soso? Ne ηkee,

nsɛ ɛ gye dimaadi mɔ gyi ne fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ neɛ? Fɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛŋ ne fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔkɔ-ɔ aaa?”

³⁵ Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “N du feyɛ kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ. Kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ ɛ lanɲɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ a ki kyee kafweɛ. Anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' kya mɔnɛ kpa sɛ nare nsan ne kelanɲɛrɔ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na kibugyii ma nya da mɔnɛ kpa-rɔ. A lee feyɛ ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o mɔŋ nyi mfeŋ ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ Amɔsɛ, mɔ a san m bɔ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, mɔn' kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, na mɔn' nya kii asɛsɛ ne bɔ te kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.”

Anɛŋ ne asɛsɛ kɔ a kine kɔkɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o

Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ ya kweɛrɔ bamɔ sɛ. ³⁷ Amaa ɔɔ waa akpenɲeyeɛtɔ bweɛtɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a ŋu, amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa bɔ mɔŋ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi. ³⁸ Anɛŋ ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ Isaya ne ɔɔ dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ a ba-rɔ kasɛŋtiŋ feyɛ,

“Wuribware, ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ kɔɔrɛ asɛŋ
ne anɛ a tɔwɛ-ɔ gyi aaa?
Ne ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ ne fɔ a sa ne oo ŋu anɛŋ ne fɔ ɛ kaapo
fɔ keyaalen demanɲɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ?”*

³⁹ Isaya a tɔwɛ kɛtɔ sɛ ne bɔ mɔŋ taare kɔɔrɛ gyi-o, ɔ ye,

⁴⁰ “Wuribware a buŋ bamɔ akatɔ sɛ,
ne ɔɔ sa ne bamɔ anɲu-ro a waa lɛŋ,
Lee anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ akatɔ maa buŋɲi a bɔ ŋu atɔ,
ne bamɔ mfeɛrɛ maa sa a bɔ nu asɛŋ kaase,
ne bɔ maa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ,
na ɔ taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ.”*

⁴¹ Kɛtɔ sɛ ne Isaya a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ oo ŋu Yeesuu keyaalen ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ.

⁴² Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Yudaawuyɛ abresɛ-ɔ bweɛtɔ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, amaa Farisii awuyɛ-o si-o kufu de bamɔ, amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ bɔ mɔŋ lee amɔ kawu. Kufu de bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ya tɔwɛ amɔ asɛŋ kawu si, Farisii awuyɛ-o maa lee sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ lwee bamɔ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴³ Ba kpa asɛsɛ nkyɔrɔ bɔ kyɔŋ Wuribware nkyɔrɔ.

Abwaresɛŋ ne Yeesuu yere sɛ o de o bu kɛpɔ-ɔ

⁴⁴ Ne Yeesuu a yase mɔ bɔrɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi-o, n gye mɔ wɔrɛ ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ o gyi, amaa ɔ kɔɔrɛ n sɛ ne oo suŋ mɔ-ɔ gbaa o gyi. ⁴⁵ Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne ɔkɛmaa ne o ŋu mɔ-ɔ

* 12:38 Isaya 53.1 (LXX).

* 12:40 Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

i ɲu mō ne oo sun mō-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Mō a ba kaye-rō feyε kelanɲerɔ-ɔ nee, na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔrɛ mō o gyi-o ma nya sii kibugyii-ro.

⁴⁷ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o nu mō asen, ne ɔ maa bu amō-ɔ, n gye mō e gye ne mō i bu mō keɔ, a lee feyε mon ba nee a m bō bu kaye-rō asese keɔ. Mō a ba nee a m bō morowe bamō.

⁴⁸ To, sese ne o kine mō, ne ɔ maa gya mō kanɔ se-ɔ de ɔko ne o bu mō keɔ-ɔ. Mō e gye Wuribware ne mō a tōwe mō asen-ɔ. Mō e gye ne o bu mō keɔ. ⁴⁹ N gye mō fɔnfɔn keyaalen se ne mō a tōwe, amaa n se ne oo sun mō-ɔ ya sa mō kanɔ feyε n tōwe. ⁵⁰ Mbeyɔmō ɲ nyi feyε ɔkɛmaa ne mō ya nu n se kanɔ-ɔ e nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ketɔ ne mō e tōwe-ɔ e gye anen ne n se a tōwe gywii mō feyε n tōwe-ɔ.”

13

Anen ne Yeessuu a fwee mō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se-ɔ

¹ Amō a san kake konko a bō gyi Wuribware-a-kya-aneyowe a ateese-o, Yeessuu a nyi feyε mō san-ɔ a fō feyε ɔ lee kaye mō-rō yō mō se ase-ɔ. ɔ kpa mō agyasepo-ɔ asen san kɛmaa, a lee feyε bō gye mō fɔnfɔn asese kaye mō-rō. Ne mbeyɔmō ɔ ba a ɔ bō kaapo bamō anen ne ɔ kpa bamō bweeto-ɔ.

² Yeessuu mō aa mō agyasepo-ɔ a te ba gyi kedeepwɛta a ateese-o, ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ bō lwee bamō ɔko ne ba tee mō ε Yudas, Simɔn Kariyotinyi mō gyi-o, kakponɔ-rō feyε o gyi Yeessuu kidiburo. ³ Yeessuu mō nyi feyε mō se a sa mō keyaalen ketɔ kɛmaa se, ne o nyi feyε ɔ lee Wuribware ase nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ yō mō ase. ⁴ Amō-ɔ pɛɛε gbaa Yeessuu a koso teeburi ase yere, ne oo bunɲi mō waagya na kaare ne o bun-o, ne ɔ mare brɔdebaa laare-rō. ⁵ Ne oo twiiri nkyu waa kebāa-rō, ne ɔ lee ɔ fwee mō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se, na o de brɔdebaa ne ɔ mare laare-rō-ɔ o de ɔ kpɛε bamō ayaa se.

⁶ Ne ɔ waa anen-aaa bō fō Simɔn Peetroo si, ne Simɔn Peetroo a bise mō feyε, “Fō gye mō nyanpe nee. Ne emene se ne fō e kpa a fō fwee mō ne n gye fō agyasepo-ɔ ayaa se?”

⁷ Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feyε, “Mbeyɔmō fō maa nu ketɔ ne mō e waa-ɔ kaase, amaa kamεε-rō fō e ba a fō bō nu kaase.”

⁸ Ne Peetroo a tōwe gywii Yeessuu feyε, “Fō ma fwee mō ayaa mō se daa!”

Ne Yeessuu ye, “Fō e mon sa a m fwee fō ayaa se, amō fɛraa fō maa lee tii mō agyasepo-ɔ se.”

⁹ Ne Simɔn Peetroo a lee kanɔ feyε, “To, mō nyanpe, amō fɛraa n gye mō ayaa se wore ne fō e fwee, fwee mō asaree se na mō kunu-ro gbaa bō tii si!”

¹⁰ Ne Yeessuu ye, “ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kyɔ gyee-o mon de iyisi pɛɛε, amose se-ɔ, a mon lee a tiri feyε o gyee, amō ayaa se kefwɛe wore. Mone pɛɛε ɲkponɔ-rō mon lee n de iyisi, amō mone-rō

ɔkɔŋkɔ wɔrɛ.” ¹¹ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ ŋkɔnɔ-rɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ n de iyisi, amɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ wɔrɛ”-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ kyɔ o nyi mɔ nɛ ɔ kpa a o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o.

¹² Yeesuu a fweɛ bamɔ ayaa sɛ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa mɔ kaare-ɔ na mɔ waagya-ɔ beɛ bun, nɛ oo kinɛi ya kyɛna mɔ kyɛnakpa teeburi asɛ. Nɛ oo bise mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ feyɛ, “Anɛŋ mɔ nɛ mɔ a waa mɔnɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ a nu kaase aaa?” Nɛ bɔ mɔŋ taare lee kanɔ. ¹³ Nɛ Yeesuu a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “To, mɔnɛ ɛ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ na mɔnɛ nyanɛ. Abware feyɛ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔ anɛŋ, a lee feyɛ n gye anɛŋ kasɛntiŋ-no nɛɛ. ¹⁴ Feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ nɛ n gye mɔnɛ nyanɛ na ɔkaapɔpɔ-ɔ a fweɛ mɔnɛ ayaa sɛ-ɔ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ dɛɛ fweɛ abɛɛ ayaa sɛ. ¹⁵ Mɔ a waa amɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ nɛɛ a mɔnɛ mɔ mɔn' dɛɛ waa anɛŋ nɛ mɔ a waa sa mɔnɛ-ɔ dɛɛ. ¹⁶ Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntiŋ feyɛ keyaafɔrɛ kɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ mɔ nyanɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ kabɔ kɔ mɔŋ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ mɔ nɛ oo sun mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ a ŋu kasɛntiŋ-o si-o, mɔnɛ ya gya kamɔ sɛ, Wuribware i yure mɔnɛ.

¹⁸ N gye mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ asɛŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ. Mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ maa nya anɛŋ a ŋyure-o. Mɔ a lee mɔnɛ pɛɛɛ feyɛ mɔn' ba mɔ kɛbɛgya-ɔ gbaa ooo, ŋ nyi anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa kakɔnɔ-rɔ du-o. Nɛ ŋ nyi feyɛ ketɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ bɔ lee mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔkɔŋkɔ amɔ sɛ-ɔ tiri feyɛ a ba kasɛntiŋ. A lee feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ nɛɛ feyɛ,

‘Ŋnyarɛ nɛ nɛ mɔ aa mɔ kɛsarɛɛ da gyarɛ kɔŋkɔ-rɔ

anɛ i gyi-o a tweɛ keyaa bɔ kye mɔ, taa mɔ yaa fe.’*

¹⁹ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ pwɛɛ na a dɛɛ ba, na, amɔ ya ba-ɔ, mɔnɛ ma yɔwɛ kɔkɔrɛgyi feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ n gye.

²⁰ Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntiŋ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kra mɔ nɛ mɔ a sun mɔ-ɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ nɛɛ, nɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ kra mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ a kra n sɛ Wuribware nɛɛnɛɛ nɛɛ, a lee feyɛ mɔ ya sun mɔ.”

*Anɛŋ nɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ nɛ o gyi mɔ kidiburo-o kawu-o
(Matiyo 26.20–25; Maak 14.17–21; Lukas 22.21–23)*

²¹ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ kakɔnɔ-rɔ a nyera, nɛ oo lee amɔ kawu tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Mɔ i gyi mɔnɛ kasɛntiŋ feyɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔkɔ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi mɔ kidiburo.”

²² Nɛ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ a deɛrɛ abɛɛ na bɔ nya ŋu mɔ nɛ o de-o. ²³ Nɛ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔkɔ nɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa mɔ asɛŋ bweɛtɔ-ɔ te ɔ gya mɔ sɛ. ²⁴ Nɛ Simɔŋ a ba mɔ kɛsarɛɛ bɔ tɔwɛ asɛŋ gywii mɔ nɛ o te ɔ gya Yeesuu si-o feyɛ o bise mɔ feyɛ nɛɛ a asɛŋ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛɛ.

* 13:18 Kilin 41.9.

²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne anen a agyasepo-ɔ a son meraa Yeesuu, ne oo kuri bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nse ne fo de?”

²⁶ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo e pɔɔɔ bodobodoo kabegyee, na mɔ ne mo e taa a m bo sa mɔ-ɔ e gye anen a sese-ɔ.” Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ ten bodobodoo kabegyee, ne ɔ bo pɔɔɔ, ne ɔ taa sa Yudas, Simɔn Kariyotinyi mɔ gyi-o. ²⁷ Yudas a den kɔɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔbɔnsam a lwee mɔ mfere-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Da eyee se waa ketɔ ne fo e kpa a fo waa-ɔ!” ²⁸ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ ne bo te teeburi ase-ɔ ɔko mon nu ketɔ ne Yeesuu e tɔwe o gywii mɔ-ɔ kaase. ²⁹ Yudas a gye ɔko ne ɔ deere bamɔ atanne koree se-ɔ se-ɔ, agyasepo-ɔ boko nyi feye Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye ɔ ya ɔɔ ateese ne a tiri bamɔ-ɔ nee, bɛɛɛ ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ ne feye o lee atanne-ɔ ako sa atiripo nee. ³⁰ Yudas a kɔɔre bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ lee kawu kaluwa konko o yii. San amɔ-ɔ kyɔwe a lowe.

Mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ

³¹ Yudas a lee-ɔ kamɛɛ, ne Yeesuu ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. Na mon' yere amɔ se bo nyi Wuribware kedabe. ³² To, Wuribware e borɔ mɔ se a ɔ bo kaapo mɔ fɔnfɔn kedabe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ borɔ mɔ eyee se bo kaapo mɔ, dimaadi mɔ gyi-o, kedabe. ɔ kpa a ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ.

³³ Mo gyi-ana, anen ne mo a tɔwe gywii Yuda awuye abrese-ɔ deɛ ne mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ feye mɔ aa mone e kyena san katin ko nee, mone i buwi a mon' kpa mɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' yo mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ.

³⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa popwɛɛ ne n de mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abɛɛ asen. Anen ne mo a kpa mone asen-ɔ, anen deɛ ne mon' dee kpa abɛɛ asen. ³⁵ Mone e kpa abɛɛ asen, amɔ asese pɛɛɛ i nyi feye mone gye mɔ agyasepo nee.”

Anen ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye Peetoo e swee feye ɔ mon nyi mɔ-ɔ (Matiyo 26.31–35; Maak 14.27–31; Lukas 22.31–34)

³⁶ Ne Simɔn Peetoo a bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, mfene ne fo e yo?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fo maa taare a fo gya mɔ se yo mfen ne mo e yo-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, amaa fo san fo e gya mɔ se kamɛɛ-ɔ.”

³⁷ Ne Peetoo a bee bise feye, “Mo nyanpe, nteto nee ne ma taare a n gya fo se mbembeyɔmɔ? Mo a waa siraa feye mɔ i wu a n sa fo.”

³⁸ Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ feye, “Kasentɔn ne fo a waa siraa feye fo i wu a fo sa mɔ aaa? Mo i gyi fo kasentɔn feye, fo e swee iluwi esa feye fo mon nyi mɔ pwɛɛ na kyanare deɛ fore.”

14

Yeesuu e gye kpa ne ane e borɔ se a ane bo yɔ mɔ se ase-ɔ

¹ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe gywii mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ feye, “Mone ma lee sa a mone idun tenne mone. Mon' dee kɔre Wuribware gyi, na mon' dee kɔre mɔ-ɔ gyi. ² A lee feye akyan bweeto bo n se aye, amose se-ɔ mɔ e gye nkpeɛ a n nya lɔnɔ ekyenakpa sa mone. Weetee a deɛ a mon gye anen nee, ma tɔwe amɔ-ɔ a n gywii mone. ³ Feyɛ mɔ ya lɔnɔ ekyenakpa sa mone-ɔ, mɔ i kinɔi a m ba bo taa mone yaa mɔ ase, na mon' nya kyena mfen ne n te-o. ⁴ Mone nyi anen ne mone e waa a mon' yɔ mfen ne mɔ e ya kyena-ɔ.”

⁵ Ne Tomas a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, ane mon nyi mfen ne fo e yɔ-ɔ. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu kpa bo yɔ mfen?”

⁶ Ne Yeesuu a benɔaa mɔ feye, “Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e gye kpa amɔ. Mo e gye ne n kaapo ɔko kasentɔn a kpa ne ɔ borɔ se, na ɔ nya nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ, ɔko maa taare a ɔ yɔ n se ase, amɔ ɔ borɔ mɔ se pwɛɛ. ⁷ Mone nyi mɔ nee, weetee mbeyɔmɔ mone nyi n se. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo yɔ, mone i gyii mɔ, a lee feye mone a nu mɔ.”

⁸ Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe, kaapo ane fo se-ɔ, keto ne ane e kpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ nee.”

⁹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Filipo, lee kededaadedaa ne mɔ aa mone pɛɛɛ a kyena-ɔ. Fo san fo mon nyi mɔ aaa? Okɛmaa ne oo nu mɔ-ɔ, oo nu n se nee. Ne emene se ne fo ye n kaapo mone n se? ¹⁰ Fo e kɔre fo i gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko, beɛɛ? Abwareɛn ne mɔ a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ mon lee mɔ ase nee. Aa lee n se ne ɔ bo mɔ ase-ɔ ase nee. N se bo mɔ ase nee ɔ waa mɔ fonfon kusun. ¹¹ Anen se-ɔ, mon' dee kɔre gyi feye mɔ aa n se gye kokonko. Mone e ma taare a mon' kɔre mɔ fonfon asen gyi, amɔ fɛraa, asun ne mɔ a waa-ɔ se, mon' kɔre mɔ asen gyi. ¹² Mɔ i gyi mone kasentɔn feye okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔre mɔ o gyi-o e waa asun ne mɔ e waa-ɔ. ɔ waa ako na a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ e yɔ n se ase nee. ¹³ Mɔ ya yɔ n se ase, keto kɛmaa ne mone kɛmaa ya kore mɔ kɛnyare-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e waa a n sa mɔ, na n se kedabe nya borɔ mɔ se bo lee kawu. ¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mone ya kore keto kɛmaa mɔ kɛnyare-rɔ, mɔ e waa a n sa mone.”

Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o ne Yeesuu a tɔwe feye o de ɔ kyonwe ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, “Mone e kpa mɔ asen fɛraa, mon' gya mɔ mbraa se. ¹⁶ Na n yere-rɔ tɔwe gywii n se, na ɔ ba ɔkyarɔpɔ bo kyonwe mone, na ɔ yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ, na mone aa mɔ kyena. ¹⁷ Mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiɛn-o, kasentɔn wuye-o. Kaye-rɔ asɛɛ maa taare a bo bunɔi bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ

sa mò, a lee feye bō mōn kee mò, ne bō maa taare a bō gyii mò. Amaa mōne fēraa, mōne e taare a mōn' gyii mò, a lee feye o sii mōne ase, na ɔ kyena mōne nkpono-ro. ¹⁸ Ma yowe mōne feye anɔngyi-o, amaa mō e bee kinji a m ba mōne ase. ¹⁹ A bō waa kafwee-ɔ, kaye-ro asese maa lee ɲu mō, amaa mōne fēraa mōne i ɲu mō. Bō lee anen ne mō i kyinji a m bee nya nkpa-ɔ se-ɔ, mōne mō mōne e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ. ²⁰ Kake amō ya fō, mōne i ɲu feye mō aa n se gye kōkōnko, ne mō aa mōne mō gye kōkōnko. ²¹ Okēmaa ne ɔ kōore mō mbraa, ne ɔ gya mmō se neenē-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ɔ kpa mō asen. Oko ne ɔ kpa mō asen-ɔ, n se e kpa mō asen. Na ɲ gbaa, ɲ kpa mō asen, na n sa a o gyii mō.”

²² Ne Yudas (n gye Yudas Kariyotinyi) ye, “Mō nyanpe, emene ya waa se ne fō maa sa a kaye-ro asese gyii fō, ne ane wore e gye ne ane i gyii fō?”

²³ Ne Yeessu a benja mō feye, “Okēmaa ne ɔ kpa mō asen-ɔ e gya mō kan se. Na n se kpa mō asen, na mō aa n se ba mō ase bō kyena. ²⁴ Okēmaa mō ne ɔ maa kpa mō asen-ɔ maa gya mō kan se. Asen ne mōne a nu lee mō ase-ɔ mō mōn lee mō fōfōn ase nee, amaa aa lee n se ne oo sun mō-ɔ ase nee.

²⁵ Mō a san m bō mōne ase-ɔ, ne mō a tōwe amō-ɔ gywii mōne. ²⁶ Amaa mōne ya tan mō asen-ɔ se, okyarapo amō ne ba tee mō ε Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne n se de mō ɔ kyonwe mō kenya-re-ro-ɔ e kaapo mōne ketō kēmaa, na ɔ sa a mōn' nyinji ketō kēmaa ne mō a tōwe gywii mōne-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ketō ne kō kyō-ɔ e gye feye mō e sa mōne kayeyuri. Mō fōfōn kayeyuri ne n de mō e sa mōne, amaa n gye anen ne kaye-ro asese de ba sa-ɔ ne n de mō e sa mōne.

Mōne ma sa a mōne idun tenje mōne na kufu nya mōne. ²⁸ Mōne a nu feye mō a tōwe gywii mōne feye mō e yō nee, amaa mō i kinji a m ba mōne ase, beee? Mōne e kpa mō asen fēraa, weete mōne akatō i gyi feye mō a yō n se ase, a lee feye ɔ kyō mō kpa kēmaa se. ²⁹ Mō a tōwe amō-ɔ gywii mōne mbeyomō pwē na a de ba, ne amō-ɔ ya ba-ɔ, na mōn' nya kōore ketō ne mō a tōwe-ɔ gyi. ³⁰ Ma lee taare a mō aa mōne a sa sen sa kyee, a lee feye Obonsam ne o de kaye-ro asese mfēere se keyaalen-ɔ e ba, amaa ɔ mōn de keyaalen mō se. ³¹ Amaa amō-ɔ pēee e ba na kaye-ro asese nya ɲu feye kasentij si mō e kpa n se asen, ne mō e waa ketō kēmaa ne n se a tōwe gywii mō ε ɲ waa-ɔ nee.

To, mōn' sa a ane lee mfee.”

15

Yeessu e gye bobe kiyii timaa

¹ Bamọ a maa se ba yọ-ọ, ne Yeesuu a kya se tọwe feye, “N du nee feye bobe kiyii timaa. N se mọ e bọ kemọ. ² Ọ kponnẹ kayaagyii kemaa ne ka maa swẹe agyi-o a ọ bọ tweẹ, na o ọri njaagyii kọ ne n swẹe agyi-o si, na ọ nya pọwe swẹe agyi bweeto. ³ Mone feraa, mọ abwaresen ne mọ a tọwe gywii mone-ọ a kyọ sa ne mone a ten mone nyowore lee ebaye-ro. ⁴ Kiyii-o ye, njaagyii, mon' kyena mọ se neenee, na mọ-ọ ọ nya kra mone-ro kenken. Kiyii kayaagyii maa taare a ka len kamo eyee se swẹe agyi, amọ kayaagyii-o te kiyii-o si. N du nee feye kiyii-o, mone mọ mone du feye njaagyii-o. Anen de ne mone maa taare a mon' swẹe agyi, amọ mone te mọ se.

⁵ Ọ ye eee, n du nee feye bobe kiyii-o, ne mone mọ mone du feye kemọ njaagyii-o. Okemaa ne o te mọ se, ne mọ-ọ n de mọ-ro kenken-o e swẹe agyi bweeto, a lee feye mone e mon tii mọ se, mone wore maa taare a mon' waa seye. ⁶ Amaa mọ ne ọ mon te mọ se-ọ e lee a ọ lee da, na bọ taa mọ tweẹ bọ kyonwe feye kiyii kayaagyii-o, na ka di wore. Na bọ taa kamo bọ waa deekpa-ro kure. ⁷ Mone ya kyena mọ se, ne mọ-ọ mọ mọ a kra mone-ro kenken, amọ feraa mone e kore keto kemaa ne mone e kpa-ọ, mone e nya. ⁸ Mone ya swẹe agyi bweeto, n se e nya kedabe, na a bee kaapo feye mone a kii mọ agyasepo-ọ nee.

⁹ Mọ e dee kpa mone asen feye anen de ne n se e kpa mọ asen-ọ. Mone feraa mon' dee kyena anen ne a sa a n dee kpa mone asen-ọ. ¹⁰ Mone ya gya mọ mbraa se, mọ e dee kpa mone asen, feye anen de ne mọ a gya n se mbraa se, ne ọ san ọ kpa mọ asen-ọ. ¹¹ Mọ a tọwe amọ-ọ gywii mone nee a mone akato nya gyi. Mone kakatogyi bweeto mọ e lee mọ ase nee. ¹² Mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii mone feye mon' dee kpa abee asen feye anen de ne mon kine mone asen kekpa-ọ. ¹³ Keto ne nyinkpase e ba a ọ bọ kaapo feye ọ kpa mọ nyare-ana asen bweeto-ọ e gye feye mọ a wu sa bamọ. ¹⁴ Mone ya gya asen ne mọ e tọwe mọ i gywii mone-ọ se, amọ feraa a kaapo feye mone gye mọ nyare-ana nee. ¹⁵ Ma lee tee mone feye mọ ayaafore, a lee feye keyaafore mon nyi keto ne mọ nyanpe e waa-ọ. Amaa nkee, mọ e tee mone feye mọ nyare-ana, a lee feye mọ a tọwe keto kemaa ne mọ a nu lee n se ase-ọ gywii mone. ¹⁶ N gye mone ya lee mọ feye ọ kii mone nyanpe. Amaa mọ ya tee mone feye mon' bọ kii mọ agyasepo-ọ, na n sun mone bọ kyonwe feye mon' ya swẹe agyi bweeto, agyi ne a maa gyo-o. Mone ya waa amọ-ọ, n se e sa mone keto kemaa ne mone e kore mọ kenya-ro-ọ. ¹⁷ Amose-ọ mbraa ne n de mọ e sa mone-ọ e gye feye mon' dee kpa abee asen.”

Kikisi ne kaye-ro ase e i kisi mone-ọ

18 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “To, mone ya nu feye kaye-ro asese i kisi mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen de ne baa kyɔ de gye nkpe kisi mo. 19 Mone de mone tii kaye-ro asese se, ne mone aa bamo asun gye akonko nee-ɔ, weete ba kpa mone asen feye bamo eyee-ɔ. Amaa mo a tee mone lee kaye mo asese-ro. Amose se-ɔ mone mon lee mone bo kaye-ro asese a kebegya-ɔ, anen se ne kaye-ro asese i kisi mone-ɔ nee. 20 Mon' nyinji keto ne mo a tawe gywii mone-ɔ se feye keyaafore kemaa mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mo nyanpe.* Amose-ɔ anen ne boko a gya mo kanɔ se-ɔ de ne ba gya mone lee si. Anen ne boko mo a waa mo aworefo-ɔ mo de ne ba waa mone gbaa mone aworefo. 21 Anen ne mone bo mo kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ peee, a lee feye bo mon nyi mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ. 22 N de mon ba kaye mo-ro bo tawe abwaresen gywii kam-ro asese nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ɔ kepo. Anen ne mo a ba-ɔ se-ɔ, bo mon lee bo de keto ne ba yere se a bo bo waa boye-ɔ. 23 Okemaa ne o kisi mo-ɔ, anen de ne o kisi n se gbaa. 24 N de mon ba kaye mo-ro bo waa asun ne oko mon tee waa amo-ɔ nee, weete n se maa bu bamo boye ne ba waa-ɔ kepo. Anen ne a du-o, baa nu keto ne mo a waa-ɔ, ne amo-ɔ peee gbaa bo san ba kisi mo aa n se peee. 25 Amo-ɔ kyɔ a ba anen, na keto ne abwaresen wore-ɔ a tawe-ɔ nya ba kasentij feye, ‘Kikisi ne baa kisi mo-ɔ mon de kaase.’* 26 Okyaropo ne ɔ lee n se ase-ɔ e ba. Mo e gye Wuribware a kufwiije-o, kasentij wuye-o. Mo ya ba, mo e gye ne ɔ kya mone-ro. Mo e sa a ɔ lee n se ase ba mone ase, na ɔ tawe mo asen gywii asese. 27 Na mone mo, mon' tawe mo asen, a lee feye mone kyɔ mone bo mo ase lee kegyenkpere-ɔ-ro.”

16

1 Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a mone ma nya kinji kamee. 2 Ba gya mone a bo lee bamo kebwarekore akyan-no. San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, ne okemaa ne ɔ mo mone-ɔ e fa feye, mo a waa amo-ɔ, ɔ waa kotoko sa Wuribware nee. 3 Keto se ne ba waa mone amo-ɔ e gye feye bo mon nyi n se, anen de ne bo mon nyi mo. 4 Amaa mo a tawe amo-ɔ gywii mone nee a san-ɔ ya fo feye bo waa ato mo, na mon' nya nyinji si feye mo a kyɔ tawe gywii mone.”

Asun ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e waa-ɔ

Ne Yeesuu a kya se tawe feye, “Mo a san m bo mone ase-ɔ se, ne nees wuree tawe asen mo gywii mone.

5 To, mbeyamo mo e ya mo ne oo sun mo-ɔ ase nee. Amaa mone ko gbaa mon taare bise mo feye, ‘Mfene ne fo e ya?’ 6 Ne

* 15:20 Yohanee 13.16.

* 15:25 Kiliɲ 35.19; Kiliɲ 69.4.

mbeyomō feraa ne mō a tōwe gywii mōne-ɔ, aa kōŋ waa mōne ewee. ⁷ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye, mō ya yɔ, a baare a a sa mōne, a lee feye, mō e mōŋ yɔ, ɔkyarɔpɔ-ɔ maa ba mōne ase. Amaa mō ya yɔ feraa, mō e ba mō a m bō kyōŋwe mōne. ⁸ Ne mō ya ba-ɔ, ɔ kaapo asese ne bō bō kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ feye bō gye abɔyewaapo. Ne ɔ kaapo bamō feye bō bee baa waa bɔye feye baa porɔ mō feye mō e gye ɔbɔyewaapo. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamō ɔkō ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, na ɔkō mō ne o bu keben-ɔ. ⁹ ɔ kaapo bamō feye bamō e gye ne baa waa bɔye, a lee feye bō mōŋ kɔore mō gyi. ¹⁰ ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamō feye bamō mporɔ mōŋ gye kasentij, a lee feye mō ya lee mfee ne mōne e mōŋ lee ŋu mō, a kaapo nee feye n se Wuribware ase ne mō a yɔ. ¹¹ Ne ɔ bee ɔ kaapo bamō feye baa fō kpa bō lee ɔkō ne Wuribware i bu kepɔ-ɔ, a lee feye ɔbɔnsam ne ɔ sanj o de bamō mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ, ne Wuribware a kyɔ gyi mō asen bu mō kepɔ.

¹² N de asen bweetɔ a n tōwe gywii mōne, amaa mbeyomō amō kunu e waa mōne ase kokyɔ. ¹³ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiije-o feraa, mō a gye kasentij wuye-o si-o, mō ya ba, ɔ gye mōne ŋkpee a mon' nu ketɔ kemaa kaase. N gye mō fɔŋfɔŋ keyaalen se ne ɔ tōwe asen a o gywii mōne. Amaa ɔ tōwe amō ne oo nu-o nee, na ɔ tōwe atɔ ne a ba a a bō ba-ɔ. ¹⁴ ɔ sa mō kedabe, a lee feye o nu mō asen ne n de-o, na ɔ tōwe amō gywii mōne. ¹⁵ Asen ne n de-o amō de ne n se mō de. Amose se ne mō a tōwe feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o i nu mō asen ne n de-o, na ɔ tōwe gywii mōne.”

Ewee na kakatɔgyi

¹⁶ Ne Yeessu a kya se tōwe feye, “Amō ya waa kafwee, mōne maa lee ŋu mō peee. Amaa a bee bō waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee ŋu mō, a lee feye mō e kpa a ŋ yɔ n se ase nee.”

¹⁷ Ne mō agyasepɔ-ɔ boko a bise bamō wore wore feye, “Emene ne amō-ɔ kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? ɔ tōwe o gywii ane feye, amō ya waa kafwee, ane maa lee ŋu mō, amaa a bee bō waa kafwee-ɔ, ane e bee ŋu mō. Ne ɔ bee tōwe feye, ‘a lee feye mō e kpa a ŋ yɔ n se ase nee.’ ¹⁸ Emene ne ‘a bō waa kafwee’ mō kaase e kaapo-ɔ nee? Anē mōŋ nyi ketɔ ne amō-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ!”

¹⁹ Yeessu a pini feye ba kpa a bō bise mō-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Ŋ ye eee, ‘Amō ya waa kafwee, mōne maa lee ŋu mō,’ ne m bee ŋ ye eee, ‘Amaa a bee bō waa kafwee-ɔ, na mon' bee ŋu mō.’ Amō-ɔ ne mōne i bise abee aaa? ²⁰ Mō i gyi mōne kasentij feye mōne i su akyukyu na imee, amaa kaye-rɔ asese feraa, a waa bamō kakatɔgyi. A waa mōne ewee, amaa mōne ewee-ɔ i kyuwori na i kii kakatɔgyi. ²¹ ɔkyee e kpa a ɔ kowe kayaagyī, amō mō asen a waa ewee, a lee feye mō

aworefɔɔ san a fɔ. Amaa mɔ ya kowe kayaagyi-o, amɔ ɔ tan mɔ aworefɔɔ se. Na mɔ akatɔ gyi feye ɔ kowe kayaagyi bɔ waa kaye-rɔ. ²² Anen dɛɛ ne a du mone ase. Mbeyɔmɔ a maa waa mone kɔne, amaa m bee mɔ i ɲu mone, na mone akatɔ gyi kyɔn se, kakatɔgyi ne ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ kɔre lee mone ase-ɔ. ²³ Kake amɔ ya fɔ, mone maa bise mɔ seye. Amaa mɔ i gyi mone kasentɪn feye n se e gye ne ɔ sa mone ketɔ kemaa ne mone e kore mɔ mɔ kenya-re-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Haree lee san-ɔ bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mone mon tɛɛ kore kotɔkɔ mɔ kenya-re-rɔ. Lee ndɔɔ bɔ yɔ, mon' kore na mon' nya, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweetɔ."

Yeesuu a kɔ gyi kaye-rɔ ɔyaalenpo se

²⁵ Ne Yeesuu a kya se tɔwe feye, "Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa akpare-rɔ ne mɔ e kaapo mone atɔ mɔ. Amaa san kɔ e ba, ne ma lee ba akpare a m bɔ kaapo mone. San amɔ fɛraa, mɔ e tɔwe n se asen a ɲ kaapo-rɔ gywii mone. ²⁶ Kake amɔ ya fɔ fɛraa, n gye mɔ e gye ne mɔ e kore n se mone kunu si kotɔkɔ. Mone fɔnfɔn e kore mɔ mɔ kenya-re-rɔ, ²⁷ a lee feye n se fɔnfɔn e kpa mone asen. Ketɔ se ne n se Wuribware e kpa mone-ɔ e gye feye mone e kpa mɔ asen, ne mone a kɔre gyi feye mɔ a lee mɔ ase nee. ²⁸ Mɔ a lee n se ase nee, ne mɔ a ba kaye-rɔ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e lee kaye-rɔ a ɲ yɔ n se ase."

²⁹ Ne mɔ agyasepo-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, "Eheɛɛɛ, ɲkee fɛraa fɔ a sa sena, na fɔ mon lee fɔ de akpare fɔ e waa-rɔ. ³⁰ Anɛ nyi mbeyɔmɔ feye fɔ nyi ketɔ kemaa. Fɔ nyi ketɔ ne ke bɔ anɛ mfeɛre-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔse, a mon lee a tiri feye ɔkɔ bise fɔ senbise kemaa. Amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa a anɛ kɔre gyi feye fɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee."

³¹ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feye, "Mone e kɔre mɔ mone i gyi aaa? ³² San e ba, ɔ kyɔ ɔ fɔ mfee gbɔa, san ne mone pɛɛɛ e brawe-rɔ-ɔ, na mon' sere yɔwe mɔ wore kpen bɔ sii mfee. Na mone ɔkemaa sere yɔ mɔ aye. Amaa kasentɪn si, n gye sa ne mɔ a san mɔ wore, a lee feye n se bɔ mɔ ase.

³³ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ gywii mone nee a mon' nya nya kayeyuri ne ka lee mɔ ase-ɔ. Kaye-rɔ asese e sa a mon' kpone. Amaa mon' nya wore san kemaa, a lee feye mɔ a kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam, kaye-rɔ a ɔyaalenpo-ɔ, se."

17

Anen ne Yeesuu a kore kebwarekore sa mɔ agyasepo-ɔ na Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Yeesuu a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware se, ne ɔ ye, "N se, mɔ san-ɔ a fɔ. Sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa, na n sa a asese ɲu fɔ kedabe na wuraa ne fɔ de-o, ² a lee feye fɔ ya sa mɔ keyaalɛn asese pɛɛɛ se, na ɲ nya taa ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ ne fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ. ³ Bamɔ

a de nkpa na kukyure mō ne a mon de kee-ɔ se-ɔ, bō nyi fō, Wuribware, ne fō wōre kpen e gye nyanpe-ɔ, ne bō nyi mō, Yeesuu Kristoo, ne fō a sun mō bō kyonwe kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴ Mō a lowe kusun ne fō a sa mō feye η waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mō a kaapo fō kedabe na wuraa kaye mō-rɔ. ⁵ N se, sa a n kyena fō ase mbeyomō, na η nya kedabe na wuraa ne mō aa fō deε ane de pweε ne ane a deε twee kaye mō-ɔ.

⁶ Mō a sa ne mō agyasepō mō ne fō a lee lee kaye mō-rɔ sa mō-ɔ peεε a gyii fō. Bō gye fō lee nee, ne fō a taa bamō sa mō. Ne baa nu fō kanō. ⁷ Mbeyomō fεraa, bō nyi feye ketō kemaa ne fō a sa mō-ɔ a lee fō ase nee. ⁸ Asen ne fō a bō sa mō-ɔ ne mō a tōwe gywii bamō, ne baa kōre amō gyi. Bō nyi feye kasentij si ne mō a lee fō ase ba. Ne baa kōre gyi feye fō ya sun mō.

⁹ Amose-ɔ, mō e kore kebwarekore mō e sa bamō nee. N gye kaye-rɔ asεε peεε ne mō e kore mō e sa mbeyomō, amaa mō agyasepō mō ne fō a sa mō-ɔ ne mō e kore kebwarekore mō e sa. ¹⁰ Sese kemaa ne m bō mō-ɔ gye fō sese nee, ne sese kemaa ne fō bō mō-ɔ mō gye mō sese. Ne mō kedabe a bōrō bamō se lee kawu. ¹¹ Ne mbeyomō mō e ba fō ase. Ma lεε kyena kaye-rɔ. Amaa bamō fεraa, bō te kaye mō-rɔ nee. N se kpeyaa, mō e kore fō feye fō ba fō kenya ne fō a beε sa mō-ɔ keyaalen bō kun bamō, na bō nya waa kōkōkō, feye anen ne mō aa fō e gye kōkōkō-ɔ. ¹² Mō a bō bamō ase-ɔ, ne mō a ba kenya amō ne fō a sa mō-ɔ keyaalen bō kun bamō. Anen se-ɔ, bamō ɔkōkō mon fō, amō odiburopō ne fō a kyō tōwe feye ɔ fō-ɔ, na anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wōre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nya waa kasentij.

¹³ Ne mbeyomō mō e ba fō ase nee. Mō e tōwe asen mō kaye mō-rɔ nee na bō nya nya mō kakatagyī ne n de-o bamō nkpon-ɔ-rɔ bweeto. ¹⁴ Mō a tōwe fō asen gywii bamō, ne kaye mō-rɔ asεε a kisi bamō, bō lee anen ne bō mon tii kaye mō-rɔ a asεε-ɔ se-ɔ, feye anen deε ne η gbāa mon tii kaye mō-rɔ a asεε-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ma kore fō nee feye fō lee bamō lee kaye mō-rɔ. Amaa ketō ne mō e kore fō bweeto-ɔ e gye feye fō kun bamō na bō ma lwee ɔbōnsam kesareε-rɔ. ¹⁶ Feyε anen ne mon tii kaye mō-rɔ a asεε-ɔ se-ɔ, anen deε ne bamō gbāa bō mon tii kaye mō-rɔ a asεε-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, deε sa a bō gyii fō kasentij-o na bō nya yōwe kaye mō bō sii kamεε taa bamō eyee bō sa fō kasentij-no, a lee feye fō asen ne fō e tōwe-ɔ gye kasentij. ¹⁸ Mō a sun bamō bō kyonwe kaye-rɔ nee feye anen deε ne fō a sun mō bō kyonwe kaye-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mō a kperi bamō se taa mō eyee bō sa fō, na bamō-ɔ bō nya nya taa bamō eyee bō sa fō kasentij-no san kemaa.

²⁰ Ne mbeyomō mō e kore kebwarekore mō e sa bamō ne

ba kɔɔrɛ mɔ a bɔ gyi bɔ lee mɔ agyasepɔ mɔ abwareŋen kɔtɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ. ²¹ Mɔ kebwarekɔrɛ ɛ gye feyɛ bamɔ pɛɛɛ waa kɔkɔŋkɔ. Sa a mɔ aa bamɔ aa fɔ waa kɔkɔŋkɔ. N sɛ, sa a bɔ waa kɔkɔŋkɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ gye kɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ, na kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ nya kɔɔrɛ gyi feyɛ fɔ ya sun mɔ. ²² Mɔ a sa bamɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa kɔŋkɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ dɛɛ, na bɔ nya waa kɔkɔŋkɔ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ mɔ aa fɔ gye kɔkɔŋkɔ-ɔ. ²³ Na fɔ sa a mɔ aa bamɔ a tii fɔ sɛ waa kɔkɔŋkɔ kpen, na kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ nya ŋu feyɛ fɔ ya sun mɔ, nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa bamɔ asɛŋ feyɛ anɛŋ nɛ fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛŋ-ɔ.

²⁴ N sɛ, agyasepɔ nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ bɔ ba mɔ asɛ mfɛŋ nɛ mɔ ɛ yɔ-ɔ, na bɔ nya ŋu mɔ kɛdabɛ na wuraa, kɛdabɛ na wuraa nɛ fɔ a sa mɔ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ fɔ a kpa mɔ asɛŋ pwɛɛ nɛ anɛ a dɛɛ twɛɛ kayɛ mɔ.

²⁵ N sɛ timaa, kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a asɛsɛ-ɔ mɔŋ nyi fɔ, amaa ŋ nyi fɔ. Nɛ mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ mɔ bɔ nyi feyɛ fɔ ya sun mɔ. ²⁶ Mɔ a sa nɛ baa gyii fɔ. Amaa mɔ ɛ kya sɛ a n sa a bɔ gyii fɔ, na kɛkpa nɛ fɔ de sa mɔ-ɔ nya sii bamɔ ŋkpɔnɔ-rɔ, na mɔ aa bamɔ waa kɔkɔŋkɔ.”

18

Anɛŋ nɛ baa kra Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.47–56; Maak 14.43–50; Lukas 22.47–53)

¹ Yeesuu a kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ mɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a narɛ ya tɛŋ Kidrɔŋ Kɛmanɔtɔŋ-nɔ. Baa gyi banɛ bɔ muruwaa ayii kɔ mfɛŋ, nɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a ya lweero.

² Yudas odiburopɔ-ɔ mɔ nyi mfɛŋ nɛ banɛ-ɔ bɔ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ Yeesuu mɔ aa mɔ agyasepɔ-ɔ a gyanɛ mfɛŋ iluwi bweɛtɔ.

³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ Yudas a ba mfɛŋ. Mɔ aa Roma asoogyaa awuye kɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ kɔ nɛ Wuribware alɔŋŋɔpɔ abresɛ na Farisii awuye a sun-o ya ba. Na bɔ de adɔŋtɔ na ifetiri na ɛpɔɔrɔɔ.

⁴ Yeesuu nyi ketɔ kemaa nɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa mɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ ɔ mɛraa sɛ ɔ yɔ bamɔ asɛ, nɛ oo bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Nsɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa?”

⁵ Nɛ baa lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.” Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ ɛ bɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ.” Yudas odiburopɔ-ɔ yɛrɛ bamɔ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ a ba-ɔ asɛ. ⁶ Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ɛ bɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa lwii kamɛɛ ya lee dayɛ sweɛrɛ.

⁷ Nɛ Yeesuu a bɛɛ bise bamɔ feyɛ, “Nsɛ nɛ mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa?”

Nɛ bɔ bɛɛ bɔ yɛ, “Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o.”

⁸ Nɛ Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ feyɛ m bɔ mfɛɛ. Mɔnɛ i buwi mɔnɛ ɛ kpa mɔ fɛraa, mɔn' sa a

bomō-ɔ ne bō tii mō se-ɔ nare.”⁹ Ɔo tōwe amō-ɔ nee a ketō ne ɔ kyō tōwe-ɔ nya waa kasentij feye, “N se, mon sa ne fō aseɛ ne fō a sa mō-ɔ ɔkonkō gbaa a fō.”*

¹⁰ Saŋ amō-ɔ Simōŋ Peetroo de kepaŋ, ne oo gyiiri kemō lee kemō kegyafo-ro bō ŋe Wuribware ɔlonjopo breɛ a anya-ɔ ɔkō kigyisesebō teŋ. Kenya-ɔ kenyare e gye Malakus.

¹¹ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Taa fō kepaŋ-ɔ waa kemō kegyafo-ro! A lee feye a tiri feye n gyi aworefo mō, na ŋ wu lowi ne n se Wuribware a tōwe feye ŋ wu-o.”

Aneŋ ne Yeesuu a yere Hanaa akato-ro-ɔ

¹² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o na bamō ɔbreɛ na Wuribware sunkpa a adeereɛepo-ɔ a kra Yeesuu, ne baa ŋure mō. ¹³ Ne baa taa mō yaa Hanaa ne ɔ gye Kayafas mō saa nyanse-ɔ aye. Hanaa deɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlonjopo breɛ. Kayafas mō e gye Wuribware ɔlonjopo breɛ kasu amō. ¹⁴ Kayafas ya fore waa Yudaa awuye abreɛ-ro feye a bware feye seɛ konkō wu sa aseɛ peɛɛ.

Aneŋ ne Peetroo a swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.58, 69–70; Maak 14.66–68; Lukas 22.54–57)

¹⁵ Simōŋ Peetroo na agyasepo-ɔ ɔkō a gya Yeesuu si. Aneŋ a ɔgyasepo-ɔ nyi Wuribware ɔlonjopo breɛ-ɔ damenanse, amose se-ɔ ne mō aa Yeesuu a nare yō ɔlonjopo breɛ a lon-ɔ kabuno. ¹⁶ Peetroo a sii ɔ bō lon-ɔ kibunogyi-ro-o si-o, mō kosobee ɔgyasepo ne o nyi ɔlonjopo breɛ-ɔ damenanse-ɔ a kinji yō kibunogyi-o-ro ya sa senja kō gywii kakyeeɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o, ne ɔ sa ne Peetroo a lweero.

¹⁷ Kakyeeɛɛ ne ɔ yere kibunogyi-o-ro-o a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee fō gye Yeesuu mō agyasepo-ɔ ɔkō nee ɛ?” Ne Peetroo a lee kanō feye, “Daabii! N gye bamō ɔkō e gye mō!”

¹⁸ Saŋ amō-ɔ afwii bō-ro. Aneŋ se-ɔ ne ayaafore na adeereɛepo-ɔ a ba adunɔduri bō kure deekpa, ne baa kya muruwaa ba wore, ne Peetroo a yō bamō ase mfeŋ ɔ wore deekpa-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu asen-ɔ

¹⁹ Ne Hanaa a bise Yeesuu mō agyasepo-ɔ kunu si asen na mō kekaapo-ɔ asen.

²⁰ Ne Yeesuu a lee kanō feye, “Saŋ kemaŋ laman-nō ne mō e tōwe abwaresen na mō e kaapo ato kebwarekore akyan-nō na Wuribware sunkpa mfeŋ ne Yudaa awuye e gyanne-ɔ. Mon tee tōwe kotoko bō kweero. ²¹ Ne emene se ne fō i bise mō aneŋ a senbise mō? Bise aseɛ ne mō a kaapo bamō-ɔ. Bise bamō ketō ne mō a tōwe gywii bamō-ɔ. Bō nyi ketō ne mō a tōwe-ɔ.”

* 18:9 Yohanee 6.39.

22 Yeesuu a tōwe amọ-ɔ, ne adeeresepo-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ yere mfeɲ-ɔ a da mọ akatɔ-rɔ kebaa tōwe feye, “Emene se ne fọ e sa seɲsa aneɲ fọ i gywii Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ?”

23 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mọ feye, “Mọ ya tōwe asen ne amọ e mon bọ dan, fọ tōwe aneɲ a asen-ɔ na ɔkɛmaa nu. Ne ketɔ ne mọ a tōwe-ɔ mọ e gye kasentɲ, ne ntetɔ se ne ɲkee fọ e da mọ-ɔ nee?”

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a yere Kayafas akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 26.57; Maak 14.53; Lukas 22.66)

24 Amọ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Hanaa a sa ne baa yaa Yeesuu ya bọ sa Kayafas, Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ, na agbarabi san a ɲure mọ.

Aneɲ ne Peetroo a beɛ swee feye ɔ mon nyi Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 26.71–75; Maak 14.69–72; Lukas 22.58–62)

25 Peetroo san ɔ yere ayaafɔre-ɔ na adeeresepo-ɔ ase ɔ wore deekpa. Ne bamọ bọko a bise mọ feye, “Nee fọ gye Yeesuu mọ a agyasepo-ɔ ɔko nee ɛ?” Amaa Peetroo a swee feye, “Daabii! N gye bamọ ɔko e gye mọ!”

26 Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ a anya-ɔ ɔko ne Peetroo a ba kepan bọ ɲe mọ kesebɔ ten-ɔ mọ nyipo kọ a bise Peetroo feye, “Nee mọ a ɲu fọ bọ mọ ase banɛ-ɔ-rɔ ɛ?” 27 Ne Peetroo a beɛ tōwe feye, “Daabii!” Puri amọ-rɔ, ne kyanjare a fɔre.

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a yere Pilat akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

(Matiyo 27.1–2, 11–14; Maak 15.1–5; Lukas 23.1–5)

28 Ne baa lee Yeesuu lee Kayafas ase yaa Romanyi gominaa ne ba tee mọ ɛ Pilat-o lenbu-ro. San amọ-ɔ gyegyaye kese-ro nee. Yudaa awuye abresɛ mon kpa kulwee Romanyi lenbu-o-ro a lee feye bọ ye bamọ ya waa aneɲ, iyisi e kyena bamọ se, na bọ ma taare nya kpa gyi Wuribware-a-kyana-eyowe a ateese-o. 29 Amose se-ɔ ne Gominaa Pilat a lee yɔ bamọ ase kawu ya bise bamọ feye, “Nteto boye ne ɔnyare mọ a waa ne mone a baa mọ mfee?”

30 Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ɔ dɛɛ ɔ mon waa boye nee, weetee ane maa baa mọ fọ ase.”

31 Ne gominaa-o a tōwe gywii bamọ feye, “To, mon' taa mọ kinɲi, na mon' ya ba mone fɔɲfɔɲ mbraa bọ gyi mọ asen.” Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Mone Roma awuye mon sa ane kpa feye ane mɔɔ aboyewaapo.” 32 Amọ-ɔ a ba nee a ketɔ ne Yeesuu a tōwe-ɔ nya waa kasentɲ bọ lee lowi suyo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bọ wu-o si.

33 Ne gominaa-o a kinɲi yɔ mọ lenbu-ro, ne ɔɔ tee Yeesuu baa bọ yera mọ akatɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Baa porɔ fọ feye fọ a tōwe feye fọ e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o. Emene ne fọ i lee kanɔ?”

34 Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Senbise mɔ a lee fɔ ase nee, beɛɛ bɔkɔ ya tɔwe mɔ asen gywii fɔ aaa?”

35 Ne gominaa-o a beɲɲaa mɔ feyɛ, “Nteto ne fɔ e sa senja fɔ i gywii mɔ feyɛ mɔ a gye Yudaanyi-o? Fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese na fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese ya taa fɔ bɔ waa mɔ kesaree-ro. Nteto ne fɔ a waa?”

36 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Amo e gye kasentɲ feyɛ mɔ e gye owure-o, n gye kaye mɔ-ro ne mɔ i gyi kuwure. N deɛ mɔ i gyi kaye mɔ-ro kuwure nee, weete mɔ kamɛɛ-ro awuye a kɔ bɔ kun mɔ na m ma lwee Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ kesaree-ro. Daabii, kuwure ne mɔ i gyi-o mon bɔ kaye mɔ-ro mfee.”

37 Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyɛ, “To, nee fɔ gye owure nee, beɛɛ?”

Ne Yeesuu a lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ kuwure mon du feyɛ kuwure ne fɔ i bise mɔ kemɔ asen-ɔ. Asen konkɔ mɔ se deɛ ne baa kowe mɔ waa kaye mɔ-ro na m bɔ tɔwe kasentɲ-o. Okɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ kasentɲ a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ e gya mɔ kanɔ se.”

38 Ne gominaa-o a bise mɔ feyɛ, “Nteto e gye kasentɲ?”

Anɛn ne baa sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.15–31; Maak 15.6–20; Lukas 23.13–25)

Ne Gominaa Pilat a kinɲi yɔ kawu laman-ɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “M fɛraa, ma taare a ɲ ɲu ketɔ ne mɔ e yere se na m bɔ bu ɔnyare mɔ keɔ-ɔ. 39 To, anɛ de ananatɔ kɔ ne anɛ e waa anɛ e sa mone Wuribware-a-kya-anɛ-yɔwe ateese kigyibee kemaa-ro-ɔ. Amo e gye feyɛ anɛ lee asese ne anɛ a tii bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ ɔkɔ bɔ sa mone. Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ, mone e kpa feyɛ n lee mone Yudaa awuye owure bɔ sa mone aaa?”

40 Ne baa fɛɛ-ro feyɛ, “Daabii! N gye mɔ ne anɛ e kpa feyɛ fɔ lee lee tiikpa-ɔ bɔ sa anɛ. Lee Bar-Abas bɔ sa anɛ!” Bar-Abas mɔ gye bamɔ ne baa kɔsɔ kɔ bɔ kye Roma abane man mɔ-ro-ɔ ɔkɔ ne baa kra mɔ tii-o nee.

19

1 Ne Gominaa Pilat a sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a da Yeesuu paara. 2 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a ba iwu bɔ lɔ kuwurepa bɔ bun mɔ, ne baa ba waagya pipee bɔ bun mɔ feyɛ mɔ a gye owure-o. 3 Ne ba ba mɔ ase ba tɔwe feyɛ, “Ansuma, nana, Yudaa awuye owure!” Ne baa daye mɔ akatɔ-ro abaa kpɔra-ro.

4 Ne gominaa-o a bee lee ya tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feyɛ, “Mon' laato a mon' nu. Mɔ i lee mɔ a m baa mone ase kawu mfee, na mon' nya ɲu feyɛ ma taare a ɲ nya ketɔ ne mɔ e yere kemɔ se a m bɔ bu mɔ keɔ-ɔ.” 5 Amose se-ɔ ne Yeesuu a lee kawu na o bun iwu kuwurepa-ɔ na waagya pipee-o. Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mon' kee ɔnyare-ɔ nee!”

6 Saŋ ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ na Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a ŋu mɔ-ɔ, ne baa fɛɛ-rɔ tɔwe feye, “Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ! Da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ!” Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Amɔ fɛraa mɔne fɔŋfɔŋ taa mɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ. M fɛraa, ma taare a ŋ ŋu ketɔ bɔye ne ɔ waa, ne mɔ e yere sɛ a m bɔ bu mɔ kepɔ-ɔ.”

7 Ne laman-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Anɛ de mbraa ne ŋ kaapɔ feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a bware feye o wu. ɔnyare mɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. Amɔse sɛ-ɔ a bware feye o wu.”

8 Gominaa-o a nu baa tɔwe amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu ne o de-o a tii si. 9 Ne oo kinŋi yɔ lenbu-o-ro ya bise Yeessuu feye, “Mfene ne fɔ a lee?” Amaa Yeessuu mɔŋ lee kanɔ. 10 Ne gominaa-o a bee bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ maa benŋaa mɔ nee eee? Nyinŋi si feye n de keyaalen feye ŋ yɔwe fɔ a fɔ ya kyure, ne n de keyaalen feye n da fɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ.”

11 Ne Yeessuu a lee kanɔ feye, “Fɔ de mɔ sɛ keyaalen a lee feye Wuribware ya taa bɔ sa fɔ. Amɔse sɛ-ɔ, ɔnyare ne ɔ taa mɔ bɔ sa fɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ waa bɔye kyɔŋ fɔ.”

12 Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ kpa kpa ne ɔ yere sɛ a ɔ bɔ yɔwe Yeessuu-o. Amaa laman-ɔ a fɛɛ-rɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya yɔwe ɔnyare mɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe kwaa, amɔ fɛraa fɔ mɔŋ gye fɔ owure dabɛ-ɔ mɔ nyare nee! ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ ba mɔ eyee a ɔ bɔ kii owure-o gye owure dabɛ-ɔ don nee!”

13 Gominaa-o a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee Yeessuu kawu, ne ɔ kyena ɔsenɣyipo a kagya-ɔ-rɔ, mfen ne Heebrii senŋsa-rɔ ba tee ε Gabataa-ɔ (kaase e kaapɔ feye Abranɗaye). 14 Ifiyara amɔ, na kyɔwe a yase kafwee.

Ne gominaa-o a tɔwe gywii laman-ɔ feye, “Mɔn' kee mɔne owure!”

15 Ne baa fɛɛ-rɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe mɔ feye, “Taa mɔ nare ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ!”

Ne gominaa-o a bise bamɔ feye, “Mɔne e kpa feye n da mɔne owure bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ nee eee?”

Ne Wuribware alɔŋɔpɔ abresɛ-ɔ a lee kanɔ feye, “Owure ne anɛ de-o e gye fɔ owure dabɛ ne fɔ de-o.”

16 Ne ŋkee gominaa-o a ba Yeessuu bɔ sa mɔ asoogyaa awuye feye bɔ ya da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ.

*Anɛ ne baa da Yeessuu bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ
(Matiyo 27.32–44; Maak 15.21–32; Lukas 23.26–43)*

17 Amɔse sɛ-ɔ ne baa taa Yeessuu nare, ne ɔ ya sorɔ mɔ kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ baa mfen ne Heebrii senŋsa-rɔ ba tee ε Golgotaa-o (kaase e kaapɔ feye Kolɔŋkorɔŋgyi sweere). 18 Ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ. Ne baa da anyare

anyo ko mo bo mera ayii kpare-abee-ro se, okonko bo Yeesuu kigyise si, ne okonko mo bo mo kebena se.

¹⁹ Ne Gominaa Pilat a kyoree bo donno koworetaa ko se feye, “Yeesuu Nasaretenyi, Yudaa awuye owure-o,” ne so sa ne baa taa kemo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. ²⁰ Anen a kaworetaa-o, baa kyoree kemo se Heebrii na Roma na Griiki esensa-ro nee. Ne asese bweeto a kare, a lee feye mfen ne baa da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o na man-no mon bo efu. ²¹ Ne Wuribware alonno abrese-o a ya towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Fo ma kyoree feye, ‘Yudaa awuye owure-o,’ amaa kyoree feye, ‘Onyare mo ye, Mo e gye Yudaa awuye owure-o.’”

²² Ne gominaa a lee kano feye, “Keto ne mo a kyoree-o, ma lee kyurowi.”

²³ Amo asoogyaa awuye-o a da Yeesuu bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se lowe-o, ne baa taa mo ato bunse, ne baa ke-ro ntunkare nna, katun kema gye soogyaa konko kema lee nee. Ne baa bee taa mo kaare ne baa lo, ne bo mon baara-o. ²⁴ Ne baa towe gywii abee feye, “Mone ma sa a ane kyanne kaare-o-ro, mon' sa a ane waa mpini mpini na mo ne o gyi si-o na ka kii mo lee.” Anen a asen mo a ba nee na keto ne baa kyoree waa abwarese wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentini feye,

“Ne baa waa mpini mpini

bo ke mo ato bunse-ro sa abee.”*

Anen ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa-o nee.

²⁵ Yeesuu mo nyi na mo nyikaase na Mariya ne o gye Kilopas mo ka-o na Mariya Magadalanyi yere bo meraa mfen ne baa da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o. ²⁶ Yeesuu a nu mo nyi-o na agyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mo asen bweeto-o yere mfen-o, ne so towe gywii mo nyi-o feye, “Kee, fo gyi-o nee.” ²⁷ Ne so towe gywii mo agyasepo-o feye, “Kee, fo nyi-o nee.” Lee mfen-o ne agyasepo-o a taa Yeesuu mo nyi-o yaa bo kyena mo aye.

Yeesuu lowi

(Matiyo 27.45–56; Maak 15.33–41; Lukas 23.44–49)

²⁸ Yeesuu a nu feye mbeyomo feraa keto kema a lowe-o, na asen ne baa kyoree waa abwarese wore-o-ro-o nya waa kasentini-o, ne so towe feye, “Burufu de mo.” ²⁹ Kalo na nta ko yere mfen, ne baa taa ikikyee bo da-ro lee bo kyena kayii si, yase yaa mo kano ase. ³⁰ Yeesuu a kyokywee nta-o, ne so towe feye, “Aa lowe.” Ne so gyaa kunu bo twee-ro, ne oo kii Ebware lee.

* 19:24 Kilin 22.18.

Anɛn nɛ baa yii Yeesuu kɛkpa keri-ro-o

³¹ Nɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ a bɔ kɔrɛ Gominaa Pilat fɛyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ ya gyɛ anyarɛ nɛ baa da bamɔ bɔ mɛra ayii kparɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ ayaa, na bɔ mayɛ bamɔ afunin-o lɛɛ ayii kparɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ baa ya kɔrɛ kpa-ɔ ɛ gyɛ fɛyɛ kake nsi amɔ gyɛ Ifiyara, nɛ bɔ maa kpa fɛyɛ afunin-o kyɛna ayii kparɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ Mɛmɛnɛda, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Mɛmɛnɛda nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ gyɛ Mɛmɛnɛda kukyure kake dabɛ. ³² Nɛ asoogyaa awuye a ya gyɛ anyarɛ gɛnkpɛsɛ na anyɔsɛpɔ nɛ baa da bamɔ aa Yeesuu bɔ mɛra ayii kparɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ ayaa. ³³ Amaa bamɔ a ba Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ, baa nɔ fɛyɛ ɔ kyɔ wu, amɔsɛ-ɔ bɔ mɔn lɛɛ gyɛ mɔ ayaa. ³⁴ Amaa asoogyaa awuye-o ɔkɔ a yii Yeesuu kɛkpa keri-ro. Puri amɔ-rɔ, nɛ mbɔgya na nkyu a lɛɛ. ³⁵ Sɛsɛ nɛ oo nɔ asɛn mɔ a waa-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ asɛn o gywii mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ karɛ wɔrɛ mɔ-ɔ, na mɔnɛ gbaa na mɔn' deɛ kɔɔrɛ gyi. Kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ gyɛ kasɛntin nɛɛ. ³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ a waa nɛɛ na kɛtɔ nɛ abwareɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ nya waa kasɛntin fɛyɛ,

“Mɔ kibowii kɔnkɔ gbaa maa gyaa-rɔ.”*

³⁷ Abwareɛsɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ a bɛɛ tɔwɛ tɔn kɔ fɛyɛ,

“Asɛsɛ ɛ deɛrɛ mɔ nɛ baa yii kɛkpa-ɔ sɛ.”*

Anɛn nɛ baa pure Yeesuu-o

(Matiyo 27.57–61; Maak 15.42–47; Lukas 23.50–56)

³⁸ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ anyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Yɔsɛf nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Arimateya maɔn-rɔ-ɔ a ya kɔrɛ Gominaa Pilat fɛyɛ ɔ taa Yeesuu kifunin sa mɔ. Anɛn a Yɔsɛf mɔ gya Yeesuu si ɔ kwɛɛrɔ nɛɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ sɛrɛ Yudaa awuye abɛsɛ-ɔ. Nɛ gominaa-o a sa mɔ kpa fɛyɛ ɔ ya taa Yeesuu kifunin-o narɛ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Yɔsɛf a ya taa kifunin-o o yii. ³⁹ Nikodeemus, nɛ ɔ deɛ ya nɔ Yeesuu kanye kɔ-ɔ,* na Yɔsɛf ya yɔ ya pure kifunin-o. Bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, nɛ Nikodeemus a taa kakyanne na ndwii kɔ nɛ baa bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Mmɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔrɔ kyanse. ⁴⁰ Anyarɛ anyɔ-ɔ a taa Yeesuu kifunin-o, nɛ baa ba kyɛfuri bɔ miri mɔ, nɛ baa ba ndwii-o na kakyanne-ɔ bɔ waa-rɔ, anɛn nɛ Yudaa awuye ananatɔ-rɔ ba lɔnɔ kifunin pwɛɛ na bɔ deɛ pure-o. ⁴¹ Baa gyi banɛ bɔ kun ayii kɔ mɛraa mfɛn nɛ baa mɔ Yeesuu-o. Banɛ amɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔkɔ a nɛrɛ kɛfɔrɛ lɛɛ bɔ fɛyɛ kɛkpaɔ-ɔ bɔ waa kɛgyɛraɔta popwɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛɛ pure ɔkɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁴² Amɔ a gyɛ fɛyɛ kibugyii ya da, na bamɔ kukyure kake dabɛ fɔ-ɔ, nɛ anɛn a kɛgyɛraɔta-ɔ maa mfɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa pure Yeesuu mfɛn.

* **19:36** Kɛlɛɛ Igyipiti 12.46; Anyarɛ kɛkarɛ 9.12; Kilin 34.20.

* **19:37** Sakariya

12.10. * **19:39** Yohanee 3.1.

20

*Kegyeranta kpankpan-ɔ**(Matiyo 28.1–8; Maak 16.1–8; Lukas 24.1–12)*

¹ Kosiyara gyegyaye kese-ro-o, kaye a mon tee ke neene-ɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yo kegyeranta-ɔ se. Mo a fo mfen-ɔ, ne oo nu feye kefore ne baa kuroɔ bo kpuse kegyeranta-ɔ kan-ɔ se feye pone-ɔ, baa kyɔ kuroɔ lee kegyeranta-ɔ kan-ɔ-ro. ² Anen se-ɔ, ne oo kinɔi ɔ sere ɔ yo Siman Peetroo na agyasepo ne Yeesuu a kpa mo asen bweet-ɔ ase, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Baa taa ane nyanpe lee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ane mo ane mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-ɔ.”

³ Amose ne Peetroo na agyasepo ko amo-ɔ a yo kegyeranta-ɔ ase. ⁴ Agyasepo anyo mo sere nee, amaa okonko-ɔ sere kenken ɔ kyon Peetroo. Anen se-ɔ ɔ fo kegyeranta-ɔ ase pwee ne Peetroo a dee fo. ⁵ Mo a fo-ɔ, ne oo bunne deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro kee, ne oo nu kyefuri ne baa bo miri Yeesuu kifunin-o da mfen, amaa ɔ mon lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro. ⁶ Ne Siman Peetroo mo a sii kam ee ba, ne oo lwee kegyeranta-ɔ-ro, ne oo nu kyefuri-o da mfen, ⁷ na kaprak ee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o. Kaprak ee ne baa bo nure Yeesuu kunu-o na kyefuri-o mon da ton konko nee. Kaprak ee-ɔ a bo ka da kamo kokwee. ⁸ Ne agyasepo ne ɔ gye nkpe ee fo kegyeranta-ɔ ase-ɔ mo a lweero, ne oo nu keto kema. Amose ne ɔ kore keto ne Mariya a tɔwe gywii bamo-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pe ee gbaa bo mon tee nu anen ne abwarenen wore-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ feye o kyinɔi a lee lowi-ro-o kaase. ¹⁰ Ne agyasepo-ɔ a kinɔi bo yii pe.

Anen ne Yeesuu a lee mo eyee bo kaapo Mariya Magadalanyi-o

(Maak 16.9–11)

¹¹ Mariya mo yere kegyeranta-ɔ kawu si o su. Mo a san ɔ maa se o su-o, ne oo bunne deere kegyeranta-ɔ-ro. ¹² Ne oo nu Wuribware mbɔ nyo ko ne bo bun ato fufuri-o te mfen ne baa pure Yeesuu-o, okonko bo ayaa se, ne oko mo bo anu si. Amaa san amo, Yeesuu kifunin-o mon lee ɔ bo kegyeranta-ɔ-ro.

¹³ Ne baa bise mo feye, “Dpekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su?”

Ne oo lee kan feye, “Baa taa mo nyanpe bo de bo yii, ne mon nyi mfen ne baa taa mo yaa bo beya-ɔ.” ¹⁴ Ne oo buruwaa, ne oo nu Yeesuu a yere mfen, amaa ɔ mon nyi feye Yeesuu nee.

¹⁵ Ne Yeesuu a bise mo feye, “Dpekyee, nteto nee ne fo i su? Nse ne fo i buwi fo e kpa?”

Dkyee-ɔ e fa feye bane amo adeeresepo nee, ne ɔ tɔwe feye, “Brese, mfene ne fo a taa mo bo beya? Mo e kore fo tɔwe mfen ne fo a taa mo yaa bo beya-ɔ, na n nya ya taa mo.”

¹⁶ Ne Yeesuu a tee mo feye, “Mariya!”

Ne oo buruwaa mō eyee bō kōre Yeesuu a kēbegya-ɔ se, ne ɔ ya kpuni aṇurii kra mō ayaa-rɔ, ne ɔ tōwe Heebrii bamō seṇsa-rɔ feye, “Rabuni!” Amō kaase e gye “Mō ɔkaapopo.”¹⁷ Ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Fō ma kaṇ kra mō-rɔ, a lee feye mōṇ tēe yɔ soso n se ase. Amose se-ɔ, nare mō kosobee-ana ase ya tōwe gywii bamō feye mō i kinṇi mō e yɔ mō ne ɔ gye n se na mō nyanpe Wuribware-ɔ ase. Na fō tōwe gywii bamō feye ṇkee fēraa ɔ gye bamō se na bamō nyanpe Wuribware bō tii si.”

¹⁸ Puri amō-rɔ, ne Mariya Magadalanyi a yɔ ya tōwe gywii agyasepo-ɔ feye, “Mō a ṇu ane nyanpe,” ne ɔ tōwe aneṇ ne Yeesuu a tōwe gywii mō-ɔ gywii bamō.

*Aneṇ ne Yeesuu a lee mō eyee bō kaapo mō agyasepo-ɔ
(Maak 16.14; Lukas 24.36–43)*

¹⁹ Kake nsi amō gye Kosiya. Amō kēdeepweta-ɔ, ne Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ a gyanṇe twee kekyaṇ-nɔ bō bō-rɔ, a lee feye kufu de bamō bō lee Yudaa awuye abrese-ɔ se. Ne Yeesuu a bō yere bamō nsena-rɔ. Ne ɔ ka bamō kaṇ feye, “Eyye yure mōne.”²⁰ Mō a tōwe amō-ɔ kyōṇ-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mō asaree na mō keriro bō kaapo bamō. Ne agyasepo-ɔ akatɔ a gyi bweeto feye bamō a ṇu Yeesuu.

²¹ Ne Yeesuu a bee tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Eyye yure mōne. To, feye aneṇ ne n se a suṇ mō bō kyōṇwe-ɔ, aneṇ deṇ ne mō i suṇ mōne mō e kyōṇwe.”²² Ne oo fwii ṇe waa bamō-rɔ tōwe feye, “Mōn' kōre Wuribware a kufwiṇe timaa-o.”²³ Mōne ya taa bōkō ebōye bō ke bamō, amō fēraa Wuribware gbaa e ba bamō ebōye a ɔ bō ke bamō. Ne mōne e mōṇ ba bō ke bamō, amō fēraa Wuribware gbaa maa ba a ɔ bō ke bamō.”

Aneṇ ne Tomas a bō kōre gyi feye Yeesuu a kyinṇi lee lowi-ro-o

²⁴ Agyasepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ ɔkō ne ba tee mō e Tomas ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ mōṇ bō bamō ase nsan ne Yeesuu a ba-ɔ.²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne agyasepo kō-ɔ a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ane a ṇu ane nyanpe.” Amaa Tomas a tōwe gywii bamō feye, “Amō mō a ṇu mfeṇ ne baa da mō ndangyii asaree-rɔ na n taa mō asareegyī bō daborɔ mfeṇ, na n neṇ mō kesaree bō waa mō keriro pwēe na n deṇ kōre gyi.”

²⁶ Kadaawakywee bee bō fō-ɔ, ne agyasepo-ɔ a bee bō gyanṇe kekyaṇ-nɔ twee pone-rɔ. Ṇkee fēraa Tomas bō bamō ase. Ne Yeesuu a bee bō yere bamō nsena-rɔ ka bamō kaṇ feye, “Eyye yure mōne.”²⁷ Ne ɔ tōwe gywii Tomas feye, “Taa fō kesareegyī bō dōṇṇɔ se mfee, na fō deere mō asaree-rɔ. Na fō neṇ fō kesaree bō waa mō keriro, na fō yōwe fō kōkōreegyī ke-mōṇ-de-o, na fō kōre gyi feye mō a kyinṇi lee lowi-ro.”

28 Ne Tomas a lee kanɔ feye, “Mo nyanpe na Wuribware e gye fo!”

29 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Aneɲ ne fo a ɲu mɔ-ɔ se ne fo e kɔɔre fo i gyi aaa? Bamɔ ne bɔ mon kee mɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi feye mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o de ɲyure.”

Ketɔ se ne Yohanee a kyɔre aneɲ a wɔre mɔ-ɔ

30 Yeesuu a waa akpenyeeto bweeto kɔ mɔ agyasepo-ɔ akato-ro ne mon kyɔre waa wɔre mɔ-ro-ɔ. 31 Amaa mɔ a kyɔre amɔ-ɔ nee a mon' dee kɔɔre gyi feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo-o, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, na bɔ lee mone kɔkɔɔre mɔ gyi si na mɔ kenarye na keyaalen se, mon' dee nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

21

Aneɲ ne Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo asunoo kɔ-ɔ

1 Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, ne Yeesuu a bee lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ agyasepo-ɔ bokɔ Tibeeriyas kepare dabe-ɔ kee. Mfaanɛɛ ne aa waa. Ne agyasepo kɔ a gyanɲe mfen. 2 Bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe mfen-ɔ e gye Simɔɲ Peetroo, na Tomas ne ɔ gye kelenba-ɔ, na Nataniyel ne ɔ lee Kana man ne ɔ bɔ Galileya sweere se-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na Sibidii mɔ gyi-ana anyɔ-ɔ, na Yeesuu agyasepo-ɔ-ro anyɔ kɔ. 3 Ne Simɔɲ Peetroo a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mo e ya kra ɲkingyi nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Ane aa fo e yɔ.” Ne bamɔ peee a kyena koree-ro yɔ. Ne kibugyii a da, ne baa twee kisawu aneɲ-aaa. Ne kaye a bɔ ke na bɔ mon kra seye.

4 Saɲ ne kyɔwe e lee-ɔ, ne Yeesuu yere kyukɛɛ, amaa agyasepo-ɔ mon nyi feye mɔ nee.

5 Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Ayaafɔre, mone a kra kotɔkɔ aaa?”

Ne baa lee kanɔ feye, “Ane mon kra kataapogyii konko gbaa.”

6 Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone ya twee mone kisawu-o yaa koree-ɔ kigyise si a kerɔ-o, mone e kra ɲkingyi.” Amose-ɔ ne baa twee kisawu-o bɔ waa-ro, ne bɔ mon lee taare gyiiri lee, a lee feye baa kra ɲkingyi bweeto.

7 Ne agyasepo ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ a tɔwe gywii Peetroo feye, “Ane nyanpe nee!” Peetroo a nu feye bamɔ nyanpe nee-ɔ, ne oo kpuriti waagya laare-ro, a lee feye ɔ kyɔ lee mɔ atɔ bunse lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se nee, ne oo fuwi lwee nkyu-o-ro lee ɔ twee ɔ yɔ kidenbe si. 8 Ne agyasepo ne baa saɲ-ɔ a kyena koree-ɔ-ro ba pare ba dan kidenbe si, na ba gyiiri kisawu ne ɲkingyi a bɔ-ro-ro-ɔ, a lee feye bamɔ aa kidenbe si mon lee a bɔ efɔ, a saɲ ayaa waa alafa asa na bɔ dan kidenbe si. 9 Bamɔ a fo kidenbe si-o, ne baa ɲu adunɲurii deekpa na ɲkingyi tɔ-ro, na bodobodoo.

10 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' taa ŋkingyi ne mone a den kra-ɔ ŋko baa.”

11 Ne Simɔn Peetroo a lwee koreɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo gyiiri kisawu-o yaa kidenbe si, na ŋkingyi adabe adabe a borɔ-rɔ. Mmɔ pɛɛɛ gye kelafa na adunuu na nsa. Hareɛ ŋkingyi mɔ a kyɔ kanɔ ŋkɛmaa-ɔ gbaa ooo, kisawu-o mon kyanɛ-rɔ. 12 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔn' bɔ gyi.” Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa agyasɛpɔ-ɔ ɔko mon bise mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ nse nee?”, a lee feyɛ bɔ nyi feyɛ bamɔ nyanɛ nee. 13 Ne Yeesuu a taa bodobodoo-o, ne ɔ bɔ sa bamɔ, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔ waa ŋkingyi-o gbaa.

14 Mɔ a kyinɛ lee lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ, kɛmɔ-ɔ e gye sasɛpɔ feyɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapɔ mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ.

Kɛtɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo-o

15 Bamɔ a gyi lowe-ɔ, ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii Simɔn Peetroo feyɛ, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fɔ e kpa mɔ asɛn fɔ kyɔ anɛn ne fɔ bɛɛko-ana mɔ e kpa mɔ asɛn-ɔ ɔɔ?”

Ne oo lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɛ, fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ e kpa fɔ asɛn ɛ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere mɔ nsannegyii-o si.”

16 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ nyɔsɛpɔ feyɛ, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, fɔ e kpa mɔ asɛn aaa?”

Ne Peetroo a beɛ lee kanɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɛ, fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ e kpa fɔ asɛn ɛ.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se.”

17 Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ sasɛpɔ feyɛ, “Yohanee mɔ gyi Simɔn, kasɛntin ne fɔ e kpa mɔ asɛn aaa?”

A mon waa Peetroo kɔnɛ feyɛ Yeesuu a beɛ bise mɔ sasɛpɔ. Anɛn se ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɛ, fɔ kyɔ fɔ nyi kɛtɔ kɛmaa. Fɔ nyi feyɛ mɔ e kpa fɔ asɛn.”

Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere mɔ esanne-ɔ se. 18 Mɔ i gyi fɔ kasɛntin feyɛ, san ne fɔ gye kayaafɔregyii-o fɔ a nyaa fɔ ŋkpankaareɛ ba fe bɔ tɛn se yɔ tɔn kɛmaa ne fɔ e kpa-ɔ. Amaa fɔ ya kii kɛnyanbrɛɛ, fɔ i teyi asareɛ-rɔ, na ɔko e gye ne ɔ ba fe a ɔ bɔ ŋure fɔ, na ɔ yaa fɔ mɛn ne fɔ maa kpa-ɔ.”

19 Anɛn a asɛn mɔ ne ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, Yeesuu e kpa a ɔ kaapɔ anɛn ne Peetroo e ba a ɔ bɔ wu, na a sa a Wuribware nya kɛdabe-ɔ nee. Ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Gya mɔ se.”

Kɛtɔ ne Yeesuu a tɔwɛ feyɛ ke e waa Yohanee-o

20 Peetroo a kii deere kamɛɛ, ne oo ŋu ɔgyasɛpɔ ne Yeesuu e kpa mɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ne ɔ kyɛna mɛraa Yeesuu kake nsi ne baa kyɛna ba gyi, ne oo bise feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɛ, nse e gye ne o gyi fɔ kidiburo?”-o. 21 Mɔ a ŋu feyɛ ɔgyasɛpɔ amɔ e gya bamɔ se-ɔ, ne oo kuri bise Yeesuu feyɛ, “Mɔ nyanɛ, ne ɔnyare mɔ mɔ, ntɛtɔ e gye ne a waa mɔ?”

²² Ne Yeesuu a beɲɲaa mō feyε, “Mō e kpa feyε ɔ kyena bō fō saɲ ne mō i kiɲɲi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fō asen. Fō fεraa, gya mō se de.” ²³ Amose se-ɔ, ne asen amō a saɲɲe-rɔ yɔ Kristoo awuye ase feyε ɔgyasepō amō maa wu. Amaa Yeesuu mon tōwe feyε ɔgyasepō-ɔ maa wu. Ɔɔ tōwe nee feyε, “Mō e kpa feyε ɔ kyena bō fō saɲ ne mō i kiɲɲi a m ba-ɔ gbaa, a mon gye fō asen.”

²⁴ Ɔgyasepō amō ne Yeesuu a tōwe mō asen-ɔ dεε e gye ne oo ɲu amō-ɔ pεεε ne ɔɔ kyorεε bō beya-ɔ. Ne ane nyi feyε ketɔ ne ɔɔ tōwe-ɔ gye kasentɲ.

Asen ne Yeesuu a waa bō gye kεε-ɔ

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, asen bweetɔ bō-rɔ ne Yeesuu a waa bō tii si. Baa dεε kyorεε amō pεεε bō beya akō akō nee-ɔ, weete mō e fa feyε amō ewore ne ba kyorεε-ɔ maa lɔɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ gbaa.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun **Anen ne Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a yɔ** **ton kema a tawe asen timaa-o**

¹ Brese Tiufilus, mo a kyɔ kyoree waa mo wore gyenkpese ne mo a kyoree fo-ɔ-ro keto ne Yeesuu a waa, na asen ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ, lee haree san ne ɔ lee mo asun kaase bo fo nke nsi ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa soso-ɔ.

Yeesuu a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o kame-rɔ a keto ne ɔ waa-ɔ

²⁻³ San ne Yeesuu a wu-o bo fo san ne Wuribware a taa mo yaa soso-ɔ gye nke aduna. San amo, ɔ ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o elen nee bo kaapo mo asese kudu anyɔ ne oo lee, ne ɔ tee bamo e mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ keto ne ɔ kpa feye bo waa-ɔ. Ne oo lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo, ne ɔ bee naa, ne ɔ bee lee mo eyee bo kaapo bamo iluwi bweeto na ekpa bweeto se, na bo nu feye kasentij nee mo a wu-o, oo kyinji lee lowi-ro. Ne baa nu mo, ne bamo aa mo a tawe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen. ⁴ San amo-ro ne mo aa bamo a bee ba gyi ateese san ko-ɔ, ne ɔ tawe gywii bamo feye, “Mone ma kan lee Yerusalem mfen ne mone bo-ɔ. Amaa mon' gywii Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne n se Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ⁵ Nkyu ne Yohanee Osuubopo-ɔ a bo bo asese asuu. Amaa nke mfene mo-ro Wuribware e sa a mo kufwiine timaa-o ywee mone se, na ɔ ba kufwiine timaa amo bo gyee mone.”

Anen ne Yeesuu yii soso-ɔ

⁶ San ko, bamo aa Yeesuu a bee gyanje-ɔ, ne baa bise mo feye, “Ane nyanje, amo san mon tee fo feye fo kore kuwure lee Roma awuye ase kinjaa sa ane Isireelii awuye aaa?” ⁷ Ne Yeesuu a benjaa bamo feye, “Keto kema elen bo n se kesaree-ro nee. Amose-ɔ, a mon gye mone asen feye mon' pini nyanje ko a keto ne ke e waa-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa keto ne mon' pini-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ya lwee mone-ro, ɔ sa mone keyaalen na wore, na mon' nare tawe ato peee ne mone a nu feye mo a waa, na asen ne mone a nu feye mo a tawe san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ, Yerusalem man-no mfee na ane Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se na nkee kaye-ro peee mo.”

⁹ Yeesuu a den tawe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ lee o yii Wuribware se, na mo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ yere ba deere, ne kowore ko a bo mwiire mo se, ne bo mon lee bo kee mo. ¹⁰ Bamɔ a san bo yere ba deere soso-ɔ, na Yeesuu mo e yɔ, ne puri amo-ro anyare anyɔ ko mo ne bo bun ato fufuri-o a lee bamo se. ¹¹ Ne baa tawe gywii ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ feye, “Galileya sweere se awuye,

ntetɔ nee ne mone yere mone e deere awore-rɔ? Yeesuu mɔ ne ɔɔ lee mone ase o yii Wuribware ase-ɔ e bee kinɲi a ɔ ba feye aneɲ mɔ ne mone a ɲu mɔ na ɔ yɔ Wuribware se-ɔ mɔ deɛ.”

Ɔko ne oo teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ-ɔ

¹² Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a nare mayere kebegya lee Mfɔ-Ayii kebee-ɔ se kinɲi yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maɲ-nɔ. ¹³ Bamɔ pɛɛɛ, Peetroo, na Yohanee, na Yakubu, na Andruu, na Filipino, na Tomas, na Bar-Tolomiyu, na Matiyo, na Alafiyus mɔ gyi Yakubu, na Simɔɲ Selɔt, na Yakubu mɔ gyi Yudas, a fɔ maɲ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa ya lwee bamɔ abanɔsɔrɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Kɛkyaɲ mɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne bamɔ aa akyee ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu si-o na Yeesuu mɔ nyi Mariya na mɔ tire-ana e gyaɲɲe san kɛmaa ba kɔre kebwarekɔre.

¹⁵ Bɔ fɔ ɲke ɲnyɔ kɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a bɔ gyaɲɲe. Ba waa asɛɛ kelafa na adunyɔ. Ne Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere, ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ¹⁶ “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mone a nyinɲi si feye Yudas Kariyotinyi-o ya kaapɔ aneɲ ne baa kra Yeesuu-o. Ketɔ ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o a kyɔ kaapɔ ane ɔdedaapɔ Deefid aneɲ ne ke e ba a ke bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁷ Yudas deɛ o tii ane se nee, ne ane nyanɲe a lee mɔ feye ane aa mɔ kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁸ (Fɔ ne fɔ e kare wore mɔ-ɔ, nyinɲi si feye Yudas a ba atanne ne oo gyi Yeesuu kidiburo-o nya-ɔ bɔ sɔɔ sweere sa mɔ eyee. Sweere amɔ se deɛ ne ɔɔ lee da, ne mɔ amerotɔ pɛɛɛ a lee. ¹⁹ Ne Yerɔsalɛm awuye a nu asen amɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa sweere amɔ mfeɲ kenyaɲ bamɔ aye-rɔ feye Akɛledama, kaase e kaapɔ feye Mbogya sweere.)

²⁰ To, ne Peetroo a kya se tɔwe feye, “A bɔ Deefid ilin wore-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mon’ sa a mɔ aye kii kɛtaakpan, na sɛɛ ma kyena mfeɲ.’*

Ne a bee a bɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mon’ sa a ɔko yere mɔ ayaa-rɔ,

na sɛɛ-ɔ tii ane se waa ane nyanɲe kusun.’*

²¹⁻²² Amose-ɔ, mon’ sa a ane lee ɔko na ɔ bɔ tii ane se, na mɔ gbaa tɔwe aneɲ ne Yeesuu a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o asen. Sɛɛ amɔ waa ɔko ne ɔɔ gya ane aa ane nyanɲe Yeesuu si san ne ɔ naa ɔ tɔwe abwareseɲ kaye-rɔ, lee haree san ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a bɔ asɛɛ asuu-o bɔ fɔ kake ne Yeesuu yii Wuribware se-ɔ.”

* 1:20 Kiliɲ 69.25.

* 1:20 Kiliɲ 109.8.

²³ Peetroo a sa seɲsa lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee abee anyɔ. Bamɔ e gye Yosef ne ba tee mɔ ε Bar-Sabas (ne bɔ bee ba tee mɔ ε Yūsutus-o), na ɔko ne ba tee mɔ ε Matiyas-ɔ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ne baa kore kebwarekore feye, “Ane nyanpe, fo e gye ne fo nyi sese kemaa mfeere-rɔ na kakponɔ-rɔ. Amose-ɔ fo e gye ne fo e kaapo ane abee anyɔ mɔ-rɔ mɔ ne fo a lee feye o kii fo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko na o teere Yudas ayaa-rɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ borokɔɔne na ebye a yaa mɔ mfen ne ɔ nya mɔ kakaka-ɔ.”

²⁶ Ne baa lee nyii na bɔ lee abee anyɔ amɔ ɔko. Mɔ ne baa lee-o e gye Matiyas. Ne oo tii ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu kako-ɔ se.

2

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ba-ɔ

¹ Saɲ ko, ne kasu kanɔ kake ne ba tee ε Pentikos-o† a fo-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o a gyanɲe toɲ koɲko. ² Mfen ne baa nu elawɔ ko a lee soso na i su feye afwii dabe-ɔ, ne e ya borɔ lɔɲ ne baa gyanɲe bɔ te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ³ Ne baa ɲu atɔ ko feye deekpa-ɔ a lee soso, ne oo ke-ro waa agyabren bweeto bɔ ywee ɔkemma ne o te kekyan amɔ-rɔ-ɔ kunu si. ⁴ Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee ɔkemma se. Ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ba sa esensa banban ne e mon gye bamɔ aye-rɔ seɲsa-ɔ.

⁵ Saɲ-ɔ mɔ, Yudaa awuye bweeto ko mɔ ne baa tu yɔ bɔ te kaye-rɔ sweere peee se-ɔ a bee ba bɔ gyanɲe Yerusalem man-nɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ a nu elawɔ amɔ a lee Yeessu a akɔregyipo a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ-rɔ bweeto a bɔ gyanɲe na bɔ ɲu keto ne ki de bamɔ-ɔ. Ne aa kpen bamɔ eyee, a lee feye bamɔ a nu bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se-ɔ, ɔkemma e sa bamɔ aye-rɔ seɲsa. ⁷ Bɔ mon nu keto ne kaa ba-ɔ kaase, ne bɔ ye, “Nee asese mɔ ne ba sa seɲsa mfaane-ɔ peee gye Galileya sweere se awuye nee ε? ⁸ Ne nteto ya waa se ne ane ɔkemma ne ɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ i nu bamɔ a sa ane ɔkemma sweere se a seɲsa-ɔ? ⁹ Ane bokɔ a lee Paatiya sweere se, bokɔ mɔ a lee Medeya, bokɔ mɔ Ilam. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Mesopotamiya, na Yudeya, na Kapadokiya, na Pontus, na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Ne bokɔ a lee Firigiya, bokɔ mɔ Pamfiliya, bokɔ mɔ Igyipiti, bokɔ a lee Libiya sweere ne ɔ maa Kireene man-nɔ-ɔ, na Roma man-nɔ. ¹¹ Ane peee gye Yudaa awuye beee asese langyan ne ane gya Yudaa awuye kebwaresun a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne bokɔ mɔ a lee Kriita kwii si na Arabiya esweere se. Amaa ane mɔ i nu bamɔ a de ane ɔkemma sweere se a seɲsa-ɔ ba towe atɔ dabe ne Wuribware a waa-ɔ!”

¹² Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ, ne bamɔ mfeere a waa kokyɔ, ne baa bise abee feye, “Amɔ-ɔ kaase e gye emene?”

¹³ Amaa boko feraa e mɔsɛ bamo ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o te bamo se-ɔ nee, na ba tɔwe feye, “Asese mo pɛɛɛ a bwee nee!”

Peetoo abwaresen kotɔwe

¹⁴ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ a koso yere. Ne Peetoo a lee bamo ya bo yere akato-rɔ, ne ɔ sa senɔsa gywii asese ne baa gyanɛ mfen-ɔ. Ne ɔ yase mo bore-ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beko-ana Yudaa awuye na okemaa ne o te Yerusalem mfee-ɔ, mon' lon esebɔ na mon' nu keto ne amo-ɔ ne aa ba-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ¹⁵ Asese mo, n gye sa ne baa bwee feye anen ne mone e fa-ɔ. Mbeyomɔ san a gye gyegyaye nee, kyɔwe mon tee dan. ¹⁶ Na amo-ɔ ne Wuribware kyaamɛ Yowel a tɔwe amo asen abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁷ ɔ ye,

‘Wuribware ye,

Mfaanɛ ne mo e waa nke lalalɔwe-ɔ-rɔ.

Mo e sa a mo kufwiɛne-o bo ywee okemaa se.

Mone gyi-ana, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, e tɔwe

keto ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ,

na mone ayaafɔre ɲu mo ato idee-ro,

na mone anyanbresɛ ku mo asen-ɔ idee.

¹⁸ ɲ ye, nke lalalɔwe amo-rɔ ne mo e sa

a mo kufwiɛne-o bo ywee anya gbaa se,

akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ, na bo tɔwe keto kɛmaa

ne mo i lee a m bo kaapo bamo-ɔ.

¹⁹ Mo e kaapo mo keyaalen awɔre-rɔ na sweere se.

Mone i ɲu mbogya na deekpa na ebɔɔree bweeto.

²⁰ Kibugyii e da mpase, na kiferi pee feye mbogya-ɔ,

pwɛɛ na kake dabe dabe ne mo e ba-ɔ dɛɛ fo.

²¹ Na san amo, m mɔɔwe okemaa

ne o su a ɔ tee mo-ɔ.’* ”

²² Ne Peetoo a kya se tɔwe feye, “Isireelii awuye, mone pɛɛɛ a nu Yeesuu Nasaretenyi asen, beɛɛ? Mo e gye oko ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa akpenyeeto na ato dabe dabe bweeto mone ase mfee. Mone pɛɛɛ nyi amo-ɔ, a lee feye mone akato-rɔ ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne anen a ato amo e kaapo feye Wuribware a lee mo sun bo kyɔɔwe mone. ²³ Ne Wuribware a kyɔ kra bo yere kyee feye ba taa Yeesuu a bo sa mone, ne mone a sa ne aborokɔɔnepɔ a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ kɔɔre mo eyee lee lowi a elen-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye Wuribware mon sa lowi kpa feye ɔ nya mo se keyaalen. ²⁵ Bo lee feye ane ɔdɛdaapo Deefid a kyɔɔre mo asen waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

* 2:21 Yowel 2.28-32 (LXX).

‘Mɔ nyanpe, mɔ a ɲu feye fɔ bɔ mɔ ase san kɛmaa.

Anɛn nɛ fɔ bɔ mɔ kigyise si-o si, sɛye maa tɔraa mɔ.

26 Amɔse nɛ mɔ eyee a yuri mɔ,

nɛ mɔ akatɔ a gyi mɔ e tɔwe fɔ kunu si asɛn.

nɛ n de tɛmaa, a lee feye ɲ nyi feye,

27 mɔ a gye fɔ keyaafɔre timaa-o si-o,

fɔ maa yɔwe mɔ kra a o sii alowipɔ-rɔ,

fɔ maa sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyɛranɲa-rɔ.

28 Fɔ a kaapɔ mɔ kpa nɛ ɔ yaa mɔ ɲkpa-rɔ-ɔ,

na, mɔ ya ya fɔ ase, mɔ akatɔ gyi bweɛtɔ.’*

29 Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔn' nu nɛnɛɛ feye Owure Deefid, anɛ
ɔdɛdaapɔ dabɛ, mɔ dɛɛ a wu, nɛ baa pure mɔ-ɔ, mɔ kegyɛranɲa
san kɛ bɔ mfee bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ. Amɔse-ɔ n gye mɔ eyee asɛn nɛ ɔ
dɛɛ ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. 30 Deefid amɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ
ɔkɔ nɛɛ, nɛ o nyi damɛnanɲɛ feye Wuribware a waa ɛtan feye
ɔ sa a mɔ ananagyi-o ɔkɔ gyi kuwure feye anɛn nɛ mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a
gyi-o dɛɛ. 31 Kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɲu feye Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ waa,
nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amɔ asɛn-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware i kyinɲi Kristoo
nɛ ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe-ɔ lee lowi-ro.
Kristoo amɔ nɛ Wuribware mɔɲ sa a mɔ kra sii alowipɔ-rɔ.
Nɛ ɔ mɔɲ sa a mɔ kayɔwɔre gyo kegyɛranɲa-rɔ-ɔ. 32 Anɛ pɛɛɛ
a ɲu Yeesuu amɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asɛn-ɔ mɔ kikyinɲi lee
lowi-ro kamɛɛ-rɔ. 33 Mɔ a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro-o, nɛ ɔ ya sɔsɔ
ya kyɛna Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi kuwure. Nɛ
Wuribware nɛ ɔ gye mɔ sɛ-ɔ a sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɲɛ timaa-o nɛ
Yeesuu ye ɔ sa mɔ agyasɛpɔ-ɔ. Amɔse-ɔ kɛtɔ nɛ mɔnɛ a ɲu,
nɛ mɔnɛ a nu ndɔɔ-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o nɛ
Yeesuu amɔ a sa nɛ ɔ bɔ yweɛ anɛ sɛ-ɔ.

34-35 Mɔ nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ o yii sɔsɔ, n gye Deefid ya ya sɔsɔ.
Amaa Deefid e gye nɛ ɔ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ o yii sɔsɔ-ɔ
kunu si asɛn waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔɲ kɔ feye,

‘Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ nyanpe nɛɛ ɛ,

Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfee

na n sa a fɔ adɔɲ pɛɛɛ mɔ ba fɔ kaase.’* ”

36 Nɛ Peetroo a tɔwe bɔ gye kɛɛ feye, “Amɔse sɛ-ɔ, mɔnɛ
Isireelii awuye nu feye Yeesuu mɔ nɛ baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii
kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ-ɔ e gye mɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee feye mɔ e gye
Kristoo, nɛ o kii ɔkɛmaa mɔ nyanpe-ɔ.”

37 San nɛ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔ mɛɲ-ɔ a nu asɛn mɔ nɛ Peetroo
a tɔwe-ɔ lowɛ-ɔ, nɛ aa tɔraa bamɔ ɲkponɔ-rɔ. Amɔse nɛ baa

* 2:28 Kiliɲ 16.8-11 (LXX).

* 2:34-35 Kiliɲ 110.1.

tɔwɛ gywii Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bɔ tii si-o feyɛ, “Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, ne emene ne ane e waa?”

³⁸ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyee na o kinɔi lee mɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ-rɔ, na Wuribware taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone, na o ke mone mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o. ³⁹ A lee feyɛ mone Isireelii awuye na mone gyi-ana na bamɔ ne bɔ te kefo-ɔ bɔ tii si, ne Wuribware ye ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o. Kasentɔn fɛraa, ɔkɛmaa ne ane nyanɛ Wuribware e tee a ɔ baa mɔ ase-ɔ ne Wuribware e sa mɔ mɔ kufwiɛne timaa-o.”

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ abwareseɛn gywii bamɔ anɛn-aaa. Ne nkee ɔ ye, “Mon' lee mone eyee bɔ lee kesebɔgyiiri ne ke e ba ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ-rɔ a aborokɔɔnepo-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ.”

⁴¹ Ne bamɔ bweeto a kɔɔre Peetroo asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa bɔ asuu mfeɛ. Nke nsi amɔ, waa asese nkpen nsa ya tii bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o si.

Kristoo akɔɔregyipo kakyena-rɔ

⁴² Lee nke nsi amɔ, ne baa lee ba suye abwareseɛn lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a waa kanɔ konko tii abɛɛ se. Ne nkee ba gyanɛ ba gyi ateese, na ba kore kebwarekore san kɛmaa. ⁴³ Ne Wuribware a sa Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ keyaalen ne baa bɔ waa akpeneyeeto bweeto-ɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ, ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa a kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ. ⁴⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipo amɔ pɛɛɛ a kya se tii abɛɛ se, ne nkee bamɔ ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko, mɔ beko e taare kra-rɔ. ⁴⁵ San ko na bɔ fe bamɔ mpoteɛ pɛɛɛ, na bɔ taa atanne-ɔ bɔ tii abɛɛ se. Na bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa keto ne ki tiri mɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ Na ba gyanɛ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ kabuno kake kɛmaa, na ba gyanɛ ba gyi abɛɛ aye kakatɔgyi-ro na kakponɔyuri-ro. ⁴⁷ Na ba kyoro Wuribware. Ne man-ɔ-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ mɔ akato a gyi bamɔ se. Na Wuribware e sa ne kake kɛmaa ba nya asese ne Wuribware e morɔwe-ɔ ba tii bamɔ eyee se.

3

Anɛn ne Peetroo a kya kegyabɔ ko-ɔ

¹ Kake nko kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne kebwarekore san a fo-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee e yɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na bɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ² San amɔ nyare ko ne haree lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro oo kii kegyabɔ-ɔ mɔ te Wuribware sunkpa kibunogyi ne ba tee kemɔ e “Kibunogyi damenanɛ”-ɔ kanɔ. Kake kɛmaa bɔ so mɔ ba ba mfeɛ, na o te ɔ kore bamɔ ne ba lwee sunkpa kabuno a bɔ kore kebwarekore-ɔ atanne. ³ Amose-ɔ, san ne oo nu Peetroo na Yohanee i lweero-o, ne ɔ kore bamɔ feyɛ bɔ sa mɔ kotɔko. ⁴ Ne baa deere mɔ akato-rɔ, ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Deere ane!” ⁵ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ

deere bamo, na ɔ fa feye ɔ nya kotoko a ɔ lee bamo ase. ⁶ Amaa Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ nee feye, “Mon de atanne, amaa mɔ e sa fo ketɔ ne n de-o. Yeesuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi-o kenarye-rɔ, ɲ ye fo koso nare!” ⁷ Ne ɔ kra mɔ kigyisesaree-rɔ kya mɔ-rɔ bo kyuwiro. Puri amɔ-rɔ mfeɲ ne kegyabɔ amɔ ayaa a waa leɲ. ⁸ Ne oo fuwi ywee, ne ɔ yere mɔ ayaa se, ne ɔ lee ɔ naa. Ne mɔ aa bamo a lwee Wuribware sunkpa kabuno, na ɔ naa na o fuwi ɔ ywee, na ɔ kyoro Wuribware.

⁹ Asese ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ peee a ɲu mɔ a naa na ɔ kyoro Wuribware. ¹⁰ San ne baa pini feye kegyabɔ ne o te Kibunogyi damenanse-ɔ kanɔ ɔ kore atɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo bo lee ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ se.

Anɛɲ ne Peetroo a tɔwe abwareseɲ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno-o

¹¹ Amɔ kegyabɔ ne Peetroo a kya-ɔ maa lee kpa feye ɔ maye Peetroo na Yohanee. Amose-ɔ, asese a ɲu feye nkee ɔ kpaare, ne mɔ aa Peetroo na Yohanee bo Wuribware sunkpa mfeɲ ne ba tee e Solomɔn abrandaye-ɔ, ne eyee a kpen bamo, ne baa ɲweɛnan yɔ bamo ase. ¹² San ne Peetroo a ɲu asese amɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “M beeko-ana Isireelii awuye, nteto se ne eyee a kpen mone, ne mone e deere ane anɛɲ? Mone e fa feye ane fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen beee itimaa ne ane a bo sa ne kegyabɔ mɔ a koso nare beee? Yeesuu keyaalen-nɔ ne ane a taare sa ne ɔ koso nare. ¹³ Wuribware ne ane i sun, ne ane adedaapo Abraham na Isak na Yakubu a sun-o deɛ ya taa mɔ keyaalen bo sa Yeesuu. Yeesuu mɔ deɛ ne mone a taa mɔ bo waa Gominaa Pilat kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ mɔɔ-ɔ. Gominaa mɔ gbaa a kpa a ɔ yowe mɔ a ɔ nare ya kyure. ¹⁴ ɲ ye Yeesuu mɔ deɛ ne Wuribware a lee sun bo kyonwe ane Isireelii awuye ase. Mɔ deɛ e gye Wuribware keyaafɔre ne baa kyoree waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ɔ mon de ebɔye, ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri-o. Amaa mone mɔ mone ye gominaa-o sa a bo mɔɔ mɔ, na ɔ yowe oko ne ɔ waa asen boye, ne ɔ mɔɔ asese, ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne mone a mɔɔ mɔ ne ɔ kaapo ane kpa ne ane e gya se, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ane peee a ɲu. ¹⁶ Anɛɲ ne ane a kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o si, ne kegyabɔ mɔ ne mone kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e taare a ɔ nare. Yeesuu kenarye ne ane a bo kya mɔ. Yeesuu ne ane a kɔre mɔ gyi-o kenarye ne ane a bo kya mɔ feye anɛɲ ne mone a ɲu mɔ a kpaare lowe-ɔ.

¹⁷ Mɔ nyare-ana, mbeyɔmɔ ɲ nyi feye mone aa mone agyenkrepo peee mon nyi ketɔ ne mone e waa-ɔ nee se ne mone a waa Yeesuu anɛɲ. ¹⁸ Kasɛntin si, ketɔ ne kaa ba-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa ne mɔ akyaamee peee a tɔwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ feye ke e waa. Amɔ e gye feye oko ne ba tee mɔ

ε Kristoo-o (kaase e kaapo feyε Wuribware i sun mō a ɔ bō kyōŋwe-ɔ) e ba kaye mō-ro, amaa kaye mō-ro a asese-ɔ e sa a o ŋu asen. Ne ŋkee Wuribware a sa ne ketō kemaa ne baa tōwe-ɔ a ba-ro kasenŋin. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' nu mōne eyee, na mon' kinŋi lee mōne ebōye-ro, na mon' ba Wuribware ase, na ɔ nya taa mōne ebōye bō ke mōne. ²⁰ Mōne ya waa amō-ɔ, ane nyanpe Wuribware e sa a mōne ŋkpono yuri, na ɔ bee sun Kristoo ne oo lee feyε ɔ ba mōne ase-ɔ bō kyōŋwe. Kristoo mō e gye Yeesuu. ²¹ O sii sosō mfen ne ɔ bō-ɔ bō fō san ne Wuribware e waa ketō kemaa neenεε, ane ne mō akyaaamεε timaa ne baa dεε kyena-ɔ a tōwe haree lee dedaa-ɔ. ²² A lee feyε ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreε feyε,

‘Mōne nyanpe Wuribware i lee sese ko

a ɔ lee mōne akowebεε-ro,

sese ne o du feyε mō, Mosis-o,

feyε ɔ waa mō kyaamεε sa mōne,

A bware feyε mon' nu mō asen tōwεε.

²³ Amaa Wuribware i lee ɔkemaa ne ɔ maa nu ane a kyaamεε a kan-ɔ a ɔ lee mō asese-ro, na ɔ gya mō bō kyōŋwe.’*

²⁴ Akyaaamεε-ɔ peεε bō tii Samuwel se na bamō ne baa sii kamεε ne baa tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe feyε bō tōwe-ɔ gbaa a tōwe ato ne mbeyōmō a waa mō-ɔ peεε asen.

²⁵ Asen ne Wuribware a tōwe bō borō mō akyaaamεε-ɔ se na amō ne ɔ tōwe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Abraham-ɔ gye kōkōŋko nee. Ketō ne ɔ tōwe gywii Abraham-ɔ e gye feyε,

‘Mō e borō fō ananagyi-o si a ŋ yure asese peεε

ne bō bō kaye-ro-ɔ.’*

Asen mō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya-ɔ peεε gye mōne ne mōne te ndō-ɔ lee nee. ²⁶ Ne mbeyōmō Wuribware keyaafōre Yeesuu mō ne ɔ gye ŋkpεε sun mō bō kyōŋwe mōne Isireelii awuye ase, na ɔ bō yure mōne ɔkemaa, na mon' nya yōwe borōkōne ne mōne de-o.”

4

Ane ne baa kra Peetroo na Yohanee-o

¹ Peetroo na Yohanee san bō yere ba tōwe abwareseŋ ba gywii asese-ɔ, ne Wuribware alōŋŋopo na Wuribware sunkpa adeereŋepo-ɔ ɔbrese-ɔ na Sadukii awuye kō a ba mfen. ² Ne bamō idun a fwii, bō lee feyε abεε anyo-ɔ e tōwe abwareseŋ

* 3:23 Mbraa kebeesa 18.15, 18-19 (LXX).

* 3:25 Keleekaase 22.18; 26.4.

nee feye Yeessuu a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ne keto e kaapo feye san ko e ba ne bamo ne baa wu-o i kyiŋŋi a bo lee lowi-ro. ³ Amose-ɔ, ne baa kra bamo ya tii, na kaye ya ke-o na bo nu aneŋ ne ba waa bamo-ɔ, a lee feye san ne baa kra bamo-ɔ, kyowe a kyɔ lowe. ⁴ Amaa bamo ne baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee a ato kekaapo-ɔ a koore Yeessuu gyi. Ne mbeyomo bamo ne baa koore Kristoo gyi, ne bo gye anyare-ɔ kanɔ a waa ŋkpen nnuu. Akyee na nyaagi bweeto gbaa a koore gyi.

⁵ Kaye ŋke-o, Yudaa awuye agyenkreepo na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ peee a gyanŋe Yerusalem man-no mfeŋ. ⁶ Bamɔ aa Wuribware ɔlɔŋɔpo brese ne ba tee e Hanaa, na mo akowebese Kayafas, na Yohanee na Alesanda na bamo boko ne baa san-ɔ i tii bamo ne baa gyanŋe-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa sa ne Peetroo na Yohanee a bo yere bamo akato-ro, ne baa bise bamo feye, “Emene ne mone a waa kya kegyaboo-ɔ? Nteto elen ne mone de, beee nse elen ne mone a bo kya anyare amo-ɔ nee?”

⁸ Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa Peetroo keyaalen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ benŋaa bamo feye, “Man agyenkreepo na abrese, ⁹ ndoo feraa, mone i bise ane keto se ne ane a waa kegyaboo kedamenanŋse, na aneŋ ne ane a waa kya mo-ɔ beee? ¹⁰ To, mo e towe mo i gywii mone Isireelii awuye feye Yeessuu Kristoo Nasaretenyi elen-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya anyare mo, ne mbeyomo ɔ kpaare peee, ɔ yere mone akato-ro mfee-ɔ. N ye eee, Yeessuu mo ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se, ne Wuribware a kyiŋŋi mo lee lowi-ro-o elen-no na kenya-re-ro ne ane a bo kya anyare mo. ¹¹ Yeessuu amɔ kunu si asen ne baa kyoree waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

‘Kefore serise ko ne apweepo de bo pwee
ne baa kine kemo bo twee-ɔ,
ya kon bo kii kemo ne kaa len lon-ɔ peee bo yera-ɔ.’*

¹² Okemaa mon bo kaye mo-ro ne Wuribware a sa elen a ɔ taare morowe sese, amɔ Yeessuu wore kpen. Mo wore e gye ane peee mo omorowepo.”

¹³ Ne eyee a kon kpen agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ feye Peetroo na Yohanee a nya kakponɔ benŋaa bamo aneŋ, na bamo mo bo mon suye wore akato-ro. Nkee ne baa nyinŋi si feye abee anyo-ɔ dee bo gya Yeessuu si nee. ¹⁴ Amaa bo mon lee taare bise bamo seye, a lee feye baa nu Peetroo na Yohanee na anyare ne baa kya mo-ɔ a yere mfeŋ. ¹⁵ Ne bo ye Peetroo na Yohanee na anyare-ɔ lee sen gyikpa a kekyan-ɔ-ro. Bamɔ a lee kawu-o, ne agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ wore wore a lee ba

* 4:11 Kilin 118.22.

tɔwɛ feyɛ, ¹⁶ “Emene ne ane e waa asese mɔ-ɔ nee? Yerɔsalɛm awuye pɛɛɛ kyɔ bɔ nyi feyɛ bamɔ a waa akpenyeetɔ mɔ, ne ane gbaa ane maa taare a ane gyiiri amɔ ikii. ¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ, mon' sa a ane yii bamɔ se feyɛ bɔ ma lee tɔwɛ asen Yeessu kenyaɛ-rɔ gywii ɔkɔ. N gye anen, ane maa taare a ane kun ɔkɛmaa kunu asen-ɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne baa tee bamɔ lweero, ne baa tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ ma lee kaapo asese atɔ beɛɛ tɔwɛ asen Yeessu kenyaɛ-rɔ nke nkɔ se.

¹⁹ Amaa Peetroo na Yohanee a benɲaa bamɔ nee feyɛ, “To, mbeyɔmɔ mone fɔnfɔn lee kemɔ ne ki bware Wuribware ase-ɔ, ane bu mone, beɛɛ ane bu Wuribware? ²⁰ A lee feyɛ ane fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane yɔwɛ asen ne ane a nu, ne ane a ɲu-o kotɔwɛ.”

²¹ Ne agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ a bee yii bamɔ se kyɔn kegɛyenkpɛɛ-ɔ, ne nkee baa yɔwɛ bamɔ. Bamɔ gbaa baa ɲu feyɛ bɔ maa taare a bɔ gyiiri Peetroo na Yohanee kesɛbɔ, a lee feyɛ asese pɛɛɛ a kyɔrɔ Wuribware bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa kegɛyabɔɔ-ɔ se. ²² Kegɛyabɔɔ ne baa kya mɔ mɔ-ɔ a gyi kyɔn nsu aduna.

Anen ne Kristoo akɔɔregyipo-ɔ a kore kebwarekore na bo nya nya kakponɔ-ɔ

²³ San ne baa den yɔwɛ bamɔ-ɔ, ne Peetroo na Yohanee a kinɲi yɔ bamɔ beɛkɔ-ana Yeessu akɔɔregyipo ase ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware alɔɲɲɔpɔ abrese na man abrese-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamɔ kosɔbeɛ-ana-ɔ a nu-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɲe kyɔrɔ Wuribware feyɛ, “O Nyanɲe Wuribware, fɔ ya tweɛ sɔsɔ na kaase na ɔpɔɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ²⁵ ane nyi feyɛ fɔ a bɔrɔ fɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si bɔ sa ne ane ɔdɛdaapɔ Owure Deefid, fɔ keyaafɔre, a tɔwɛ ɛ,

‘Ntɛtɔ se ne ndɛ se awuye idun a fwii,

ne ba da Wuribware na owure ne oo lee-o kunu si kikipuni,

na bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taare a bɔ waa seye-ɔ nee?

²⁶ Kaye mɔ-rɔ awure na agyenkpɛɛpɔ a kere kenaa, na bɔ waa kanɔ kɔ Wuribware na mɔ ne oo lee-o.

Amaa bamɔ mɔ, ba waa kwaa.’*

²⁷ Ne amɔ-ɔ a ba kasentɲ anen, feyɛ Owure Herɔd na Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat na Roma awuye na Yudaa awuye a gyanɲe da fɔ keyaafɔre timaa Yeessu kunu si kikipuni bɔye. Baa tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kra mɔ ne fɔ a sun bɔ kyɔɲwe feyɛ ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane-ɔ. ²⁸ Baa gyanɲe waa ketɔ kemaa ne fɔ elen-nɔ fɔ a kyɔ kra fɔ mfɛere feyɛ ke e waa-ɔ. ²⁹ Wuribware, mbeyɔmɔ, keɛ anen

* 4:26 Kiliɲ 2.1-2 (LXX).

ne ba funte ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, sa ane ne ane gye fo ayaafɔre-ɔ kakponɔ, na ane taare bo tɔwe fo asen timaa-o na kufu mon de ane. ³⁰ Teyi fo kesaree bo kya alɔpo, na fo sa a ane waa ato ne a kpen asese eyee-ɔ fo keyaafɔre timaa Yeesuu kenarye-rɔ.”

³¹ Bamɔ a kɔre kebwarekore lowe-ɔ, mfen ne baa gyanje-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lenkpan nee. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ywee bamɔ se, ne baa nya nkponɔ ba tɔwe abwaresej.

Anen ne Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ a ke bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ-rɔ sa abɛɛ-ɔ

³² Ne Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ pɛɛɛ a waa konko. Bamɔ mfɛere na nnɔ pɛɛɛ a waa nkɔnko. Ɔko maa tɔwe feye ato ne o de-o gye mɔ wore mɔ lee nee. Amaa ɔko ne mɔ i de kotɔko-ɔ, bamɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ i ke-ro nee. ³³ Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyo-ɔ a nya Wuribware elen bo tɔwe ane nyanpe Yeesuu kikiyinji lee lowi-ro asen gywii asese, ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ pɛɛɛ nyure bweetɔ. ³⁴ Kotɔko mon tiri ɔko bamɔ-rɔ, a lee feye bamɔ ne bo de adɔɔ bɛɛɛ elɔn-ɔ i fe na bo taa atanne ne baa fe nya-ɔ baa. ³⁵ Na bo taa sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na bamɔ-ɔ bo sa ɔkɛmaa anen ne o nyi feye ɔ kpa-ɔ. ³⁶ Bamɔ ne baa fe bamɔ mpɔtɛɛ na bamɔ adɔɔ-ɔ ɔko kenarye e gye Yɔsef. Ɔɔ lee Lewii a kasu-o-ro, ne baa kowe mɔ Kiprus kwii si. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a sa mɔ kenjasenarye feye Bar-Nabas, kaase e kaapo feye Ɔko-ne-ɔ-sa-wɔre-ɔ. ³⁷ Ne oo fe mɔ kodɔɔ ne o de-o, ne ɔɔ baa atanne ne ɔɔ nya-ɔ baa bo sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ.

5

Ananias na Safiraa kayeba keba kakɔka

¹ Amaa san ko, ne ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ e Ananias-o na mɔ ka Safiraa a fe bamɔ kodɔɔ ko. ² Ne mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ, ne ɔɔ ten atanne-ɔ kitin lee, ne ɔɔ taa amɔ ne aa san-ɔ yaa bo sa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ feye bo ke-ro sa atiripo-ɔ, ne baa waa feye atanne-ɔ gye amɔ ne baa fe bamɔ kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ pɛɛɛ nee.

³ Mfen ne Peetroo a bise mɔ feye, “Ananias, nteto se ne fo a sa ne Ɔbonsam a nya fo haree ɔɔ sa ne fo a penna Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o, bo lee feye fo a ten atanne ne fo a fe fo kodɔɔ-ɔ nya-ɔ kitin taa-ɔ nee? ⁴ Fo e bo kodɔɔ-ɔ pwɛɛ ne fo a dɛɛ fe, ne fo a bee fe-o atanne-ɔ fo dɛɛ fo e bo. Ne nteto nee ne fo a waa anen a asen-ɔ? N gye sese ne fo a penna-ɔ, Wuribware ne fo a penna!”

⁵ Ananias a den nu anen ne Peetroo a tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, puri amɔ-rɔ ne ɔɔ lee da wu. Ne kufu a nya ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu asen mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ayaafɔre ko a lweero bo ba ato bo bun mɔ se, ne baa taa mɔ yaa pure.

⁷ Bo fo dɔnhweree esa-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Safiraa mɔ a bo lweero, na ɔ mon nyi keto ne kaa waa mɔ kuri-o. ⁸ Ne Peetroo a bise

Safiraa feye, “Gyi kasentɔn feye mone a fe mone kodɔɔ-ɔ, amo atanne ne mone a nya pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye amo-ɔ aaa?” Ne ɔ benɔaa ε, “Ɔn, amo pɛɛɛ nee!” ⁹ Ne Peetroo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Nteto nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kuri a waa kanɔ mone e kyɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔne-o-ro mone e kee? Asese ne baa ya pure fɔ kuri-o i kinɔi ba ba bɔ bɔ-ro. Amaa bamɔ deɛ bamɔ e gye ne ba sɔrɔ fɔ a bɔ beɛ bɔ lee!”

¹⁰ Puri amo-ro mfen ne mɔ gbaa a lee da Peetroo ayaa-ro mfen wu. Ayaafɔre amo a bɔ lweero-o, baa nɔ mɔ a wu ɔ da, ne baa sɔrɔ mɔ lee, ne baa ya pure mɔ mɛraa mɔ kuri. ¹¹ Ne kufu a nya asɔree awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne oo nu bamɔ ilowi-o si-o.

Aneɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenɛyeeto-ɔ

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ne akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a gyanɔe Wuribware sunɔkpa mfen ne ba tee ε Solomɔn abrandaye-ɔ. Hareɛ asese pɛɛɛ ya bu bamɔ gbaa ooo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mɔn tii bamɔ se-ɔ, kufu de mɔ kulwee bamɔ-ro gyanɔekpa mfen. Amaa asese bweetɔ, akyee na anyare pɛɛɛ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o tii akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ se san kɛmaa. Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a waa akpenɛyeeto bweetɔ bɔ kaapo asese man-ɔ-ro. ¹⁵ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, asese a sɔrɔ bamɔ alɔpɔ bweetɔ ya bɔ beya ekran na ɛkyaaakya na ebɛere se man-ɔ-ro mbɔre se, na Peetroo ya kyɔn mfen a mɔ kuyayu ɔnɔnɔ bamɔ se a bɔ nya kpaare. ¹⁶ Ne asese bweetɔ a lee eman ne e maa Yerusalem-ɔ se sɔrɔ alɔpɔ na bamɔ ne ibrisi te bamɔ se-ɔ baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ase. Ne baa kya bamɔ pɛɛɛ.

Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ asen kunu

¹⁷ Amɔse-ɔ, ne Wuribware ɔnɔnɔpɔ bɛse-ɔ na mɔ asese ne mɔ aa bamɔ mpepeyɔ a tii katun ne ba tee ε Sadukii awuye-o de ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ kokwee, ne bamɔ idun a fwii bamɔ se. ¹⁸ Ne baa kra ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ yaa tii mfen ne baa tii aborokɔɔnepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Amaa kemɔ kanye ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sɔsɔ bɔ taye kekyan ne baa tii bamɔ kemɔ-ro-ɔ a pone-ɔ, ne oo lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, ²⁰ “Mɔn' nare ya yere Wuribware sunɔkpa kabuno, na mɔn' tɔwe nɔkpa na kukyure ne a mɔn de keɛ-ɔ asen mfen.” ²¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ mɔn kine, ne baa fɔ Wuribware sunɔkpa kabuno gyegyaye kese-ro, ne baa lee abwaresen-ɔ kekaapo.

Wuribware ɔnɔnɔpɔ bɛse-ɔ na mɔ asese mɔn nyi feye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ a lee. Ne baa tee Yudaa awuye abɛse-ɔ bɔ gyanɔe. Ne baa sun bɔ kyɔnwɛ feye bɔ lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa senɔyikpa mfen. ²² Amaa bamɔ a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ mɔn nɔ bamɔ tiikpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi bɔ tɔwe gywii abɛse ne baa gyanɔe-ɔ feye, ²³ “San ne ane a yɔ mfen-ɔ kekyan-ɔ a tii hareɛ

baa twee-rɔ, ne asoogyaa awuye yere ba kee se. Amaa ane a taye lweero-o, ane mon nu oko kemo-rɔ!" ²⁴ Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo abrese-ɔ na Wuribware alonhopo abrese-ɔ a nu amo-ɔ, ne aa waa bamo mfeere, ne kufu de bamo feye asen e ba.

²⁵ Ne onyare ko a lweero bamo ase mfen, ne ɔ ye, "Mone i nu aaa, asese ne mone a tii tiikpa-ɔ yere ba kaapo asese ato Wuribware sunkpa kabuno!" ²⁶ Ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepo ko na bamo abrese a yo mfen ya baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Amaa adeeresepo-ɔ mon yere bamo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye bamo ya yere bamo, asese ne bo yere ba nu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo amo asen mfen-ɔ e twee bamo abu.

²⁷ Ne baa baa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ baa bo yera man agyenkreepo-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware alonhopo brese-ɔ a towe gywii bamo feye, ²⁸ "Nee ane a sa mone mbraa feye mone ma lee kaapo asese ato Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ, amaa mon' deere anen ne mone a waa-ɔ! Mone kekaapo-ɔ a sanje-ro lwee Yerusalem man peere-ro, ne nkee mone e kpa a mon' taa Yeessu lowi bo sorɔ ane."

²⁹ Ne Peetroo na ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo tii si-o peere a benjaa feye, "Wuribware ne ane i bu, n gye sese. ³⁰ Wuribware ne ane Isireelii awuye a sun haree lee ane adedaapo mbee se-ɔ e gye ne oo kyinji Yeessu lee lowi-ro san ne mone a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mo-ɔ kamee-ro. ³¹ Wuribware a kyinji mo lee lowi-ro yaa mo ya bo kyena mo kigyise si feye mo e gye ane owure na ane amowepo, na Isireelii awuye nya nu bamo eyee, na ɔ taa bamo eboye bo ke bamo. ³² Amo asen ne ane a yere ayaa-rɔ ane e towe. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware i ke bamo ne ba gya mo kan se-ɔ, e den ɔ bee ɔ yere asen amo ayaa-rɔ."

³³ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a towe anen-ɔ, ne Wuribware alonhopo brese-ɔ na mo asese-ɔ idun a fwii bamo se, haree baa kpa feye bo mo bamo. ³⁴ Amaa bamo-ro Farisiinyi ko ne okemaa i bu, ne ba tee mo e Gamaliili-o a kosɔ yere nee, ne ɔ sa ne baa lee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ lee nyanje-ɔ-ro kafwee. ³⁵ Ne ɔ sa senja gywii bamo ne baa gyanje-ɔ feye, "M beko-ana Isireelii awuye, mon' sa keto ne mone e kpa a mon' bo waa asese mo-ɔ se. ³⁶ Ne mone a nyinji si feye onyare ko ne ba tee mo e Tiyyudas-o a dee ba san ko, ne ɔ ye mo feraa gye sese dabe nee, ne waa asese alafa ana a gya mo se. Amaa Roma awuye asoogyaa ko a mo mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ a bawe-ro, ne mo asen na keto kemaa a wu. ³⁷ Amo kamee-ro ne Yudas Galileyanyi-o a ba kasu ne baa kare asese kamo-ro-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a gya mo se, ne baa ko Roma awuye-o, ne Roma awuye amo a mo mo gbaa mo, ne bamo ne bo gya mo se-ɔ

pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ. ³⁸ Amose-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye mone ma waa asese mɔ seye. Mon' yɔwe bamo! Ne keto ne baa waa mɔ-ɔ e gye bamo fɔnfɔn elen ne baa bo waa, amo fɛraa a gye keɛ. ³⁹ Amaa ne amo ya lee Wuribware ase fɛraa, ane maa taare a ane tii bamo kpa, a lee feye mone aa Wuribware e gye ne mone e ko.”

Ne baa gya Gamaliilii a asen-ɔ se. ⁴⁰ Ne baa tee ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ kinji baa ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa sa ne baa daye bamo kokyokywee, ne baa bee yii bamo se feye bo ma lee tɔwe asen gywii asese Yeesuu kenyaare-rɔ. Ne nkee baa yɔwe bamo bo kyonwe.

⁴¹ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a lee ngyanɛ-ɔ-rɔ na bamo akato a gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a lee bamo sa ne baa kperi Yeesuu si gyi ipeere. ⁴² Ne nkee kake kɛmaa bo naa Wuribware sunkpa kabuno na asese elon-no ba kya se ba kaapo, na ba tɔwe asen timaa feye Yeesuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bo kyonwe-ɔ asen ba gywii asese.

6

Akyarɔpo asunoo asen

¹ San ko bo fo-ɔ, asese ne bo dee bo gya Kristoo asen kekaapo se-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne eko a lwee Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo eman ne ba sa Griiki senja emo-ɔ-rɔ na Yudaa awuye ne baa kowe bamo bamo fɔnfɔn aye-ɔ mbonɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ ne ba sa Griiki-ro-o ye akɔregyipɔ-ɔ i ke ateese-ro kake kɛmaa, bamo akpenlekyee-ɔ mon nya. ² Amose-ɔ ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ a tee Kristoo asen kekaapo agyasepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo gyanɛ, ne baa tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “A mon bware feye ane a yɔwe abwareseɛn kotowe, na ane i gyi ateese na atanne asen. ³ Amose se-ɔ, ane akosobee, mon' deere mone-rɔ, na mon' lee abee asunoo ne mone nyi feye bo de Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o na kanyiasen-ɔ, na ane sa a bamo e den bo deere asen-ɔ-rɔ. ⁴ Na ane fɛraa ane kusun kii feye ane dee kya se kore kebwarekore, ne ane e tɔwe abwareseɛn.”

⁵ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ akato a gyi mfɛere timaa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ a baa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ, ne baa lee Stifan ne mo kɔkɔregyi-ro bo len-ɔ, ne o de Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o bweeto-ɔ na Filipino na Prokorus na Nikanɔ na Timon na Paamenas na Nikolas ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi, ne ɔ lee Anteyakeya man-no, ne san ko ɔ ba o sun Wuribware feye anen ne Yudaa awuye i sun-o. ⁶ Ne akɔregyipɔ-ɔ a taa bamo ya bo kaapo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ. Ne bamo-ɔ baa ba asaree bo donjo bamo anu si, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamo.

⁷ Anen se-ɔ, ne abwareseɛn-ɔ a kya se yo ton kɛmaa. Ne akɔregyipɔ ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a waa kokyɔ. Ne

Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ bweeto a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu gyi bɔ tii bamɔ se.

Aneɲ ne baa kra Stifaɲ-o

⁸ Ne Stifaɲ ne Wuribware a sa nyure na eɛɛn-ɔ a kya ɔlɔpɔ, ne ɔɔ waa atɔ dabe bweeto, ne asese ne baa nyu-o eyee a kpen bamɔ. ⁹ Amo Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ deɛ bɔ gye anya, ne mbeyɔmɔ bɔ gye agyi. Ne bɔ de bamɔ fɔnɔn kebwarekorekyaɲ ba sun Wuribware kemɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ bɔkɔ mɔn sure si, ne baa gyiiri Stifaɲ ikii. Bamɔ bɔkɔ gye Yudaa awuye ne baa lee Kireenee na Alesandriya eman-nɔ na Kilikiya na Asiya esweere se. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o a sa Stifaɲ kanyiasen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a sa senɔsa-ɔ, bɔ mɔn lee taare towe seye bɔ gyiiri mɔ ikii. ¹¹ Amose-ɔ, ne baa sa asese kɔ atanne na bɔ towe feye, “Ane a nu mɔ a towe asen o kye Wuribware na ane mbraa ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si bɔ sa ane-ɔ.” ¹² Mfaaneɛ ne baa waa bɔ fwii asese na abrese na Wuribware mbraa akaapɔpɔ-ɔ idun. Ne baa kra Stifaɲ yaa maɲ agyenkpɛpɔ-ɔ na abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ne baa ba asese kɔ ne baa bɔ ba ayeba bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se feye, “San kɛmaa ɔnyare mɔ e towe asen bɔye o kye Wuribware sunɲpa-ɔ na Wuribware mbraa ne ane a nya lee Mosis ase-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ane a nu mɔ a towe feye Yeessuu Nasaretɛnyi-o i bwee Wuribware sunɲpa, na o kyuwɔi mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ pɛɛɛ!” ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ te senɲikpa mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a kii bamɔ akato bɔ yɛra Stifaɲ si ba deere mɔ. Ne baa nyu feye mɔ akato-rɔ du feye Wuribware kabɔ lee-o.

7

Senɔsa ne Stifaɲ a sa senɲikpa-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpɔ brese-ɔ a bise Stifaɲ e, “Keto ne ba pɔrɔ fɔ kemɔ se-ɔ gye kasentɲ aaa?” ² Ne ɔɔ benɲaa feye, “N se-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana, mɔn' nu mɔ ase! Pweɛ ne ane nana Abraham a deɛ tu ya kyena Haran maɲ-nɔ-ɔ, Wuribware, owure dabe-ɔ, a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo mɔ Mesopotamiya sweere se* mfen ne Kaladeya awuye te-o. ³ Ne ɔɔ towe gywii mɔ feye,

‘Lee sweere mɔ se na fɔ yowe fɔ akowebɛɛ
na fɔ yɔ sweere ne mɔ e kaapo fɔ-ɔ se.’*

⁴ Amose-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mɔ sweere-ɔ se ya kyena Haran. Abraham mɔ se lowi kameɛ, ne Wuribware a sa ne Abraham a bee tu bɔ kyena sweere mɔ mfee ne mone te mɔ se-ɔ. ⁵ San-ɔ,

* **7:2** Kaase e kaapo feye Yufraatis na Tigris ebɔn mbɔntɔ-rɔ.
12.1.5.

* **7:3** Keleekaase

Wuribware mɔn tɛ taa hareɛ sweere-ɔ kabegyɛ gbaa sa Abraham, amaa ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ san ɔ taa a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. San ne Wuribware a tɔwe asen mɔ-ɔ, na Abraham mɔn de agyi. ⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ e gye feye,

‘Fo ananagyi e ba a bɔ bɔ kii afɔ sweere banban kɔ se,
na bɔ waa mfen awuye-o anya kusun,
na bɔ waa bamɔ borɔkraa nsu alafa ana.

⁷ Amaa mɔ i gyiiri bamɔ anyanpe-ɔ kesebɔ,
na kemɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ na n lee bamɔ lee sweere amɔ se,*
na bɔ bɔ sun mɔ mfee.’

⁸ Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye san kɛmaa ne mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi ya kɔwe gyi nyanse, ne mɔ ya gyi nke mburuwa-o, bɔ ten mɔ kotweetu.* ɔ ye ɔ waa anen na a kaapo feye Wuribware a waa etan sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Amɔse-ɔ, Abraham a kɔwe mɔ gyi Isak, ne oo gyi nke mburuwa-o, ne ɔ ten mɔ kotweetu, ne Isak mɔ a ten mɔ gyi Yakubu lee, ne Yakubu mɔ a ten mɔ agyi kudu anyɔ ne bɔ gye ane nana-ana-ɔ lee.

⁹ Yakubu mɔ gyi-ana a bɔ waa ayaafɔre-ɔ, ne baa kisi bamɔ tire Yɔsef, ne baa fe mɔ sa akpakyonpo kɔ, ne bamɔ-ɔ a fe mɔ sa Igyipiti awuye kɔ, ne bamɔ-ɔ baa ba mɔ bɔ kii kenya.* Amaa Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne oo lee mɔ lee asen-nɔ. San ne baa tee mɔ Igyipiti owure akato-rɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a sa ne owure-o akato a gyi mɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne owure-o a pini Yɔsef kanyiasen, ne ɔ waa Yɔsef mɔ lon-nɔ ayaafɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ brese na Igyipiti sweere pɛɛɛ odikuroo.*

¹¹ Ne akon a ba Igyipiti na Kanan esweere se, ne baa nu asen bweetɔ. Ne ane adedaapo-ɔ a kpa ateese kpone. ¹² San ne bamɔ se Yakubu a nu feye abwaye bɔ Igyipiti-o, ne oo sun mɔ gyi-ana, ane adedaapo-ɔ, ne baa yɔ mfen kegyenkpɛɛɛ, ne baa ya nya abwaye. ¹³ Bamɔ a yɔ mfen nyɔsepo-ɔ, ne bamɔ tire Yɔsef a lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feye bamɔ tire e gye mɔ, ne Igyipiti owure mɔ a pini san amɔ feye Yɔsef akowebɛɛ nee.* ¹⁴ Amɔse-ɔ ne Yɔsef a kra bɔ kyonwe mɔ se Yakubu feye ɔ taa mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ, na bɔ ba Igyipiti mɔ ase mfen.* Bamɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ asese adusunoo na anuu. ¹⁵ Ne Yakubu-ana a ya kyena Igyipiti mfen anen-aaa, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a bɔ wu. ¹⁶ Amɔ-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ abowii yaa Yakubu aye Sikim mfen ne ɔ dɛɛ o te-o, ne baa taa yaa bɔ pure purekpa ne Abraham

* 7:7 Keleekaase 15.13-14.

* 7:8 Keleekaase 17.3-8.

* 7:9 Keleekaase 37.

* 7:10 Keleekaase 41.41-57.

* 7:13 Keleekaase 45.

* 7:14 Keleekaase 46.

a sɔɔ lee Hamɔɔ mɔ gyi-ana ase-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ane adedaapo a kyena Igyipiti sweere se mfen anen-aaa, ne baa waa kokyɔ bweeto. Ne nkee san a fɔ feye Wuribware lee mɔ asesɛ lee sweere amo se, feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe gywii Abraham bɔ beya-ɔ. ¹⁸ Amo lalalowe-ɔ, ne mɔ ne ɔ mon nyi Yosef asen-ɔ a bɔ gyi kuwure. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne ɔ penna bamɔ, ne ɔ waa bamɔ borakraa, ne ɔ len bamɔ feye bamɔ akemaa ne mɔ ya kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ yaa bɔ twee na o wu, na bamɔ asesɛ ma lee nya waa kokyɔ.*

²⁰ San mɔ-rɔ, ne baa kowe Mosis, kayaagyi popweɛ damenanse. Aferi asa ne baa bera mɔ lon-nɔ. ²¹ Bamɔ a lee mɔ lee lon-nɔ taa yaa bɔ kweero owure-o si-o, ne owure kagyikyeeseɛ a ya nu mɔ taa mɔ yaa bera feye mɔ fonfon mɔ gyi-o. ²² Ne baa kaapo mɔ bamɔ Igyipiti awuye kanyiasen, ne oo kii sese dabe mɔ senja na asun waase-rɔ.*

²³ San ne Mosis a gyi nsu aduna-ɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ ya kee anen ne ba waa mɔ aye awuye, Isireelii awuye-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔ ya tɔ feye Igyipitinyi kɔ e waa Isireeliinyi kɔ borakraa. Mɔ a yɔ mfen a ɔ ya kya mɔ ayepo-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ Igyipitinyi-o bɔ gyiiri mɔ kesebo. ²⁵ ɔ fa nee feye mɔ aye awuye-o i nu kaase feye Wuribware e ba mɔ nee a ɔ bɔ kore bamɔ na bɔ nya bamɔ eyee, amaa bɔ mon nu kaase anen. ²⁶ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ɔ bee ya nu feye Isireelii awuye anyɔ wɔre wɔre e kɔ, ne ɔ ya torowe bamɔ a ɔ lonjo bamɔ mbonjo-rɔ. Mfen ne ɔ ye, 'Emene nee ne fɔ aa fɔ kowebɛɛ Heebriinyi e kɔ?' ²⁷ Amaa mɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ beko borakraa-ɔ a nen Mosis nee lee kerɔ si, ne ɔ ye, 'Nse ya ba fɔ bɔ waa ane ɔdeeresepo na ɔsengyipo?' ²⁸ Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ mɔ mɔ feye ndee anen ne fɔ a mɔ Igyipitinyi-o nee eee?' ²⁹ Mosis a den nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ sere lee Igyipiti sweere se ya kyena Midiyan sweere se. Mfen ne ɔ kowe agyi anyɔ.*

³⁰ Nsu aduna kameɛ-rɔ, ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a lee mɔ eyee kiyii kɔ ne ke e kyweɛ kimukee-ro-o-ro, meraa Sinaa kebee-ɔ bɔ kaapo Mosis. ³¹ Mosis a nu anen-ɔ, ne mɔ eyee a kpen mɔ, ne ɔ son tɔ kiyii-o-ro, na ɔ nya nu anen ne ke e kyweɛ-ɔ neɛneɛ. Ne oo nu Wuribware bore a tɔwe feye, ³² 'Mɔ e gye Wuribware, nyanpe ne fɔ nana-ana Abraham na Isak na Yakubu i sun-o.' Ne kufu a nya Mosis, ne ɔ yon, nkee ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ deere kiyii ne ke e kyweɛ-ɔ. ³³ Ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, 'Yere mfen. Lee fɔ asebeta-ɔ. Mfen ne fɔ yere-ɔ gye sweere kpeyaa nee. ³⁴ Kasentɔn, mɔ a nu aworefo ne mɔ asesɛ-ɔ i gyi Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ a nu bamɔ kusu bɔ lee anen ne bamɔ anya adeeresepo-ɔ e waa bamɔ-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ

* 7:19 Kelee Igyipiti 1.1-14.

* 7:22 Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10.

* 7:29 Kelee Igyipiti 2.11-25.

mō a ba a m bō kōrē bamō lee Igyipiti awuye kesaree-ro, Amose-o waa menan, nare, mō i sun fō a m bee bō kyōnwe Igyipiti sweere se.*

³⁵ Amose-o Mosis mō ne Isireelii awuye-o a kine, ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, 'Nse ya waa fō ane ogyenkperepo na osongyipo?' ne Wuribware a lee feye mō e gye bamō ogyenkperepo na omorowepo-o. Ne Wuribware a sun mō mbō-o o kō ne o lee mō se kiyii ne ke e kywēe-o se. ³⁶ Mosis mō dē ya waa afutō na akpenyeeto Igyipiti sweere se, ne oo lee Isireelii awuye-o lee mfen yaa kimukee-ro. Ne o bee waa afutō na akpenyeeto Opo Pipee-o-ro na kimukee-ro mfen nsu aduna.* ³⁷ Mosis mō dē ya tōwe gywii Isireelii awuye feye, 'Wuribware i lee sese kō a o lee mone akowebere-ro, sese ne o du feye mō Mosis-o, feye o waa mō kyaame sa mone.*' ³⁸ Mosis dē na Isireelii awuye ya kpōwe gyanne kimukee-o-ro. Mosis wōre ne ane adedaapo a taare borō se sa sen sa gywii Wuribware kabō ne o lee mō se Sināa kebee-o se-o. Mosis mō dē ne Wuribware a bee borō se tōwe asen ne a sa nkpa-o gywii ane adedaapo na ane.

³⁹ Amaa ane adedaapo-o a kine, bō mōn bu mō, ne baa lee mō kerī si, ne baa yorōwe feye bō kinji yō Igyipiti. ⁴⁰ San ne Mosis a bee yō kebee-o sosō-o, ne baa tōwe gywii Mosis mō daa Aarōn feye, 'Koso, waa kisi sa ane na ke gye ane nkpe. Onyare Mosis mō ne o taa ane bō lee Igyipiti sweere se-o fēraa, ane mōn nyi ketō ne ke ya waa mō-o.*' ⁴¹ San amō ne baa pwē bamō kisi kō feye kakpennyaree-o, ne baa mō mbō we se, ne baa gyi ateese nuu nta, ne baa kyaa bō gyi akatō sa bamō kisi amō ne baa waa-o. ⁴² Amō-o se-o ne Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Ne baa sun akyee-e-kpa-agyi na kiferi na kyōwe kyōn Wuribware. Feye anen ne Wuribware akyaamee-o o kō a kyōe-o,

'Isireelii awuye, san ne mone a kaa kimukee-o-ro nsu aduna-o,

n gye mō, Wuribware, ne mone a mō mbō bō lōnjo.

⁴³ Kisi Mōlōk sunkpa ne mone a sorō,

na kisi Rifan ne ku du feye kekyee-e-kpa-agyi

ne mone fōnfōn a ba mone asaree bō waa-o,

ne mone a sun.

Amose-o mō e gya mone a n yaa anya kusun-no

sweere ne o bō Babilōn man kamē kefo kefo-o se.*

* 7:34 Kelee Igyipiti 3.

* 7:36 Kelee Igyipiti 7.14 – 13.22.

* 7:37 Mbraa

kebeesa 18.15.

* 7:40 Kelee Igyipiti 32.1.

* 7:43 Amos 5.25 (LXX).

44 Wuribware ya kaapo Mosis anen ne ɔ waa Wuribware kyenakpa, mfen ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-rɔ-ɔ. ɔ ye ɔ waa mɔ feye tantee kekyan na bɔ taare sorɔ mɔ ton kemaa na ɔ gye bamɔ kegyenkpɛ kimukee-o-ro-o. 45 San ne Mosis a wu-o, ɔgyenkpɛpɔ ne ɔ gya se ɔnyɔsepo-ɔ, mɔ e gye Yosuwa. Yosuwa mɔ a gye bamɔ kegyenkpɛ yaa bamɔ sweere popwee se, ne Wuribware a kɔ gyi asese ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ te mfen-ɔ se, mɔɔ bamɔ kpuri. San kemaa mɔ ne ane adedaapo naa-ɔ, bɔ sɔ tantee kekyan amɔ. Ne kaa sii sweere amɔ se anen-aaa bɔ fɔ Owure Deefid a mbee-ɔ se. 46 Wuribware a kpa Deefid asen, ne oo yure mɔ. Ne Deefid a kore mɔ feye ɔ sa a ɔ pwɛɛ kyenakpa ne ba ba a bɔ bɔ tee mɔ e ‘Sunkpa ne Yakubu nyanpe Wuribware te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.’ 47 Amaa Wuribware mon sure si anen. Amɔ Solomɔn, Deefid mɔ gyi-o, ya bɔ pwɛɛ sunkpa sa Wuribware.

48 Amaa Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mon te lon ne sese a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Feye anen ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ a tɔwe-ɔ,

49 ‘Wuribware ye, sosɔ e gye mɔ kuwuregya,
ne sweere se gye mɔ ayaa yeresekpa.
Ne ntɛtɔ lon ne mone e pwɛɛ a mon' sa mɔ-ɔ nee?
Mfene e gye mɔ kyurekpa?

50 N gye mɔ fonfon ya twee atɔ mɔ pɛɛɛ aaa?’ **

51 Ne Stifan a tɔwe bɔ gye kee feye, “Kesebɔrɔlen awuye, mone gye Yudaa awuye akatɔ se nee. Mone nkponɔ-rɔ fɛraa, mone mon gye Yudaa awuye. Mone den mone du nee feye mone adedaapo-ɔ deɛ. Feye bamɔ-ɔ, mone a kine Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o kanɔ. 52 Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ba, ne mone mon waa mɔ awɔrefɔɔ aaa? Bɔ mon yɔwe kemɔ bamɔ ne baa tɔwe feye Wuribware i sun mɔ keyaafɔre timaa Kristoo-o gbaa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ mone a gyi mɔ ne oo sun mɔ-ɔ kidiburo, ne mone a mɔɔ mɔ. 53 Mone mɔ a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee ane adedaapo asaree-rɔ, mbraa mɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ se taa bɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Haree a gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone mɔ mone a kine kegya mmo se.”

Anen ne baa da Stifan abu-o

54 Amɔ bamɔ ne baa gyanne mfen-ɔ a nu ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne bamɔ idun a fwii, ne baa dunwi bamɔ nnɔ. 55 Amaa Stifan de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweɛtɔ. Amɔse-ɔ mɔ a deere sosɔ-ɔ, ne oo ɲu Wuribware se a bunɲi-ro, ne oo ɲu Wuribware a kedabe na wuraa-o, ne oo ɲu feye Yeesuu a yere Wuribware kigyise si. 56 Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' deere! N kee sosɔ a

* 7:50 Isaya 66.1-2.

bunɲi-ro, ne ɲ kee dimaadi mɔ gyi-o na ɔ yere Wuribware kigyise si!”

⁵⁷ Ne bamɔ ne baa gyanɲe mfeɲ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa a ba mɔ asareegyɪ bɔ tii mɔ esebɔ, ne baa faa-rɔ kenken, ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a sere ya bun Stifan si. ⁵⁸ Ne baa lee mɔ lee man-ɔ-rɔ yaa mɔ nlanbɛɛ, ne baa twee mɔ abu. Ne bamɔ ne baa twee Stifan abu-o a taa bamɔ awaagya sa keyaafɔre kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Sɔɔl-ɔ a ɔ kra. ⁵⁹ Ne baa san mɛraa se ba twee Stifan abu na ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ tee ane nyanɲe feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe Yeessuu, kɔɔre mɔ kra!” ⁶⁰ Ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ faa-rɔ kenken feye, “Mɔ nyanɲe, fɔ ma sa a asese mɔ a bɔye mɔ sii bamɔ se!” Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne oo wu mfeɲ.

8

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a sa ne asɔree awuye-o a ɲu asen-ɔ

¹ Ne aa waa Sɔɔl kɔne feye Stifan a wu.

Lee ɲke nsi ne Stifan a wu-o, ne baa lee ba waa Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ a asɔree awuye-o awɔrefɔɔ na bɔrɔkɔɔne. Ne Kristoo akɔɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm man-nɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ a brawe-rɔ yɔ Yudeya sweere se na Samariya sweere se san ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kudu anyɔ-ɔ wɔre. ² Asese timaa kɔ ya taa Stifan kifuniɲ-o yaa pure. Ne baa su kale sa mɔ. ³ Amaa Sɔɔl a pee kekato wee asɔree awuye-o si kɔtɔɔraa. Ne ɲkee ɔ nare bamɔ elɔɲ-nɔ a ɔ bɔ gyanɲe se o gyiiri bamɔ, haree ɔkyee bɛɛɛ ɔnyare ooo, o tii.

Abwareseɲ ne Filipino a tɔwe Samariya sweere se-ɔ

⁴ Ne asɔree awuye ne baa brawe-rɔ-ɔ a lweero yɔ tɔɲ kɛmaa ba tɔwe abwareseɲ. ⁵ Ne Filipino a lee Yudeya sweere se yɔ Samariya man kɔ se ɔ tɔwe feye Yeessuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bɔ kyɔɲwe bamɔ-ɔ o gywii bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ mfeɲ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ. Amɔse se ne asese bweeto a gyanɲe a bɔ nu asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, ne baa lɔɲ esebɔ nu mɔ ase neɛneɛ. ⁷ Ne ɔ gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese bweeto se na e fee-rɔ. Ne ɔ kya agyabɔ na bamɔ ne bamɔ kesaree bɛɛɛ keyaa a wu-o bweeto. ⁸ Amɔse-ɔ ne kakatɔgyi a ba man-ɔ-rɔ.

⁹ San-ɔ mɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ man-ɔ-rɔ mfeɲ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔɲ, na o de kisiben ɔ waa atɔ ne a kpen eyeɛ-ɔ ɔ kaapo man awuye amɔ. ɔ ye ɔ gye sese dabe nee. ¹⁰ Amɔse-ɔ pwɛɛ ne Filipino a dɛɛ ba man-ɔ-rɔ, lee abrese pɛɛɛ se ya bɔ fɔ ɲyaagyi pɛɛɛ se man awuye amɔ i nu Simɔɲ amɔ asen neɛneɛ. Bɔ ye, “ɔnyare mɔ mɔɲ de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ ɔɔ? N gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye Mɔ-ɔdabe-ɔ?” ¹¹ Ketɔ se ne baa nu mɔ asen neɛneɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ ba mɔ kisiben-o bɔ waa akpeneyeetɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ man-ɔ-rɔ kyee. ¹² Amaa bamɔ

a nu Filipo a tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen timaa na anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaɛ de keyaalen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre gyi, ne bamo akyee na anyare peɛɛ a bo asuu. ¹³ Ne Simɔn fɔnfɔn-ɔ gbaa a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɔ bo asuu, ne nkee ɔ naa ɔ gya Filipo si, ne akpenyeetɔ ne Filipo a waa-ɔ a kpen mo eyee.

¹⁴ Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne bo bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feye Samariya awuye-o a kɔɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o, ne baa sun Peetroo na Yohanee bo kyɔnwɛ bamo ase. ¹⁵ Bamɔ a fo mfen-ɔ, ne baa kore kebwarekore sa bamɔ, na Wuribware nya sa bamɔ mo kufwiɛ timaa-o. ¹⁶ A lee feye haree Filipo a bo bamɔ asuu Yeesuu kenyaɛ-rɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o mon tee ywee bamɔ ɔko se daa. ¹⁷ Ne Peetroo na Yohanee a teyi bamɔ asaree bo donɔ bamɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o.

¹⁸ Simɔn a nu feye Peetroo na Yohanee a ba bamɔ asaree bo donɔ akɔɔregyipo ne bo bo mfen-ɔ se, ne baa nya Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o si-o, ne oo ke Peetroo na Yohanee atanne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ ye, “Mon' sa n gbaa mo anen a keyaalen-ɔ na n gbaa, mo ya ba kesaree bo donɔ ɔko se, na sese-ɔ nya Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o.”

²⁰ Amaa Peetroo a benɔa mo nee feye, “Wuribware sa a fo aa fo atanne lwee deekpa ne oo kure bo beya na ɔ bo kywee ebɔye awaapo-ɔ, a lee feye fo a fa feye fo e taare a fo ɔɔ Wuribware aketo-ɔ. ²¹ Fo mon tii ane se, ne fo-ɔ fo bee fo maa taare a fo waa ane kusun mɔ, bo lee feye ebɔye ne e bo fo kakponɔ-rɔ kyɔ bweeta Wuribware ase. ²² Amose-ɔ nu fo eyee bo lee fo asen bɔye mɔ ne fo a fa-ɔ se, na fo kore Wuribware feye ɔ taa fo asen bɔye mɔ bo ke fo. ²³ A lee feye mɔ a nu feye fo kokwee ne fo de-o kyɔ bweeta, ne fo ebɔye ne fo de-o mɔ kyɔ fo se.”

²⁴ Amo fɛraa, ne Simɔn a tɔwe gywii Peetroo na Yohanee feye, “Mo e kore mone nee, mon' kore Wuribware sa mo, na ato mɔ ne fo a tɔwe amo asen-ɔ peɛɛ ma kan waa mo.”

²⁵ Peetroo na Yohanee a tɔwe keto ne Yeesuu a waa bamɔ fɔnfɔn akato-rɔ na abwareɛɛn gywii asese-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa kinɔi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ. Bamɔ a kinɔi ba yɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe abwareɛɛn gywii Samariya eman eman-nɔ awuye.

Filipo na Itiyopiya krakyee brɛɛ ko asen

²⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee sosɔ bo tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Waa siraa yɔ kyɔwe twɛekpa kebenasaree se ya borɔ kpa ne ɔ lee Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ yɔ Gasa man-nɔ.” (Mbeyɔmɔ bo mon lee bo bo kpa amo, a lee feye ɔko mon lee o te ifuri amo se.) ²⁷ Ne Filipo a waa siraa, ne ɔ ywee kpa-ɔ se. Amo sweere ko ne ba tee mo e Itiyopiya-o krakyee brɛɛ ko ne ɔ deere

bamɔ wurekyee ne ba tee mɔ ε Kanɔakee-o atanne se-ɔ te mɔ kpana tireelaa kɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o si-o ne ɔ yɔ Yerusalem man a ɔ ya sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa-ɔ mfeɲ. Ne mbeyɔmɔ o kinɲi ɔ yɔ pe. ²⁸ Mɔ a te-ro-o, na ɔ kare Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a asen ne ɔ kyɔreε waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kenken ɔ yɔ. ²⁹ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a tɔwe gywii Filipo feye, “Yɔ tireelaa ne ɔ gye fɔ ŋkpeε-ɔ amɔ ase, na fɔ ya nare meraa mɔ.” ³⁰ Ne Filipo a yɔ mɔ ase ya nu feye ɔnyare amɔ e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kebɔgya ne Wuribware kyaamε Isaya a kyɔreε-ɔ. Ne oo bise mɔ feye, “Fɔ i nu ketɔ ne fɔ e kare-ɔ kaase aaa?” ³¹ Ne Itiyopiya krakyeε bresε amɔ a beɲɲaa mɔ feye, “Emene ne mɔ e waa a n nu kaase na ɔkɔ mɔn kaapo mɔ?” Ne ɔ sa ne Filipo a dee lweero kyena mɔ ase, ne baa kya se ba yɔ. ³² Wɔre ne ɔ kare-ɔ-rɔ, Isaya a kyɔreε neε ε,

“ɔ waa dinɲ feye kasannegyii ne bɔ de a bɔ ya mɔ-ɔ,
beεε ŋkɔ sanne ne ba tenɲe mɔ ifwii si,
na ɔ maa su-o, ɔ mɔn tɔwe seye.

³³ Ne baa waa mɔ awɔrefɔ na mɔ asen de kpa
ne bamɔ mɔ baa kine bɔ mɔn taa kasentɲ sa mɔ.

ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ ananagyi,

bɔ lee feye baa ten mɔ ŋkpa se, lee mɔ lee kaye mɔ-rɔ.”*

³⁴ To, ne oo bise Filipo feye, “Tɔwe sese ne kyaamε mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ gywii mɔ, mɔ eyee ne o de beεε ɔkɔ aaa?” ³⁵ Ne Filipo a kaapo ɔnyare-ɔ abwaresen-ɔ-rɔ lee mfeɲ ne ɔ kare-ɔ tɔwe Yeesuu kayɔwɔre se asen gywii mɔ.

³⁶ Bamɔ a yɔ, ne baa ya fɔ bɔn kɔ ase-ɔ, ne krakyeε amɔ ye, “Kee, nkyu kɔ e bɔ mfee-ɔ. Ne ntetɔ se ne ma bɔ asuu-o neε?” [³⁷ Ne Filipo a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Fɔ ya kɔɔre gyi fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ fεraa, fɔ e taare a fɔ bɔ asuu.” Ne ɔ beɲɲaa feye, “Mɔ a kɔɔre gyi. Mɔ a kɔɔre gyi feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o e gye Yeesuu Kristoo.”] ³⁸ Amɔ fεraa ne krakyeε-ɔ a sa ne tireelaa ne bɔ te-ro-o a yere, ne mɔ aa Filipo a lee yɔ nkyu-o-ro, ne Filipo a bɔ mɔ asuu. ³⁹ Bamɔ keden lee nkyu-o-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a taa Filipo o de o yii. Amɔse-ɔ krakyeε-ɔ mɔn lee ŋu mɔ. Ne ɔ kya mɔ kpa se yɔ pe na mɔ akatɔ a gyi. ⁴⁰ Amaa Filipo bɔ sa se ɔ bɔ Asedɔd man-nɔ, ne ɔ kya se yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o kpa-rɔ gywii man kemaa se awuye.

9

Aneɲ ne Sɔɔl a kyurowi mɔ mfeεre bɔye-ɔ

* 8:33 Isaya 53.7-8 (LXX).

¹⁻² Bɔ fɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ, Sɔɔl san ɔ yere-ro kenken ɔ kpa ekpa ne ɔ nya na ɔ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ ne bɔ gya ane nyanpe Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne ɔɔ yɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ ase ya kpa ewore ne ee sa mɔ kpa a ɔ yɔ Damasikus man-nɔ ya lwee kebwarekore akyan-nɔ mfen-ɔ. San-ɔ, mɔ ya lweero ya nɔ akyee beee anyare ne bɔ gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se mfen-ɔ, ɔ taare a ɔ kra bamɔ yaa Yerusalem man-nɔ ya tii.

³ Sɔɔl a yɔ ɔ tɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ, kaluwa konko ne kelanjerɔ ko feye elɛɛɛɛ-ɔ a lee awore-ro bɔ wee mɔ se. ⁴ Mfen ne ɔɔ lee da sweere, ne oo nu bore ko a tɔwe o gywii mɔ feye, “Sɔɔl, nteto nee ne fɔ e tɔraa mɔ anen?”

⁵ Ne Sɔɔl a bise feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, fɔ nse nee?” Ne bore amɔ a benɔaa ɛ, “Mɔ e gye Yeessuu ne fɔ e tɔraa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa, koso yɔ man-ɔ-ro na ɔko kaapo fɔ keto ne fɔ waa mfen-ɔ.”

⁷ Amaa, asese ne bamɔ aa mɔ naa kpa-ɔ-ro mon bunɔi kana, ne baa sii yere. Baa nu bore-ɔ, bamɔ mɔ bɔ mon nɔ ɔko. ⁸ Ne Sɔɔl a koso kyuwi-ro, amaa mɔ a bunɔi akato-ɔ, ɔ mon lee ɔ kee. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-ro yaa bɔ lwee Damasikus man-nɔ. ⁹ Amɔ nke nsa na ɔ mon kee, na ɔ mon gyi, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon nuu.

¹⁰ San amɔ, bamɔ ɔko ne ɔ gya Yeessuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ mɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen, ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Ananiyas. Ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a tee mɔ dee-ro-o feye, “Ananiyas!” Ne ɔɔ benɔaa ɛ “Kee mɔ, mɔ nyanpe.” ¹¹ Ne ane nyanpe a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Waa siraa na fɔ yɔ kabore ne ba tee ɛ ‘Kabore kyerarase’-ɔ se na fɔ lwee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yudas a lɔn-ɔ-ro bise ɔnyare ko ne ɔɔ lee Taasus man-nɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Sɔɔl-ɔ se. ɔ bɔ mfen ɔ kore kebwarekore. ¹² Ne oo nɔ dee-ro feye ɔnyare ko ne ba tee ɛ Ananiyas-o a lweero bɔ ba mɔ kesaree bɔ donɔ mɔ se a mɔ akato nya bee bunɔi.”

¹³ Ne Ananiyas a benɔaa feye, “Mɔ nyanpe, asese bweeto a tɔwe ɔnyare mɔ asen gywii mɔ, ne mɔ a nu aworefɔɔ ne ɔɔ bɔ waa fɔ asese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ asen. ¹⁴ Ne ɔɔ nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese ase feye ɔ ba Damasikus mfee bɔ kra asese peee ne ba sun fɔ-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Yɔ, a lee feye mɔ a lee mɔ feye ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o, na ɔ tɔwe asen ne n de-o na mɔ keyaalen gywii nde se awuye-o na bamɔ awure na Yudaa awuye-o peee. ¹⁶ Na mɔ fonfon kaapo mɔ aworefɔɔ ne o kperi kusun ne ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ se na o gyi-o.”

¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne Ananiyas a yɔ ya lwee lɔn ne Sɔɔl bɔ mɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa mɔ asaree bɔ donɔ Sɔɔl se, ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobee Sɔɔl, ane nyanpe Yeessuu fonfon ne oo lee mɔ eyee bɔ kaapo fɔ san ne fɔ bɔ kpa-ro fɔ e ba mfee-ɔ ya sun mɔ fɔ ase.

Oo sun mɔ fɔ ase nee a fɔ akatɔ bee nya bunɲi feye san-ɔ anen ne a du-o, na Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ywee fɔ se.”

¹⁸ Puri amo-rɔ mfen ne atɔ kɔ feye ŋkingyi agyafɔ-ɔ a lee Sɔl akatɔgyi-ro lee da, ne mɔ akatɔ a bunɲi waa feye san-ɔ anen ne a kee-ɔ, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne ɔ bɔ asuu. ¹⁹ Mɔ a gyi ateese-o kamee-rɔ, ne ɔ bee waa keyaalen.

Anen ne Sɔl a tɔwe abwaresen Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne Sɔl a gyi ŋke mfene kɔ Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ ase. ²⁰ Ne ɔ yɔ mfen a kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ ya lee ɔ tɔwe abwaresen feye Yeessuu gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o nee. ²¹ Ne eyee a kpen bamɔ ne ɔ tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ peee. Ne bɔ ye, “N gye ɔnyare ne ɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ ɔ mɔ asese ne ba sun Yeessuu-o nee eee? ɔ mon ba mfee nee feye ɔ ba ɔ bɔ kra Yeessuu asunpo ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ na o kinɲaa bamɔ yaa Wuribware alɔɲɔpo abrese-ɔ ase nee eee?” ²² Amaa kake kemaa mɔ na Sɔl a kekaapo-ɔ-rɔ e waa len ki tii si. Mɔ a kaapo-rɔ neene ketɔ se ne Yeessuu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyɔɲwe kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ feye ɔ morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ, Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ Damasikus mfen-ɔ mon taare lee kanɔ kɔ.

²³ Amo a kyee, ne Yudaa awuye-o a gyanɲe kra anen ne ba waa a bɔ mɔ Sɔl-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa oo nu ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye-o a kra-ɔ. Ne ŋkee mpase na kanye bɔ yere man kidenbee a abunogyi-o-ro ba kpa Sɔl a bɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa ŋke ŋkɔ kanye ne bamɔ ne bɔ gya Sɔl se-ɔ a taa mɔ yaa kebanɔroo kekyan kɔ ne baa pwee bɔ mɔraa man a kidenbee-o soso, ne ɔ bɔ mfanɔsere kɔ-rɔ ne baa taa mɔ waa kike dabe kɔ-rɔ, ne baa ba ife bɔ da-rɔ, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yowe mɔ-rɔ bɔye baa bɔ ywee sweere. Ne ɔ sere lee mfen bee yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ.

Anen ne Sɔl a kinɲi yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ

²⁶ Sɔl a fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa a o tii bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessuu gyi-o si. Amaa bɔ mon kɔre mɔ gyi feye ŋkee o tii bamɔ se, ne kufu a nya bamɔ peee. ²⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas* a ba bɔ yaa mɔ Yeessuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ase. Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ-rɔ anen ne Sɔl a ŋu ane nyanɲe Yeessuu kpa-rɔ-ɔ na anen ne Yeessuu a sa senɔsa gywii mɔ-ɔ, na anen ne Sɔl a nya kakponɔ kaapo abwaresen Yeessuu kenyaare-rɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne Sɔl a sii bamɔ ase, ne ɔ nya kakponɔ tɔwe abwaresen Yeessuu kenyaare-rɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ peee. ²⁹ Ne ɔ bee tɔwe abwaresen gywii Yudaa awuye ne ba sa Griiki senɔsa-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a gyiiri ikii bɔ lee abwaresen-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne ba buwi ba kpa ekpa a bɔ mɔ mɔ. ³⁰ San ne Yeessuu akɔregyipo-ɔ a ŋu anen-ɔ, ne baa yaa Sɔl Kayesareya

* 9:27 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 4.36.

man-nɔ, ne baa ya ba mɔ bɔ kyonwe mɔ aye Taasus ne ɔ bɔ efo-o. ³¹ Nkee feraa, bɔ lee anen ne Soal a kii Kristoo akɔregyipɔ ne ɔ mon lee ɔ tɔraa Kristoo akɔregyipɔ, asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se na Galileya sweere se na Samariya sweere se-o pɛɛɛ eyee a yuri bamɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa asɔree awuye-o keyaalen na wɔre, ne asese bweeto a bɔ tii bamɔ se, bɔ lee anen ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu-o si.

Anen ne Peetroo a yɔ Lidaa na Yopaa eman-nɔ-o

³² Ne Peetroo a nare man kema a ne Yeessu akɔregyipɔ-o bɔ-o se ɔ laa bamɔ. Ne san ko ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-o ase a ɔ ya laa bamɔ. ³³ Mfen ne ɔ yɔ nu anyare ko ne ba tee mɔ ε Iniya, ne mɔ kayoware pɛɛɛ mɔ a wu, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ koso lee kran se nsu mburuwa-o. ³⁴ Mfen ne Peetroo a tee mɔ kenya ε, “Iniya, Yeessu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa a fo kpaare. Koso bɔ fo kran.” Puri-ro mfen ne Iniya a koso kyuwi-ro. ³⁵ Ne asese ne bɔ te Lidaa man-nɔ na Sarɔn ifuri si-o pɛɛɛ a nu anyare amɔ a kpaare-o, ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi, ne baa bɔ gya mɔ eka-o se.

³⁶ Amɔ ɔkyee ko mɔ bɔ Yopaa man ne mɔ aa Lidaa mon bɔ efo bweeto-o-ro, ne ɔ kɔre Yeessu gyi bweeto. Mɔ kenya e gye Tabitaa. (Amaa Griiki-ro mɔ kenya e gye Dɔakas, kaase e kaapo feye Kyankporan.) ɔkyee mɔ feraa atiripo-ro kekya na kedamenanɔse wɔre dooo ne ɔ naa ɔ waa. ³⁷ San amɔ mɔ, ɔ lo, ne oo wu. Ne baa gyee mɔ taa mɔ kifunin-o bɔ beya kebanɔroo kekya ko-ro sosɔ na ba su kale. ³⁸ Amose-o Yopaa awuye ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o a nu Peetroo si feye ɔ bɔ Lidaa man-nɔ-o, ne baa sun abee anyɔ ko mɔ ase feye bɔ ya towe gywii mɔ ε, “Ane e kore fo, waa menan ba ane ase.”

³⁹ Ne Peetroo a waa siraa, ne mɔ aa abee anyɔ amɔ a yɔ. Bamɔ a fo-o, ne baa yaa Peetroo kebanɔroo kekya ne ɔkyee-o da kemo-ro-o. Ne akpenlekyee yere muruwaa kifunin-o na ba su. Ne baa ba ekaare ne ɔkyee-o a baara sa atiripo san ne o te-o bɔ kaapo Peetroo anen ne ɔkyee-o bware-o.

⁴⁰ Ne Peetroo a sa ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kekya-o-ro, ne oo kpuni anurii, ne ɔ kore kebwarekore, ne oo kii ba kifunin-o ase, ne ɔ ye, “Tabitaa, kyinɔ kyena.” Mfen ne oo bunɔi akato. Mɔ a nu Peetroo-o, ne oo kyinɔ kyena. ⁴¹ Ne Peetroo a to mɔ-ro, ne ɔ kra mɔ-ro kya mɔ-ro, ne ɔ koso yere. Ne Peetroo a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔre Yeessu gyi-o pɛɛɛ na akpenlekyee-o, ne ɔ ba ɔkyee-o bɔ kaapo bamɔ. ⁴² Okemaa ne ɔ bɔ Yopaa man-nɔ-o a nu asen mɔ. Ne asese bweeto a kɔre Yeessu gyi. ⁴³ Ne Peetroo a gyi nke kafwee ko gbanseba ne ba tee ε Simɔn-o ase Yopaa mfen.

10

Peetroo na Kooniiliyus

¹ Saŋ amɔ mɔ, ɔnyare kɔ mɔ bɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ, ne ba tee mɔ ε Kooniiliyus. Mɔ e gye Roma awuye asoogyaa alafa asiye ne ba tee bamɔ ε Italiya asoogyaa-o-ro kelafa ɔbresε. ² ɔ gye sese timaa nee fee. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye peee mɔ a mon gye Yudaa awuye gbaa ooo, ne ba sun Wuribware. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kya Yudaa awuye atiripo-ro, na ɔ kore kebwarekore san kema. ³ Kake ŋkɔ, kyɔwe kikpeerebee, ne ɔnyare mɔ a yɔ ya kore kebwarekore, ne oo ŋu kotɔko feye dee-ro-o. Wuribware kabɔ kɔ ne oo ŋu neenεε-ɔ na oo lweero mɔ ase tee mɔ feye “Kooniiliyus!”

⁴ Na kufu de mɔ, ne ɔ deere Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ, ne oo bise feye, “Nteto nee, mɔ nyanpe?”

Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a benɲaa mɔ ε, “Wuribware akato a gyi fo kebwarekore na kedamenanɛ ne fo e waa atiripo-ɔ se, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ benɲaa fo. ⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ sun asese bɔ kyɔŋwe Yopaa man-nɔ, na bɔ ya tee ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee ε Simɔŋ Peetroo-o. ⁶ ɔ gye gbanseba ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ, ne o te ɔpoɔ keε-ɔ ɔfo nee.”

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a lee mfeɲ o yii, ne Kooniiliyus a tee mɔ anya anyɔ na soogyaa koŋkɔ ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa mɔ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ. ⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne oo sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwe Yopaa man-nɔ.

⁹ Kemɔ kaye ŋke-o ne baa yɔ ba tɔ-ro Yopaa-o, ne Peetroo a dee bamɔ akyan teesese amɔ kɔkɔ mpase amɔ a ɔ ya kore kebwarekore. ¹⁰ Saŋ-ɔ akon de mɔ, ɔ kpa ateese a o gyi. Bamɔ a maa se ba waa ateese-o, ne oo ŋu ketɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o. ¹¹ Oo ŋu nee feye awore-ro a bunɲi-ro, ne waagya dabɛ kɔ a lee soso ɔ ba-ro feye bokɔ a de mɔ anu ana-ɔ-ro, ne ɔ bɔ lee da-ro mɔ ase. ¹² Mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii eworese eworese mɔ bɔ waagya amɔ-ro. ¹³ Ne oo nu bore kɔ a lee soso tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Peetroo, koso na fo mɔ wɔ!”

¹⁴ Amaa Peetroo a benɲaa nee ε, “Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmo daa, a lee feye mɔ a koso-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne anε Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.” ¹⁵ Ne bore-ɔ a bee tɔwe nyɔsepo gywii mɔ feye, “Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi!”

¹⁶ Ne bore amɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ iluwi esa gywii mɔ, ne oo kine kigyi anεɲ deε, ne atɔ-ɔ peee a bee kinɲi yɔ soso.

¹⁷ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, na ŋkee ne asese ne Kooniiliyus a sun bamɔ-ɔ a fo Simɔŋ lɔŋ ba bɔ yere mɔ kabuno. ¹⁸ Ne baa bise bɔ kyɔŋwe lɔŋ-ɔ-ro feye, “ɔfo kɔ bɔ lɔŋ mɔ-ro mfee ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔŋ Peetroo aaa?” ¹⁹ Peetroo a saŋ ɔ bɔ kekyaŋ-ɔ soso mfeɲ ɔ fa ketɔ ne oo ŋu-o mfeere-ɔ, ne

Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Nu! Asɛsɛ asa kɔ bɔ mfeɛ ba kpa fɔ. ²⁰ Amosɛ-ɔ waa siraa na fɔ kporɔwɛ yɔ lɔŋ-nɔ, na fɔ aa bamɔ yɔ bamɔ aye, a lee feyɛ mɔ ya sun bamɔ. Fɔ ma kine.” ²¹ Ne Peetroo a kporɔwɛ ya tɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ asa amɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ ne mone i buwi mone e kpa nee. Mone kpa se?”

²² Ne bɔ ye, “To, anɛ mon de bɔye kɔ. Roma soogyaa brɛsɛ Kooniiliyus ya sun anɛ fɔ asɛ. ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa, ne o sun Wuribware, ne Yudaa awuye mɔ pɛɛɛ i bu mɔ. Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a ba mɔ asɛ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ tee fɔ mɔ aye, na o nu ketɔ ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ.”

²³ Amɔ fɛraa, ne Peetroo a sa ne baa lwee lɔŋ-nɔ, ne ɔ popɔrɛ bamɔ na bɔ di a kayɛ ke. Kayɛ a ke-o, ne ɔ waa siraa, ne mɔ aa bamɔ na Yopaa awuye bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o bɔkɔ a yɔ.

²⁴ Kemɔ kayɛ nke-o ne baa fɔ Kayɛsareya man-nɔ kyɔ ya tɔ feyɛ Kooniiliyus na mɔ kowɛbɛɛ-ana na mɔ nyarɛ-ana ne ɔ tee-ɔ a waa siraa bɔ te bɔ gywii mɔ. ²⁵ Peetroo a deɲ o lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ, ne Kooniiliyus a lee bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ bunɲɛ kpuni anɲirii mɔ akatɔ-rɔ sun mɔ. ²⁶ Ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ ɛ, “O daabii, kɔsɔ yere, mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ gye sɛsɛ nee feyɛ fɔ-ɔ dɛɛ.”

²⁷ Bamɔ a lwee lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na ɔ sa sɛɲsa Kooniiliyus asɛ, ne ɔ ya tɔ feyɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a gyanɲɛ mfeɲ. ²⁸ Ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mone fɔɲfɔɲ nyi feyɛ anɛ Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ mon sa kpa feyɛ Yudaanyi na ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi narɛ bɛɛɛ o lwee mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feyɛ m ma lee tenɲi-ro na m ma lee tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ de iyisi na ɲ kperi anɛɲ se na mɔ aa mɔ ma narɛ. ²⁹ Amosɛ se ne mone a sun tee mɔ-ɔ, ne mon kine, ne mɔ a ba-ɔ nee. To, mɔ i bise mone feyɛ kemɔ se ne mone a tee mɔ.”

³⁰ Ne Kooniiliyus ye, “To, mon de bɔye kɔ. Ndɔɔ nke nna nee feyɛ mɔ a yɔ a ɲ ya kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ mpase, ne mɔ a ɲu ɔnyarɛ kɔ feyɛ dee-ro-o na ɔ yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ o bun kaare toresɛsɛ. ³¹ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Kooniiliyus, Wuribware a nu fɔ kebwarekɔrɛ, ne oo ɲu kedamenanɲɛ ne fɔ e waa atiripɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.’ ³² Ne ɔ ye, ‘Mbeyɔmɔ sun ɔkɔ Yopaa man-nɔ na ɔ ya tee ɔnyarɛ ne ba tee ɛ Simɔɲ Peetroo-o. ɔ gye ɔfɔ ɔ bɔ ɔnyarɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Simɔɲ Gbanɲɛba ne o te ɔpɔɔ kɛɛ-ɔ aye!’ ³³ Amosɛ ne mɔ a sun tee fɔ. Fɔ a ba-ɔ, aa waa mɔ kɔnɛ bweɛtɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ pɛɛɛ a gyanɲɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ anɛ e kpa a anɛ nu ketɔ ne ɔ ye fɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ-ɔ nee.”

Ketɔ ne Peetroo a tɔwɛ gywii Kooniiliyus-ana-ɔ

³⁴ Ne Peetroo a lee ɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne o de a ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ. ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kaapo mɔ feyɛ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ, mɔ a waa bɔye feyɛ mɔ a tenɲi asɛsɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware asɛ fɛraa, ɔkɔ mon kweɛ, ne ɔ maa bu ɔkɔ ɔ kyon ɔkɔ. ³⁵ Na

Wuribware feraa, kasuro kɛmaa nɛ fɔ a lɛɛ kamo-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ fɔ ɛ tɛɛ fɔ i sun mɔ, nɛ fɔ ɛ waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ, ɔ kpa fɔ asɛn. ³⁶ Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbɔa Isireelii awuye nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ asɛn amɔ bɔ sa. Nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si tɔwɛ abwareɛn feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa a o yuri anɛ nkponɔ. Amaa kasɛntɪn feraa Yeesuu mon gye anɛ Yudaa awuye wɔrɛ nyanpɛ nɛɛ. ɔ gye tɔn kɛmaa awuye nyanpɛ nɛɛ. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ monɛ a nu asɛn nɛ aa ba anɛ ayɛ nkɛ mfɛnɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. San nɛ Yohannee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ ɛ tɔwɛ abwareɛn feyɛ asɛsɛ nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, na ɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu-o, nɛ Wuribware a sa Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o mɔ keyaalen na mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o. M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi feyɛ monɛ a nu anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a gye nkɛrɛ waa mɔ kusun Galileya sweere se, nɛ oo muruwi anɛ sweere se pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Wuribware a gya mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ waa itimaa tɔn kɛmaa nɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kya alɔpɔ na bamɔ nɛ ɔbɔnsam te bamɔ se-ɔ. ³⁹ Nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a nɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ se na Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Nɛ baa ba ndangyii bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ. ⁴⁰ Nɛ kɛmɔ kake sasɛpɔ-ɔ nɛ Wuribware a kyiɛnɛ mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro, nɛ oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ ifuri. ⁴¹ Amaa n gye ɔkɛmaa ya nɛ mɔ. Anɛ nɛ anɛ gye bamɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ lee-o ya nɛ mɔ, anɛ nɛ anɛ a nɛ ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ Yeesuu a waa-ɔ, nɛ anɛ aa mɔ a gyi ateese, nɛ anɛ a nuu nta san nɛ oo kyiɛnɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o kamɛɛ-rɔ. ⁴² Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ gywii anɛ feyɛ anɛ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn gywii asɛsɛ bɔ kaapɔ bamɔ feyɛ mɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee feyɛ ɔ waa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mon tɛɛ wu-o na bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o pɛɛɛ ɔsɛngyipɔ. ⁴³ Nɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn feyɛ Wuribware ɛ taa ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o ɛbɔyɛ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ. Wuribware ɛ bɔrɔ Yeesuu si na ɔ taa ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ a o gyi-o ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke sɛsɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁴ Na Peetroo san ɔ sa sɛnsa, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a bɔ ywɛɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ bɔ mfɛn o nu mɔ asɛn-ɔ se. ⁴⁵ Nɛ eyɛɛ a kpɛn Yudaa awuye nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bamɔ aa Peetroo pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ Yopaa, nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ mfɛn-ɔ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ mɔ kufwiinɛ timaa-o a ywɛɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbɔa se-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lee feyɛ baa nu bamɔ a sa esɛnsa kɔ nɛ bamɔ aa asɛsɛ-ɔ fɔnɔn gbɔa maa nu ɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na ba kyɔrɔ Wuribware a kɛdabɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁷ Nɛ Peetroo yɛ, “Asɛsɛ mɔ a nya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o nɛɛ feyɛ anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ ɛ taarɛ a o kun bamɔ feyɛ anɛ ma ba nkyu bɔ bɔ bamɔ asuu aaa?” ⁴⁸ Amɔsɛ se-ɔ nɛ ɔ sa nɛ baa bɔ bamɔ asuu Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-rɔ. Nɛ bɔ yɛ Peetroo kyɛna bamɔ asɛ nkɛ nɛyɔ kɔ.

11

Peetoo kumuruwi-ro a ketɔ ne ɔ bo tɔwe gywii Yerusalem asɔrɛ awuye-o

¹ Ne Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Yudeya sweere se a bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o pɛɛɛ a nu feye bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne baa kɔɔre amo gyi. ² Amose-ɔ san ne Peetoo a yɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ, ne bamo ne bo yere-rɔ feye bo tenje bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o atweetu-o pwɛɛ na bamo aa bamo dɛɛ taare nare na bo gyi abɛɛ ase-ɔ a porɔ mɔ feye, ³ “Fo a waa ɔfo ya sɔwe bamo ne bo mon tenje atweetu-o aye.”

⁴ Amose-ɔ ne Peetoo a tɔwe ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ pɛɛɛ kegyase kegyase gywii bamo. ⁵ Ɔɔ tɔwe neɛ ε, “San ne m bo Yopaa man-nɔ mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre-ɔ, ne mɔ a ɲu atɔ kɔ feye dee-ro-o a lee sɔsɔ a ba feye bamo a kra waagya anu ana-rɔ, ne ba yowe-rɔ ba lee sɔsɔ ba-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ bo lee da mɔ akatɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mɔ a deere waagya-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ a ɲu mbɔ na awɔ na akeri na mbogyii. ⁷ Ne mɔ a nu bore kɔ a lee sɔsɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, ‘Peetoo, kɔsɔ yere na fo mɔɔ wɔ.’ ⁸ Amaa mɔ a benja mɔ ne feye, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, ma gyi mmɔ daa, a lee feye mɔ a kɔsɔ-ɔ, mon tee gyi ketɔ ne ane Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ ye a gye iyisi ne ba kisi-o.’ ⁹ Ne bore amo a bee tɔwe ε, ‘Ketɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware ye ki bware kigyi-o, fo-ɔ fo ma kisi kigyi.’ ¹⁰ Amo-ɔ a waa iluwi esa, ne nkee amo pɛɛɛ a bee kinji yɔ sɔsɔ. ¹¹ Mfen ne abɛɛ asa kɔ ne baa sun bamo lee Kayesareya man-nɔ-ɔ a fo lɔn ne n te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye mɔ aa bamo a yɔ na m ma kine. Abɛɛ asiye mɔ ne baa lee Yopaa man-nɔ, ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o ya yaa mɔ Kayesareya mfen, ne ane pɛɛɛ a lwee ɔnyare ne oo sun tee mɔ-ɔ a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔ tɔwe gywii ane anen ne oo ɲu Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bo yere mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na anen ne Wuribware kabɔ amo a tɔwe gywii mɔ ε, ‘Sun ɔkɔ Yopaa man-nɔ bo kyɔnwe ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Simɔn Peetoo-o ase. ¹⁴ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe anen ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe fo aa fo lɔn-nɔ awuye-o a o gywii fo.’ ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye mɔ a lee mɔ e tɔwe asen mɔ i gywii bamo-ɔ, a mon kyee ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo ywee bamo se feye kegyenkpeɛ-ɔ anen ne ɔɔ ywee ane se-ɔ dɛɛ. ¹⁶ Ne mɔ a nyinji ketɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a tɔwe-ɔ se feye, ‘Yohanee Osuubɔpo-ɔ de nkyu ɔ bo asɛɛ asuu, amaa mone fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e ywee mone se. Na Wuribware ba mɔ kufwiije timaa amo bo gyee mone.’ ¹⁷ A bo-rɔ anen feye Wuribware a sa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mɔ kufwiije timaa-o ne feye anen ne ɔɔ sa ane ne

ane a kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deɛ. Amose-ɔ nse e gye mo-ɔ mo ne mo e taare a n tii Wuribware kusun kpa?”

¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu asen mɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa yɔwe Peetroo keporɔ, ne baa kyorɔ Wuribware. Ne bɔ ye, “Amo fɛraa Wuribware a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o gbaa kpa feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.”

Asɔree ne a bɔ Anteyɔkeya man-no-ɔ

¹⁹ San ne Yudaa awuye-o a mɔɔ Stifan-o, bamɔ beɛko-ana Yudaa awuye ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a brawe-rɔ, a lee feye baa lee ba waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ bweɛtɔ. Bamɔ bokɔ a yɔ haree Fonikiya sweere se na Kiprus kwii si na Anteyɔkeya man-no ba tɔwe asen timaa-o ba gywii Yudaa awuye-o wɔre. ²⁰ Amaa bamɔ bokɔ ne baa kɔwe bamɔ Kiprus kwii si na Kireene man-no-ɔ a yɔ Anteyɔkeya, ne baa tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeesuu kunu si gywii bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. ²¹ Bamɔ a de ane nyanpe a keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o bweɛtɔ a kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi, ne baa gya Yeesuu a kebwaresun-o si.

²² Ne asɔree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ a nu amo asen-ɔ, ne baa sun Bar-Nabas bɔ kyonwe Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²³⁻²⁴ Mɔ a fɔ, ne oo nu anen ne Wuribware a yure asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi. Mɔ a gye sese timaa, ne ɔ bee o de Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ wɔre, ne ɔ yere bamɔ se kokore feye bɔ kya se gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kasentij-no, na bɔ ma kinji kamɛ. ɔ san ɔ bɔ mfen, ne asese bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne baa bɔ tii akɔɔregyipɔ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ se.

²⁵ Ne Bar-Nabas a kya se yɔ Taasus man-no a ɔ ya buwi kpa Sɔɔl. ²⁶ Mɔ a ya kpa Sɔɔl nu-o, ne ɔ yaa mɔ Anteyɔkeya. Abɛɛ anyɔ amɔ a gyi kasu mfen, na bamɔ aa mfen a asɔree awuye-o e gyanne, ne baa kaapo asese biribiri abwaresen. Anteyɔkeya mfen ne baa gye nkpeɛ tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kenarye feye Kristoo awuye.

²⁷ Amɔ san amɔ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ kɔ mɔ a lee Yerusalem yɔ Anteyɔkeya mfen. ²⁸ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o a sa ne bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Agabus-o a koso yere, ne ɔ tɔwe feye akon dabe kɔ e kpa a a ba sweere pɛɛɛ se. (Ne aa ba kasentij san ne Roma awuye a owure dabe ne ba tee mɔ ε Kilawudiyus-o a gyi kuwure-o.) ²⁹ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ te Anteyɔkeya-ɔ a kra feye bamɔ okɛmaa e kyonwe bamɔ beɛko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ ketɔ ne baa taare-ɔ. ³⁰ Kasentij mɔ, ne

baa kpa atanne bɔ sun Bar-Nabas na Sool, ne baa taa yaa bɔ sa mfeɲ a asoree abrese-ɔ.

12

Anen ne Owure Herɔd a tii Peetroo tiikpa, ne Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ lee mɔ kesaree-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Amɔ san mɔ Owure Herɔd* a lee ɔ waa asoree awuye ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ bokɔ borakraa. ² Ne ɔ sa ne mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ba kepan bɔ mɔ Yohanee mɔ daa Yakubu. ³ Mɔ a ɲu feye Yakubu kemɔ-ɔ a waa Yudaa awuye kɔne-ɔ, ne ɔ beɛ kra Peetroo. Ɔ waa amɔ ɲke ne Yudaa awuye e waa kasu kanɔ ngyanɲe kɔ ne ba gyi Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o. ⁴ Bamɔ a kra mɔ-ɔ, ne baa tii mɔ tiikpa, ne baa sa ne asoogyaa awuye ana anen ntun nna a deere mɔ se. Ne Owure Herɔd a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ sa a bɔ gyanɲe gyi mɔ asen san ne kasu kanɔ ngyanɲe kɔ ne ba gyi Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o a lowe-ɔ. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne baa tii mɔ. Amaa asoree awuye-o a yere kebwarekore se kake kema feye Wuribware lee mɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. ⁶ Feye nyanɲe ne Owure Herɔd ye ɔ gyanɲe asese na o gyi Peetroo asen-ɔ, kemɔ ndɔ kanye na Peetroo da asoogyaa awuye anyɔ mɔntɔ-rɔ, na baa ɲure mɔ agbarabi anyɔ, na asoogyaa awuye kɔ mɔ yere kekyan ne baa tii Peetroo kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ kibunogyi-ro.

⁷ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware kabɔ kɔ a bɔ yere Peetroo ase kekyan ne ɔ bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amɔ a gye kanye gbaa ooo, ne kekyan-ɔ-rɔ a lanɲe-rɔ. Ne Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a lenkpan Peetroo kebaakpa, ne oo kyinɲi. Ne kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Waa menan koso!” Puri amɔ-rɔ ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ da mɔ asaree-rɔ-ɔ a sanɲe lee da. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ ye, “Kere se na fɔ waa-rɔ fɔ asebeta na fɔ bun fɔ waagya.” Ne Peetroo a waa anen. ⁹ Ne Peetroo a gya mɔ se lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ, na ɔ mɔn nyi ketɔ ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ e waa-ɔ, a lee feye aa waa mɔ feye mɔ a ku dee-o nee. ¹⁰ Ne baa kyɔn asoogyaa awuye katun gyenkpɛse-ɔ na kanyɔsepo-ɔ se. Ne ɲkee lalalowe-ɔ, ne baa bɔ fɔ pone dabe ne baa ba kegyeretɔ bɔ waa, ne o tii kabore ne ka lwee man-nɔ-ɔ. Mfeɲ ne pone amɔ fɔnfɔn a bunɲi, ne baa kyɔn lee, ne baa borɔ kabore kɔ, ne puri-ro mfeɲ Wuribware kabɔ amɔ a ɲaa yɔwe Peetroo.

¹¹ Ʋkee fɛraa, ne Peetroo a pini ketɔ ne kaa waa-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ a ɲu feye a gye kasentɲ. Wuribware ya sun mɔ kabɔ-ɔ feye ɔ bɔ lee mɔ lee Owure Herɔd kesaree-rɔ, na o lee mɔ lee ketɔ kema ne Yudaa awuye e kpa feye kɔ waa mɔ-ɔ-rɔ.”

* 12:1 Mɔ e gye Herɔd Agripa gyenkpɛse-ɔ nee.

¹² Mò fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu anɛɲ nɛ a du bɔ sa mò-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ yɔ Yohanee Maak mò nyi Mariya aye, na asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a gyanɲɛ mɛɛɲ kanye amɔ ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ ba sa Peetroo. ¹³ Nɛ Peetroo a da lɔɲ a kanɔ a pɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ bamɔ kabre kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ε Rosa-o a lɛɛ ya kɛɛ. ¹⁴ Nɛ oo pini Peetroo bɔrɛ, nɛ mò akatɔ a gyi bweɛtɔ hareɛ ɔ tan sɛ a o bunɲi pɔnɛ-ɔ sa Peetroo, nɛ oo kinɲi lweero ya tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ Peetroo yɛrɛ kawu. ¹⁵ Nɛ baa tɔwɛ gywii mò feyɛ, “Fɔ ɛ lɔ ɛbɔɲ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ?” Nɛ ɔ yɛrɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “A gye kasɛɲtiɲ.” Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa bɛɲɲaa mò feyɛ, “Wuribware a kabɔɔ nɛ Peetroo de, nɛ ka kun mò-ɔ nɛɛ.” ¹⁶ Saɲ mɔ pɛɛɛ na Peetroo saɲ ɔ da pɔnɛ-ɔ sɛ. Nɛ ɲkɛɛ fɛraa baa bɔ bunɲi, nɛ bamɔ a ɲu mò-ɔ, nɛ aa kɛɲ bamɔ ɛyɛɛ. ¹⁷ Nɛ ɔ ya mò kesareɛ bɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ laato, nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ anɛɲ nɛ Wuribware a lee mò lɛɛ tiikpa-ɔ pɛɛɛ gywii bamɔ. Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Mɔn' ya tɔwɛ amɔ gywii Yakubu na Kristoo awuye nɛ baa saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” Nɛ ɔ lɛɛ bamɔ asɛ mɛɛɲ bɛɛ yɔ tɔɲ kɔ.

¹⁸ Kayɛ a ke-o, nɛ asɛɲ a tɔ asoogyaa awuye nɛ ba deɛrɛ tiikpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. Ntɛtɔ ya waa Peetroo? ¹⁹ Nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd yɛ bɔ buwi kpa mò. Amaa baa kpa mò kpɔnɛ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ nɛ oo bise asoogyaa awuye-o amɔ asɛɲ, nɛ ɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ.

Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ nɛ owure-o a lɛɛ Yudeya sweɛrɛ sɛ ya kyɛna Kayɛsareya maɲ-nɔ kafweɛ.

Anɛɲ nɛ Hɛrɔd a wu-o

²⁰ Nɛ Owure Hɛrɔd dun a fwii Tiro na Sidɔɲ ɛman awuye si. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ baa kpɔwɛ abɛɛ yɔ a bɔ ya ɲu mò, bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ateese gyisɛ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ owure a sweɛrɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ. Pwɛɛ nɛ baa yɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwɛ gywii ɔnyarɛ nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ owure a lɔɲ-ɔ-rɔ a ayaafɔrɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mò ε Balasitus-o nɛɛ, nɛ oo sure si feyɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ. Nɛ baa yɔ owure-o asɛ ya tɔwɛ gywii mò feyɛ ɔ sa a mò dun yuri.

²¹ Nɛ owure-o a sa kake, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ baa mò akatɔ-rɔ. Nɛ oo bun mò awuretɔ, nɛ ɔ kyɛna mò kawuregya sɛ, nɛ ɔ sa sɛɲsa gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ. ²² Nɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ a kyɔrɔ mò sɛɲsa sasɛ fɛɛ-rɔ feyɛ, “N gye sɛsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa sɛɲsa-ɔ, kisi kɔ nɛɛ.” ²³ Nɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ kɔ a ba kame-ro kɔlɔ bɔ da mò, nɛ asɔɲsɔɔ a gyi mò ɛkyɔrɔwɛ, nɛ oo wu, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ mɔɲ kyɔrɔ Wuribware feyɛ mò a sa mò kuwure na kedabɛ.

²⁴ Saɲ amɔ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ maa sɛ ba nu abwaresɛɲ, na ba kɔrɛ ba gyi. ²⁵ Nɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl a lowɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa yɔ kemɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa taa Yohanee Maak, nɛ bamɔ aa mò a kinɲi yɔ Anteyɔkeya maɲ-nɔ.

13

Anɛɲ nɛ baa lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sun-o

¹ Saŋ amɔ Anteyɔkeya asɔrɛ awuye-o boko gye Wuribware akyaamɛ na abwaresɛŋ akaapopo. Bamɔ anyarɛ ɛ gye Bar-Nabas, na Simeyɔŋ (nɛ ba tɛɛ Ogyigyii-o) na Lukiyus (nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Kireenɛɛ maŋ-nɔ-ɔ) na Manayɛŋ (nɛ baa bera mɔ aa Owure Hɛrɔd-ɔ) na Sɔɔl. ² Saŋ ko, nɛ ba sun Wuribware na ba kra akɔŋ, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ, “Mɔn' lee Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl sa mɔ, na bɔ ya sun mɔ kusun nɛ mɔ a tɛɛ bamɔ kɛmɔ sɛ-ɔ.” ³ Nɛ baa mɛraa sɛ ba kra akɔŋ na ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ, nɛ baa ba asarɛɛ bɔ dɔŋŋɔ bamɔ aŋu si yure bamɔ, nɛ baa sun bamɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ.

Anɛŋ nɛ Sɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa gyɛŋkpɛsɛ-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ

⁴ Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a kaapo Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl, nɛ baa yɔ Silukiya maŋ-nɔ, nɛ baa bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Kiprus kwii si.* ⁵ Bamɔ a fɔ Salamis maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛŋ Yudaawuye nɛ bɔ bɔ mɛŋ a kɛbwarekɔrɛ akyaŋ-ɔ-ro gywii asɛsɛ. Amɔ Yohanee Maak gbaa tii bamɔ sɛ ɔ kya bamɔ-ro. ⁶ Nɛ baa ya fɔ hareɛ mɛŋ nɛ baa tɛɛ ɛ Pafos maŋ-nɔ-ɔ. Nɛ baa tɔ kisibɛŋ wuye ko nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Yeesuu-o mɛŋ. Griiki sɛŋsa-ro mɔ kɛnyarɛ ɛ gye Ilimas. ɔ gye Yudaanyi nɛɛ, nɛ ɔ yɛ mɔ fɛraa gye Wuribware kyaamɛ nɛɛ. ⁷ Kisibɛŋ wuye amɔ mɔ nyarɛ ɛ gye kwii amɔ sɛ gominaa nɛ ɔ yɛɛ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-ro, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Sɛrɛgiyus Pɔɔl. Nɛ gominaa-o de kanyiasɛŋ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ Bar-Nabas na Sɔɔl bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ kpa a o nu abwaresɛŋ. ⁸ Amaa kisibɛŋ wuye-o mɔŋ sure si sa bamɔ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ maa kpa fɛyɛ gominaa-o kɔrɛ abwaresɛŋ-ɔ gyi. ⁹ Nɛ Sɔɔl (nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Pɔɔl-ɔ) a deɛrɛ kisibɛŋ wuye amɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o keyaalɛŋ bɔ mɔ asɛ. ¹⁰ Nɛ ɔ yɛ, “Fɔ, ɔbɔnsam mɔ gyi! Fɔ fɛraa, kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki bware-o gye fɔ dɔŋ nɛɛ. Fɔ ɛ penna asɛsɛ nɛɛ saŋ kɛmaa, nɛ nkee fɔ i kyuwowi Wuribware a kasɛŋtiŋ-o fɔ i kii kayɛba saŋ kɛmaa!” ¹¹ Wuribware i gyiiri fɔ kɛsɛbɔ. Fɔ akatɔ i bwee na fɔ ma lɛɛ ŋu atɔ bɔ fɔ saŋ ko pwɛɛ.” Puri-ro mɛŋ nɛ aa waa Ilimas fɛyɛ kibugyii a da mɔ akatɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ a bwee. Nɛ ɔ lɛɛ teyi asarɛɛ o buwi ɔ kpa ɔko nɛ ɔ kra mɔ kɛsarɛɛ-ro na ɔ kaapo mɔ kpa-ɔ. ¹² Gominaa amɔ a ŋu kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ kɔrɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu gyi, bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ Pɔɔl a abwaresɛŋ kɛkaapo-ɔ a tɔraa mɔ kakponɔ-ro.

Pɔɔl koyɔ Anteyɔkeya nɛ a bɔ Pisidiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ

¹³ Nɛ Pɔɔl mɔ aa mɔ anarɛbɛɛpo a bɔrɔ ɔpoɔ sɛ lɛɛ Pafos yɔ Pɛɛga maŋ nɛ ɔ bɔ Pamfiliya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-ro. Mɛŋ nɛ Yohanee Maak a yɔwɛ bamɔ kinŋi yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ.

* **13:4** Deɛrɛ ifotoo nɛ ɛ bɔ Abwaresɛŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Ne baa kya se lee Pɛɛga mfeɲ ya fɔ Anteyɔkeya ne ɔ bo Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ. Kukyure kake a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaawuyee ne bo bo mfeɲ a kebwarekɔrekyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ ya kyena. ¹⁵ Feyɛ aneɲ ne bo kyɔ ba waa-ɔ, ne bamo ne bo gye kebwareɛsun-o agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ a kare abwareɛɛɲ-ɔ. Mosis a mbraa a wore-ɔ-rɔ ne baa gye ɲkpɛɛ kare, ne baa kare akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko a wore-ɔ-rɔ bo gya se. Saɲ ne baa kare lowe-ɔ, ne kebwarekɔrekyaɲ abɛɛɛ-ɔ a sa ne baa towe gywii Pɔɔl-ana feye, “Ane kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mone i de Wuribware aɛɲ ko ne a kaapo ane atɔ-ɔ, ane e kpa feye mon' towe gywii aɛɛɛ mo pɛɛɛ na bo nu.”

¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere, ne ɔ ya aɛɛɛ-ɔ kesaree feye bamo ɔkɛmaa laato, ne ɔ meraa mo seɲsa se feye, “Mo beɛko-ana Isireelii awuye na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mon gye Isireeliinyi, ne ɔ bo mfee, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ, nu mo ase! ¹⁷ Wuribware ne Isireelii awuye i sun-o a lee ane nana-ana, ne ɔ sa ne baa waa kokyɔ saɲ ne bo gye anya, ne bo bo Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo lee bamo lee Igyipiti awuye a asaree-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyɛɲkpɛɛ kimukee-ro nsu aduna, na oo nyite bamo atɔ waase. ¹⁹ Ne ɔ gye bamo kegyɛɲkpɛɛ yaa Kanaɲ sweere se, ne oo kpuri nsuro nsunoo aɛɛɛ ne bo te mfeɲ-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bamo sweere bo kii ane adedaapo-ɔ lee. ²⁰ Nsu alafa ana na adunuu ne ɔ bo waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee saɲ ne baa gye ɲkpɛɛ yɔ Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, saɲ kɛmaa ne aɛɲ e to bamo, beɛɛ adɔɲ i tii bamo-ɔ, amo Wuribware a lee bamo ne ba waa agyɛɲkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ na bo lee bamo lee aɛɲ amo-rɔ aneɲ-aaa bo fɔ mo kyaamɛɛ Samuwel a mbee-ɔ se. ²¹ Saɲ ne bo ye baa kpa owure-o, ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko ne ba tee e Kis mo gyi Sɔɔl lee Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro feye o kii bamo owure.* Mo a gyi kuwure nsu aduna-ɔ kamɛɛ, ²² ne Wuribware a lee Sɔɔl lee kuwure-o si, ne ɔ taa Deefid bo kyena se. Mfaanɛɛ ne Wuribware a towe Deefid aɛɲ, ‘Mo a ɲu feye Yeɛɛ mo gyi Deefid e gye seɛɛ ne ɔ pre mo-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne mo e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.*’ ²³ Deefid a kenana-ɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a lee ɔnyare ko feye o kii Isireelii ɔmorɔwepo, feye aneɲ ne ɔ kyɔ towe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamo-ɔ. ɔmorɔwepo amo e gye Yeessuu. ²⁴ Pwɛɛ ne Yeessuu a lee mo kusun-o kaase, Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ a towe abwareɛɛɲ gywii Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ feye bo nu bamo eyee na bo kinɲi lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ na bo bo asuu. ²⁵ Na saɲ ne Yohanee Osuubɔpɔ-ɔ e kpa a ɔ lowe mo kusun-o, ne ɔ towe gywii aɛɛɛ-ɔ feye, ‘Mone ya fa feye mo-ɔ mo e gye ɔmorɔwepo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyɔɲwe mone-ɔ, mone e fɔ kpa. N gye mo e gye ɔnyare amo. Amaa

* 13:21 1 Samuwel 9-10.

* 13:22 1 Samuwel 13.14.

mɔn' nu feye ɔ bɔ kamɛɛ ɔ ba na mɔn fɔ feye m bunɲe lee mɔ asebeta na m fwee mɔ ayaa se gbaa!'

²⁶ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana Isireelii awuye, Abraham ananagi, na mone ne mone mɔn gye Isireelii awuye-o pɛɛɛ, ne mone i sun Wuribware-ɔ, ane ne Wuribware a sun bɔ tɔwe ɔmɔrɔwepɔ-ɔ kunu si asen gywii! ²⁷ Bɔ lee feye asese ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ na bamɔ agyenkpɛɛpɔ-ɔ mɔn pini feye Yeessuu amɔ e gye ɔmɔrɔwepɔ mɔ. Ne bɔ bee bɔ mɔn nu Wuribware akyaamɛɛ a asen ne ba kare amɔ kukyure kake kemaa bamɔ kebwarekore akyan-nɔ-ɔ feye ba waa Yeessuu borɔkraa na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ-ɔ kaase. Ne bamɔ mɔ baa bu Yeessuu kepɔ, ne baa mɔɔ mɔ, na bɔ mɔn nyi feye bamɔ a waa anen-ɔ, baa sa ne Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ a asen ne baa tɔwe bɔ lee Yeessuu kunu si-o a waa kasentɪn nee. ²⁸ Haree gbaa bamɔ a mɔn nya ketɔ ne ba yere se a bɔ bɔ da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se mɔɔ-ɔ, baa tɔwe gywii Pilat ne ɔ gye gominaa san amɔ-ɔ feye ɔ sa bamɔ kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ²⁹ Bamɔ a waa mɔ ketɔ kemaa ne abwaresen wɔre-ɔ ye ba waa mɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa lee mɔ lee kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se, ne baa pure mɔ kegyeranɲa-rɔ. ³⁰ Amaa Wuribware a kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro. ³¹ Ne oo lee mɔ eyee, ne ɔɔ ɲaa, ne ɔɔ bee lee mɔ eyee ɲke bweetɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bamɔ aa mɔ a lee Galileya sweere se yɔ Yerɔsalem man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ e gye ne mbeyɔmɔ ba tɔwe mɔ awaase na asen ba gywii ane Isireelii awuye ne bɔ san bɔ bɔ bamɔ aye-ɔ.

³²⁻³³ Ane mɔ ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bɔ tɔwe asen timaa-o gywii mone. Ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii ane adedaapo feye ɔ waa-ɔ, ne ɔɔ waa sa ane ne ane gye bamɔ ananagi-o. Asen timaa mɔ e gye feye oo kyinɲi Yeessuu lee lowi-ro, feye anen ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ Deefid a kilɪn nyɔsepɔ-ɔ-rɔ,

‘Ndɔɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bɔ kaapo kaye feye mɔ gyi e gye fɔ,
ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gye mɔ.’*

³⁴ Ne Wuribware a kaapo ketɔ kemaa-rɔ feye o kyinɲi mɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro, na ɔ ma lee sa a o wu na o gyo kegyeranɲa-rɔ san ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ borɔ mɔ kyaamɛɛ kɔ se waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

‘Mɔ, Wuribware, e sa mone nyure kpɛyaa
ne m maa lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ a tɔwe bɔ beya feye
n de bɔ sa mone ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid-o.’*

³⁵ Feye anen ne a bee a bɔ Deefid a ilɪn-o-ro tɔn kɔ ɛ,

* 13:32-33 Kilɪn 2.7. * 13:34 Isaya 55.3 (LXX).

‘Mɔ a gye fɔ keyaafɔrɛ timaa-o si-o,
fɔ ma sa a mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ gyo kegɛranɔta-ro.’*

³⁶ Deefid a mbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ, ɔ waa ketɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa-ɔ nɛɛ, nɛ ŋkɛɛ ɔ bɔ wu, nɛ baa pure mɔ adɛdaapo-ɔ asɛ, nɛ oo gyo kegɛranɔta-ro. ³⁷ Amaa amɔ-ɔ mɔŋ waa Yeesuu nɛ Wuribware a kyinɔŋi mɔ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ ɛ kpa fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa ŋu fɛyɛ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Yeesuu mɔ sɛ dɛɛ nɛ ɔ bɔrɔ a ɔ bɔ taa asɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ. Mbraa nɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Mosis si taa sa anɛ-ɔ maa taarɛ a n lɛɛ anɛ eyɛɛ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ-ro, bɛɛɛ n sa a anɛ ŋkponɔ fwiiri. Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ, bɔ lɛɛ ketɔ nɛ Yeesuu mɔ a waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ a o gyi-o, Wuribware ɛ taa mɔ ɛbɔyɛ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ ke mɔ, na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ fɛyɛ sɛɛ timaa.

⁴⁰ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa sɛ, na ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ maa nya ba mɔnɛ sɛ. ⁴¹ Bɔ yɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ fɛyɛ,

‘Mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ mɔsɛ mɔ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ,
mɔn' ŋu atɔ nɛ a kpen mɔnɛ eyɛɛ-ɔ, na mɔn' wu.
Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa ndɔɔ-ɔ
gyɛ ketɔ nɛ mɔnɛ maa kɔɔrɛ a mɔn' gyi-o,
hareɛ ɔko ya kaapo mɔnɛ-ro gbaa.’*

Nɛ Pɔɔl a sa sɛnɔsa-ɔ bɔ gye kɛɛ.

⁴² Amɔ san nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas ɛ lɛɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkɛyan-ɔ-ro-ɔ, asɛɛ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛɛ fɛyɛ kukyure kake nɛ ka ba-ɔ, bɔ bɛɛ bɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ asɛn bɛɛ gywii bamɔ. ⁴³ Asɛɛ amɔ a lɛɛ ngyanɔŋɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, nɛ Yudaawuyɛ bweɛtɔ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ gye Yudaawuyɛ, nɛ mbɛyɔmɔ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ, bweɛtɔ a yɔ bɔ naa bɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ. Nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ bɔ kya sɛ gya Wuribware sɛ na bɔ ma kine nyure nɛ Wuribware a sa bamɔ-ɔ.

⁴⁴ Kukyure kake nɛ kaa gya sɛ-ɔ, asɛɛ kafwɛɛ kɔ ya san, weɛtɛɛ man-ɔ-ro asɛɛ pɛɛɛ a yɔ kɛbwarekɔrɛkɛyan-ɔ-ro ya nu abwareɛnɛ. ⁴⁵ Yudaawuyɛ-o a ŋu fɛyɛ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ bweɛtɔ a ba bamɔ kɛbwarekɔrɛkɛyan-ɔ-ro-ɔ, nɛ aa waa bamɔ gya bweɛtɔ, nɛ aa sa nɛ bɔ mɔŋ sure ketɔ nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ baa saarɛ mɔ, nɛ bɔ yɛ ɔ ba ayɛba nɛɛ. ⁴⁶ Amaa ŋkɛɛ gbɛɛ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya ŋkponɔ ba tɔwɛ abwareɛnɛ-ɔ nɛɛ. Nɛ Pɔɔl yɛ, “Weɛtɛɛ a tiri fɛyɛ mɔnɛ Yudaawuyɛ nɛ anɛ a gye ŋkpɛɛ tɔwɛ abwareɛnɛ-ɔ gywii. Amaa mɔnɛ a tɛɛ kine asɛn

* 13:35 Kilin 16.10. * 13:41 Habakok 1.5 (LXX).

mɔ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔnɛ fɔnfɔn a kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ mɔn fɔ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ anɛ ɛ yɔwɛ mɔnɛ na anɛ yɔ ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ-o asɛ. ⁴⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ anɛ waa-ɔ nɛɛ-ɔ yɛ,

‘Mɔ ɛ sa a fɔ lanɲɛ-rɔ fɛyɛ fetiri bɔ sa ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ,
na fɔ nya mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ.’* ”

⁴⁸ Amɔ fɛraa, bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ-o a nu anɛn-ɔ, nɛ baa kyɔrɔ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ. Nɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a kyɔ lee fɛyɛ bɔ nya nkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔn de kɛɛ-ɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ.

⁴⁹ Nɛ Yeesuu asɛn a sanɲɛ-rɔ sweɛrɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ sɛ. ⁵⁰ Nɛ Yudaa awuyɛ-o a sa nɛ akyɛɛ abresɛ nɛ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ na man-ɔ abresɛ idun a fwii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ, nɛ baa lɛɛ ba tɔɔraa bamɔ, nɛ baa gya bamɔ lɛɛ sweɛrɛ amɔ sɛ. ⁵¹ San nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas ɛ lɛɛ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, nɛ baa kponkpan bamɔ asɛbɛta-rɔ ɛsɛ bɔ sii mɛn bɔ kaapo fɛyɛ baa yɔwɛ man amɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ asɛn sa bamɔ. Nɛ baa kyɔn yɔ Ikoniyum man-nɔ. ⁵² Amaa bamɔ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, nɛ bɔ bɔ Anteyɔkeya-ɔ fɛraa akatɔ a gyi asɛn timaa-o si, nɛ Wuribware a kufwiɛn timaa-o a kyɛna bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ.

14

Kɛtɔ nɛ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Ikoniyum-o

¹ Anɛn dɛɛ ya waa Ikoniyum man-nɔ. Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yudaa awuyɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛkyaɲ-ɔ-rɔ mɛn ya tɔwɛ abwaresɛn. Bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ baa sa sɛnɛsa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Yudaa awuyɛ na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ-o bweɛtɔ a kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ. ² Amaa Yudaa awuyɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ asɛn timaa-o gyi-o a sa nɛ man awuyɛ amɔ a kisi bamɔ nɛ baa kii Yeesuu akɔɔregyipɔ-ɔ. ³ Amaa hareɛ amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ooo, Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyɛna mɛn kyɛɛ, nɛ baa waa nkponɔ ba tɔwɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu asɛn. Nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ a sa bamɔ ɛlɛn nɛ baa bɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ bɔ kaapo fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ ɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa fɛyɛ ɔ mɔrɔwɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntɪn. ⁴ Nɛ man-ɔ a ke-ro. Bɔkɔ gya Yudaa awuyɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o si, nɛ bɔkɔ mɔ gya Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ. ⁵ Nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuyɛ-o bɔkɔ na Yudaa awuyɛ-o bɔkɔ na bamɔ agyɛnkɛɛpɔ a waa bamɔ mɛɛrɛ fɛyɛ bɔ waa Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas bɔrɔkraa, na bɔ twɛɛ bamɔ abu. ⁶ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a nu amɔ asɛn-ɔ, nɛ baa sɛrɛ lɛɛ mɛn yɔ Lisitra

* 13:47 Isaya 49.6.

na Derebee eman ne e bo Likoniya sweere se-ɔ na eman ne i muruwaa mfeɲ-ɔ se. ⁷ Ne baa tɔwe asen timaa-o mfeɲ pɛɛɛ.

Keto ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a waa Lisitra na Derebee-ɔ

⁸ Saɲ amo, ɔnyare ko mo bo Lisitra mfeɲ, ne baa kowe mo kegyabɔɔ. Amose-ɔ ɔ mon nare mo ayaa se nke nko se. ⁹ Ne ɔ kyena sweere mfeɲ nu asen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne Pɔɔl a nu feye ɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne ɔ kɔɔre o gyi feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kya mo. Amose-ɔ ne ɔ deere kegyabɔɔ-ɔ akato-rɔ diɲɲ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔ tɔwe kenken feye, “Koso yere fo ayaa se.” Mfeɲ ne kegyabɔɔ amo a koso fuwi ywee, ne ɔ nare mo ayaa se ɔ kaa.

¹¹ Amo feraa asese bweeto a nu keto ne Pɔɔl a waa-ɔ, ne baa lee ba fee-rɔ bamo Likoniya senja-rɔ feye, “Ane ikisi-o a buruwi asese ba ane ase!” ¹² Ne bo ye Bar-Nabas e gye kisi brese ne ba tee kemo e Siyus, ne bo ye Pɔɔl mo e gye bamo kisi ne ba tee kemo e Heemes, Siyus kyaamee, bo lee feye mo e gye asen-ɔ ɔtɔwepo obrese. ¹³ Ne Siyus okisipo ne mo kisi kekyan yere man-ɔ nlanbese-ɔ a ya kpa mo akpennyare na aferagyi ne a de atotoo damenanse-ɔ baa man-ɔ kibunogyi-ro feye mo aa mo asese e kpa a bo ba a bo lɔɲɲ Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas nee feye bamo ikisi-o. ¹⁴ Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl a nu keto ne asese amo e kpa a bo waa-ɔ, ne baa kyanɲe bamo atɔ bunse-rɔ bo kaapo feye bo maa kpa keto ne asese e kpa a bo waa-ɔ, ne baa nweenan ya yere asese-ɔ nsena ba fee-rɔ feye, ¹⁵ “Nteto nee ne mone e waa anen? Ane mon gye ikisi nee. Ane gbaa ane gye asese nee feye mone-ɔ de. Ane a ba mfee nee feye ane bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Wuribware kunu si gywii mone. Bo lee feye Wuribware mo wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ. Mo ya twee soso na kaase na ɔpoo na keto kema ne ke bo emo-rɔ. Ne ikisi feraa mon gye seye, e maa taare a e kya mone-rɔ. Ne mbeyomo Wuribware ye mon' yowe mone ikisi mo kusun, na mon' sun mo wɔre kpen. ¹⁶ Dedaa-ɔ, Wuribware a yowe asese pɛɛɛ ne baa borɔ ekpa kema ne ba kpa-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa saɲ kema mo-ɔ, mo e den ɔ kaapo feye ɔ bo-rɔ. Mon' kee anen ne o bware-o, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ sa mone bware ɔ lee soso, ne ɔ sa ne mone adɔteese i baare a dan a waa kokyɔ, ne mone akato i gyi.” ¹⁸ Haree Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen demante mo ne baa tɔwe-ɔ, aa waa len pwɛɛ ne baa de taare kun asese-ɔ feye bo ma mo akpennyare-ɔ bo lɔɲɲ bamo.

¹⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye boko a lee Anteyakeya na Ikonium ba Lisitra mfeɲ bo sa ne asese-ɔ a kine Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas asen ne baa gya bamo lee-o si. Ne bamo aa asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a daye Pɔɔl abu, ne baa gyiiri mo yaa bo beya man-ɔ kawu si. Ba fa feye oo wu nee, ne baa yowe mo. ²⁰ Amaa saɲ ne bamo ne baa bo kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo man amo-rɔ-ɔ a ya yere muruwaa mo-ɔ,

ne ɔ koso bee kinɔi yɔ man-ɔ-rɔ. Kemo kaye nke-o, ne mɔ aa Bar-Nabas a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ.

Anen ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a kinɔi yɔ bamo aye asoree awuye ase-ɔ

²¹ Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si Derebee man-nɔ, ne baa nya agyasepɔ bweeto mfen. Ne baa kinɔi yɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum na Anteyakeya ne ɔ bɔ Pisidiya-o. ²² Ne baa sa ne Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ a nya bamo kebwaresun-o keyaalen, ne baa sa bamo wɔre feye bɔ kra bamo kɔkɔregyi a kasentɔn-o-ro kenken. Ne baa tɔwe feye, “A tiri feye ane nu asen bweeto pwɛɛ na ane yɔ soso mfen ne Wuribware i gyi kuwure-o.” ²³ Ne baa kra akon, ne baa kore kebwarekore. Ne baa taa asoree awuye-o bɔ waa ane nyanpe Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamo se. Ale feye Wuribware ne baa ba bamo eyee bɔ donɔ se. ²⁴ Bamɔ a muruwi Pisidiya sweere se-ɔ kamee-rɔ, ne baa yɔ Pamfiliya sweere se. ²⁵ Ne baa tɔwe abwaresen Pɛega man-nɔ bɔ fɔ Ataliya man-nɔ. ²⁶ Lee mfen ne baa kinɔi borɔ nkyu si yɔ Anteyakeya ne a bɔ Siriya sweere se-ɔ mfen ne asoree abrese-ɔ a dee kore kebwarekore taa bamo bɔ waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ feye ɔ deere bamo se, na o yure bamo, na bɔ waa mɔ kusun ne mbeyomɔ baa waa lowe-ɔ. ²⁷ San ne baa fɔ Anteyakeya mfen, ne baa gyanɔ asoree awuye-o pɛɛɛ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe ketɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ bamo se waa-ɔ na anen ne oo bunɔi kpa sa nde se awuye-o na bɔ kɔre mɔ gyi-o gywii bamo. ²⁸ Ne baa kyena mfen a Yeesuu akɔregyipo-ɔ ase kyee.

15

Yerosalem a ngyanɔ

¹ Ne asese kɔ a lee Yudeya sweere se ba Anteyakeya man-nɔ, na ba kaapo bamo ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfen-ɔ feye, “Mone e mon tenɔ mone atweetu feye anen ne mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a bɔ sa ane Yudaa awuye-o e kaapo-ɔ, na mon' kii feye ane Yudaa awuye-o pwɛɛ na mon' dee kii Kristoo awuye, Wuribware maa morowe mone.” ² Ne bamo aa Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a nya amɔ ikii na a bɔ len. Amose-ɔ ne baa waa kemo feye Pɔl na Bar-Nabas na Yeesuu akɔregyipo kɔ ne bɔ bɔ Anteyakeya-ɔ yɔ Yerosalem man-nɔ na bɔ ya nu Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asoree abrese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ amɔ asen. ³ Ne asoree awuye-o a sun bamo bɔ kyonwe.

Bamo a yɔ bɔ bɔ kpa-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe anen ne nde se awuye bweeto a ba bɔ gya Yeesuu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gywii Fonikiya na Samariya esweere se awuye. Ne aa baa Kristoo akɔregyipo ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ kakatɔgyi.

⁴ Bamɔ a fɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ, ne asɔrɛ awuye na ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔrɛ abresɛ-ɔ a kra bamɔ nɛnɛɛ. Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a tɔwɛ asun dabɛ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ bamɔ se waa bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o gywii bamɔ. ⁵ Amaa bamɔ ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o bɔkɔ ne bɔ gya Farisii awuye a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere, ne bɔ ye, “Bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o, ne bamɔ e kpa a bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ se, mon' sa a anɛ kaapo bamɔ feye bɔ tenɛ bamɔ atweetu, na bɔ gya mbraa ne anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis a sa anɛ Yudaawuye-o si, pwɛɛ na anɛ sure si feye anɛ e kra bamɔ feye bamɔ a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o.” ⁶ Ne nkeɛ ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔrɛ abresɛ-ɔ a gyanɛ na bɔ fa asɛn amɔ mfɛɛrɛ. ⁷ Ne baa gyiiri asɛn-ɔ ikii kyee. Ne nkeɛ Peetroo a kɔsɔ yere tɔwɛ feye “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nyinɛ si feye san-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ lee mone-rɔ feye mɔ ya gye mone nkpeɛ ya tɔwɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asɛɛ kɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o, ne baa bɔ kii Yeesuu akɔregyipo. ⁸ Ne Wuribware ne o nyi ɔkɛmaa mfɛɛrɛ-ɔ a sa bamɔ mɔ kufwiɛ timaa-o feye anɛn ne ɔ sa anɛ-ɔ dɛɛ bɔ kaapo feye ɔ kpa bamɔ asɛn. ⁹ Wuribware mon tɔwɛ feye bɔ kweɛ, ne anɛ mɔ anɛ kweɛ. Ne ɔ taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, bɔ lee feye bamɔ a kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o si. Ne bɔ mon tenɛ bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ mon gya anɛ Yudaawuye a mbraa-ɔ se pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ kɔrɛ bamɔ. ¹⁰ Ne nkeɛ ntɛtɔ se ne mone e kpa a mon' kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ keɛ, bɔ lee feye mone de tɔsɔrɔ ne anɛ adɛdaapo na anɛ fɔnfɔn mon taare sɔrɔ-ɔ mone e gya bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye, ne baa kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o anu si? ¹¹ Daabii, a mon bware feye anɛ sa bamɔ anɛn a mbraa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye a gye anɛn ne anɛ a bɔ kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o wɔrɛ se ne Wuribware a mɔrɔwɛ anɛ Yudaawuye. N gye anɛn ne anɛ a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ.”

¹² Ne ngyanɛ-rɔ pɛɛɛ a waa dinɛ ba nu anɛn ne Bar-Nabas na Pɔl e tɔwɛ anɛn ne Wuribware a ba bamɔ bɔ waa akpenyeɛtɔ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o. ¹³ Bamɔ a sa bamɔ sɛnsa lowɛ-ɔ, ne Yakubu mɔ ye, “Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' nu mɔ ase! ¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ne Simɔn Peetroo a kaapo-rɔ anɛn ne san-ɔ Wuribware a lee bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o bɔkɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne ɔ kaapo feye ɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o si feye anɛn ne ɔ deɛrɛ anɛ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ dɛɛ asɛn ne baa tɔwɛ-ɔ a waa kɔkɔnkɔ feye anɛn ne baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶ ‘Wuribware ye,

Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ mɔ i kinɲi a m ba
 na m bɔ lɔɲɔ Deefid a kuwure ne kaa ke-ro-o,
 na m bee pwɛɛ mɔ man mfeɲ ne oo bwɛe kii ketaakpan-ɔ
 bɔ yɛra feye anɛɲ ne ɔ dɛɛ o du-o,
 17 na sɛsɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ ne baa san-ɔ
 na ndɛ sɛ awuye ne mɔ a tɛɛ bamo
 feye bɔ bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ nya buwi kpa mɔ.*
 18 Mɔ, Wuribware, ɛ gye ne mɔ ɛ waa atɔ mɔ
 ne mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ dedaa-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mɔ ya tɔwɛ. ”

19 Ne Yakubu a kya sɛ feye, “Mɔ ɛ fa neɛ feye anɛ ma
 lɛɛ tɔɔraa asɛsɛ mɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuye, ne ba ba
 Wuribware asɛ-ɔ. 20 Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o ɛ gye feye anɛ kyɔɔɛɛ
 wɔɔɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feye bɔ ma gyi ateese beɛɛ wɔ kiyee ne
 ikisi asunpɔ a bɔ lɔɲɔ bamɔ ikisi-o, a lee feye anɛɲ a ateese na
 kiyee-o a waa iyisi. Na bɔ ma waa kakyeɛkpa na kanyarekpa.
 Na bɔ ma wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ tɛɲ kamɔ keɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na bɔ
 ma gyi mbogya. 21 A lee feye hareɛ dedaa-ɔ sweere pɛɛɛ sɛ
 kebwarekɔɔɛ akyaɲ bɔ-rɔ ne anɛ kɔsɔbeɛ-ana Yudaawuye
 i sun Wuribware, ne ba kaapɔ mbraa ne Mosis a sa anɛ-ɔ
 kukyure kake kemaa amɔ-rɔ. Ne bamɔ ne bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuye
 awuye-o a nu bamɔ a kaapɔ anɛɲ a mbraa-ɔ.”

22 Ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔɔɛ abresɛ-ɔ na asɔɔɛ
 awuye-o pɛɛɛ a sure si, ne baa lee bamɔ-rɔ anyare kɔ ne asɔɔɛ
 awuye-o i bu-o bɔ tii Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas sɛ a bɔ nya sun bamɔ
 bɔ kyɔɲwɛ Anteyɔkeya. Bamɔ anyare ɛ gye Yudas ne bɔ bee
 ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Bar-Sabas-ɔ na Silas. 23 Ne baa kyɔɔɛ wɔɔɛ bɔ sun
 bamɔ feye,

“Anɛ ne anɛ gye ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ na asɔɔɛ abresɛ mfeɛ-ɔ
 ɛ gye ne anɛ ɛ kyɔɔɛ wɔɔɛ mɔ anɛ ɛ kyɔɲwɛ mɔne ne mɔne
 a kɔɔɔɛ Yeesuu gyi, ne mɔne mɔɲ gye Yudaawuye, ne
 mɔne te Anteyɔkeya man-nɔ na Siriya na Kilikiya esweere
 sɛ-ɔ. Mɔne gye anɛ beɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye, ne anɛ ɛ ka
 mɔne pɛɛɛ kanɔ damenanɛ. 24 To, anɛ a nu feye anɛ asɛsɛ
 kɔ ne baa lee anɛ asɛ mfeɛ-ɔ a ba mɔne asɛ a bɔ ba asɛɲ
 kɔ bɔ nyɛra mɔne mfeɛɛɛ bɔ tɔɔraa mɔne. Amaa n gye
 anɛ aa bamɔ kanɔ. 25-26 Amɔsɛ ne anɛ a gyanɲɛ, ne anɛ
 pɛɛɛ a sure si lee mbɔɔ mɔ sun mɔne asɛ. Bamɔ aa anɛ
 anyare timaa Bar-Nabas na Pɔɔl ne baa kperi anɛ nyanɲɛ
 Yeesuu Kristoo si gyanɲaa lowi kake kemaa-ɔ ɛ gye ne ba ba.
 27 Yudas na Silas ne bɔ tii si-o ɛ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne anɛ a kyɔɔɛ
 waa wɔɔɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kanɔ-rɔ a bɔ bee gywii mɔne. 28 Anɛ aa
 Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o a sure si feye anɛ ma lɛɛ baa

* 15:17 Amos 9.11-12 (LXX).

asen tɔɔraase kɔ a ane bɔ dɔnɔ mone se, amɔ mbraa mɔ wɔre kpen. ²⁹ Mone ma kan gyi ateese beee wɔ kabɔ ne baa mɔ wee ikisi si-o, mone ma kan gyi mbogya, mone ma kan wɔ kabɔ ne bɔ mon ten kamɔ kebɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Na mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Mone ya taare gya mbraa mɔ se feraa, mone a waa atɔ. Wuribware yere mone kamee.”

³⁰ Ne baa sun mbɔɔ-ɔ bɔ yɔ Anteyakeya. Bamɔ a fɔ mfen-ɔ ne baa gyanɔ Kristoo awuye-o peee, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa bamɔ. ³¹ Kristoo awuye-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne bamɔ akatɔ a gyi bɔ lee asen-ɔ se. ³² Ne Yudas na Silas ne bɔ bee bɔ gye Wuribware akyaamee-ɔ a sa senɔ ne ɔ sa kakponɔ na wɔre bɔ lee kebwaresun si-o bamɔ ase kyee. ³³ Bamɔ a kyena bamɔ ase mfen bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne asɔree awuye a sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ pe. Ne Yudas a kinɔi yɔ bamɔ ne baa sun bamɔ-ɔ ase. [³⁴ Ne Silas mɔ a waa mfere feye o sii Anteyakeya mfen.] ³⁵ Ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a kyena Anteyakeya kafwee, ne bamɔ aa asese-ɔ bweetɔ a nare tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanɔe Yeessu Kristoo si.

Anen ne Pɔl na Bar-Nabas a brawe abee se-ɔ

³⁶ Amɔ bɔ fɔ san kɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii Bar-Nabas feye, “Sa a ane kinɔi ya ka ane akosobee ne ane a tɔwe ane nyanɔe Yeessu Kristoo asen gywii bamɔ-ɔ kanɔ, na ane nya nɔ anen ne bɔ te bɔ du-o.” ³⁷ Ne Bar-Nabas ye, “Yooo,” ne ɔ ye ɔ yorɔwe feye bamɔ aa Yohanne Maak yɔ. ³⁸ Amaa Pɔl mon fa feye a de kpa anen, bɔ lee feye ɔ mon kyena bamɔ ase bɔ fɔ bamɔ kusun-o kee, ne oo kinɔi yɔwe bamɔ bɔ sii Pamfiliya sweere se. ³⁹ Ne baa gyiiri ikii, ne baa brawe abee se, ne Bar-Nabas a sa ne mɔ aa Maak a taa koree kyena-rɔ yɔ Kiprus kwii si. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔl a lee Silas, ne mɔ aa mɔ a yɔ. Ne Kristoo awuye-o a kore kebwarekore na Wuribware gya bamɔ kamee yaa bamɔ. ⁴¹ Ne baa yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya* esweere se a asɔree awuye-o ase ya tɔwe abwaresen bɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kra bamɔ kebwaresun-o-ro kenken.

16

Anen ne Pɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa nyɔsepo-ɔ na ɔ ya tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔl a yɔ Derebee man-nɔ kyon yɔ Lisitra man-nɔ, mfen ne Kristoonyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Timotii-o bɔ-ɔ. Mɔ nyi gbaa gye Kristoonyi nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Yudaanyi. Amaa Timotii mɔ se feraa gye Griikinyi nee. ² Timotii bware Kristoo akɔregyipɔ ne bɔ bɔ Lisitra na Ikoniyum-o peee ase. ³ Pɔl a kpa feye mɔ aa Timotii yɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ten Timotii kotwetu.

*

15:41 Deere ifotoo ne e bɔ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ kee-ɔ.

Ketɔ se ne ɔ waa anen-ɔ e gye feye Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ nyi feye Timotii mɔ se gye Griikinyi. Amose-ɔ bamo ase Timotii gbaa gye Griikinyi nee.

⁴ Bamɔ a naa eman amɔ se-ɔ na ba kaapo Kristoo awuye-o mbraa ne ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ na asɔree abrese ne bɔ bɔ Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ a kyɔree sa bamɔ-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ gya anen a mbraa-ɔ se. ⁵ Amose-ɔ ne asɔree awuye-o pɛɛɛ kɔkɔregyi a waa kɔkyɔ, ne asese bweetɔ a bɔ tii bamɔ se.

Anen ne Wuribware a kaapo Pɔl dee-ro anen ne ɔ yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ

⁶ Ne baa borɔ kyɔn Firigiya na Galatiya esweere se, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o mon sa bamɔ kpa feye bɔ tɔwe abwaresen sweere amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ba tee e Asiya-o si. ⁷ San ne baa fɔ Misiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa kpa feye bɔ kii borɔ kigyise si yɔ Bitiniya sweere se, amaa Yeesuu a kufwiɛne-o mon sa bamɔ kpa. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kya se borɔ Misiya sweere se anen-aaa, ne baa bɔ fɔ ɔpɔɔ kee Trowas man-nɔ. ⁹ Kemɔ kanye, ne Pɔl a ku dee feye ɔ deere bɔ kyɔnwe Makedoniya sweere se ne ɔ bɔ ɔpɔɔ nnɔn a bonbe-ɔ se, na ɔnyare kɔ yere ɔ tee mɔ feye, “Ane e kɔre fɔ, ba mfee bɔ kya ane-rɔ.” ¹⁰ Pɔl a den ku dee amɔ-ɔ, ne ane a waa siraa na ane yɔ Makedoniya, a lee feye ane a fa mfɛere feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ tee ane feye ane yɔ mfen ya tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ.

Anen ne Lidiya a kii Kristoonyi Filipii-o

¹¹ Ne ane a taa kɔree lee Trowas yɔ Samotrakee kwii si. Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane a yɔ Niyapolis man-nɔ. ¹² Mfen ne ane a lee kɔree-ɔ-rɔ ne ane a nare ayaa-rɔ yɔ Filipii ne ɔ gye Makedoniya sweere se man dabe-ɔ se. Roma awuye ya pwɛɛ man amɔ. Ne bamɔ pɛɛɛ gya Roma mbraa se. Ane a gyi nke kafwee kɔ mfen.

¹³ Ane a fɔ mfen-ɔ, kukyure kake ne ke gya se-ɔ, ne ane a yɔ bon kee ya buwi kpa Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te man-ɔ-rɔ a mfen ne ba gyanne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ. Ne ane a tɔ bamɔ a kɔre kebwarekɔre bon kee. Akyee dooo e bɔ mfen. Ne ane a kyena, ne ane aa akyee-ɔ a sa senja. ¹⁴ Akyee amɔ ne ane a sa senja gywii-o ɔkɔ kenya e gye Lidiya. ɔ gye awaagya timaa ofepɔ nee, ne ɔ lee Tiyatira man ne ɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔkyee amɔ i sun Wuribware neɛneɛ. Ne Wuribware a bunɔi mɔ mfɛere na ɔ kɔre asen ne Pɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. ¹⁵ Amose-ɔ ne Lidiya na mɔ lon-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ a bɔ asuu. Amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii ane feye, “Mone ya fa feye mɔ a kɔre Yeesuu gyi kasentɛn feraa, mon' bɔ sowe mɔ lon-nɔ.” Ne ɔ popɔre ane, ne ane a yɔ.

Aneɲ ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas tiikpa Filipii-o

¹⁶ Nke nkɔ ane a yɔ kebwarekɔrekpa-ɔ, ne kenya kakyeeseɛ kɔ ne kagyaa te mɔ se-ɔ, ne amɔse-ɔ ɔ taare ɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne ke e waa nyanɛ-ɔ a gyanɲaa ane. Ɔɔ nya atanne bweetɔ bɔ lee mɔ nkperi amɔ-rɔ sa mɔ anyanpe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔɔ gya ane aa Pɔɔl se ɔ fee-rɔ ɔ gya se feye, “Asese mɔ gye Nyinkpen-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware mɔ ayaafɔre nee! Ba tɔwe aneɲ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morɔwe mone-ɔ ba gywii mone!” ¹⁸ Ɔɔ waa aneɲ bɔ gya ane se kyee. Ne nkee Pɔɔl a nyite kpone, ne oo buruwaa tɔwe gywii kagyaa ne ka te kakyeeseɛ amɔ se-ɔ feye, “Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-re-rɔ, ɲ ye fɔ koso lee kakyeeseɛ amɔ se!” Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne kagyaa amɔ a koso lee kakyeeseɛ amɔ se.

¹⁹ Amɔ kakyeeseɛ-ɔ mɔ anyanpe a ɲu feye kpa ne bɔ yere se ba nya atanne-ɔ a lowe-ɔ, ne baa kra Pɔɔl na Silas, ne baa gyiiri bamɔ yaa iwurekpa. ²⁰ Ne baa yaa bamɔ Roma awuye asengyiɔ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne bɔ ye, “Asese mɔ gye Yudaa awuye nee, ne ba waa asenɲ bɔye ane man-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ Ekpa ne i kye ane mbraa-ɔ ne ba kaapɔ. Ane mɔ, ane maa taare a ane gya bamɔ ekpa-ɔ se, na ane waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ekpa-ɔ e kaapɔ-ɔ a lee feye ane gye Roma awuye nee.”

²² Amɔ fɛraa ne asese ne bɔ yere mfen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a tii bamɔ beɛko-ana se, ne baa waa Pɔɔl na Silas awɔrefɔɔ. Ne asengyiɔ-ɔ a lee Pɔɔl na Silas awaagya na ekaare, ne baa sa kpa feye bɔ da bamɔ kokyokywee. ²³ Bamɔ a da bamɔ kokyokywee bweetɔ lowe-ɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ yaa tii, ne bɔ ye mɔ ne ɔ deere tiikpa amɔ se-ɔ twee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ neɛneɛ. ²⁴ Bamɔ a sa mɔ kanɔ aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ taa Pɔɔl na Silas waa kekyan amɔ kemɔ ne ke bɔ doɔ-ɔ-rɔ-rɔ, ne ɔɔ da bamɔ pan na ekpee mfen. Ne nkee ɔɔ twee-rɔ neɛneɛ.

²⁵ Amɔ waa kaye nsena-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl na Silas a kyɔ lee ba kɔre kebwarekɔre na ba waa asɔree ilinɲ ba sa Wuribware. Na asese ne bamɔ gbaa baa tii bamɔ-ɔ i nu bamɔ ase. ²⁶ Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne sweere a lenkpan kenken, ne aa lenkpan akyan ne baa tii bamɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ lee amɔ soso yaa bɔ fɔ kaase. Mfen ne akyan amɔ a epone-ɔ pɛɛɛ a taye, ne agbarabi ne baa bɔ ɲure asese ne baa tii-o bɔ kya kekyan-ɔ a sanɲe lee kekyan-ɔ se. ²⁷ Ne ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ a kyinɲi, ne oo ɲu feye akyan a epone-ɔ a taye-ɔ. Ne ɔ fa nee feye asese-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere lee nee. Amɔse se-ɔ ne oo gyiiri mɔ kepan lee a ɔ bɔ mɔɔ mɔ eyee. ²⁸ Amaa Pɔɔl a faa-rɔ kenken nee feye, “Fɔ ma mɔɔ fɔ eyee! Ane pɛɛɛ bɔ mfee!” ²⁹ Ne ɔdeeresepɔ amɔ a sa ne baa baa mɔ fetiri, ne ɔɔ waa menan lwee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ ya kpuni anurii Pɔɔl na Silas akatɔ-rɔ na ɔ yon. ³⁰ Ne oo lee bamɔ baa kawu, ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Abrese, emene ne mɔ e waa a Wuribware morɔwe mɔ-ɔ nee?” ³¹ Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “Fɔ aa fɔ lɔn-nɔ

awuye ya kɔɔre anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, Wuribware ɛ mɔrɔwɛ mɔnɛ.” ³² Ne baa tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye pɛɛɛ. ³³ Kɛmɔ kanye amɔ dɛɛ ne ɔdeeresepɔ amɔ a ya ba nkyu bɔ kpɛɛ bamɔ ɛlɔ ne baa nya bɔ lɛɛ anɛn ne man asɛngyipɔ-ɔ a da bamɔ kɔkyɔkywɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Ne baa bɔ mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye asuu puri amɔ-ro. ³⁴ Ne ɔɔ yaa Pɔɔl na Silas mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ ya sa bamɔ ateese, ne baa gyi. Ne mɔ aa mɔ lɔŋ-nɔ awuye akatɔ a gyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ nkeɛ fɛraa baa kɔɔre Wuribware gyi.

³⁵ Kɛmɔ kayɛ nke-o, ne Roma awuye asɛngyipɔ-ɔ a sun purisii awuye ya tɔwɛ gywii ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ ɛ, “Sa a anyarɛ amɔ kpa a bɔ nare.” ³⁶ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, ne ɔdeeresepɔ amɔ a tɔwɛ gywii Pɔɔl feyɛ, “Asɛngyipɔ-ɔ a sun bɔ kyɔŋwɛ feyɛ n taye mɔnɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' nare, Wuribware yaa mɔnɛ damɛnanɛsɛ.” ³⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii purisii awuye-o feyɛ, “Anɛ mɔŋ waa kɛsɛn bɔyɛ kɔ hareɛ baa bu anɛ kɛpɔ, amaa bamɔ mɔ baa da anɛ kɔkyɔkywɛɛ laman-nɔ, na anɛ mɔ anɛ gbɛa anɛ gye Roma man agyi nɛɛ. Ne baa tii anɛ tiikpa. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ba kpa a bɔ kweɛrɔ taye anɛ. Anɛ maa sure! Roma awuye asɛngyipɔ-ɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ba mfeɛ na bɔ bɔ lee anɛ.” ³⁸ Ne purisii awuye-o a ya tɔwɛ gywii Roma awuye asɛngyipɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu feyɛ Pɔɔl na Silas gye Roma man agyi nɛɛ-ɔ,† ne kufu a nya bamɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ baa waa bamɔ bɔrɔkraa. ³⁹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, ne baa ya waa bamɔ kisiri, ne baa taye bamɔ, ne baa kɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ lɛɛ man-ɔ-ro. ⁴⁰ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a lɛɛ tiikpa-ɔ yɔ Lidiya lɔŋ-nɔ. Mfɛŋ ne bamɔ aa bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o a gyanɛ, ne baa tɔwɛ asɛn ne a sa wɔrɛ-ɔ gywii bamɔ, ne baa nare bɔ yii.

17

Kɛtɔ ne Pɔɔl na Silas a waa Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Pɔɔl na Silas a bɔrɔ Amfipolis na Apoloniya ɛman-nɔ, ne baa ba Tisalonikaa man-nɔ. ² Feyɛ anɛn ne Pɔɔl kyɔ ɔ waa san kɛmaa-ɔ, ɔɔ yɔ kɛbwarekɔrɛkɛyan ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te mfɛŋ-ɔ de-o-ro. Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ abwaresɛn, na ɔ pɔpɔrɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asɛn-ɔ gyi. Ne baa sa mɔ kpa nkyureke nsa bɔ gya abɛɛ sɛ. ³ Ne ɔɔ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-ro feyɛ ɔkɔ ne ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Kristoo ne Wuribware yɛ o sun Yudaa awuye asɛ-ɔ tiri feyɛ o gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ, na o wu, na o kyinɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro. Ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ Yeesuu asɛn gywii bamɔ. Ne nkeɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Yeesuu mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo amɔ ne Wuribware a sun anɛ asɛ-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Yudaa awuye bɔkɔ a kɔɔre gyi, ne baa tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. Anɛn dɛɛ ne akyɛɛ agyɛnkpɛɛpɔ bɔkɔ na Griiki awuye ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ bweɛtɔ a tii Pɔɔl na Silas si. ⁵ Ne Yudaa

awuye-o bɔkɔ mɔ a lee ba ka Pɔl na Silas kɔkwee, ne baa kpɔwe asese ne bɔ naa mbɔre se, ne bɔ mon bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ bɔ gyanɛ. Ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ na kusun bɔye man-ɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ a nyi feye Pɔl na Silas a bɔ sowe anyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yasɔn a lɔn-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa tii lɔn amɔ ba kpa bamɔ, na bɔ lee bamɔ baa laman-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Amaa bamɔ a mon ɲu bamɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa gyiiri Yasɔn na bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bɔkɔ yaa man-ɔ abrese akato-rɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Anyare kɔ a ba ane man mɔ-rɔ, ne baa waa asen bɔye ton kemaa ne baa bɔrɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ne Yasɔn a kɔɔre bamɔ bɔ waa mɔ lɔn-nɔ. Ba nyera ane mbraa ne Roma owure dabe-ɔ a sa ane-ɔ nee, a lee feye bɔ ye owure kɔ bee ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Yeessu.” ⁸ Bamɔ a tɔwe faanɛ-ɔ, ne aa tɔɔraa asese peee ne baa gyanɛ a bɔ nu asen-ɔ na man-ɔ abrese-ɔ, ne baa lee ba waa elawɔ. ⁹ Ne ɲkee man-ɔ abrese-ɔ a sa ne Yasɔn na mɔ beko-ana a taa atanne kɔ bɔ beya bamɔ ase na keto kaapo feye asen ya bee ba, bɔ ma lee nya bamɔ atanne-ɔ. Ne baa yɔwe bamɔ bɔ kyɔnɛ.

Pɔl na Silas koyɔ Beroya-o

¹⁰ Kanye a den fɔ-ɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o a ba Pɔl na Silas bɔ kyɔnɛ Beroya man-nɔ. Bamɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne baa yɔ Yudaawuye a kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa bɔ kyɔ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ a nu abwaresen bɔ lee Yeessu kunu si-o, ne baa kpa ane asen bweetɔ, ne baa pee akato suye abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asen kake kemaa na bɔ kee feye asen ne Pɔl e tɔwe-ɔ gye kasentɔn aaa! ¹² Ne Yudaawuye bweetɔ na Griiki akyee agyenkpɛpɔ kɔ na Griiki anyare bweetɔ a kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi.

¹³ Amaa san ne Yudaawuye ne bɔ bɔ Tisalonikaa-o a nu feye Pɔl a kaapo abwaresen-ɔ Beroya gbaa-ɔ, ne baa sa ne asese ne bɔ mon bɔ kɔkɔrɔ-ɔ a baa asen man-ɔ-rɔ bɔ kye Pɔl. ¹⁴ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o a yaa Pɔl ɔpɔɔ kee, amaa Silas na Timotii fɛraa a sii Beroya mfen. ¹⁵ Ne bamɔ ne baa yaa Pɔl ɔpɔɔ kee-ɔ a yaa mɔ ya bɔ fɔ haree Atenis man-nɔ,† ne baa kinɲi ba Beroya, ne baa taa ɲkra lee Pɔl ase baa Silas na Timotii feye bɔ waa menan ba mɔ ase mfen ne ɔ bɔ-ɔ.

Keto ne Pɔl a waa Atenis-o

¹⁶ Pɔl san o gywii Silas na Timotii Atenis man-nɔ-ɔ, mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a nyera bɔ lee anen ne oo ɲu ikisi bweetɔ man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne mɔ aa Yudaawuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye, ne bɔ bɔ mfen, ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ e gyanɛ bamɔ kebwarekɔrekyan-ɔ-rɔ, ne Pɔl e kaapo bamɔ abwaresen ɔ popɔre bamɔ na bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. Ne ɲkee kake kemaa ɔ naa kolɔnde ne ke maa

kegya-rɔ-ɔ ɔ tɔwe abwaresen o gywii bamɔ ne ɔ tɔ mfen-ɔ. ¹⁸ To, akaapopo kɔ mɔ bɔ mfen. Bamɔ bokɔ gye Ipikurus-ɔ awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Ipikurus-o, anyare kɔ ne ɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ, a kaapo-ɔ se-ɔ). Bokɔ mɔ gye Stowaa awuye (ne bɔ gya ketɔ ne Senoo ne mɔ gbaa a dɛɛ kyena Ipikurus a mbeɛ-ɔ se-ɔ a kaapo-ɔ se). Ne baa lee ba gyiiri Pɔɔl ikii, ne bokɔ ye, “Nteto ne adabedabesen wuye mɔ e tɔwe nee?” Ne bokɔ mɔ ye, “A waa tɔn kɔ ikisi popwɛɛ kɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ.” Ketɔ se ne baa tɔwe anen-ɔ e gye feye Pɔɔl e kaapo Yeesuu asen, na ɔ kaapo feye asese i kyinɔi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ ne baa yaa Pɔɔl bamɔ sen gyikpa kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Ariyopagus-o. Ne bɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fɔ kaapo ane-rɔ kekaapo popwɛɛ mɔ ne fɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Asen amɔ akɔ ne ane i nu feye fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gye asen popwɛɛ ane ase. Ane mɔ ane e kpa feye ane nu amɔ kaase.”

²¹ Mbeyɔmɔ Atenis man agyi-o na afɔ ne bɔ te mfen-ɔ, a mon tiri bamɔ feye bɔ ba bamɔ san pɛɛɛ ba tɔwe asen, na ba nu asen popwɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ.

²² Ne Pɔɔl a koso yere sen gyikpa-ɔ mfen, ne ɔ ye, “Abresɛ, mɔ a ɔ feye kpa kemaa se mone Atenis awuye mone akato i gyi ikisi bweetɔ kusun si. ²³ Bɔ lee feye mɔ a nare mone man-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ a deere mfen ne mone i sun mone ikisi-o. Ne mɔ a ɔ feye bɔ lee anen ne mone maa kpa feye mon' pan kisi kɔ kusun-o si-o, mone a pwɛɛ lɔnɔkpa kɔ bɔ yera. Ne mone a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ dɔnɔɔ afore ne mone a bɔ pwɛɛ mɔ bɔ yera-ɔ se feye, ‘Lɔnɔkpa mɔ gye ɔkɔ ne ane i sun, ne ane mon nyi mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ lee-o.’ To, mɔ ne mone i sun mɔ, na mone mon nyi mɔ-ɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ asen a n gywii mone-ɔ.

²⁴ Mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Wuribware. Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tɔwe kaye na ketɔ kemaa ne ke bɔ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ e gye ketɔ kemaa nyanpe, sosɔ na kaase. Amose-ɔ ɔ mon te isun kpa akyan ne asese a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ-ɔ mɔ maa kpa kotɔkɔ bɔ lee ane kusun ne ane a waa-ɔ-rɔ, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ɔkemaa mɔ nkpa na ne na ketɔ kemaa. ²⁶ Ne ɔ tɔwe sese dimaadi, ne ɔ bɔrɔ sese konkɔ amɔ se bɔ waa nsuro asese pɛɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne baa kyena kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ. Na pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tɔwe sese-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ tɔwe san na mfen ne ɔkemaa e kyena-ɔ. ²⁷ Wuribware a waa faanɛɛ nee a bɔ nya buwi kpa mɔ, na sanse bɔ ɔ mɔ san ne ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. Kasentɔn mɔ aa ɔkemaa ase mon bɔ efɔ. ²⁸ Feye anen ne mone alinwaapo-ɔ ɔkɔ a kyɔrɛɛ-ɔ,

‘Mɔ ya sa ne ane te, ne ane naa,
ne ɔ waa ane ketɔ ne ane gye-ɔ.’

Ne mone alinwaapo-ɔ bokɔ mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ feye,

‘Ane gbaa ane gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ nee.’

²⁹ Ane a tee ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ feraa, ane ma fa feye mɔ kudugyi du nee feye kisi ne nyinkpase ne o nyi-ro-o a ba atanne pipee beee afufuri beee kefore bo waa-ɔ. ³⁰ Wuribware a nyite keto ne baa waa san ne bo mon nyi Wuribware na mɔ ekpa-ɔ. Amaa mbeyomɔ san a fo feye ɔ sa toŋ kema asese kanɔ feye bo nu bamo eyee, na bo kinŋi lee bamo ebaye-ro. ³¹ A lee feye ɔ sa kake na onyare ko ne oo lee-o bo gyi kaye-ro asese peee asen neenene-ɔ. ɔ ba onyare amo a kikiyŋi lee lowi-ro-o bo kaapo kekema amo-ɔ.”

³² San ne baa nu Pɔl a towe kikiyŋi lee lowi-ro asen-ɔ, ne bamo bokɔ a mase mɔ, ne bamo bokɔ mɔ ye, “Ane e kpa feye fo bee towe amo gywii ane san ko.” ³³ Ne Pɔl a lee ngyanŋe amo-ro mfeŋ. ³⁴ Ne bamo bokɔ a bo tii Pɔl si, ne baa kɔore Wuribware gyi. Bamoro bokɔ e gye Diyonisiyus ne ɔ gye Ariyopagus asengyipo-ɔ ɔko, ne oo nu Pɔl asen-ɔ, na ɔkyee ko ne ba tee mɔ e Damaris-o, na asese ko bee.

18

Keto ne Pɔl a waa Korintoo man-no-ɔ

¹ Amo-ɔ kamere-ro-ɔ, ne Pɔl a lee Atenis yo Korintoo man-no. ² Ne Yudaanyi ko bo-ro ne ba tee mɔ e Akwila, ne baa kowe mɔ Pontus sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ aa mɔ ka ne ba tee mɔ e Prisikila-o a tu yo Italiya sweere ya kyena mfeŋ a man dabe ne ba tee e Roma-o. Amaa Roma owure dabe Kilawudiyus a sa mbraa feye Yuda awuye peee ne bo bo Roma man-no-ɔ lee Roma mfeŋ. Amose-ɔ Akwila na Prisikila a tu yo Korintoo man-no. Keto mon kyee, ne Pɔl a ba bo to bamo mfeŋ. Ne ɔ yo ya ka bamo kanɔ. ³ Ne ɔ kyena bamo ase, ne mɔ aa bamo a waa kusun, bo lee feye mɔ aa bamo e waa kusun konko nee. Tantee akyan kusun ne ba waa, amo ne Pɔl gbaa e waa ne ɔ nya atanne o de ɔ so ateese a o gyi. ⁴ Nkee kukyure kake kema, ɔ yo Yuda awuye a kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-ro na ɔ ya towe abwareseŋ gywii Yuda awuye na bamo ne bo mon gye Yuda awuye, ne ba gyanŋe mfeŋ-ɔ o de ɔ popore bamo na bo kɔore Kristoo gyi.

⁵ San ne Silas na Timotii a lee Makedoniya sweere se bo to Pɔl-ɔ, ne nkee ɔ yowe keto kema, ne ɔ naa ɔ towe abwareseŋ kake kema o gywii Yuda awuye-o ɔ kaapo feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware ye o sun a ɔ bo kyonwe-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa bo fo san ko-ɔ, amo baa kine Pɔl asen-ɔ kunu, na ba towe asen ba kye mɔ kekaapo-ɔ, na ba saare mɔ. Amo mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kponkpan mɔ waagya se ese bo sii mfeŋ bo kaapo bamo feye ɔ yowe bamo asen sa bamo, na ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Wuribware ya gyiiri mone kesibo, amo feraa keto a lee anen ne mone a kine mɔ asen-ɔ se! Mbeyomɔ a mon lee a gye mɔ asen feye n

tɔwe gywii mone. Lee mbeyɔmɔ bo ya, mo e tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si a n gywii nde se awuye-o nee.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ ya ya kyena anyare ko ne ɔ mon gye Yudaanyi ne ba tee mo e Tiitus Yusutus, ne o sun Wuribware-ɔ a lon-ɔ-ro. Mo lon-ɔ gye ne ɔ maa kebwarekorekya-ɔ nee. ⁸ Amaa asese ko bo-ro ne baa kore ane nyanpe Yeessu gyi. Bamɔ ɔko e gye Krisipus, ne san amɔ ɔ deɛ ɔ gye kebwarekorekya-ɔ ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ, na mo lon-no awuye-o. Anen deɛ ne Korintoo awuye bweeto ne baa nu Pɔl asen-ɔ a kore gyi, ne baa bo asuu.

⁹ Nke nkɔ kanye, ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a tɔwe dee-ro gywii Pɔl feye, “Fo ma sere kufu, amaa kya se tɔwe abwaresen-ɔ, na fo ma yowe. ¹⁰ A lee feye n gya fo kamee. ɔko maa taare a ɔ waa fo kebɔye kema, bo lee feye man m-ro asese bweeto gye mo asese nee.” ¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne Pɔl a kyena mfen kaapo asese-ɔ abwaresen kasu na kebega.

¹² San ne Galiyo a gyi Akaya sweere se mfen a Roma kigominaa-o, ne Yudaa awuye-o peee a gyanne, ne baa kra Pɔl, ne baa yaa mo iwurekpa. ¹³ Ne bo ye, “Anyare mo e kpa a ɔ popore asese nee a bo sun Wuribware anen ne a kye ane mbraa-ɔ nee!”

¹⁴ Mfen, ne Pɔl e kpa a o lee kanɔ, ne Gominaa Galiyo a tɔwe gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye, “Amo-ɔ deɛ a gye kusun bɔye beee asen bɔye ko ne ɔ waa nee, weete mo i gyi kanyite na n nu mone ase. ¹⁵ Amaa amɔ a gye asenkparegyi ko na anyare ko kaase na mone fonfon kebwaresun mbraa-ɔ feraa, mone fonfon e gye ne mon' lonno amɔ. Ma waa anen a asen-ɔ sen gyipol!” ¹⁶ Ne ɔ gya bamɔ bo lee iwurekpa mfen. ¹⁷ Ne bamɔ peee a kra Sostenes ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ gye kebwarekorekya-ɔ ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ, ne baa da mo sen gyikpa akato-ro mfen. Amaa a mon tɔraa Galiyo kafonfwee gbaa.

Anen ne Pɔl a kinji ya asoree awuye ase Anteyakeya-ɔ

¹⁸ Ne Pɔl a kyena Korintoo awuye ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o ase nke bweeto. Ne ɔ lee mfen, ne mo aa Prisikila na Akwila a boro nkyu si ba ya mo aye Siriya sweere se. Pwee ne baa deɛ lee Kenkreya man-no lwee kore-ro-ɔ, ɔ kpee mo kunu bo lee etan ko ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ¹⁹ Ne baa ten opoo-ro, ne baa fo Ifisus man-no. Ne ɔ ya Yudaa awuye kebwarekorekya-no, ne ɔ ya kaapo bamɔ abwaresen na ɔ popore bamɔ feye bo kore mo asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁰ Ne asese amɔ a tɔwe gywii mo feye ɔ kyena bamɔ ase kyee, amaa ɔ mon sure si sa bamɔ. ²¹ Amose-ɔ san ne ɔ ya-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Wuribware ya sure, m bee mo i kinji a m ba mone ase.” Ne ɔ lee Ifisus mfen boro nkyu si o yii. Amaa Prisikila na Akwila a sii Ifisus man-no.

²² Saŋ ne ɔɔ fɔ Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ ya ka asɔrɛɛ awuye-o kanɔ. Ne ɔɔ yɔ Anteyɔkeya.

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ mɔ kpa sasepɔ-ɔ na ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ-ɔ

²³ Mɔ a kyee Anteyɔkeya maŋ-nɔ kafweɛ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ lee mfeŋ boɔ Galatiya na Firigiya* esweere se yɔ ɔ sa mfeŋ a Kristoo awuye-o wɔre.

Anɛŋ ne Prisikila na Akwila a kaapɔ Apolos Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

²⁴ Saŋ amɔ Yudaanyi kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Apolos, ne baa kowe mɔ Alesandriya maŋ-nɔ-ɔ a ba Ifisus mfeŋ. ɔ taare ɔ sa seŋsa neɛneɛ, ne o nyi abwareseŋ neɛneɛ. ²⁵ Oo suye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu a aseŋ-ɔ ɛkpa-rɔ damenanse, ne ɔɔ leŋ mɔ eyee kenken ɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ-ɔ, na ɔ kaapɔ Yeesuu aseŋ kyɛkyɛ. Amaa aseŋ-ɔ mfeŋ ne oo nyi-o ɛ gye asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Ne ɔɔ waa kakponɔ tɔwɛ abwareseŋ kebwarekorekyaŋ-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ. Saŋ ne Prisikila na Akwila a nu mɔ aseŋ ne ɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ, ne baa yaa mɔ bamɔ leŋ-nɔ ya kaapɔ mɔ Wuribware a ɛkpa-ɔ-rɔ kyɛkyɛ.

²⁷ Ne Apolos a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se. Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus-o a sure mɔ koyɔ-ɔ se, ne baa kyɔre bɔ kyɔŋwe bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi, ne bɔ bɔ Akaya-ɔ feye, mɔ ya ba, bɔ kra mɔ neɛneɛ. Saŋ ne ɔɔ yɔ mfeŋ-ɔ, ɔɔ kya bamɔ ne Wuribware a ŋu bamɔ ewee-ɔ ne anɛŋ se-ɔ baa bɔ kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o-ro bweeta. ²⁸ Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ ba ikii leŋleŋse bɔ gyi Yudaa awuye a emɔ-ɔ se laman-nɔ, ne ɔɔ ba abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ feye Kristoo ne baa kyɔre mɔ aseŋ-ɔ ɛ gye Yeesuu.

19

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ waa mɔ kusun-o Ifisus

¹ Saŋ ne Apolos a lee Ifisus maŋ-nɔ, ne ɔɔ yɔ Akaya sweere se, ɔ bɔ Korintoo maŋ-nɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a kya se boɔ Asiya sweere se ya fɔ Ifisus. Ne ɔɔ ya ŋu Yeesuu aseŋ agyasepɔ boɔ. ² Ne oo bise bamɔ feye, “Saŋ ne mone a kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o, Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a ywee mone se aaa?”

Ne baa beŋŋaa mɔ feye, “Anɛ mon tee nu gbaa feye Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o bɔ-rɔ.”

³ Ne Pɔɔl a bee bise feye, “To, ne nkee nteto asuu kebo ne mone a bɔ-ɔ nee.” Ne bɔ ye, “Asuu suyo ne Yohanee a bɔ-ɔ.”

⁴ Ne Pɔɔl ye, “Yohanee Osubɔpɔ-ɔ a tɔwɛ gywii asese feye bɔ bɔ asuu bɔ kaapɔ feye baa nu bamɔ eyee, ne baa kinŋi lee bamɔ eboye-rɔ. Ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii Yudaa awuye-o feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ ne ɔ ba kameɛ-rɔ-ɔ gyi. Mɔ ɛ gye Yeesuu-o.” ⁵ Saŋ ne

* 18:23 Deere ifotoo ne ɛ bɔ Abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ keɛ-ɔ.

baa nu amɔ-ɔ, ne baa bɔ asuu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaɛ-rɔ. ⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔ bamo se, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a ywee bamo se, ne baa sa esensa ne bamo fɔfɔn maa nu emɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa tɔwe asen ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo bamo-ɔ. ⁷ Anyare amɔ e waa feye kudu anyɔ.

⁸ Kukyure kake kɛmaa, ne Pɔɔl a yɔ kebwarekɔrekɔyan-ɔ-rɔ, na waa aferi asa na ɔ kaapo abwareɛn o gywii asese-ɔ, ne baa gyanɛ mfeɛn-ɔ, na kufu mɔn de mɔ. Ne ɔ leɛ eyee ɔ popɔre bamo feye bɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o gyi. ⁹ Amaa bamo bokɔ a waa kesebarɔlen, ne bɔ mɔn sure si na bɔ kɔɔre asen-ɔ gyi, ne baa yere ngyanɛ amɔ-rɔ mfeɛn tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ. Amɔse se-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a lee mfeɛn taa bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o yaa mɔ ase. Na kake kɛmaa mɔ aa bamo e gyanɛ ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Tiranus-o sukuu-ro, ne ɔ kaapo abwareɛn-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ popɔre asese feye bɔ kɔɔre mɔ asen-ɔ gyi. ¹⁰ Ɔ mɛraa se waa mfaanɛ nsu nyɔ, amɔse-ɔ asese pɛɛɛ ne bɔ bɔ Asiya sweere se-ɔ, haree Yudaa awuye na Griiki awuye pɛɛɛ mɔ a nu asen timaa bɔ lee ane nyanpe Yeessu si.

Anɛn ne asiben awuye bweɛtɔ a bɔ kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o

¹¹ Na Wuribware bɔ Pɔɔl se ɔ waa akpenɛyeɛtɔ dabe. ¹² Haree mɔ anketee na mprakɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ o de-o gbɛa, baa taa mmɔ yaa bamo ne ba lɔ-ɔ ase, ne bamo alɔ a lowe. Ne ibrisi a kɔsɔ bamo ne i te bamo se-ɔ se.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amɔ Yudaa awuye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamo kusun e gye feye bɔ nare dee gya ibrisi bɔ kɔsɔ asese se. To, asese asunoo kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware ɔbɔnɔpɔ bresɛ kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Sikeeba-o mɔ gyi-ana, ne ba waa anɛn a kusun-o. Bamo a nyu Pɔɔl e gya ibrisi ɔ kɔsɔ asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne baa leɛ eyee feye bɔ ba ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaɛ bɔ waa anɛn ne Pɔɔl e waa-ɔ. Ne baa tɔwe gywii ibrisi ne i te ɔnyare kɔ se-ɔ ne feye, “Mɔ a sa fɔ kanɔ Yeessu ne Pɔɔl e tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ kenyaɛ-rɔ, kɔsɔ ɔnyare mɔ se.” ¹⁵ Amaa ibrisi-o a tɔwe gywii bamo ne feye, “Ny nyi Yeessu, ne ny nyi Pɔɔl asen, ne mone nse-ana e gye mone?” ¹⁶ Ne ɔnyare ne ibrisi te mɔ se-ɔ a lwee bamo-rɔ, ne ɔ da bamo kenken kyanɛ bamo atɔ bunɛ-rɔ. Ne baa sere lee mɔ lɔn-ɔ-rɔ mfeɛn, na bamo nyɔwɔre se a swɛɛ swɛɛ na n lee mbogya na bokɔ mɔ a lee ketebɔnburon.

¹⁷ Ne asese ne bɔ bɔ Ifisus man-nɔ-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ, ne kufu a nya bamo pɛɛɛ, ne baa bu ane nyanpe Yeessu kenyaɛ bweɛtɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamo ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o bweɛtɔ a ba laman-nɔ bɔ tɔwe ebɔye ne baa waa bɔ fɔ kake amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁹ Bamo ne bɔ de asiben ne bɔ de ba lee atɔ ba kaapo asese bweɛtɔ-ɔ a swii bamo ewore ne baa kyɔrɛ asibenɛn waa-rɔ, ne bɔ de ba kya

asese-ɔ. Ne baa baa emɔ, ne baa kywɛɛ emɔ laman-nɔ. Bamo a taa ewore-ɔ yawɔ bo tii abee se-ɔ a gye siidii nkpen alafa anuu (GHC 500,000). ²⁰ Bo lee mfaane a ato dabe mo se-ɔ, ane nyanpe Yeessu asen a yere kenken, ne aa sanje-ro yo ton kema.

Aseɛ ne aa ba Ifisus man-nɔ

²¹ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ne Pool a waa mo mfeere feye ɔ borɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se, na ɔ kyon yo Yerusalem man-nɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mo ya yo mfen, kemo kamɛɛ-ro na ɛ yo Roma man-nɔ.” ²² Amose-ɔ ne oo sun mo akyarɔpo anyɔ Timotii na Irasitus bo kyonwe Makedoniya, ne mo-ɔ mo a sii Asiya sweere-ɔ se kafwee.

²³ San mo deɛ ne asen dabe a ba Ifisus bo lee Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ²⁴ To, man amo-ro mo sunkpa dabe ko bo-ro, ne ba sun kisikyee ko ne ba tee kemo e Aatimis. Ne onyare ko bo-ro ne baa tee e Demeetriyus. ɔ gye bwayepo nee. Ne mo kusun e gye feye ɔ deere kisikyee a sunkpa-ɔ se o de atanne fufuri ɔ waa kisi akyan ngyingyii o fe. Kusun amo a sa mo aa mo beeko-ana abwayepo ton bweeto. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ ne ɔ tee mo beeko-ana abwayepo na bamo ne bamo kusun du feye mo lee-o bo gyanje, ne ɔ towe gywii bamo feye, “Mo beeko-ana, mone nyi feye ane kibaare a lee kusun mo-ro nee. ²⁶ Mbeyamo, mone fonfon a nu, ne mone a nu keto ne Pool amo e waa-ɔ. ɔ ye ikisi ne sese fonfon a waa-ɔ mon de keyaalen pɛɛɛ. Ne ɔ taare kyurwi asese bweeto mfeere Ifisus man-nɔ mfee na Asiya sweere se pɛɛɛ. ²⁷ Amose-ɔ kufu bo-ro feye ane kusun mo e nya kenye bɔye. N gye anen wore, kufu bee ko bo-ro feye ane kisi dabe Aatimis a sunkpa dabe-ɔ maa lee ba a ɔ bo kii seye, na ane kisi dabe mo ne okema ne ɔ bo Asiya sweere se na kaye-ro pɛɛɛ i sun-o ma lee nya kenye!”

²⁸ Asese amo a nu asenkparegyi mo-ɔ, ne bamo idun a fwii, ne baa lee ba fee-ro feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe.” ²⁹ Ne elawo amo a kore se man amo pɛɛɛ-ro. Ne bamo ne bo naa ba waa asen amo-ɔ a gyiri Makedoniya awuye anyɔ ko ne ba tee bamo e Gayus na Aristaakus, ne bamo aa Pool naa-ɔ, ne baa yaa bamo mfen ne man-ɔ-ro asese pɛɛɛ e gyanje-ɔ. ³⁰ Ne Pool fonfon e kpa feye ɔ yo laman amo akato-ro mfen ya sa sena gywii asese-ɔ, amaa bamo ne ba kore Yeessu ba gyi-o mon sure. ³¹ Ne sweere amo se a ayaalenpo-ɔ boko ne bo gye mo nyare-ana-ɔ a ba nkra bo kyonwe mo, kore mo feye ɔ ma kan yo laman egyanjekpa amo mfen, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye boko e mo mo.

³² Na ngyanje-ɔ-ro pɛɛɛ de elawo bweeto. Bamo boko e fee-ro ba towe asen ko, ne boko mo e fee-ro ba towe bamo lee, a lee feye bamo boko gbaa mon nyi keto se ne baa gyanje-ɔ.

³³ Yudaa awuye ne bɔ te man amɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee bamɔ-rɔ ɔkɔ ne ba tee ε Alɛsanda-ɔ feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ akato-rɔ sa senja. Asese amɔ bokɔ a tee mɔ feye ɔ ba-ɔ, ne ɔ ya bamɔ kesaree feye bamɔ pɛɛ laato. Ne ɔ lee ɔ sa senja o gywii laman-ɔ na bɔ nya ɲu feye mɔ aa mɔ beɛkɔ-ana Yudaa awuye mon gyi bɔye. ³⁴ Amaa bamɔ a pini feye ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o, ne bamɔ pɛɛ mɔ a kpɔra faa-rɔ tɔwe asen konko donhwereɛ enyo feye, “Ane Ifisus kisi Aatimis gye kisi dabe!”

³⁵ Ne nkee man-ɔ krakyee breɛ a bɔ yuri laman-ɔ. Ne ɔ ye, “Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana Ifisus awuye, ɔkɛmaa nyi feye ane man mɔ e gye kisi dabe Aatimis na mɔ sunkpa dabe a ɔdeeresepɔ-ɔ, mɔ aa mɔ kefore ne kaa lee sosɔ lee da-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ³⁶ ɔkɛmaa maa taare a o gyiiri amɔ-ɔ ikii. Amɔse se-ɔ mon' yuri eyee, na mone ma waa kebɔye kɔ. ³⁷ Mone a baa anyare mɔ mfee, a mon gye feye baa ywii lee ane sunkpa dabe-ɔ-rɔ nee beɛɛ baa tɔwe asen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane kisi-o nee. ³⁸ Amɔ e gye feye Demeetriyus na mɔ beɛkɔ-ana abwayepɔ i de ɔkɔ asen, ane de igominaa na nke ne ane de bɔ gyi asen-ɔ, amɔse-ɔ asen kɛmaa ne bɔ de-o, bɔ taa baa mfen. ³⁹ Amaa ketɔ kɔ e bɔ-rɔ na kɔ kyɔ ne mone e kpa fɛraa, amɔ mon' lonɲɔ mfen ne man agyi e gyanɲe ba waa mbraa ba sa man-ɔ. ⁴⁰ Bɔ lee ketɔ ne kaa waa ndɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, kufu bɔ-rɔ feye ba tɔwe feye ane a baa asen man-nɔ. Na ane mon de kpa feye ane a waa anen a asen-ɔ, na ane mɔ ane maa taare a ane tɔwe ketɔ se ne ane a waa anen-ɔ na ane bɔ kun ane eyee.” ⁴¹ Mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ sa ne asese-ɔ pɛɛ mɔ a brawe-rɔ.

20

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Ifisus man-nɔ yɔ Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se nyɔsepo-ɔ

¹ To, elawɔ amɔ a yɔwe-ɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tee bamɔ ne baa kɔɔre Yeessu gyi-o pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanɲe, ne ɔ tɔwe asen bɔ sa bamɔ wɔre, ne ɔ kra bamɔ feye ɔ yɔ nee. Ne ɔ lee mfen yɔ Makedoniya sweere se.

² Ne ɔ nare sweere amɔ se eman se waa bamɔ wɔre bɔ lee abwareseɲ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ fɔ Akaya sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ kyena mfen aferi asa. ɔ waa siraa feye ɔ taa koreɛ na o kinɲi yɔ Siriya sweere se, ne oo ɲu feye Yudaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ baa mɔ asen, amɔse-ɔ ne ɔ waa mɔ mfɛɛre feye o kinɲi a ɔ bɔrɔ Makedoniya bee. ⁴ Mɔ aa Pirus mɔ gyi Sopata ne ɔ lee Beroya man-nɔ-ɔ, na Aristaakus na Sikundus ne baa lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ-ɔ, na Gayus ne ɔ lee Derebee man-nɔ-ɔ, na Tikikus na Trofimus ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ, na Timotii ya yɔ. ⁵ Ne baa gye ane nkpeɛ ɔpɔɔ se ya gywii ane Trowas man-nɔ. ⁶ Wuribware-a-kya-ane-yɔwe a ateese-o kigyɔ a kyon-ɔ, ne ane

a lee Filipii maɲ-nɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si. Bɔ fɔ ɲke nnuu-o, ne ane a to bamɔ Trowas, ne ane a gyi kadaawɔkywee konjko mfeɲ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Trowas lalalowe-ɔ

⁷ To, Memeneda amɔ kedeeɲwɛta-ɔ, ne ane aa bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi mfeɲ-ɔ a gyanɲe a ane gyi ane nyanɲe Yeesuu a ateese-o. Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ aneɲ-aaa bɔ fɔ kaye nsena, a lee feye kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ɔ yɔ a ɔ yɔwe bamɔ. ⁸ Na ifetiri bweeto e lanɲe kebaɲsɔroo kekyaɲ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Ne keyaafɔre ko ne ba tee mɔ e Yutikus-o te mfaɲseree se saɲ ne Pɔɔl e sa seɲsa-ɔ, na idi de mɔ kafwee, ne lalalowe-ɔ ɔ bɔ di idi. Ne ɔ lee akyaɲ asa kebaɲsɔroo lalalowe a kekyaɲ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mfaɲseree-ɔ se lee da-rɔ sweere. Bamɔ a ya yase mɔ-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ wu. ¹⁰ Amaa Pɔɔl a yɔ sweere mfeɲ, ne ɔ ya di keyaafɔre amɔ se, ne oo powi mɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mone ma sa a a tiri mone na ɔ kee!”

¹¹ Ne Pɔɔl a kinɲi yɔ sosɔ a kekyaɲ ne ane te kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bee ya gyi bodobodoo. Pɔɔl a sa seɲsa gywii bamɔ kyee bɔ fɔ kyɔwe keleebee-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔwe bamɔ o yii. ¹² Ne baa taa keyaafɔre amɔ yaa pe na ɔ kee, ne bamɔ ɲkpɔnɔ-rɔ a yuri bamɔ bweeto.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a lee Trowas yɔ Mileetus-o

¹³ Ne ane a yɔ akato-rɔ ya taa koree bɔrɔ nkyu si yɔ Asos maɲ-nɔ, mfeɲ ne Pɔɔl e ya lwee ane koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ ya tɔwe feye ane waa aneɲ, bɔ lee feye mɔ fɛraa naa sweere nee. ¹⁴ Saɲ ne ane a fɔ Asos-o, ne ane a taa Pɔɔl ane koree-ɔ-rɔ, ne ane a yɔ Mitileene maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁵ Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o, ne ane a bee bɔrɔ nkyu si lee mfeɲ ya kyɔɲ Kiyos kwii si, ne ane a bee bɔrɔ nkyu si, ne ane a ya fɔ Samus kwii si. Ne ane a bɔ fɔ Mileetus maɲ-nɔ. ¹⁶ Ne Pɔɔl a waa mɔ mfeere feye ɔ bɔrɔ nkyu si na ɔ kyɔɲ Ifisus si aneɲ ne ɔ maa nya a ɔ nyɛra saɲ Asiya sweere se-ɔ. ɔ kpa menaɲ a ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem, mɔ e taare de, na ɔ fɔ Yerɔsalem pwɛɛ na Pentikos kake-o deɛ fɔ.

Aseɲ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ kra Ifisus asɔree abrese-ɔ

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a sa ɲkra lee Mileetus bɔ kyɔɲwe Ifisus asɔree abrese-ɔ feye bɔ ba a bɔ gyanɲaa mɔ. ¹⁸ Saɲ ne baa fɔ Mileetus-o, ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Mone nyi keto kemaa ne mɔ a waa kemɔ saɲ ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, haree lee mɔ kake gyɛɲkpɛɛɛ ne mɔ a ba Asiya sweere mɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁹ Mone nyi feye haree Yudaa awuye a yere bɔ kye mɔ, ne baa sa ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ a ba akyukyu bɔ kore keɲwarekore sa bamɔ ooo, mon waa mɔ eyee feye sese dabe-ɔ mone ase. Amaa mɔ a sun kusun nee feye kenya-ɔ sa ane nyanɲe Yeesuu. ²⁰ Mone nyi feye mon ba keto kemaa ne ke e kya mone-rɔ bɔ kweero mone se saɲ ne mɔ e tɔwe na mɔ e kaapo abwareseɲ laman-nɔ na

mone elɔn-nɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ a yii Yudaawuyee na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuyee-o pɛɛɛ se san kemaa feye bɔ nu bamɔ eyee, na bɔ kinɔi lee bamɔ ebɔye-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware ase, na bɔ kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeesuu gyi. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o e tɔwe o gywii mɔ feye ɲ yɔ Yerɔsalɛm, amaa mon nyi ketɔ ne ke e ya waa mɔ mfen-ɔ. ²³ Ketɔ ne ɲ nyi-o e gye feye ton kemaa ne mɔ e yɔ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a yii mɔ se san kemaa feye ba tii mɔ Yerɔsalɛm, na bɔ sa a n gyi awɔrefɔɔ. ²⁴ Amaa nkpa beɛɛ lowi-o, ketɔ ne mɔ e kpa-ɔ e gye feye mɔ e lowe mɔ kusun ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a sa mɔ feye n tɔwe asen timaa-o bɔ lee anen ne Wuribware a ɲu ane ewee se-ɔ. ²⁵ Mɔ a nare laa mone pɛɛɛ mɔ, na mɔ e tɔwe Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro asen mɔ i gywii mone. Na mbeyɔmɔ ɲ nyi feye mone ɔko maa lee ɲu mɔ. ²⁶ Amɔse-ɔ mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone kakatɔpee-ro feye ndɔɔ a kake mɔ mone-rɔ ɔko bɔ-rɔ ne mɔ e mon nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a mon lee mɔ ase. ²⁷ Bɔ lee feye mon ba ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔɔ waa-ɔ bɔ kwee-rɔ mone se. ²⁸ Amɔse-ɔ mon' deere mone eyee se na asese ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a taa bɔ waa mone kesaree-rɔ se neɛneɛ. Na mon' deere ane nyanpe Yeesuu asoree asese se, feye anen ne esanne ɔdeeresepɔ e deere mɔ esanne se neɛneɛ-ɔ. A lee feye Yeesuu a ba mɔ fɔnfɔn lowi bɔ lee bamɔ lee ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ sa ne baa kii mɔ fɔnfɔn asese. ²⁹ ɲ nyi feye mɔ a yɔwe mone mɔ-ɔ, asese i lwee mone-rɔ feye anen ne kwaare i lwee esanne-rɔ, ne mɔ ya nya bamɔ, ne ɔ mɔɔ a ɔ wɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ San ko e ba na mone-rɔ bokɔ ba ayeba na a sa a bamɔ beeko-ana ne baa kɔɔre Yeesuu gyi-o kii bɔ gya bamɔ se. ³¹ Amɔse-ɔ mon' sa se na mon' nyinɔi si anen ne mɔ a kyena mone ase nsu nsa-ɔ. Na mon' nyinɔi si feye kanye na mpase, mɔ a ba akyukyu bɔ nyinɔi mone Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se. ³² Na mbeyɔmɔ, n de mone mɔ e waa Wuribware kesaree-rɔ. Ne mone ya kya se gya Wuribware asen-ɔ se, asen amɔ ne a kaapo mone anen ne ɔ kpa mone bweeto-ɔ e taare a a mɔrɔwe mone. Na a sa a mon' nya keyaalen na Wuribware a nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ. ³³ San ne m bɔ mone ase-ɔ, mon yorɔwe kotokɔ, haree atanne pipee beɛɛ afufuri beɛɛ awaagya. ³⁴ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi feye asaree mɔ ne mɔ a bɔ waa kusun bɔ nya ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ aa mɔ anarebeɛpɔ e kpa-ɔ. ³⁵ Mɔ a waa kusun mɔ kenken bɔ kaapo mone ne feye a tiri feye ane kya bamɔ ne bɔ mon bɔ len-ɔ-rɔ, na ane nyinɔi asen ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu fɔnfɔn a tɔwe-ɔ se, ɔ ye, 'ɔko ne o ke atɔ-ɔ de nyure ɔ kyɔ ɔko ne ba ke mɔ-ɔ.' ”

³⁶ Pɔɔl a sa senja gywii bamɔ lowe-ɔ, ne mɔ aa bamɔ a kpuni anjirii, ne baa kɔre kebwarekore. ³⁷ Ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa i su, na o

powi mō, na ɔkɛmaa e kyokywee mō kedaabɔŋ o de ɔ waa mō nare damenanɛ. ³⁸ Ketɔ se ne a moŋ waa bamō kɔne pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mō a tɔwe feye bō maa lɛɛ ŋu mō-ɔ. Ne baa yaa mō ya bō fō mō koree ase.

21

Anɛŋ ne Pɔɔl a yɔ Yerɔsalɛm-ɔ

¹ Ne ŋkee anɛ aa bamō a gyi ŋkra, na anɛ i su akyukyu preepreese. Ne anɛ a lwee koree kō-ro tɛŋ ɔpoo-ro yɔ Kos maŋ ne ɔ bō kwii kō se-ɔ. Lee mfeŋ ne anɛ a bee yɔ ya fō Rodos maŋ ne ɔ bō kwii kō se-ɔ. Ne anɛ a lee mfeŋ yɔ Patara maŋ ne ɔ bō Likiya sweere se-ɔ-ro. ² Mfeŋ ne anɛ a nya koree ne ɔ yɔ Fonikiya sweere se (ne ɔ bō Siriya sweere se-ɔ), ne anɛ a lwee mō-ro. ³ Ne anɛ a fō mfeŋ ne anɛ kee Kiprus kwii-o, ne anɛ a borɔ kigyise si yɔ Siriya sweere se. Ne anɛ a ya dan Tiro maŋ-nɔ, a lee feye mfeŋ ne koree amō i lee mō tɔsoro. ⁴ Ne anɛ a ŋu bamō ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o bokō mfeŋ, ne anɛ a kyena bamō ase kadaawokywee koŋkō. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a lee bō kaapo bamō bokō feye Pɔɔl ya yɔ Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, ɔ nya asen. Amose-ɔ ne baa kore mō feye ɔ ma yɔ mfeŋ. ⁵ Amaa anɛ saŋ ne anɛ i gyi bamō ase-ɔ a fō-ɔ, ne anɛ a bee mɛraa anɛ kpa se. Ne bamō aa bamō aka na bamō gyi-ana pɛɛɛ mō a yaa anɛ kpa-ro ya bō fō nkyu-o kanɔ, ne anɛ pɛɛɛ mō a kpuni aŋurii mfeŋ, ne anɛ a kore kebwarekore. ⁶ Ne anɛ aa bamō a gyi ŋkra, ne anɛ a bee ya lwee koree-ɔ-ro, ne bamō mō baa kiŋŋi yɔ pe.

⁷ Ne anɛ a bee kya anɛ kpa-ɔ se borɔ nkyu si lee Tiro ya fō Tolomayis maŋ-nɔ. Ne anɛ a ka bamō ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi mfeŋ-ɔ kanɔ, ne anɛ a kyena bamō ase kake koŋkō.

⁸ Ne ŋkee lalalowe-ɔ, anɛ a bee lwee koree-ɔ-ro lee mfeŋ, ne anɛ a ya dan Kayesareya maŋ-nɔ, Samariya sweere se. Ne anɛ a kyena Yeesuu asen timaa-o ɔtɔwepo Filipino ase mfeŋ. Filipino gye akyarɔpo asunoo-o ɔkō ne saŋ-ɔ baa lee bamō Yerɔsalɛm feye bō deere ateese na atanne kike-ro si-o. ⁹ O de mō gyi-ana mbregyii ana ne Wuribware a lee feye bō kii mō akyaamɛɛ bokō, na bō de tɔwe asen ne o lee ɔ kaapo bamō-ɔ gywii ase-ɔ.

¹⁰ Anɛ a gyi mfeŋ ŋke bweetɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware kyaamɛɛ kō ne ba tee mō ε Agabus-o a lee Yudeya sweere se ba. ¹¹ Ne ɔ ba anɛ ase, ne ɔ taa Pɔɔl a laare-ro kɛresese-ɔ bō ŋure mō fɔŋfɔŋ ayaa na asaree bō kya abɛɛ, ne ɔ ye, “Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ ne Yudaa awuye i ŋure kɛresese mō wuye Yerɔsalɛm maŋ-nɔ, na bō taa mō bō waa Roma awuye-o kɛsaree-ro.”

¹² Saŋ ne ane a nu amo-ɔ, ne ane aa bamo ne bo bo mfeɲ-ɔ a kore Pɔl feye ɔ ma yo mfeɲ. ¹³ Amaa ɔ beɲɲaa ane nee feye, “Nteto ne mone e waa-ɔ nee, mone i su mfaane na mone e nyera mo kakpono-ro nee eee? N gye bamo kunure mo wore siraa ne mo a waa a ɲ yo Yerusalem, amo aa lowi, na ɲ kperi ane nyanpe Yeessu si, na ɲ wu mfeɲ.” ¹⁴ Ane mon taare towe a o sure si feye ɔ ma yo Yerusalem. Amose-ɔ ne ane a yowe mo, ne ane ye, “Ane nyanpe a kepre-ɔ waa.”

¹⁵ Ane a kyena mfeɲ bo fo saŋ ko-ɔ, ne ane a soro ane etasoro, ne ane a kya ane kpa se yo Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Ane aa bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa lee Kayesareya mfeɲ-ɔ bokɔ ya yo, ne baa yaa ane onyare ne ane e ya sowe mo lɔɲ-no-ɔ aye. Ba tee mo e Menasɔɲ. ɔ lee Kiprus kwii si nee, ne ɔ gye bamo ne baa wuree kore Yeessu gyi-o ɔko.

Aneɲ ne Pɔl a ka Yerusalem asoree awuye kana-ɔ

¹⁷ Saŋ ne ane a fo Yerusalem maɲ-no-ɔ, bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o a sa ane anse damenanse. ¹⁸ Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ane aa Pɔl a yo a ɔ ya ka Yakubu kana. Mo a yo-ɔ, asoree abrese-ɔ bo mfeɲ. ¹⁹ Ne Pɔl a ka bamo kana, ne ɔ towe keto kema ne Wuribware a borɔ mo se waa sa nde se awuye bweeto-ɔ gywii bamo.

²⁰ Bamɔ a nu mo ase lowe-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware. Ne bo ye, “Ane kosobee Pɔl, fo a ɲu aneɲ ne ane Yudaa awuye nkpen nkpen mfee a kore Yeessu gyi-o, na aneɲ ne baa len bamo eyee bo gya ane mbraa ne ane adedaapo Mosis a sa ane-ɔ se neene-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ²¹ Baa nu feye fo e kaapo Yudaa awuye ne bo te nde se awuye-o-ro nee feye bo yowe mbraa ne Mosis a sa ane-ɔ dee kegya se, na fo e towe fo i gywii bamo feye bo ma lee tenne bamo gyi-ana atweetu, na bo ma lee gya ane adedaasen se. ²² A waa dee ba nu feye fo a ba. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane bo kaapo feye keto ne baa towe bo lee fo kunu si-o gye ayeba-ɔ nee? ²³⁻²⁴ Keto ne ane e kpa feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo kya anyare ana ko ne bo bo mfee-ɔ-ro, ne baa waa Wuribware etan feye bo maa see bamo ipwii-o. Amaa baa kon waa ato ko ne a de iyisi-o. Amose-ɔ a tiri feye bo kpee bamo iyisi-o na bo see bamo, na bo lɔɲɔ Wuribware, na bo dee taare lwee mo sunkpa-ɔ-ro. To, fo aa bamo yo a fo ka atanne ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpo e kore a ɔ dee kpee bamo iyisi-o sa bamo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e gye ne a sa na okemaa ɲu feye asen ne baa towe gywii bamo feye fo a towe-ɔ mon gye kasentɲ, na fo fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa gya Mosis a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne baa kore Yeessu gyi-o feraa, ane a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe bamo-ɔ feye bo ma kan gyi ateese beee wo kabɔ ne baa mɔ wee ikisi si-o, na bo ma kan gyi mbogya, na bo ma kan wo kabɔ ne bo mon ten kamo kebo-ro, na bo ma

waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Anen a mbraa mɔ baare sa bamɔ.”

²⁶ Amose-ɔ kaye nke-o, ne Pɔl a yaa anyare-ɔ Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ ase, ne bamɔ aa Pɔl a ya kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi, na bɔ nya fɔ Wuribware sunkpa kulweero. Ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware sunkpa ya tɔwe nke ne etan i gyi-o, na san ne ba ba a bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ.

Anen ne baa kra Pɔl Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ

²⁷ Amaa nke nsunoo amɔ a kpa a m fɔ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye kɔ ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a nɔ Pɔl Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerusalem mfen. Ne baa wure asese ne bɔ bɔ mfen-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa kra Pɔl. ²⁸ Ne baa faa-rɔ feye, “Isireelii awuye, mon' kya ane-rɔ! Onyare mɔ e gye ne ɔ naa tɔn kemaa ɔ kaapo asen o kye ane Isireelii awuye na ane mbraa-ɔ, na ɔ tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa mɔ se. Ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ baa bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o baa Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ mfee baa bɔ waa mɔ iyisi!” ²⁹ Baa tɔwe anen bɔ lee feye baa nɔ Trofimur ne ɔ lee Ifisur man-nɔ-ɔ na Pɔl a nare man-nɔ, ne baa fa feye Pɔl a yaa mɔ Wuribware sunkpa mɔ-rɔ nee.

³⁰ Ne asen dabe a ba man-ɔ-rɔ, ne asese bweeto a nweenan lee tɔn kemaa bɔ gyanne, ne baa ya kra Pɔl, ne baa gyiiri mɔ lee Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno-o. Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware sunkpa adeeresepɔ-ɔ a tii epone-ɔ na asese-ɔ ma bee taa asen-ɔ lweero mfen. ³¹ Asese-ɔ a kpa a bɔ mɔ Pɔl-ɔ, ne ɔkɔ a ya tɔwe gywii Roma asoogyaa ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ feye Yerusalem awuye pɛɛɛ a baa asen dabe man-nɔ. ³² Puri amɔ-rɔ mfen ne ɔgyenkpepo amɔ a taa asoogyaa awuye kɔ na bamɔ abrese, ne baa waa menan yɔ asese kukwii-o amɔ ase. San ne baa nɔ asoogyaa ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ na asoogyaa awuye-o, ne baa yɔwe Pɔl keda. ³³ Ne asoogyaa brese-ɔ a ya kra Pɔl, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ ba agbarabi anyɔ bɔ nɔwe mɔ. Ne nkee oo bise feye, “Nse e gye onyare mɔ, ne nteto ne ɔ waa?” ³⁴ Ne asese-ɔ bokɔ a faa-rɔ ba benɔaa asen kɔ, na bokɔ mɔ e benɔaa akɔ, na a kwee. Mfaane se-ɔ, asoogyaa ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ mon taare nɔ ketɔ ne kaa baa asen-ɔ. Amose-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ taa Pɔl dee yaa bɔ beya asoogyaa awuye kwatase-rɔ. ³⁵ Ne laman-ɔ a gya asoogyaa awuye-o si ya fɔ abenberee ne ba kyikye si baa lwee asoogyaa awuye kwatase-ɔ-rɔ ase, ne asoogyaa awuye-o a yase Pɔl sorɔ sorɔ, a lee feye asese-ɔ idun a fwii mɔ se bweeto. ³⁶ San ne bɔ gya se-ɔ, na ba fee-rɔ feye, “Mon' mɔ mɔ.”

Anen ne Pɔl a tɔwe asen na ɔ bɔ lee mɔ eyee-ɔ

³⁷ San ne asoogyaa awuye-o e kpa a bɔ taa Pɔl waa kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo bise asoogyaa ɔgyenkpepo-ɔ Griiki-ro feye, “Obrese, mɔ e taare a n sa senja gywii fɔ aaa?”

Nɛ asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo amɔ yɛ, “Fɔ kyɔ fɔ i nu Griiki-ro aaa? ³⁸ Amɔ fɛraa n gye fɔ e gye Igyipitinyi nɛ san kɔ ɔɔ dɛɛ baa asɛn man-nɔ, nɛ ɔɔ gye anaapo nkpen nna kegyenkpɛɛ yɔ kimukee-ro-o bɛɛɛ?”

³⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a bɛnɲaa feyɛ, “N gye Yudaanyi nɛɛ. Baa kowɛ mɔ Taasus man nɛ ɔ bɔ Kilikiya sweɛrɛ sɛ-ɔ-ro nɛɛ, n gye man dabɛ kigyɛ nɛɛ. Mɔ e kɔrɛ fɔ nɛɛ a fɔ sa a n sa sɛnsa gywii asɛsɛ-ɔ.”

⁴⁰ Nɛ asoogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a sa mɔ kpa. Nɛ Pɔɔl a yɛrɛ mfɛn nɛ ba kyikye ba lwee kwatasɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ ya mɔ kɛsarɛɛ bɔ kaapo feyɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ laato. San nɛ baa laato-ɔ, nɛ Pɔɔl a sa bamɔ ayɛ-ro Heebrii sɛnsa gywii bamɔ.

22

¹ ɔɔ tɔwɛ nɛɛ feyɛ, “N sɛ-ana na n daa-ana na n tire-ana na m pekyɛ-ana, mon' nu mɔ asɛ feyɛ mɔ a yɛrɛ mɔnɛ akato-ro mfɛɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ asɛn mɔ i lee mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ.”

² Bamɔ a nu feyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ Heebrii sɛnsa-ro bamɔ asɛ-ɔ, nɛ baa waa dinɲ dinɲ dinɲ, nɛ Pɔɔl a kya sɛ feyɛ, ³ “Yudaanyi e gye mɔ. Taasus man-nɔ Kilikiya sweɛrɛ sɛ nɛ baa kowɛ mɔ. Amaa Yerɔsalɛm mfɛɛ nɛ baa bɛra mɔ, nɛ mɔ a kyɛna anɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ dabɛ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ e Gamaliilii-o ayaa-ro, nɛ ɔɔ kaapo mɔ anɛn nɛ n gya anɛ adɛdaapo a mbraa-ɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Nɛ mɔ a lɛn mɔ eyɛɛ sun Wuribware feyɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ bɔ mfɛɛ ndɔɔ-ɔ i sun-o. ⁴ N gye amɔ wɔrɛ, mɔ a bɛɛ waa bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ, nɛ mɔ a sa nɛ baa mɔɔ bamɔ bɔkɔ. Na mɔ e kra anyarɛ na akyɛɛ, nɛ mɔ a sa nɛ baa tii bamɔ. ⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔnɲɔpɔ brɛsɛ-ɔ na anɛ abrɛsɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e taarɛ a bɔ kaapo feyɛ asɛn mɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ-ɔ gye kasɛntɪn nɛɛ. Baa kyɔrɛɛ ɛwɔrɛ sa mɔ feyɛ n taa sa anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Yudaawuyɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ a yɔ mfɛn na nɛ nya kra asɛsɛ mɔ nɛ bɔ gya Yeesuu a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ nɲurɛ bamɔ agbarabi, na nɛ kinɲaa bamɔ baa Yerɔsalɛm mfɛɛ, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ.”

Anɛn nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ anɛn nɛ oo kii Kristoonyi-o

⁶ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Nkɛ nɲkɔ mpasɛ, mɔ a yɔ mɔ e kpa a m fɔ Damasikus-o, nɛ kɛlanɲɛrɔ dabɛ kɔ nɛ ku du feyɛ ɛlɛlɛɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ sɔsɔ kaluwa kɔnɲkɔ bɔ muruwaa wɛɛ mɔ sɛ. ⁷ Nɛ mɔ a lɛɛ da sweɛrɛ, nɛ mɔ a nu bɔrɛ kɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nɛɛ, nɛ fɔ e tɔɔraa mɔ anɛn?’ ⁸ Nɛ mɔ a bise feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nsɛ nɛɛ?’ Nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ, Yeesuu Nasarɛtenyi-o nɛ fɔ e tɔɔraa-ɔ nɛɛ.’ ⁹ Asɛsɛ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ a nɲu kɛlanɲɛrɔ-ɔ, amaa bɔ mɔnɲ nu bɔrɛ nɛ ɔɔ sa sɛnsa mɔ asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Nɛ mɔ a bise mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɲɛ, ntɛtɔ nɛ fɔ e kpa feyɛ n waa?’ Nɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Kɔsɔ

na fɔ yɔ Damasikus. Ɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ ketɔ kemaa ne mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ fɔ waa-ɔ a o gywii fɔ mfenj.’

¹¹ Ne kelanjerɔ amɔ a sa ne mɔ akatɔ a bwee, amose-ɔ ne mɔ anareberɛpɔ-ɔ a kra mɔ kesaree-rɔ yaa Damasikus man-nɔ.

¹² Amɔ anɛ beɛkɔ Yudaanyi kɔ mɔ bɔ man-ɔ-rɔ ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Ananiyas. Ɔ gye sese timaa, ne ɔ gya anɛ mbraa-ɔ se neɛneɛ, ne Yudaa awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfenj-ɔ i bu mɔ bweeto. ¹³ Ne ɔ ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ yere meraa mɔ, ne ɔ ye, ‘Mɔ kosɔbɛɛ Sɔɔl, beɛ nɔ atɔ.’ Puri amɔ-rɔ ne mɔ akatɔ a bunji, ne mɔ a deere mɔ. ¹⁴ Ne ɔ ye, ‘Wuribware ne anɛ a sun lee anɛ adedaapo a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ a lee fɔ ne feyɛ fɔ pini mɔ kepre, na fɔ gyii mɔ ne Wuribware ɛ tee mɔ ɛ mɔ keyaafɔre timaa, na fɔ nu mɔ bore. ¹⁵ A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ tɔwɛ ketɔ ne fɔ a nɔ-o na asen ne fɔ a nu-o gywii ɔkemmaa. ¹⁶ Ne nteto se ne fɔ bee fɔ gywii? Koso na fɔ bɔ asuu, na fɔ kore Wuribware feyɛ Yeessu kenyaare-rɔ ɔ bɔ kpɛ fɔ ebɔye bɔ twee.’

¹⁷ Ne mɔ a kinji ba Yerusalem mfee. San ne mɔ ɛ kore kebwarekore Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, ne aa waa feyɛ mɔ a ku dee-o. ¹⁸ Dee amɔ-rɔ mɔ a nɔ anɛ nyanpe, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, ‘Waa menan lee Yerusalem mfee, a lee feyɛ mfee a asese-ɔ maa sure asen ne fɔ ɛ tɔwɛ a fɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ lee mɔ kunu si-o si.’ ¹⁹ Ne mɔ a benja mɔ feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanpe, bɔ nyi damenanse feyɛ mɔ a deɛ nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ kra asese ne baa kɔre fɔ gyi-o. Ne mɔ a tii bamɔ tiikpa, ne mɔ a da bamɔ. ²⁰ Na san ne baa mɔ Stifan ne kufu mon de mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ laman-nɔ feyɛ ɔ gya fɔ ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, na m bɔ mfenj, ne mɔ a sure si feyɛ bɔ mɔ mɔ, ne mɔ a bee deere bamɔ ne baa ya mɔ mɔ-ɔ awaagya se sa bamɔ.’ ²¹ Ne anɛ nyanpe ye, ‘Nare, a lee feyɛ mɔ i sun fɔ kefo a m bɔ kyɔnwɛ nde se awuye-o ase.’ ”

Anɛ ne Pɔɔl a lee bɔ kaapo bamɔ feyɛ ɔ gye Roma man kigyi-o

²² San ne Pɔɔl ɛ sa senja-ɔ, ba laato ba nu, amaa bamɔ a nu feyɛ Pɔɔl ye anɛ nyanpe ye ɔ yɔ bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ase-ɔ, ne baa bee lee ba fee-rɔ kenken feyɛ, ‘Mon' taa mɔ nare. Mon' mɔ mɔ! A mon bware feyɛ mɔ a bee lee kyena sweere mɔ se.’ ²³ Na ba fee-rɔ, na ba lenkpan bamɔ awaagya-rɔ, na ba twee ese ba kyɔnwɛ soso bɔ kaapo feyɛ bamɔ idun a fwii Pɔɔl se bweeto. ²⁴ Ne Roma soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛpɔ-ɔ a sa kanɔ feyɛ asoogyaa awuye-o taa Pɔɔl yaa bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ da mɔ kokyokywee, na bɔ nya nɔ ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o ɛ fee-rɔ ba kye mɔ-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa bamɔ a nure mɔ bɔ beya sweere, na bɔ da mɔ-ɔ, ne Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ gywii soogyaa brese ne ɔ yere mfenj-ɔ feyɛ, ‘N gye Roma man kigyi nee. Ne bɔ mon tee gyi mɔ asen

feyɛ mɔ a waa bɔyɛ kɔ. A mon da mone mbraa-rɔ feyɛ a gye bɔyɛ feyɛ mone e kpa a mon' da mɔ kɔkyɔkywee aaa?"

²⁶ Soogyaa bresɛ amɔ a nu anen-ɔ, ne ɔ yɔ asoogyaa ɔgyenkrɛepo-ɔ ase ya bise mɔ feyɛ, "Ketɔ ne fɔ e kpa a fɔ waa ɔnyare amɔ-ɔ bware aaa? A lee feyɛ ɔ gye Roma man kigyi nee!"

²⁷ Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa ɔgyenkrɛepo amɔ a yɔ Pɔɔl ase ya bise mɔ feyɛ, "Tɔwe gywii mɔ, a gye kasentɪn feyɛ Roma man kigyi e gye fɔ aaa?"

Ne Pɔɔl ye, "Ɔɔɛ."

²⁸ Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkrɛepo-ɔ ye, "Mɔ a ka atanne dabe pwɛɛ ne mɔ a dɛɛ kii Roma man kigyi."

Ne Pɔɔl a benɲaa feyɛ, "Amaa m fɛraa Roma man agyi a den kowe mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, n gye Roma man kigyi nee."

²⁹ Puri amɔ-rɔ, ne bamɔ ne ba kpa kibise mɔ asen-ɔ pɛɛɛ a lwii kamɛɛ lee Pɔɔl ase. San ne soogyaa ɔgyenkrɛepo-ɔ a pini feyɛ Roma man kigyi ne oo ɲure agbarabi-o, ne kufu a nya mɔ.

Anen ne baa yaa Pɔɔl man abresɛ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ

³⁰ Amaa soogyaa ɔgyenkrɛepo-ɔ e kpa feyɛ o ɲu ketɔ se ne Yudaa awuye-o e porɔ Pɔɔl-ɔ. Amose kemɔ kayɛ ɲke-o, ne ɔ sa ne baa sanɲɛ agbarabi ne baa bɔ ɲure Pɔɔl-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ feyɛ bɔ gyanɲɛ. Ne ɔ baa Pɔɔl baa bɔ yɛra bamɔ akatɔ-rɔ.

23

¹ Ne Pɔɔl a deere man abresɛ-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ ye, "Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye! Wuribware ase fɛraa, ɲ nyi mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ feyɛ mon de kebɔyɛ bɔ lee mɔ kakyɛna-rɔ hareɛ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ!"

² Ne Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ ne ba tee mɔ e Ananiyas-o a sa bamɔ ne bɔ yɛre bɔ mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ kanɔ feyɛ bɔ dayɛ mɔ kanɔ se abaa.

³ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, "A waa dɛɛ Wuribware mɔ e da fɔ, nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ wuye. Fɔ te mfen fɔ ye fɔ de mbraa-ɔ, ne fɔ i gyi mɔ asen, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ bee fɔ e waa ketɔ ne ki kye mbraa-ɔ, a lee feyɛ fɔ ye bɔ da mɔ!"

⁴ Ne bamɔ ne bɔ yɛre mɛraa Pɔɔl-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ, "Fɔ e saare Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee!"

⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a benɲaa feyɛ, "Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye, mon nyi feyɛ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee. A gye kasentɪn feyɛ abwareɛɛn wɔre-ɔ ye, 'Fɔ ma tɔwe asen bɔyɛ bɔ kye fɔ asesɛ-ɔ ɔgyenkrɛepo.'* "

⁶ San ne Pɔɔl a ɲu feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ bɔ ngyanɲɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ gye Sadukii awuye, ne bɔkɔ mɔ gye Farisii awuye-o, ne ɔ

* 23:5 Kelee Igypiti 22.28.

tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛko-ana Isireelii awuye! N gye Farisiinyi neɛ, ne n se na n na gye Farisii awuye neɛ. Anɛn ne mɔ a kɔrɛ gyi feyɛ bamɔ ne baa wu-o i kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro-o si ne ba gyi mɔ asɛn mfee-ɔ!” ⁷ Mɔ kɛdɛn tɔwɛ anɛn-ɔ, ne Farisii awuye-o na Sadukii awuye-o a lee ba kɔ, ne baa ke-ro, ⁸ a lee feyɛ Sadukii awuye-o yɛ asɛsɛ maa kyiŋɲi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ yɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ mɔn bɔ-ro, ne sɛsɛ ya wu, mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ na mɔ kra i wu pɛɛɛ. Amaa ne Farisii awuye-o mɔ ɛ kɔrɛ amɔ asa pɛɛɛ ba gyi. ⁹ Ne ɛlawɔ-ɔ a beɛ tii si, ne Wuribware mbraa akaapopo-ɔ bɔkɔ ne bɔ bɔ Farisii awuye a kɛbegya-ɔ a kɔsɔ yere-ro kɛnɲɛn feyɛ bɔ mɔn ɲu Pɔɔl kɛbɔyɛ kɔ. Ne bɔ yɛ, “Anɛ mɔn ɲu ɔnyarɛ mɔ kɛbɔyɛ kɔ! Nsanɛ a gye kasɛnɲi neɛ feyɛ kyenɲanpo bɛɛɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ a sa sɛnɲa gywii mɔ!”

¹⁰ Anɛn ne ikii-o-ro a waa lɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ne kufu a nya soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛpɛpo-ɔ feyɛ baa kyayɛ Pɔɔlo-ro. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ sa kanɔ feyɛ soogyaa awuye-o yɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ-ro ya lee Pɔɔl lee bamɔ asɛ, na bɔ beɛ taa mɔ yaa tii bamɔ kwatase-ɔ-ro.

¹¹ Kanye amɔ-ɔ, ne anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a lee mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl dee-ro, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Fɔ ma sa a kufu nya fɔ! Fɔ a yɛrɛ bɔ sa mɔ Yɛrɔsalem man-ɲɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ ne fɔ ɛ yɛrɛ a fɔ bɔ sa mɔ Roma man-ɲɔ.”

Anɛn ne baa da Pɔɔl kunu si kikipuni-o

¹² Ne kɛmɔ kayɛ ɲke-o gyɛgyayɛ, Yudaawuye bɔkɔ a gyanɲɛ kra anɛn ne ba waa-ɔ. Ne baa waa ɛtan feyɛ bamɔ ɛ mɔn mɔɔ Pɔɔl, bɔ maa gyi ateese, anɛn dɛɛ mɔ ne bɔ maa nuu nkyu. ¹³ Bamɔ ne baa kra asɛn mɔ-ɔ kyɔ asɛsɛ aduna. ¹⁴ Ne baa yɔ Wuribware alɔnɲɔpo-ɔ na man abresɛ-ɔ asɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Anɛ a gyanɲɛ waa ɛtan feyɛ anɛ ɛ mɔn mɔɔ Pɔɔl, anɛ maa gyi ateese. ¹⁵ Na mbeyɔmɔ mɔn' sun a bɔ ya kɔrɛ Roma soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛpɛpo-ɔ feyɛ ɔ beɛ baa Pɔɔl mɔnɛ akatɔ-ro, na mɔn' waa feyɛ mɔnɛ a kpa feyɛ mɔn' beɛ nu asɛn bɔ lee mɔ kunu si nɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa anɛ ɛ waa siraa, na anɛ mɔɔ mɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ fɔ mfee.”

¹⁶ Amaa Pɔɔl mɔ pɛkyɛɛ mɔ gyi keyaafɔrɛ kɔ a nu bamɔ asɛn ne ba kpa a bɔ waa-ɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ne ɔɔ kɔrɛ kpa yɔ mfɛn ne baa tii Pɔɔl-ɔ, ne ɔɔ ya tɔwɛ kɛtɔ ne ɔɔ nu-o gywii Pɔɔl.

¹⁷ Ne Pɔɔl a tɛɛ soogyaa ɔbresɛ kɔ, ne ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Yaa keyaafɔrɛ mɔ soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛpɛpo-ɔ asɛ. O de asɛn kɔ a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ.” ¹⁸ Ne soogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a gye mɔ kɛgyɛnkɛpɛɛ yaa mɔ soogyaa ɔgyɛnkɛpɛpo-ɔ asɛ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Pɔɔl ne baa tii-o ya tɛɛ mɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ m baa keyaafɔrɛ mɔ fɔ asɛ, a lee feyɛ o de asɛn kɔ a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii fɔ.”

19 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a kra keyaafɔre-ɔ kesaree-ro taa mɔ yaa kerɪ si ya bise mɔ feye, “Nteto ne fɔ de a fɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ?”

20 Ne ɔ ye, “Yudaa awuye man abresɛ-ɔ a waa kanɔ feye ba tɔwe a bɔ gywii fɔ nyanje feye fɔ baa Pɔɔl bamɔ akato-ro, na bɔ waa feye bamɔ a kpa a bɔ nu asen neɛneɛ beɛ bɔ lee Pɔɔl kunu si-o. 21 Amaa fɔ ma kɔɔre bamɔ gyi, a lee feye bɔ kyɔ asesɛ aduna, ne ba kweero a bɔ gywii Pɔɔl. Baa waa etan feye bɔ maa gyi, ne bɔ maa nuu, amɔ baa mɔɔ Pɔɔl pwɛɛ. Baa waa siraa lowe pɛɛɛ, na bɔ gywii anen ne fɔ-ɔ fɔ e tɔwe-ɔ neɛ.”

22 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ ye, “Mɔ a nu. Mbeyɔmɔ fɔ de kpa feye fɔ nare, amaa fɔ ma kan tɔwe gywii ɔko feye fɔ a tɔwe asen-ɔ gywii mɔ.”

Anen ne baa yaa Pɔɔl Gominaa Feelis ase-ɔ

23 Keyaafɔre amɔ a yii-o, ne soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a tee mɔ abresɛ anyɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Mon' taa soogyaa awuye alafa anyɔ, na ekpanja adeepɔ adusunoo na akpa awuye alafa anyɔ, na mone aa bamɔ waa siraa lee mfee ndɔɔ kanye san ne asesɛ e kpa a bɔ di-o yɔ Kayesareya man-nɔ. 24 Mon' kpa kpanja kɔ sa Pɔɔl a ɔ dee, na mon' kun mɔ neɛneɛ yaa bɔ fɔ Gominaa Feelis ase.”

25 Ne soogyaa ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a kyɔɔre wɔre sa bamɔ a bɔ yaa feye,

26 “Mɔ, Kilawudiyus Lisiyas, e gye ne n de wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwɛ Bresɛ Gominaa Feelis. Mɔ e ka fɔ kanɔ. 27 Yudaa awuye ya kra ɔnyare mɔ ne n de mɔ e kyɔnwɛ fɔ ase-ɔ feye ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. Ne mɔ a nu feye ɔ gye Roma man kigyɪ neɛ, amose ne mɔ aa mɔ asoogyaa awuye a ya kɔɔre mɔ. 28 Mɔ a kpa feye n nu ketɔ se ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ a taa mɔ yaa bamɔ man abresɛ-ɔ ase. 29 Amaa mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ mon waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye bɔ mɔɔ mɔ beɛɛ bɔ tii mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ mbraa-ɔ asen ne bɔ de ba porɔ mɔ. 30 Ne mɔ a ɲu feye baa da mɔ kunu si kikipuni. Amose-ɔ ne puri amɔ-ro ne mɔ a fa mfɛɛre feye mɔ e baa mɔ a m bɔ kyɔnwɛ fɔ ase. Mɔ a tɔwe gywii bamɔ ne ba porɔ mɔ-ɔ feye bɔ baa mɔ asen ne bɔ de-o fɔ ase.”

31 Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a waa ketɔ ne bamɔ ɔgyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ a tɔwe-ɔ. Ne baa mɛraa se kanye amɔ, ne baa taa Pɔɔl yaa fɔ hareɛ Antipatris man-nɔ. 32 Kemɔ kaye ɲke-o ne asoogyaa awuye ne bɔ naa sweere-ɔ a kinɲi yɔ Yerɔsalem yɔwe bamɔ ne ba dee ekpanja-ɔ feye bamɔ aa Pɔɔl a yɔ. 33 Ne baa taa anen-aaa ya lweero Kayesareya, ne baa taa wɔre-ɔ sa gominaa-o, ne baa taa Pɔɔl bɔ waa mɔ kesareɛ-ro.

34-35 Ne gominaa-o a kare wɔre-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔl sweere kebegya ne ɔ lee kemo se-ɔ. Mɔ a ɲu feye ɔ lee Kilikiya sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ ye, “Bamo ne fo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ya ba, mo i nu fo ase.” Ne ɔ sa kano feye asoogyaa awuye taa Pɔl yaa gominaa a kolɔɲ dabe ne Owure Herod ko ne ɔ de kyena-ɔt a pwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ ya yere deere mo se.

24

Aneɲ ne Yudaa awuye-o a porɔ Pɔl gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹ To, kemo ɲke nnuu kamɛɛ, ne Wuribware ɔɲɲɔpo brese Ananiyas na man abrese ko na loɔyaa ko ne ba tee mo e Teretulus-o a lee Yerusalem ba Kayesareya mfeɲ. Ne baa yo gominaa-o akato-rɔ ya towe bamo kano se asen ne bo de bo kye Pɔl-ɔ. ² Ne gominaa-o a tee Pɔl mo baa, ne Teretulus a lee asen ne bamo aa Pɔl de-o kotowe kaase towe feye, “Brese Feelis, fo kanyiasen ne fo de fo e deere ane se-ɔ se, ane a nya kayeeyuri kyee, ne ato bweeto i kyurowi a baa ato timaa ane sweere mo se. ³ Ane a sure nkyurowi amo se ton kemaa na san kemaa, ne aa waa ane kane bweeto bweeto. ⁴ To, ma kpa a ɲ kra mone bo kyena mfee kyee, amaa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' nu ane asen katin mo. ⁵ Ane a ɲu nee feye onyare mo gye sese boye, ne ɔ sa ne aa fii ane-ɔ. ɔ naa ɔ baa Yudaa awuye wore wore ne bo bo kye mo-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Ne ɔ bee ɔ gye bamo ne bo gya Yeesuu Nasaretenyi a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ ɔko. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo Yerusalem man-nɔ-ɔ iyisi, [ne ane a kra mo, ne ane a kra feye ane e baa ane mbraa-ɔ a ane bo gyi mo asen. ⁷ Amaa, ne Lisiyas, soogyaa agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ, a ba, ne ɔ bo taa mo elen se lee ane ase. Ne Lisiyas a sa kano feye bamo ne mo aa bamo de asen-ɔ ba fo ase.] ⁸ Fo ya bise onyare mo, fo fɔɲfɔɲ i nu a fo bo lee mo ase keto se ne ane aa mo de asen ne ane e porɔ mo-ɔ.” ⁹ Ne Yudaa awuye ne bamo aa Teretulus a ba-ɔ a ba bamo nno bo waa-rɔ feye mporɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye kasentɲ nee.

Aneɲ ne Pɔl a kya kano gominaa-o akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁰ Ne ɲkee gominaa-o a sa Pɔl kpa feye ɔ towe mo asen. Ne Pɔl ye, “Obrese, ɲ nyi feye fo a gyi asen sweere mo se kyee. Amose-ɔ mo akato a gyi feye mo a yere fo akato-rɔ mfee mo e kya kano. ¹¹ Feye aneɲ ne fo fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu-o, a mon kyɔ ɲke kudu ɲnyɔ nee feye mo a yo Yerusalem a ɲ ya sun Wuribware mo sunkpa mfeɲ. ¹² Amaa mo aporɔpo-ɔ mon ɲu mo mfeɲ na mo aa ɔko i gyiri ikii, ne bo mon ɲu mo a sa ne asese a baa asen ko kebwarekore akyan-ɔ-rɔ beɛɛ man-ɔ-rɔ ton ko. ¹³ Ne bamo mo bo maa taare a bo kaapo feye asen ne bo ye mo a waa-ɔ gye kasentɲ. ¹⁴ Amaa mo a sure si fo akato-rɔ mfee feye bamo

ne bɔ gya Yeessuu Nasarɛtenyi a ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔko e gye mo. Haree gbaa bamo a tɔwe feye anen a ɛkpa-ɔ gye kayeba nee ooo, mo-ɔ mo, ɛkpa amo deɛ se ne m bɔ mo i sun Wuribware ne ane Yudaa awuye a sun haree lee dedaa-ɔ. Amaa n gbaa mo e kɔre mbraa ne ane ɔdedaapo Mosis a kyoreɛ na keto kema ne Wuribware akyaameɛ-ɔ a kyoreɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ mo i gyi. ¹⁵ Keto ne mo a kɔre Wuribware gyi, ne n gywii kemo-ɔ, ne bomo-ɔ gbaa bɔ gywii. Amo e gye feye asese peɛɛ, atimaa na abɔye-ɔ, i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ san kema n nyi mo kakpono-ro feye mon waa bɔye ko bɔ kye Wuribware beɛɛ sese.

¹⁷ To, mo a lee Yerusalem-ɔ nsu kana nko nee, ne mo a kinɛi yo mfeɛ a n ya taa atanne sa mo asese ne ba wu kitiri-o, na n lonɔ Wuribware mo sunkpa mfeɛ. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a nu mo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɛ-ɔ, mon lee n de iyisi, a lee feye san amo mo a kyɔ sa ne Wuribware ɔlonɔpo a kpeɛ mo iyisi-o, ne anen se-ɔ mo kayowɔre a ten, ne kpa da sa mo feye n yo mfeɛ. Asese bweɛto gbaa mon bɔ mo ase haree ba waa elawo. ¹⁹ Mo a bɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mfeɛ-ɔ, ne Yudaa awuye ko ne baa lee Asiya sweere se-ɔ a ba. Bamɔ e gye ne weetee bɔ ba fo akato-ro mfee, ne mo aa bamo i de asen na bɔ tɔwe. ²⁰ Beɛɛ fo sa a asese mo ne bɔ yere mfee-ɔ tɔwe kebɔye ne mo a gyi kemo kepɔ san ne baa yaa mo man abrese-ɔ akato-ro. ²¹ Amo kesen konko kpen ne mo a sure feye mo a yere bamo akato-ro tɔwe feye, ‘Anen ne mo a kɔre gyi feye asese ne baa wu-o i kyinɛi a bɔ lee lowi-ro si, ne ba gyi mo asen mfee ndoo-ɔ.’ ”

²² Ne gominaa-o ne ɔ kyɔ nu Yeessuu a ɛkpa-ɔ kekaapo-ɔ kaase neɛneɛ-ɔ a sa ne baa yɔwe asen-ɔ kigyi. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo feye, “Lisiyas, soogyaa ɔgyenkperepo-ɔ, ya ba, mo e fa mone asen-ɔ mfeɛre.” ²³ Ne ɔ sa soogyaa brese ne ɔ deere Pɔl se-ɔ kana feye ɔ taa mo yaa deere mo se neɛneɛ, amaa ɔ sa a ɔ nya mo eyee nare kafwee feye sese ne bɔ mon tii mo-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mo nyare-ana sa mo keto ne ki tiri mo-ɔ.

Pɔl na Feelis na Durusiila asen

²⁴ Nke mfene ko kamɛɛ, ne Gominaa Feelis a tee mo ka ne ɔ gye Yudaanyi, ne ba tee mo e Durusiila-o feye ɔ bɔ nu Pɔl asen. Ne oo sun tee Pɔl baa, ne ɔ sa mo kpa feye ɔ sa senja gywii bamo. Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii bamo keto ne Kristoo Yeessuu kokɔregyi gye-ɔ. ²⁵ Amaa Pɔl a maa se ɔ tɔwe kedamenanɛ, na anen ne sese kra mo eyee, na anen ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asese asen nke nko-ɔ asen-ɔ, ne kufu a nya gominaa-o, ne ɔ ye, “Mbeyomɔ fo e taare a fo yo. Mo ya nya mo eyee, m bee mo i sun a n tee fo.” ²⁶ Amaa ɔ fa feye Pɔl e sa mo atanne na ɔ nya mo eyee lee tiikpa. Bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, san kema o sun ɔ tee Pɔl na mo aa mo sa senja.

²⁷ Amo a fɔ nsu nyɔ-ɔ, ne ɔnyare kɔ ne ba tee mɔ ε Prakiyus Feesitus-o a bɔ teere Feelis gyi kigominaa. Feelis a yɔ-ɔ, bɔ lee aneɲ ne ɔ kpa feye Yudaawuyeo kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ mon sa a bɔ lee Pɔl lee mfeɲ ne baa tii mɔ-ɔ.

25

Aneɲ ne gominaa popwe-ɔ a gyi Pɔl asen-ɔ

¹ Saɲ ne Feesitus a ba Kayesareya maɲ-nɔ bɔ gyi mfeɲ a sweere-ɔ se kigominaa-o, kemɔ nke nsa ne ɔ lee mfeɲ yɔ Yerusalem maɲ-nɔ na ɔ ya ka Yudaawuyeo agyenkperepo-ɔ kanɔ. ²⁻³ Mfeɲ ne Wuribware alɔnɔpɔ abrese-ɔ na Yudaawuyeo agyenkperepo-ɔ a baa bamɔ aa Pɔl a asen ne bɔ de-o Feesitus ase, bɔ kore mɔ feye o lee Pɔl baa Yerusalem, bɔ lee feye baa kra feye bɔ mɔ Pɔl kpa-rɔ bɔ kweero. ⁴ Ne gominaa-o a benɲaa bamɔ feye, “Baa tii Pɔl Kayesareya na mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ i kinɲi a ɲ yɔ mfeɲ mbeyomɔ. ⁵ Mon' sa a mɔ aa mone agyenkperepo yɔ Kayesareya, ne ɔnyare amo ya waa mone kebɔye kɔ, na mon' tɔwe.” ⁶ Ne gominaa-o a bee gyi nke mburuwa beee kudu bamɔ ase, ne ɔ de yɔ Kayesareya.

Kemɔ kaye nke-o, ne ɔ kyena mɔ senɲyikpa a kyenakpa-ɔ, ne ɔ sa kanɔ feye bɔ baa Pɔl. ⁷ Saɲ ne Pɔl a ba-ɔ, ne Yudaawuyeo ne baa lee Yerusalem ba-ɔ a yere muruwaa mɔ, ne baa lee ba porɔ mɔ feye ɔ waa asen bɔye bweeto. Amaa bɔ mon taare nya kesen kɔ bɔ kaapo feye a gye kasentɲɲɔ.

⁸ Amaa Pɔl a kya kanɔ ne feye, “Mon waa asen bɔye kɔ bɔ kye ane Yudaawuyeo a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mon sa ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ a waa iyisi, ne mon tɔwe asen bɔye kɔ mɔ bɔ kye Roma awuyeo owure dabe-ɔ na mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o.”

⁹ Amaa gominaa-o a kpa feye Yudaawuyeo kpa mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo bise Pɔl feye, “Fɔ e kpa feye fɔ yɔ Yerusalem, na aseɛ ya gyi fɔ asen mɔ akato-rɔ mfeɲ aaa?”

¹⁰ Ne Pɔl ye, “Roma senɲyipo ne ɔ yere Roma owure dabe-ɔ ayaa-rɔ e gye fɔ, ne fɔ akato-rɔ ne ɲ yere. Mɔ a gye Roma maɲ kigyio si-o, kpa da feye fɔ gyi mɔ asen mfee. Fɔ fɔɲfɔɲ a ɲu feye mon waa Yudaawuyeo bɔye kɔ. ¹¹ Ne mɔ ya kye mbraa-ɔ, ne mɔ ya waa kotɔko ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ, ma tɔwe feye bɔ yowe mɔ. Amaa asen ne bɔ ye mɔ a waa bɔ kye bamɔ-ɔ a mon gye kasentɲɲɔ si-o, fɔ mon de kpa feye fɔ taa mɔ sa bamɔ, na bɔ nya kpa fɔ asen. Mɔ e kpa feye Roma owure dabe-ɔ e gye ne o gyi mɔ asen.”

¹² Ne gominaa-o na mɔ kamee-rɔ awuyeo a ya ba anu bɔ sun abee, ne baa sa mɔ mfere-ɔ pwee ne ɔ bɔ benɲaa Pɔl feye, “Fɔ ye ane owure dabe-ɔ ne fɔ e kpa feye o gyi fɔ asen. Amose, mɔ ase ne fɔ e yɔ.”

Aneɲ ne Gominaa Feesitus a baa Pɔɔl Agripa na Beronikee ase-ɔ

¹³ Ketɔ mon kyee, ne Yudaawuyewure ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Agripa-o* na mɔ pekyee Beronikee a ba Kayesareya man-no a bo bo ka gominaa-o kanɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ a kyee mfeɲ kafwee-ɔ, ne gominaa-o a kaapo owure-o Pɔɔl asen-ɔ-rɔ. ɔ ye, “ɔnyare ko bo mfee, ne Feelis a tii mɔ yowe mɔ bo beya-rɔ bo fo mbeyomɔ. ¹⁵ Saɲ ne mɔ a ya Yerusalem-ɔ, Yudaawuyee a Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ na man abrese-ɔ a baa mɔ asen mɔ ase, ne bo ye m bu mɔ keɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa mɔ a towe gywii bamɔ feye ane Roma awuyee feraa ane mon de sese ne baa baa mɔ asen-ɔ ane e sa bokɔ pwee na bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ deɛ gyanɲe na ɔ kya kanɔ. ¹⁷ Saɲ ne baa ba mfee-ɔ, mon lee gywii, amaa kemo kaye nke-o, ne mɔ a kyena mɔ sengyikpa, ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bo baa ɔnyare-ɔ. ¹⁸ Ne bamɔ ne mɔ aa bamɔ de asen-ɔ a koso yere, amaa bo mon towe feye ɔ waa asen boye ne weete mɔ a fa feye ba towe-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ketɔ ne bamɔ aa mɔ de-o peɛ e gye ikii ko bo lee aneɲ ne bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ i sun Wuribware-ɔ se, na bo lee ɔnyare ko ne oo wu, ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Yeessuu-o si, amaa Pɔɔl feraa ase, ɔ ye ɔ saɲ o te. ²⁰ N den mon nyi aneɲ ne mɔ e waa, na ɲ nya asen amɔ-rɔ nu-o. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a bise Pɔɔl feye ɔ kpa a ɔ ya Yerusalem, na bo ya gyi asen aaa. ²¹ Amaa Pɔɔl mon sure. ɔ ye mɔ a gye Roma man kigyi-o si-o, o de kpa feye ɔ towe gywii mɔ feye ɲ yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya gyi mɔ asen. Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a sa kanɔ feye bo deere mɔ se bo fo saɲ ne mɔ e nya a ɲ yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ.”

²² Ne Agripa a towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ nu ɔnyare amɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.” Ne gominaa-o a benɲaa feye, “Nyanɲe fo i nu mɔ kanɔ-rɔ asen.”

²³ Kemo kaye nke-o, ne gominaa-o na Owure Agripa na mɔ pekyee-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba da nkyirele bo gya bamɔ se-ɔ na asoogyaa agyenkpɛɛpɔ na man agyenkpɛɛpɔ a bo lwee laman a kekyan dabe ne ba gyanɲe kemo-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne gominaa-o a sa kanɔ, ne soogyaa awuyee a baa Pɔɔl mfeɲ. ²⁴ Ne gominaa-o ye, “Nana Agripa na bamɔ ne bo bo mfee-ɔ, mone a ɲu ɔnyare ne Yudaawuyee ye bamɔ aa mɔ de asen, ne baa baa mɔ asen mɔ ase-ɔ. Mfee na Yerusalem ne baa kore mɔ feye n deere bamɔ asen-no, na ba fee-rɔ feye m mɔ mɔ. ²⁵ Amaa mon taare ɲu ketɔ ne ɔ waa ne ke e kaapo feye n sa a bo mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Ne mɔ a towe feye o de kpa feye ɔ towe gywii mɔ feye ɲ yaa mɔ ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na o gyi mɔ asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ a fa feye mɔ e yaa mɔ mɔ ase. ²⁶ Amaa mon de kesen konko ne mɔ e yere se a m bo kyore mɔ asen yaa ane owure dabe-ɔ. Amose ne mɔ a baa mɔ mone ase, fo fɔɲfɔɲ Nana Agripa ase, na ane ya

* 25:13 Mɔ e gye Herod Agripa nyɔsepo-ɔ nee.

bise mɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ, na ɲ nya nya kotɔko kyore. ²⁷ A lee feye mɔ ase, a mon bware feye fɔ a taa sese ne fɔ a tii mɔ-ɔ bɔ kyonwe ane owure dabe-ɔ ase, na fɔ mon taare kaapo ketɔ suyo beee boye suyo ne bɔ ye ɔ waa-ɔ.”

26

Anen ne Pɔl a kya kanɔ Agripa akato-rɔ-ɔ

¹ Ne Owure Agripa a tɔwe gywii Pɔl feye, “Mbeyomɔ feraa, ane a sa fɔ kpa, tɔwe fɔ asen.” Ne Pɔl a teyi kesaree, ne ɔ ye, ² “Nana Agripa, mɔ kunu bɔ dan feye ndɔɔ mɔ a yere fɔ akato-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ bɔ lee asen peee ne Yudaa awuye ye mɔ a waa-ɔ se. ³ Bɔ lee feye fɔ nyi Yudaa awuye adedaasen-ɔ na bamɔ ikii-ro damenanse. Amose-ɔ mɔ e kore fɔ nee feye fɔ gyi kanyite, na fɔ nu mɔ ase. ⁴ To, Yudaa awuye peee nyi mɔ kakyena-rɔ haree lee mɔ nyaagyi-ro. Bɔ nyi anen ne mɔ fonfon aye mɔ a kyena borɔ-ɔ, na anen ne mɔ a bee bɔ kyena Yerusalem borɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Bamɔ e kaa bɔ gyi kasentɛn feraa de, bɔ nyi haree lee san-ɔ feye mɔ a gye sese ne n de n tii Farisii awuye-o si. Ne mone nyi feye Farisii awuye-o gye asese ne bɔ gya ane mbraa-ɔ na ane ananatɔ kema se-ɔ nee. ⁶ Ne mbeyomɔ n gye sa ne mɔ a waa boye ne ɲ yere fɔ akato-rɔ mɔ e kya kanɔ. Amaa ketɔ se ne ɲ yere mfee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔre mɔ i gyi feye Wuribware a sun ɔmorɔwepɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya gywii ane adedaapo feye o sun bɔ kyonwe bamɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ketɔ konko ne ane asese a nsuro kudu ɲnyɔ-ɔ a kɔre gyi feye ane e nya ne a kperi amɔ se ane i sun Wuribware mpase na kanye-o. Na bɔ lee mɔ kokɔregyi mɔ se ne Yudaa awuye e porɔ mɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Nteto se nee, ne mone Yudaa awuye ne mone bɔ mfee-ɔ maa taare a mon' kɔre gyi feye Wuribware i kyinɛi allowipɔ a ɔ lee lowi-ro-o nee? ⁹ N gbaa, mɔ fonfon a de fa feye mɔ e gya ekpa kema ne mɔ e taare-ɔ se, na ɲ waa asen bɔ nyera Yeessu Nasaretɛnyi a kenya-re-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen ne mɔ a waa Yerusalem-ɔ nee. Mɔ a nya keyaalen bɔ lee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ ase, ne mɔ a tii Wuribware asese bweetɔ, na san ne baa bu bamɔ kepɔ-ɔ, mɔ a sure si feye bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. ¹¹ Iluwi bweetɔ mɔ a nare kebwarekore akyan-nɔ gyanɛ se mɔ e sa ne amɔ abrese-ɔ i gyiiri bamɔ ne bɔ gya Yeessu a ekpa-ɔ se kesɛbɔ. Ne mɔ a len bamɔ, na bɔ taa Yeessu kenya-re bɔ da yii. Mɔ dun a fwii bamɔ se, haree gbaa mɔ a yɔ kefo kefo eman ko se ya waa bamɔ aworefo.”

Anen ne Pɔl a tɔwe anen ne oo kii Kristoonyi-o

¹² Ne Pɔl a kya se tɔwe feye, “Eman amɔ ɔko e gye Damasikus. Ne mɔ a nya keyaalen lee Wuribware alɔɲɔpɔ abrese-ɔ ase yɔ mfen-ɔ. Kasentɛn, bamɔ fonfon ya sa mɔ kanɔ

feyɛ m baa Yeesuu akɔɔregyipo-ɔ Yerɔsalem, na bɔ gyiiri bamɔ kesɛbɔ. ¹³ Nana, mpasɛ kɔ nɛ mɔ a ɲu kelanɲɛrɔ kɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ kyɔwɛ kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ a lɛɛ awɔrɛ-rɔ bɔ wɛɛ muruwaa mɔ aa asɛɛ nɛ mɔ aa bamɔ naa-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁴ Nɛ anɛ pɛɛɛ a lɛɛ da sweere, nɛ mɔ a nu bɔrɛ kɔ anɛ Heebrii sɛnɛsa-rɔ feyɛ, ‘Sɔɔl, Sɔɔl! Ntɛtɔ nɛɛ nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔɔraa mɔ anɛɲ? Kayaagyi nɛ ɔ yɛ ɔ maa nu mɔ sɛ asɛɲ-ɔ mɔɲ nyi feyɛ ɔ waa mɔ eyɛɛ nɛɛ.’ ¹⁵ Nɛ mɔ a bise feyɛ, ‘Mɔ nyanɲɛ, fɔ nɛɛ nɛɛ?’ Nɛ ɔɔ bɛɲɲaa feyɛ, ‘Mɔ ɛ gye Yeesuu nɛ fɔ ɛ tɔɔraa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ kɔsɔ yɛrɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ a lɛɛ fɔ sɛ nɛɛ a n lɛɛ fɔ a fɔ sun kusun sa mɔ. Na fɔ ya tɔwɛ anɛɲ nɛ fɔ a ɲu mɔ ndɔɔ-ɔ asɛɲ na ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ kaapo fɔ nyanɲɛ na krayɛ-ɔ gywii asɛɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mɔnɛ ayɛ awuyɛ bɛɛɛ bɔkɔ ya sa nɛ asɛɲ a tɔ fɔ, mɔ i lɛɛ fɔ a n lɛɛ asɛɲ-ɔ-rɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ-o asɛ nɛ mɔ i sun fɔ. Na fɔ nya sa a bamɔ akatɔ bunɲi, na bɔ nya nu mɔ asɛɲ-ɔ kaasɛ, na bɔ nya lɛɛ Ɔbɔnsam a kuwure nɛ ku du feyɛ kibugyii-o-ro, na bɔ bɔ tii Wuribware a kɛmɔ nɛ kaa lanɲɛ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. Na bamɔ ya kɔɔrɛ mɔ Yeesuu gyi, Wuribware taa bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke bamɔ. Na bamɔ gbaa bɔ nya tii bamɔ nɛ bɔ lɛɛ anɛɲ nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o si-o, Wuribware a lɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ bɔ kii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛɛ-ɔ sɛ.’ ”

Anɛɲ nɛ Pɔɔl a tɔwɛ mɔ kusun asɛɲ-ɔ

¹⁹ Nɛ Pɔɔl a kya sɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Nana Agripa, mɔ a gya mɔ nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ sɔsɔ, nɛ ɔɔ lɛɛ mɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ kanɔ sɛ. ²⁰ Nɛ mɔ a gye ɲkpɛɛ yɔ Damasikus, nɛ mɔ a yɔ Yerɔsalem man-ɲɔ na Yudeya sweere pɛɛɛ, na ɲkɛɛ ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ-o asɛ. Nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bamɔ ɔkɛmaa nu mɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ kinɲi lɛɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, na bɔ ba Wuribware asɛ, na bɔ waa kɛdamɛnanɲɛ nɛ kɛ ɛ kaapo feyɛ baa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ baa kinɲi lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²¹ Mɔ abwaresɛɲ kɔtɔwɛ gywii bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuyɛ-o si, nɛ Yudaawuyɛ a kra mɔ san nɛ m bɔ Wuribware sunkpa kabuno Yerɔsalem-ɔ, nɛ ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ mɔ. ²² Amaa Wuribware a kya mɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ a yɛrɛ kɛnɲɛɲ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ abwaresɛɲ mɔ i gywii asɛɛ pɛɛɛ hareɛ awure na asɛɛ lanɲanɲ. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ kɛ ɛ ba a kɛ bɔ waa-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware akyaamɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ na anɛ mbraa ɔsapɔ Mosis a tɔwɛ feyɛ kɛ ɛ waa-ɔ. ²³ Bɔ yɛ, Kristoo nɛ Wuribware yɛ o sun-o ɛ ba na mɔ asɛɛ sa a o gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ, na bɔ mɔɔ mɔ, na mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ a o kyinɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro. Na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tɔwɛ asɛɲ timaa a kelanɲɛrɔ mɔ gywii mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛɛ Yudaawuyɛ na ndɛ sɛ awuyɛ-o.”

²⁴ Pɔɔl a maa sɛ ɔ kya kanɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ gominaa-o a faa mɔ sɛ feyɛ, “Pɔɔl, fɔ ɛ lɔ ɛbɔɲ nɛɛ. Fɔ atɔ nɛ fɔ nyi bweɛtɔ-ɔ a waa fɔ ɛbɔɲ!”

²⁵ Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, “Ɔbrese! Ma ɔ ebon nee. Keto ne mo e towe-ɔ gye kasentɪn nee. ²⁶ Nana Agripa, mo e taare a n sa senja fo ase, na kufu mon de mo, a lee feye fo nyi amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ asen. Mo e kɔre a n gyi feye fo nyi keto ne ke e yo se ane man-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ damenanse, a lee feye okɛmaa a ɲu asen mo pɛɛɛ ne aa ba-ɔ. ²⁷ Nana, fo a kɔre Wuribware akyaamɛɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ gyi beɛɛ? Ɔ nyi feye fo a kɔre bamo gyi!”

²⁸ Ne Agripa a towe gywii Pɔɔl feye, “Fo e fa feye san kafwee mo ne ane a gyi mfee-ɔ-rɔ, fo e taare a fo sa a ɲ kii Kristoonyi aaa?”

Ne Pɔɔl a beɲɲaa feye, ²⁹ “Haree keto a kyee, beɛɛ keto mon kyee ooo, mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye fo aa bamo ne mone i nu mo ase ndɔ-ɔ kii keto ne n gye-ɔ, amo ekpee mo ne baa da mo-ɔ.”

³⁰ Ne owure-o na gominaa-o na owure mo pekyee-ɔ na bamo ne baa san-ɔ pɛɛɛ a koso lee kekyan-ɔ-rɔ. ³¹ Bamɔ a lee mfen-ɔ, ne baa towe gywii abɛɛ feye, “Ɔnyare mo mon waa keto kɛmaa ne ke e kaapo feye bo mo mo beɛɛ bo tii mo-ɔ.” ³² Ne owure-o a towe gywii gominaa-o feye, “Ɔnyare mo deɛ ɔ mon towe feye ɔ kpa feye owure dabe-ɔ gyi mo asen nee, weete ane dee a ane yowe mo a ɔ nare.”

27

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a lee ɔ yo Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹ San ne baa fa mfeere feye ane taa koree borɔ nkyu si yo Italiya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa baa Pɔɔl na asese ko ne bamo gbaa baa tii-o bo waa soogyaa brese ko ne ba tee mo e Yuliyus ne ɔ bo asoogyaa katun ko ne ba tee e “owure asoogyaa katun”-o kesaree-rɔ. ² Ne ane a lwee koree ko ne ɔ lee Adramitiyan man-nɔ, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ yo edankpa ne e bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ. Ne ane a meraa se ane e yo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ɔnyare ko ne ɔ lee Tisalonikaa man-nɔ ne ɔ bo Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne ba tee mo e Aristaakus tii ane se. ³ Kaye ɲke-o, ne ane koree-ɔ a ya dan Sidon man se. Yuliyus a bware-o si-o, ne ɔ sa Pɔɔl kpa mfen feye ɔ lee koree-ɔ-rɔ ya ɲu mo nyare-ana, na bo sa mo keto ne ki tiri mo-ɔ.

⁴ Ne ane a bee kya se lee mfen. Bo lee feye ane koree-ɔ e gyanɲaa afwii se-ɔ, ne ane koree-ɔ a kwaye borɔ Kiprus kwii a kerio, na afwii maa nya da gyanɲaa ane-ɔ. ⁵ Ne ane koree-ɔ a borɔ ɔ yo kyowe tweekpa a kerio boye na ɔ gyanɲaa afwii, ne ɲkee Kilikiya na Pamfiliya esweere bo ane kigyise si a kerio anen-aaa bo fo Mira man ne ɔ bo Likia sweere se-ɔ. ⁶ Ane koree-ɔ a fo mfen ne ɔ yo-ɔ se-ɔ, ne soogyaa brese-ɔ a taa ane waa koree banban-nɔ. Koree amo a lee Alesandriya man-nɔ nee, ne ɔ waa siraa ɔ kpa a ɔ yo Italiya sweere se. ⁷ Ne ane

koree-ɔ a nare bɔye bɔye nke bweeto, ne ane a ba kekponɛ bo fo Kanidus man se. Ne ane koree-ɔ e kpa a ɔ yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio. Amaa afwii a gyanɲaa ane-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane a kii borɔ kebena se a kerio, ne ane a ten ɔpoɔ-ro yɔ ya fo Kriita kwii. Ne ane a kyɔn Salamonee man mfen ne ane e yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio na sweere bo ane kigyise si, na afwii-o ma nya da ane bweeto. ⁸ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, ane a nare bɔye, ne aa waa len sa ane pwɛɛ ne nkee ane dɛɛ ya dan dan kpa ne ba tee ε “Mfen a ekoree dan kpa timaa-o” ne ɔ maa man ko ne ba tee ε Laseya-ɔ.

⁹ Bo fo mbeyɔmɔ, ane a kyɔ nyera san bweeto kpa-ro se-ɔ, keto a yuri-ro, ne afwii kebee a fo. Bɔɔ a kyɔ kyɔn ne ane a lwee Kabɔɔgyii-ro. Anen se-ɔ kufu de ane feye anen a afwii-o e sa a koree bun. Amose-ɔ ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe asen kpeyaa mɔ gywii bamo feye, ¹⁰ “Mo nyare-ana, mɔ a nɲu feye mbeyɔmɔ ane ya kya ane kpa-ɔ se, asen bɔye e ba. Koree-ɔ i bun na etɔsɔrɔ ne e bo-ro-ɔ fo, na asɛɛ bee wu amo se.” ¹¹ Amaa ɔko ne ɔ deere koree-ɔ se-ɔ na koree wuye ye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se. Amose-ɔ ne soogyaa bresɛ-ɔ a nu keto ne baa tɔwe-ɔ yɔwe Pɔɔl lee-o. ¹² Dan kpa amo mfen mon bo dan feye bo kyena, a lee feye san amo afwii e da mfen bweeto. Amose-ɔ asɛɛ-ɔ bweeto, a bware bamo ase feye bo kya bamo kpa-ɔ se nkyu-o si, na bamo e taare a bo fo dan kpa ko ne ba tee ε Fonikii ne ɔ bo dan sa bamo a bo kyena aferi asa bɛɛɛ ana ne afwii e da bweeto-ɔ. Fonikii gye ekoree dan kpa Kriita kwii si nee, ne a bo kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kigyise si a kerio na kyɔwe twɛɛkpa kebena se a kerio.

Anen ne afwii a to ane ɔpoɔ-ɔ se-ɔ

¹³ Ne afwii kafwee ko a lee kyɔwe leekpa kigyise si a kerio ba a kyaare, ne asɛɛ-ɔ a fa feye ba taare a bo waa anen ne baa kra-ɔ. Amose-ɔ ne baa sanɲe koree-ɔ bee bo donɲɔ ɔpoɔ se, ne baa kya se ba yɔ kyɔwe twɛɛkpa a kerio, ne Kriita kidenbe si bo bamo kigyise si feye anen ne bo kyɔ bo naa-ɔ.

¹⁴ Amaa keto mon kyee, ne afwii dabe ko ne aa lee kyɔwe leekpa kebena-ɔ se-ɔ a da lee kidenbe si. ¹⁵ Ne aa bo da koree-ɔ. Bamɔ a ma taare a bo ba koree bo gyanɲaa afwii-o na bo yɔ akato-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa kii koree-ɔ, na afwii-o nya da lee bamo kamɛɛ na a nen koree-ɔ, ne a nen mɔ lee kidenbe ase ya kefo kefo, ne baa yɔwe keto kɛmaa, ne afwii amo de koree-ɔ ɔ yɔ. ¹⁶ Ne ane a borɔ Kawuda kwii kamɛɛ, ne ntɛɛɛɛ a yase kakoreegyii ne ba gyiiri san kɛmaa-ɔ lee nkyu-ro bo waa koree-ɔ-ro a lee feye alanjpare-ɔ e da kamɔ bweeto. Baa kpone pwɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ waa amo. ¹⁷ Ne baa ba ife dabe soswee bo nɲure muruwaa koree-ɔ fonfon na ɔ ma nya bwee-ro. Ne kufu de bamo feye ba lwee aporo ko ne a bo nkyu-o kaase-ɔ-ro, na bamo koree sii-ro. Aporo mɔ maa Libiya sweere se a kidenbe-o nee. Amose-ɔ ne baa lee waagya ne ɔ kya koree soso ne mɔ

afwii-o a sa ne koree naa-ɔ, na afwii-o nya taa koree-ɔ yaa toŋ ko. ¹⁸ Afwii dabe amo mon yowe, amose-ɔ kemo kaye nke-o, ne baa lee ba lee etasoro ne e bo koree-ɔ-ro-ɔ ekɔ bo twee nkyu-o-ro. ¹⁹ Ne kake ne ka bee ka gya se-ɔ, baa lee koree-ro atetomonta-ɔ ako bo twee. ²⁰ Nkee, waa nke kanɔ nko na ane maa nu kyowe beee kekyee-e-kpa-agyi, na afwii maa se a kya bweeto. Nkee feraa, ne ane abaa-ro a yore. Ane mon lee kore gyi feye seye e lee taare a a morowe ane.

²¹ Keto a kyee na oko mon tee taare gyi ateese, ne Pɔɔl a koso yere, ne ɔ ye, “Mo nyare-ana, mone a dee nu mo asen nee, ne mone mon baa koree-ɔ lee Kriita kwii nee, weetee asen dabe na kenjera mo bee a mon to ane. ²² Amaa mbeyomo feraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' waa kakpono! Mone oko maa wu daa, amo koree wore e gye ne ɔ fo. ²³ A lee feye ndee kanye Wuribware, nyanpe ne mo i sun-o, a sun mo kaboo ko mo ase. ²⁴ Ne ɔ bo towe feye, ‘Pɔɔl! Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Kanɔ nkemaa, fo e fo Roma awuye owure dabe-ɔ akato-ro. Wuribware bware, ne ɔ kpa fo asen, ne oo nu fo kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ bamo ne fo aa bamo bo koree-ɔ-ro oko maa wu.’ ²⁵ Amose-ɔ, mo nyare-ana, mon' waa kakpono! A lee feye mo a kore Wuribware gyi feye ɔ waa anen mo ne ɔ towe gywii mo-ɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ane e dan kwii si pwεε.”

²⁷ Kemo nke kudu nna-ɔ kanye, ne afwii a nen ane koree-ɔ yaa kyowe twee kpa a kerio bo ten Ɔpoo Dabe-ɔ-ro. Kake kudu nnasepo-ɔ bo fo kaye nsena-ɔ, ne aa waa nteεεε-ɔ feye ane e to-ro kidenbe si-o. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ, ne baa waa kidebu, ne baa ba fe soswee bo kya kemo, ne baa yowe-ro waa nkyu-o kaase, na bo de fe-o-ro. Ne baa nu feye amo a nkyu-o kaase gye ayaa kelafa na adunyɔ ken. Amo a bee waa kafwee-ɔ, ne baa bee waa anen dee, ne baa nu feye nkee feraa a bo ken ayaa adukpanoo. ²⁹ Ne kufu de bamo feye koree-ɔ e nare afore se na o bwee-ro, amose-ɔ ne baa ba koree amo kamεε adebu dabe ana ne baa ba agyereto bo waa, ne a sa ne ɔ yere-ɔ bo waa mo kaase, na ɔ nya yere. Ne baa kore bamo ikisi feye kaye ke menan. ³⁰ Ne nteεεε-ɔ e kpa feye bo sere lee koree-ɔ-ro. Amose-ɔ ne baa ba ife bo kya kakoreegyii-o, ne baa yowe-ro bo donno nkyu si, ne baa waa feye bamo a kpa a bo lweero ya waa akato-ro a adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ. ³¹ Amaa Pɔɔl a towe gywii asoogyaa bresε na asoogyaa-o nee feye, “Nteεεε-ɔ mo e mon sii kyena koree mo-ro feraa, ane pεεε i wu.” ³² Amose-ɔ ne asoogyaa-o a tenne ife ne kakoreegyii de-ro-o, ne kakoreegyii-o a sere ka yii.

³³ Bo fo gyegyaye kese-ro-o, ne Pɔɔl a kore bamo okemaa feye bo gyi ateese. Ɔ ye, “Mone a gywii afwii na alankpare-ɔ na a yuri-o, mone mon gyi seye. ³⁴ Amose-ɔ mo e kore mone

nee feye mon' gyi ateese. N gye anen, mone i wu. Mone ɔko kipwiigyi gbaa maa fo, sanbotɔ lowi ne mone i wu.” ³⁵ Pɔɔl a tɔwe anen lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa bodobodoo, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anse bamo akato-rɔ mfen wee se, ne ɔ tenje-rɔ, ne ɔ lee o gyi. ³⁶ Ne bamo pɛɛɛ a waa kakponɔ, ne bamo ɔkɛmaa gbaa a gyi ateese. ³⁷ Anɛ ne anɛ bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ bo asese alafa anyɔ na adusunoo na asiye. ³⁸ ɔkɛmaa mɔ a gyi kpone-ɔ ne baa lee etasoro na ayu ne a bo koree-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo twee nkyu-o-ro na koree-ɔ ma lee nya waa dwii bweeto.

Anen ne koree-ɔ a bwee-ro, ne oo mwiire-o

³⁹ Kaye nke-o, nteɛɛɛ-ɔ a pini feye sweere mon bo efɔ, amaa bo mon taare pini mɔ kenyaɛ. Baa nu feye ɔpɔo ekɛɛkee se kisipu bo mfen bweeto, amose-ɔ ne baa fa feye bamo e taare ba ya dan mfen. ⁴⁰ Amose-ɔ, ne baa ten ife ne ii nure adebu dabe ne a sa ne koree-ɔ e yere-ɔ, ne aa lwee nkyu-o kaase, ne baa sanje ife ne ii nure aban dabe ne bo de bo len koree-ɔ. Ne baa yase waagya kagyingyi ne ɔ bo koree-ɔ akato-rɔ-ɔ na afwii-o nya nen anɛ yaa akato-rɔ. Ne anɛ a waa feye anɛ e dan kidenbe si. ⁴¹ Ne koree-ɔ a ya dan ese kipiren ko ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o si, ne koree-ɔ akato-rɔ a sii ese-ɔ-rɔ, ne nkee koree-ɔ maa lee yɔ akato-rɔ. Ne alanɛpare dabe a da koree-ɔ kamɛɛ anen-aaa, ne ɔ bo bwee-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri.

⁴² Ne asoogyaa awuye-o a fa feye ba mɔ bamo ne baa tii bamo ba yaa bamo owure dabe-ɔ ase-ɔ, na bo ma nya twee ya lee kidenbe si na bo sere. ⁴³ Amaa soogyaa brese-ɔ e kpa feye ɔ morɔwe Pɔɔl. Amose-ɔ ne ɔbrese-ɔ ye bo yɔwe anen kowaa. Ne ɔ ye bamo ne bo nyi etwee-ɔ gye nkpeɛ fuwi ywee nkyu-o-ro, na bo twee yɔ kidenbe si. ⁴⁴ Na bamo ne baa san-ɔ mɔ kra iyii banɛse na koree-ɔ abweese-ɔ-rɔ, na e nya taa bamo yaa kidenbe si. Mfaanɛ ne anɛ pɛɛɛ a bo morɔwe anɛ eyee ya fo kidenbe si.

28

Bamo a fo Melita kwii-o, ketɔ ne baa waa-ɔ

¹ San ne anɛ a fo kidenbe si nkpa na alanɛfiya-o, ne anɛ a deɛ nu feye kwii ne anɛ bo mɔ se-ɔ, ne ba tee e Melita. ² Mfen a asese-ɔ gye asese timaa, ne baa waa anɛ kedamenanɛse bweeto. Bware a lee keba-ɔ, ne afwii a kra anɛ, amose-ɔ ne baa kure deekpa, ne bo ye anɛ bo wɔre. ³ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa gyakee, ne oo lee ngya-ɔ nkɔ akɔ ɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a de ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ, ne deekpa-ɔ kipeɛɛ a lee kɔwɔ kagyɔsan-ɔ kakɔ-rɔ, ne kaa ba kemɔ eyee bo keete Pɔɔl kesaree dun. ⁴ Kwii amɔ se a asese-ɔ a nu kɔwɔ amɔ Pɔɔl kesaree se-ɔ, ne baa lee ba tɔwe ba gywii abee feye, “Onyare mɔ a mɔ asese. Haree mɔ a mon wu nkyu-o-ro gbaa ooo, mɔ ebɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ e mɔ mɔ a e bo ka

kɔkɔ.” ⁵ Amaa Pɔɔl a kpɔkpaa kɛmɔ nee bɔ waa deekpa-ɔ-rɔ, na kɛ mɔn waa mɔ sɛyɛ. ⁶ Nke bɔ gywii nee a Pɔɔl punɔnɛ bɛɛɛ ɔ tɛn lee da wu. Amaa baa gywii kpɔnɛ bɔ mɔn nɔ sɛyɛ mɔ eyee se, ne baa kyurɔwɔ bamɔ mɛɛɛ, ne bɔ yɛ, “Ɔ gye kisi nee!”

⁷ Amɔ kwii amɔ se owure ne ba tee mɔ Pubiliyus-o de mɔ sweere kɔ mɛraa mɛn ne anɛ e wɔre deekpa-ɔ. Ne ɔ yaa anɛ mɔ lɔn-nɔ. Nke nsa ne anɛ a gyi mɔ ayɛ mɛn-ɔ, ɔ kra anɛ damenanɛ. ⁸ San amɔ Pubiliyus mɔ se e lɔ fekyu, na ɔ kɔ mɔ kame-ro. Ne Pɔɔl a yɔ ɔnyare amɔ ase mɔ kekyan-nɔ, ne ɔ kɔre kebwarekɔre, ne ɔ ba mɔ asaree bɔ dɔnɔ mɔ se, ne ɔ kpaare. ⁹ Amɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne alɔpɔ ne bɔ bɔ mɛn-ɔ pɛɛɛ a ba mɔ ase, ne ɔ kya bamɔ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amɔse-ɔ baa bu anɛ bweetɔ baa ke anɛ atɔ bweetɔ mɛn.

Anɛn ne Pɔɔl a bɔ fɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

Ne anɛ a gyi aferi asa kwii amɔ se. San a fɔ ne anɛ e kpa a anɛ kya anɛ kpa se-ɔ, ne anɛ a nya kɔreɛ banban kɔ. Ne Melita awuye-o a taa atɔ bweetɔ ne a tiri anɛ kpa-ɔ se-ɔ bɔ waa anɛ kɔreɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Kɔreɛ amɔ ne ba tee e “Bwaye na Ata”-ɔ a lee Alɛsandriya man-nɔ. Ne ɔ bɔ yɛre kwii amɔ se kebee ne afwii bɔ-rɔ, ne a maa nya a a tu kpa nkyu si-o. ¹² Ne anɛ a mɛraa anɛ kpa se. Ne anɛ a dan Siirakus man se, Sikiliya kwii si. Ne anɛ a gyi nke nsa mɛn. ¹³ Anɛ a lee mɛn-ɔ, ne anɛ a ya dan Regiyum man se, Italiya sweere se. Kɛmɔ kayɛ nke-o, ne afwii kɔ a lee kyɔwe leekpa a keri-o kigyise si ba a kyaare, ne anɛ a yɔ se. Kɛmɔ kayɛ nke-o, ne anɛ a dan Putiyoli man se. ¹⁴ Ne mɛn a asese ne baa kɔre Yeesuu gyi-o yɛ anɛ kyɛna bamɔ ase kadaawɔkywee kɔnkɔ. Lee mɛn ne anɛ a kya anɛ kpa-ɔ se bɔrɔ ayaa-rɔ yɔ Roma a keri-o.

¹⁵ Ne Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ a nu feyɛ anɛ e ba-ɔ, ne bamɔ bɔkɔ a gyanɔaa anɛ man kɔ ne ba tee e Apiyus kegya-rɔ-ɔ, ne bɔkɔ mɔ a gyanɔaa anɛ man kɔ ne ba tee e Afɔ-esɔwekpa-esa se. San ne Pɔɔl a nɔ bamɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ sa Wuribware anɛ, ne nke wɔre a nya mɔ.

Kɛtɔ ne Pɔɔl a waa Roma man-nɔ-ɔ

¹⁶ San ne anɛ a fɔ Roma man-nɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa Pɔɔl kpa feyɛ ɔ ya kyɛna mɛn ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, amaa baa lee soogyaanyi kɔ ne ɔ deere mɔ se, na ɔ ma nya sere-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amɔ nke nsa kamɛɛ, ne Pɔɔl a gyanɔnɛ Yudaawuye abrese ne bɔ bɔ Roma-o, na ɔ nya tɔwe ketɔ se ne ɔ ba-ɔ gywii bamɔ. Ne ɔ yɛ, “Mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye, mɔnɛ a nu anɛn ne baa taa mɔ lee Yerɔsalɛm bɔ baa mɛɛ, na bɔ gyi mɔ asɛn-ɔ. Mɛn a awuye-o a pɔrɔ mɔ feyɛ mɔ a waa bɔye bɔ kye anɛ Isireelii awuye na ekpa ne anɛ adɛdaapɔ a kaapɔ anɛ-ɔ. Ne baa tii mɔ, ne baa taa mɔ sa Roma agyɛnkɛpɔ ne bɔ bɔ Yerɔsalɛm mɛn-ɔ. Amaa mɔn waa bɔye

kɔ daa. ¹⁸ Bamɔ a bise mɔ asen lowe-ɔ, ne ba kpa a bɔ yɔwe mɔ, a lee feye bɔ mon ɲu bɔye kɔ ne mɔ a waa, ne a kaapo feye bɔ mɔ mɔ-ɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye mon sure feye bɔ yɔwe mɔ a n nare. ¹⁹ Nkee kpa kemaa mon lee ɔ bo-ro ne mɔ e gya se, amɔ mɔ kotowe gywii bamɔ feye bɔ yaa mɔ Roma owure dabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ ya nu mɔ asen. Anen se ne baa baa mɔ mfee. Mon ba mfee a m bɔ tɔwe kesen kɔ bɔ kye ane aye awuye nee. ²⁰ Amose ne ɲ ye ɲ ɲu mone, na mɔ aa mone a tɔwe kemɔ asen. Kasentɪn si feraa, ketɔ se ne baa da mɔ ekpee-ɔ e gye feye mɔ a kɔre Kristoo ne ane Isireelii awuye de mɔ temaa feye Wuribware i sun na ɔ bɔ morowe ane-ɔ gyi nee.”

²¹ Ne baa benɲaa mɔ feye, “To, ane mon nya ewore kɔ bo lee Yudeya sweere se bo lee fɔ kunɲu si, ne ane sese kɔ mɔ mon lee mfen bɔ tɔwe fɔ kunɲu si asen beee asen bɔye kɔ gywii ane. ²² Amaa ane e kpa a ane ɲu fɔ mfere, a lee feye ane nyi feye ton kemaa ane asese e tɔwe asen ba kye Yeessu a ekpa mɔ ne fɔ gya se-ɔ.”

²³ Amose-ɔ ne bamɔ aa Pɔl a sa kake. Kake amɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne asese bweeto a ba mfen ne Pɔl bo-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a kuwure-o si asen lee gyegyaye ya bɔ fɔ kanye. Ne ɔ kare abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton kɔ gywii bamɔ bɔ kaapo anen ne Mosis mbraa asapo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaame ne baa dee kyena-ɔ a tɔwe Kristoo, amorowepo ne ɔ ba-ɔ, asen-ɔ. Ne ɔ kaapo bamo-ro, na bɔ nya nu kaase feye Yeessu amɔ dee e gye Kristoo-o. ²⁴ ɔ taare kyurowi bamɔ bokɔ mfere, amaa bamɔ bokɔ mɔ mon kɔre asen-ɔ gyi. ²⁵ Amaa san ne baa bawe-ro ba yɔ, na bamɔ wore wore i gyiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii-o, ne Pɔl a tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye, “Kasentɪn ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a sa ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a tɔwe gywii mone adedaapo-ɔ. ²⁶ ɔ ye,

‘Yɔ ya tɔwe gywii asese amɔ feye,
Mone ya nu mɔ asen kpɔra-ro iluwi bweeto gbaa,
mone maa nu amɔ kaase.
Mone bee mone e deere asen-ɔ-ro
na mon' fa amɔ mfere kpone,
mone maa nu kaase.’*

²⁷ Ne Isaya a kya se tɔwe feye Wuribware ye amɔ-ɔ a waa anen,

‘A lee feye bamɔ anu-ro bɔ len,
ne baa tii bamɔ esɛbɔ,
ne baa bun bamɔ akato se.
N gye anen, bamɔ akato i bunɲi a bɔ ɲu ato,
na bamɔ esɛbɔ mɔ taye a bɔ nu asen,

* 28:26 Isaya 6.9 (LXX).

na bɔ nu amɔ kaase, na bɔ nu bamɔ eyee,
na ηkee mɔ, Wuribware, nya taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ.’* ”

²⁸ Ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ feye, “Amose-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon'ηu feye aneη ne Yudaawuye-o mon nu-o si, Wuribware ye ane tɔwe asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu kuηu si gywii nde se awuye-o bɔ lee aneη ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ-ɔ se. Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye amɔ kunu e waa bamɔ kɔne.”

[²⁹ Mɔ a sa seηsa lowe-ɔ, ne Yudaawuye-o a brawe-rɔ, na bamɔ wɔre wɔre i gyiiri asen ne baa nu-o ikii, ne aa waa leη.]

³⁰ Ne Pɔɔl a kpa kekyaη mfeη kyena-rɔ nsu ηnyɔ, na ɔ ka kemɔ kɔkɔ. Ne asese bweetɔ naa mɔ ase ba ka mɔ kanɔ mfeη, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi bamɔ se. ³¹ Ne ɔ tɔwe abwareseη bɔ lee Wuribware a kuwure-o si, na ɔ kaapo ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen. Ne ɔ nya mɔ eyee tɔwe abwareseη aneη ne ɔ kpa-ɔ gywii okemaa, na kufu mon de mɔ, a lee feye ɔkɔ mon kuη mɔ feye ɔ ma tɔwe.

* **28:27** Isaya 6.10 (LXX).

Roma awuye

Wore ne Pɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Roma man-no Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, ne n gye Kristoo keyaafɔre ne Wuribware a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko na η nya tɔwe mo asen timaa-o e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Roma man-no-o.

²⁻³ To, asen amo ne baa kyorɛ-o ye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo gye sese dimaadi nee, ne ɔ bee lee Wuribware se ba. Ketɔ ne ane a bo ηu feye ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o e gye feye bamo a kowe mo lee Owure Deefid a kenana-o-ro. ⁴ Amaa kpa ko mo se-o, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ɔ gye Wuribware mo gyi-o e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a ba Wuribware keyaalen bo kyinji mo lee lowi-ro. ⁵ Kristoo mo deɛ ne mo a mon fo feye Wuribware e tee mo gbaa ooo, ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo a tee mo feye m bo kii mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-o ɔko. Oo lee mo nee feye Kristoo kenyaare-ro m bo tee asese lee nde se awuye-o ase, na bo bo kɔre mo gyi gya mo kan-o-ro asen se. ⁶ Mone ne mone te Roma man-no mfen-o gbaa tii bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo bo kii Yeesuu Kristoo asese-o se.

⁷ Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne ɔ tee mone na mon' nya kii mo fonfon asese. Mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone na bo sa mone kayeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔl a kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware sa mo kpa na ɔ yɔ Roma nya ya tɔwe asen timaa-o

⁸ Ketɔ ne ke gye ηkpeɛ-o e gye feye, mone Roma awuye si, mo e sa Wuribware anse Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare-ro, a lee feye kaye-ro asese peɛɛ e tɔwe anen ne mone a kɔre Kristoo gyi-o asen. ⁹ N de mo kakponɔ peɛɛ mo i sun mo e sa Wuribware, na mo e tɔwe Wuribware mo gyi-o kunu si asen timaa. Wuribware gbaa nyi feye a gye kasentij feye san kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore-o, mo i nyinji mone se. ¹⁰ Mo e kore Wuribware nee feye mo ya sure si, ηkee fɛraa ɔ sa mo kpa a η nya taare bo ka mone kanɔ. ¹¹ Bo lee feye mo e yorɔwe kebonu mone, na η nya sa a mon' nya nyure ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o ase-o ηko. Na a nya sa a mon' nya keyaalen mone kokɔregyi-o-ro. ¹² Ketɔ ne mo e tɔwe-o e gye feye mo kokɔregyi-o e waa mone wore, na mone mo mone kem-o mo waa mo wore anen deɛ.

¹³ Mò kòsòbɛɛ-ana, mò ɛ kpa a mon' nɔ fɛyɛ mò a kra kɛbòka mone kanò kyee. Amaa bɔ fò hareɛ mbeyɔmò gbaa kòtòkò san ki tii mò kpa. Mò ɛ kpa neɛ fɛyɛ n sa a mone boko gbaa kii Kristoo awuye kasentɛn fɛyɛ anɛn ne mò a sa ne asese ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye fɛyɛ mone-ɔ boko gbaa a kii-o. ¹⁴ A lee fɛyɛ Wuribware a taa bɔ dɔnɔ mò sɛ fɛyɛ n tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o gywii asese pɛɛɛ. Hareɛ bamò ne ba sa mone aye-rɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ ba sa sɛnsa banban ooo, bɛɛɛ bɔ nyi wɔrɛ, bɛɛɛ bɔ mon nyi ooo, a tiri fɛyɛ n tɔwɛ gywii bamò. ¹⁵ M fɛraa mò ɛ yorɔwɛ bweɛtɔ fɛyɛ m bɔ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o gywii mone gbaa mone ne mone te Roma man-nɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶ A mon de mò ipeere fɛyɛ n yere tɔwɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lee Kristoo kunu si, a lee fɛyɛ, mò ya tɔwɛ, ne asese ya kɔrɛ Kristoo gyi, Wuribware ɛ morɔwɛ bamò. Yudaawuye-o ya gye nkɛɛ nu amò. Ne bamò ne bɔ mon gye Yudaawuye-o a gya sɛ. ¹⁷ Asɛn timaa mò ɛ kaapo anɛn ne Wuribware ɛ sa a asese kii asese timaa mò asɛ-ɔ neɛ. ɔ tee bamò asese timaa mò akato-rɔ san ne ba gye nkɛɛ a bɔ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o. Na bamò a maa sɛ ba kɔrɛ mò ba gyi-o, ɔ tee bamò asese timaa bɔ fò bamò nkpa kɛɛ. Fɛyɛ anɛn ne baa kyɔrɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Okò ne ɔ kɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o ɛ nya nkpa,
a lee fɛyɛ Wuribware ɛ tee mò fɛyɛ sɛsɛ timaa.”*

Asese pɛɛɛ a waa bɔyɛ

¹⁸ Abwareɛn-ɔ dɛɛ beɛ a kaapo anɛn ne Wuribware, mò ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, dun a fwii ebɔyɛ awaapo pɛɛɛ na aborokɔnɛpɔ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ de ɛkpa bɔyɛ ba tii boko kɛbɔnɔ kasentɛn-o kpa-ɔ sɛ. ¹⁹ A mon gye fɛyɛ bɔ mon nyi Wuribware a kasentɛn-o neɛ. A lee fɛyɛ Wuribware a kyɔ lee kamò bɔ kaapo bamò. ²⁰ Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ mon de ketɔ ne ba yere sɛ na bɔ bɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ bɔ mon nyi anɛn ne o du-o. A lee fɛyɛ, bamò a mon taare nɔ Wuribware fɔnɔn gbaa ooo, hareɛ lee san ne Wuribware a twee kayɛ-ɔ, baa nɔ atɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔ waa, ne a kaapo anɛn ne o du-o, na mò keyaalen dabe ne ke bɔ-rɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

²¹ Lee san-ɔ, bamò a nyi Wuribware-ɔ gbaa ooo, bɔ maa bu mò kɛdabe. Ne bɔ beɛ bɔ maa sa mò anɛ. Ne nkee bamò mfɛɛrɛ mon lee waa kyɛkyɛ, ne bɔ mon lee ba taare nu kasentɛn-o kaase. ²² Bɔ ye bɔ nyi asɛn neɛ, amaa bamò mò bɔ mon lee bɔ de mfɛɛrɛ neɛ. ²³ Ne baa yɔwɛ kusun Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ na mò kɛdabe. Ne nkee ba sun atɛtɔmonta ne bamò fɔnɔn a waa, ne a du fɛyɛ sɛsɛ bɛɛɛ kabogyii bɛɛɛ kabɔ-ɔ. Amò-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye atɔ wuse neɛ.

²⁴ Bamō a du aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Amose-ɔ mbeyōmō bō gya bamō fɔnfɔn nyorōwe bōye se nee, ne ba waa abee apeeresen. ²⁵ Ne baa yōwe kusun Wuribware ne ɔ gye kasentɩn wuye-o, ne baa kōre kayeba gyi. Kayeba amō e gye feye bō sun atō ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ yōwe Wuribware ne ɔ twice amō-ɔ. Weetee a tiri feye ɔtweepo-ɔ nya nkyorō ndoo na nsu peee. Ameye.

²⁶⁻²⁷ M bee mō e tōwe-rō feye, bamō a waa aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Amose-ɔ mbeyōmō nyorōwe ne n de ipeere-o dooo si ne bō gya. A de kpa feye anyare kpa akyee, na akyee mō kpa anyare. Amaa asese mō feraa, ba waa apeeresen. Bamō akyee-ɔ e yorōwe abee bweeto, ne anyare-ɔ mō du aneñ de, haree gbaa ɔnyare na mō kosobee ɔnyare i di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Wuribware i gyiiri bamō kesebō bō lee aneñ a ebōye amō se.

²⁸ M bee mō e tōwe-rō a n gywii mone feye bō lee aneñ ne ba kine kasure si feye a bware feye bō ny Wuribware a kasentɩn-o si-o, Wuribware a yōwe bamō asen sa bamō. Ne bō lee aneñ se-ɔ, bō mon de mfere timaa, ne ba waa atō ne a mon bō dan-ɔ. ²⁹ Ne ba waa borokōne na ebōye eworese eworese, ne bō de nyasepee. Ne ba ka abee kokwee. Ne ba mō abee. Ne ba kpa ekō. Ne bō de ayeba na kikisi. ³⁰ Ne bō de kasengyi na ba tōwe bamō beko-ana kunu si asen bōye, ne haree gbaa ba kisi Wuribware asen. Ne ba ferra bamō beko-ana, ne ba kaapo bamō eyee, ne ba kyorō bamō eyee. Na ba fa mfere san kemaa na bō kee ebōye ne ba nya a bō waa bō tii ededaa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bō bee bō maa bu bamō akowepo. ³¹ Bō mon lee bō nyi ketō ne ki bware-o. Bamō ya tōwe asen, amō ba bee lanje kanō. Bō maa kpa ɔkō asen, ne ba kine kenya kigyi, ne bō maa su ɔkemaa se. ³² Haree bamō a nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ye bamō ne ba waa aneñ-ɔ bware feye bō mō bamō-ɔ gbaa ooo, bō san bō maa se ba waa ebōye amō, na bō yere bōko ne bamō gbaa ba waa aneñ-ɔ-rō.

2

Wuribware i gyi asese asen neene

¹ Amō a gye aneñ-ɔ se-ɔ, emene se ne fō i bu fō beko kepo? Fō ne fō a ba fō eyee bō waa ɔsengyipō fō i bu fō beko kepo-ɔ gbaa a gyi kepo, a lee feye atō ne fō beko-ɔ e waa-ɔ de ne fō gbaa fō e waa. ² Ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa, kasentɩn a ekpa-ɔ se ne ɔ gya o gyi bamō ne ba waa aneñ a atō-ɔ asen neene. ³ Amaa fō sese dimaadi wore ya gyi asese ne ba waa aneñ a atō-ɔ asen, na fō fɔnfɔn mō e waa aneñ a atō-ɔ, amō fō e fa feye Wuribware maa gyi fō asen aaa? ⁴ Bee nkō fō e fa feye Wuribware a kedamenan se-ɔ mon gye seye nee eee? Amō fō

maa bu aneŋ ne Wuribware a nyite fo-ɔ nee eee? Ketɔ se ne Wuribware e waa kedamenanɛ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa a fo nu fo eyee nee, na fo lee fo ebɔye-rɔ.

⁵ Amaa fo i de kesebɔrɔleŋ, ne fo e moŋ kyuwowi fo mfɛɛɛɛ, amo fɛraa fo nyi feye fo a waa fo eyee siraa fo gywii kake ne mɔ kadunfwii-o e lee kawu, na ɔ bɔ gyi asɛɛ asɛŋ kasɛntiŋ si, na o gyiiri bamɔ kesebɔ-ɔ nee.

⁶ Kake nsi amo-ɔ, “Ketɔ ne ɔkɛmaa e waa-ɔ, kemɔ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ ka mɔ kɔkɔ.”*

⁷ Bokɔ ne ba gyi kanyite, ne bɔ maa se ba waa itimaa, ba deere Wuribware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa bamɔ kedabɛ na kenyaɛ-ɔ e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ a bɔ lee mɔ asɛ. Aneŋ a asɛɛ mɔ ne Wuribware e sa aneŋ a nkpa na kukyure-o.

⁸ Amaa bokɔ fɛraa de nyasepee, ne ba kine kowaa ketɔ ne ki bware-o, ne ba waa ebɔye. Wuribware dun i fwii bamɔ se. ⁹ ɔ baa bamɔ ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ asɛŋ na bamɔ nkponɔ-rɔ nyɛra bamɔ. Mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ asɛɛ Yudaa awuye-o ne o gyiiri kesebɔ pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ gyiiri bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o lee.

¹⁰ Amaa ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-o kedabɛ na kenyaɛ na kayeeyuri. Yudaa awuye-o ne ɔ sa pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ sa bamɔ ne bɔ moŋ gye Yudaa awuye-o. ¹¹ A lee feye Wuribware fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asɛŋ kekpa se.

¹² Bamɔ ne Wuribware moŋ sa bamɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ, Wuribware i lee bamɔ a ɔ lee mɔ asɛ. Amaa n gye mbraa amo ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ gyi bamɔ asɛŋ na o bu bamɔ keɔ. Amaa Yudaa awuye ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ mɔ mbraa-ɔ mɔ, ne ba waa bɔye-ɔ fɛraa, mbraa amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi bamɔ asɛŋ na o bu bamɔ keɔ. ¹³ N gye bamɔ ne ba ba esɛbɔ kpankpan a bɔ bɔ nu mɔ mbraa-ɔ asɛŋ-ɔ ne Wuribware e tee feye asɛɛ timaa. Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ gya mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ne ɔ tee feye bɔ gye asɛɛ timaa. ¹⁴ Nde se awuye-o moŋ de Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa ne bamɔ mfɛɛɛɛ ya sa bamɔ feye bɔ waa ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o, amo fɛraa, haree bamɔ a moŋ nyi Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ gbaa ooo, ketɔ e kaapo nee feye mbraa amo asɛŋ bɔ bamɔ anu-ro.

¹⁵ Aneŋ a asɛɛ-ɔ kakyɛna-rɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kyɔɛ ketɔ ne Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwe feye bɔ waa-ɔ bɔ waa bamɔ anu-ro. Ne a sa ne san kɔ bamɔ mfɛɛɛɛ-rɔ a du bamɔ feye, “Mone a waa neɛneɛ.” San kɔ mɔ ne ŋ kaapo bamɔ feye, “Mone a waa ebɔye.” ¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, aneŋ deɛ ne asɛŋ timaa ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo feye ketɔ e waa kake nsi ne Wuribware

* 2:6 Kiliŋ 62.12; Anɛase na akpare 24.12.

e bɔrɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si na ɔ bɔ gyi ketɔ ne ke bɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ-ɔ asɛn nɛɛ.

Anɛn nɛ Yudaawuye-o e fɔ bamɔ fɔnfɔn mbraa-ɔ

¹⁷ Amaa fɔ ne fɔ e tee fɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ Yudaanyi kasɛntɪŋ-o fɛraa nyi feyɛ fɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ tee fɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa. Na fɔ e kaapo fɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ fɔ gye Wuribware sɛsɛ nɛɛ. ¹⁸ Fɔ nyi ketɔ ne ke e prɛ Wuribware-ɔ, ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo fɔ ne fɔ i lee ketɔ ne ki bware-o. ¹⁹ Fɔ yɛ fɔ gye tenapo kayii-ro krapo nɛɛ, ne fɔ gye bamɔ ne bɔ te kibugyii-ro-o fetiri. ²⁰ Ne fɔ yɛ fɔ gye bamɔ ne bɔ mon nyi sɛyɛ-ɔ ɔgyɛŋkrɛɛpɔ, ne fɔ gye nyaagyɛ ɔkaapopɔ, ne fɔ yɛ kanyiasɛn na kasɛntɪŋ bɔ mone mbraa ne mone a nya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ-rɔ. ²¹ To, fɔ a yɛ fɔ nyi kemɔ ne ki bware, ne fɔ gye bokɔ ɔgyɛŋkrɛɛpɔ na ɔkaapopɔ-ɔ, ntɔ sɛ ne fɔ maa kaapo fɔ eyɛɛ atɔ timaa? Fɔ a yɛ bokɔ ma kan ywii-o, fɔ fɔnfɔn-ɔ fɛraa maa ywii aaa? ²² Fɔ a yɛ ɔnyare ma waa kakyeekpa, amaa fɔ fɔnfɔn-ɔ fɛraa maa waa kakyeekpa aaa? Fɔ i kisi ikisi kusun, amaa fɔ fɔnfɔn mon naa fɔ i ywii fɔ e lee ikisi-ro aaa? ²³ Fɔ e kaapo fɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mbraa-ɔ gye fɔ lee nɛɛ. Amaa fɔ mon nyi feyɛ fɔ ya fɔ mbraa-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ feyɛ fɔ maa bu Wuribware nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? ²⁴ Amosɛ sɛ ne baa kyorɛɛ waa abwaresɛn wore-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Bɔ lee anɛn nɛ mone mon gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nde sɛ awuye e tɔwe abusɛnsɛn ba kye mɔ kenyaɛ-ɔ.”*

²⁵ Fɔ gye Yudaanyi, fɔ ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, fɔ kotweetu ketɛn de fɔ tonɔ. Amaa bamɔ ya tɛn fɔ kotweetu, ne fɔ ya fɔ mbraa-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa fɔ kotweetu ketɛn-ɔ mon de tonɔ bɔ sa fɔ. ²⁶ Amaa ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tɔwe feyɛ bɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ bamɔ ne baa tɛnɛ atweetu, ne bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ²⁷ Na bamɔ ne bɔ mon tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu, ne bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ taare kosɔ yere na bɔ porɔ fɔ Yudaanyi ne Wuribware a sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne baa tɛn fɔ kotweetu-o ne fɔ mon gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ.

²⁸⁻²⁹ N gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ waa akatɔ sɛ feyɛ ɔ gye Yudaanyi-o e gye Yudaanyi kasɛntɪŋ. Yudaanyi kasɛntɪŋ e gye ɔkɔ ne oo lee ebɔyɛ lee mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Wuribware ase fɛraa, n gye kotweetu ketɛn fɔnfɔn e gye kotweetu ketɛn-ɔ. Amaa kemɔ ketɛn kasɛntɪŋ-o e gye ebɔyɛ kilee lee kakponɔ-rɔ. Ntɛtɔ e gye ne aa sa ne amɔ-ɔ e ba anɛn? N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sɛ kegya e gye ne a sa ne amɔ-ɔ e waa anɛn. Amosɛ-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o ya waa ɔkɔ mfaanɛɛ, amɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ e nya nkyorɔ a ɔ lee Wuribware ase. N gye sɛsɛ dimaadi ase.

* 2:24 Isaya 52.5 (LXX); Isikiyɛl 36.22.

3

Ebɔye ne ane e waa na Wuribware waa ane damenanse aaa?

¹ Amɔ e gye anen feraa, nteto keto timaa ne Yudaa awuye de bo kyon asese langyan? Bamɔ atweetu ketenɛ-ɔ de bamɔ tonɔ aaa? ² Kasentɛn, Yudaa awuye-o a nya nyure kyon sese kema. Keto gyenkpɛse ne baa nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ne baa nu mɔ mfɛɛɛ. ³ Amɔse-ɔ, amɔ Yudaa awuye-o boko mon bo-ro ne bo mon gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se aaa? Kasentɛn feraa, boko bo-ro. Anen se-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa lee waa keto timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ⁴ Daabii daa! Haree sese kema e gye ɔyebapo gbaa, Wuribware feraa de kasentɛn san kema. Feye anen ne Deefid a kyɔɛ Wuribware kunu si asen waa abwareseɛn wɔɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amɔse-ɔ fo ya tɔwe feye mɔ a waa bɔye, fo de kasentɛn.

Ne fo ya tɔwe feye mɔ a gyi kepo, mɔ a nu kaase.”*

⁵ Mbeyomɔ, nsanɛ ɔko i gyiiri Wuribware ikii feye ane dimaadi borokɔne e kaapo damenanɛ feye Wuribware kpen e gye otimaa, ne asese pɛɛɛ gye ebɔye awaapo Wuribware ase. Amɔ feraa, ɔ ye, Wuribware ya kperi bamɔ ebɔye se gyiiri bamɔ kesebo, ɔ mon waa nɛnɛɛ. ⁶ Amaa sese maa taare a ɔ tɔwe anen. Ne Wuribware e mon gye otimaa nee, weete emene se ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa na o gyi kaye mɔ-ro asese asen nɛnɛɛ-ɔ nee? ⁷ Anen a sese-ɔ bee ɔ tɔwe feye, “Amɔ e gye feye mɔ kayeba ne n de-o e sa ne ba nu feye Wuribware wɔɛ dooo e gye kasentɛn wuye, ne ka sa ne ɔ nya kedabe na wuraa, ne emene se ne Wuribware bee o bu mɔ kepo feye n gye ɔbɔyewaapo? ⁸ Amɔse-ɔ ne emene se ne m ma waa bɔye, na asese nya nu feye Wuribware gye otimaa?” Asese ko bo-ro ne baa saare mɔ porɔ mɔ feye mɔ a tɔwe anen a asen mɔ. Ba ba ayeba nee. A bware feye Wuribware gyiiri anen a asese amɔ kesebo.

Sese kema mon gye otimaa

⁹ To, amɔ n ye Yudaa awuye-o asen bo boko lee nee bɛɛɛ? Daabii! N gye anen nee, a lee feye mɔ a kyɔ kaapo mone anen ne ebɔye de Yudaa awuye-o fɔnfɔn na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si keyaalen-ɔ. ¹⁰ Feye anen ne baa kyɔɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Okɔ mon bo-ro ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,

sese konko gbaa mon bo-ro.

¹¹ Okɔ mon bo-ro ne o nu asen kaase.

* 3:4 Kiliɛ 51.4 (LXX).

- Ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware.
 12 Bamɔ pɛɛɛ mon de kasentɪŋ,
 borokɔnɛ na asen bɔye dooo ne bɔ gya se.
 Ɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ waa ekpeyaa,
 sese konko gbaa mon bɔ-rɔ.”*
 13 “Bamɔ asen tɔwɛɛ kemaa gye kanɔten ne ka mɔɔ-ɔ.
 Bamɔ nnɔ-rɔ asen ne bɔ de ba penna bokɔ.”*
 “Bamɔ nnɔ bɔ ya nee fɛɛ, n du nee feyɛ kɔwɔ abwanɔ-ɔ,
 ne mmɔ asen tɔwɛɛ e mɔɔ, feyɛ kɔwɔ kebweɛ-ɔ.”*
 14 “Bamɔ nnɔ e lon asese,
 ne bɔ maa sa senja kpeyaa, amɔ ebɔye.”*
 15 “Bɔ bɔ saa na asese ne baa gyi keben-ɔ kemɔɔ.
 16 Bamɔ enarekpa pɛɛɛ-rɔ tɔnyera dooo nee.
 17 Bɔ mon nyi kayeeyuri a ekpa-ɔ.”*
 18 “Bɔ mon lee bɔ de Wuribware bɔ tee seye,
 ne bɔ mon sere mɔ anyɔ se.”*

19 Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ a ɲu asen ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ. M porɔ bamɔ ne bɔ ye bɔ gya mmɔ se-ɔ feyɛ baa waa ebɔye, ne bɔ mon de kanɔ yayese. Kasentɪŋ si, kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ ɔkɔ maa taare a o lee Wuribware kanɔ feyɛ ɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se neɛnɛɛ. 20 Ɔkɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ, anɛn ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ ɔ gye sese timaa, amɔ ɔ ba ayeba nee. A lee feyɛ mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n sa ne sese dimaadi i ɲu feyɛ ɔ waa bɔye san kemaa.

Ketɔ ne ke e sa a Wuribware tee anɛ feyɛ asese timaa-o

21 Amaa ɲkee fɛraa Wuribware a lee anɛn ne ɔ waa asese na bɔ kii asese timaa mɔ ase-ɔ bɔ kaapo anɛ. Haree abwaresen a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, mɔ mbraa-ɔ na akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ asen-ɔ gbaa ooo, n gye mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne o de ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. 22-24 To, ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ asese bokɔ mon kwee bokɔ-rɔ. Bamɔ pɛɛɛ gye kokonko nee, a lee feyɛ asese pɛɛɛ a waa bɔye, ne bɔ mon fɔ feyɛ Wuribware kyorɔ bamɔ. Anɛn dɛɛ ne Wuribware bee ɔ ye sese kɔ mon kwee, ne ɔkɔ kwee, a lee feyɛ ɔ tee ɔkemaa ne ɔ kɔɔre Yeessuu Kristoo a o gyi-o feyɛ sese timaa. N gye atanne ne ɔ kɔɔre bɔ lee anɛ ase pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ waa amɔ-ɔ. Amaa anɛn ne oo ɲu anɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔ sa ne Yeessuu Kristoo fonfon a kii ɔkɔ ne ɔ mɔrɔwe anɛ ne ɔ sa ne anɛ a nya anɛ eyee lee ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ. 25-26 Kristoo Yeessuu mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa anɛ, ne Kristoo a ba mɔ fonfon mbogya bɔ lonɲɔ sese na Wuribware kebonɲɔ-rɔ. Sese ya kɔɔre

* 3:12 Kiliŋ 14.1-3; Kiliŋ 53.1-3 (LXX).

* 3:13 Kiliŋ 5.9 (LXX).

* 3:13 Kiliŋ

140.3. * 3:14 Kiliŋ 10.7 (LXX).

* 3:17 Isaya 59. 8; Anjase na akpare 1.16.

* 3:18 Kiliŋ 36.1.

amɔ-ɔ gyi, a waa kusun timaa a a bɔ sa mɔ. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nee bɔ kaapo feye o gyi asen kpa se nee. Dedaa dedaa-ɔ ne sese a lee ebɔye kowaa, ne oo nyite mɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa ɔ ye bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu ba gyi-o gye asese timaa-o.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Amɔ a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane de ketɔ ne ane e kaapo eyee kemɔ se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! Amaa ane a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se neɛneɛ nee-ɔ, weete ane de ketɔ kɔ a ane kaapo eyee kemɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne Wuribware e tɔwe mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. A lee feye ɔ maa tee ane feye asese timaa bɔ lee anen ne ane gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa ɔ tee ane feye asese timaa bɔ lee anen ne ane e kɔɔre Kristoo ane i gyi-o si nee.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Amɔ Yudaa awuye wɔre asen i tiri mɔ aaa? Nde se awuye-o asen mon tiri mɔ aaa? Kasentɛn si fɛraa, Wuribware konko e bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bɔ-rɔ sa asese pɛɛɛ, haree bamɔ a gye Yudaa awuye, asese ne ba tenɛ bamɔ atweetu-o, bɛɛɛ nde se awuye, asese ne bɔ maa tenɛ-ɔ ooo. Okɛmaa mɔ asen tee a tiri Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ ye okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ tee ɔ kɔɔre Kristoo o gyi-o gye sese timaa nee.

³¹ Amɔ Yeesuu kɔkɔɔregyi mɔ ye ane ma lee gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se nee eee? Daabii! Ane san ane e tɔwe feye mɔ mbraa-ɔ bware.

4

Abraham a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi-o, ɔ tee mɔ feye sese timaa

¹ To, mon' sa a ane deere Abraham ne ɔ gye Yudaa awuye kenana-rɔ ɔbɛse-ɔ kunu si asen. ² Amɔ e gye kasentɛn feye sese e taare a ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee mɔ asun timaa si, amɔ fɛraa Abraham a deɛ nya kɔtɔkɔ ne ɔ yere se na ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Amaa Abraham mon nya anen Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ. ³ Monɛ ya deere abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, monɛ i ɲu baa kyɔɔɛ waa mɔ-rɔ feye,

“Abram a kɔɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ, sese ya waa kusun, ne mɔ ya nya atanne, a mon gye feye baa ke mɔ nee. A gye mɔ kusun-o kakɔka nee. ⁵ Amaa Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa abɔyewaapo keben. Amɔse-ɔ okɛmaa ne mɔ e mon taa mɔ eyee bɔ donɔ mɔ asun timaa-o si, ne mɔ ya taa mɔ eyee bɔ donɔ mɔ, Wuribware, kɔkɔɔregyi-o si fɛraa, Wuribware e tɔwe feye anen ne ɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi-o si-o, ɔ gye sese timaa. ⁶ Anen deɛ ne ane ɔdedaapo Owure Deefid gbaa a kyɔɔɛ feye okɛmaa ne mɔ ya

* 4:3 Keleekaase 15.6.

kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, Wuribware e tee mɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa na O-de-nyure, na sɛsɛ-ɔ mɔn taare kaapo feyɛ ɔ waa kusun timaa kɛmaa bɔ nya anɛn a kɛnyarɛ-ɔ. ɔ yɛ,

7 “Ɔkɔ nɛ Wuribware a yɔwɛ mɔ ebɔyɛ
bɔ ke mɔ-ɔ akatɔ i gyi fɛɛ.

Ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ nyanpɛ i bun mɔ borokɔɔnɛ
nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ de nyure.

8 A waa kɔnɛ a bɔ sa sɛsɛ
nɛ Wuribware maa bise mɔ ebɔyɛ sɛ nyanɛ kɔ-ɔ.”*

9 Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ bamɔ nɛ baa tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o, a kaapo feyɛ anɛ Yudaawuye-o worɛ e gye nɛ ba nya anɛn a nyure-o? Daabii! Bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛnɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ tii si. A lee feyɛ mɔ a kyɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ, bɔ lee anɛn nɛ Abraham a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si nɛ Wuribware a kɔɔrɛ mɔ waa-rɔ tee mɔ feyɛ sɛsɛ timaa. 10 Abraham a tɛn mɔ kotweetu-o kamɛɛ, nɛ Wuribware yɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa, bɛɛɛ mɔ a mɔn tɛɛ tɛn-ɔ nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Mɔ a mɔn tɛɛ tɛn-ɔ nɛɛ. Wuribware yɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa pwɛɛ. 11 Nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ tɛn mɔ kotweetu bɔ kaapo feyɛ ɔ kyɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi. Wuribware a waa amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ na Abraham nya kii bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛnɛ atweetu-o gbaa bamɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ. Hareɛ bamɔ a mɔn tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o gbaa ɔɔɔ, ba kɔɔrɛ Wuribware ba gyi, amɔsɛ-ɔ nɛ Wuribware e tee bamɔ ɛ asɛsɛ timaa. 12 Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye bokɔ nɛ baa tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ. Bamɔ nɛ ba kɔtɛ anɛn nɛ Abraham a gya Wuribware sɛ, nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ gyi pwɛɛ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ tɛn mɔ kotweetu-o gbaa e taare a bɔ tee Abraham feyɛ bamɔ ɔgyɛnkɛɛpɔ.

13 N gye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nɛ Abraham a gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ ɔ taa kayɛ pɛɛɛ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi. Amaa aa lee anɛn nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o si. Mfaanɛɛ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa. 14 Amɔ e gye kasɛntɛn feyɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ nɛ Wuribware e taa kayɛ a ɔ sa, amɔ fɛraa anɛ kɔkɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi-o mɔn de sɛyɛ bɔ sa anɛ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a kaapo feyɛ Wuribware a kyurowi ketɔ nɛ ɔ yɛ ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ. 15 Bɔ lee feyɛ ketɔ kɔnkɔ nɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware i gyiiri ebɔyɛ awaapo kɛsɛbɔ. Amaa mbraa e mɔn bɔ-rɔ, a kaapo feyɛ ɔkɔ mɔ mɔn gye mbraa okyepɔ.

16 Ketɔ nɛ mɔ e tɔwɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya feyɛ ɔ tee asɛsɛ feyɛ asɛsɛ timaa feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔkɔ i nyu ɔkɔ ewɛɛ ke mɔ kotɔkɔ-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feyɛ asɛsɛ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware

* 4:8 Kiliɲ 32.2.

gyi pwεε na ɔ dεε tee bamo feyε asεε timaa. Asεε mo asen ne mo e tɔwe-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne ba kase Abraham-rɔ-ɔ ne n de. Yudaawuye ne bɔ de mbraa ne Wuribware a sa bamɔ-ɔ na bamɔ ne ba kɔɔre Wuribware ba gyi feyε anen ne Abraham a kɔɔre gyi-o ne n de. A lee feyε Abraham e gye bamo pεεε ɔgyenkpεεpɔ. Kasenɲin, a du nee feyε mɔ a gye bamo pεεε bamɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁷ Feyε anen ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwareseɲ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e sa na fo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamɔ se.”*

Wuribware ase fεraa, Abraham e gye ane se, a lee feyε ɔɔ kɔɔre Wuribware gyi, Wuribware ne ɔ sa bamɔ ne ba wu-o ɲkpa-ɔ, ne ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne a kaa a waa-ɔ feyε amɔ a kyɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Haree temaa feyε ɔ kowe kayaagyi a lowe-ɔ gbaa ooo, Abraham mon yowe eyee-rɔ feyε ɔ maa kowe gyi. Ne bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, ne oo kii esweere bweetɔ se awuye bamɔ se, feyε anen dεε ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε,

“Deere soso na fo kare akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o.

Anen ne fo ananagyi e waa kokyɔ-ɔ nee.”*

¹⁹ Abraham a ɲu feyε oo gyi waa nsu kelafa, ne ɔɔ bere bweetɔ. Ne ɔɔ bee ɲu san amɔ feyε mɔ ka Sara mɔ a waa kekyeebrese na ɔ mon tee kowe. Amaa amɔ pεεε gbaa ooo ɔ mon yowe mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro. ²⁰ Ɔ yere keyaa konko kɔɔre gyi feyε Wuribware e waa ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa a ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. San amɔ gbaa ne mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o a ti si-o nee. Mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o a waa len-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔɔ mεraa se kyɔrɔ Wuribware na mɔ kedabe-ɔ. ²¹ Ɔ kɔɔre gyi lowe pεεε feyε Wuribware de elen ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa ketɔ ne ɔɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ waa-ɔ. ²² Mfaanεε se ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwareseɲ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ feyε, “Wuribware a kɔɔre mɔ waa-rɔ feyε ɔ gye seε timaa.”

²³⁻²⁴ To, mbeyɔmɔ, n gye Abraham wɔrε ne baa kyɔrεε asen amɔ bɔ sa. Amaa baa kyɔrεε bɔ beya sa ane gbaa ane nee. A lee feyε ane gbaa ane ya kɔɔre Wuribware na anen ne oo kyinɲi ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o gyi, ɔ tɔwe feyε ane gbaa ane gye asεε timaa. ²⁵ Wuribware a sa kpa feyε bɔ mɔ mɔ na ɔ kpεε ane ebɔye bɔ twee. Ne oo kyinɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro na ɔ nya tee ane feyε asεε timaa.

* 4:17 Keleekaase 17.5.

* 4:18 Keleekaase 15.5.

5

Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa-o si-o, kayeeyuri bo ane aa mō kebōntō-rō

¹ Anen ne ane e kōore ane nyanpe Kristoo ane i gyi-o si ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa. Amose se-ɔ ne ane nyanpe a baa kayeeyuri ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō. ² Anen ne ane a kōore Yeessu Kristoo gyi-o si, ne ane a bō ɲu ɲyure mō ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ. Ne mbeyōmō ane akatō a gyi ane e deere akatō-rō ane gywii san ne ane e nya kedabe na wuraa mō ase-ɔ. ³ Ane a ɲu asen mbeyōmō bō lee anen ne ane a kōore Kristoo gyi-o gbaa ooo, mōn' sa a ane akatō gyi. A lee feye ane nyi feye aworefoɔ ne ane i gyi-o e gye ne a sa ne ane e nya kanyite. ⁴ Ne ane i de kanyite, amō a kaapo nee feye ane de daa timaa. Ne ane i de daa timaa, amō ane e nya temaa feye ane e nya kedabe mō ase. ⁵ Ane i de temaa feraa, ipeere maa gyi ane feye ane a kōore mō gyi. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ a sa ne ane a ɲu kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ.

⁶ To, mone a ɲu aaa? Wuribware a kpa ane haree san ne ane mōɲ taare yōwe ebōye kōwaa-ɔ. Amaa mō a fa feye san a fō-ɔ, ne oo sun Kristoo feye ɔ bō wu sa abōyewaapo. ⁷ Ōkō kuwu sa sese timaa bō len fεε. Amaa nsanse ōkō feraa e taare a o wu sa anen a sese-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa Wuribware a kaapo anen ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ, a lee feye ɔ sa ne Yeessu a bō wu sa ane san ne ane gye abōyewaapo-ɔ.

⁹ Yeessu a wu, ne mō mbogya a weε sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, ne Wuribware a tee ane feye asesε timaa. Yeessu a waa amō-ɔ se-ɔ, amō kukun feraa ne ɔ maa taare a o kun ane na Wuribware dun maa fwii ane se aaa? ¹⁰ San-ɔ ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō a ten-nō. Amaa Wuribware fōɲfōɲ a sa ne mō gyi Kristoo lowi ne oo wu-o a lōɲɔ ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō. Mbeyōmō ane aa Wuribware a bee waa kanɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, Kristoo kakyena ne o te-o e sa ne Wuribware e mōrōwe ane ɔ lowe. ¹¹ Ketō ne ke bee ki tii si-o e gye feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo a sa ne ane akatō a gyi Wuribware ase, bō lee anen ne ɔ lōɲɔ ane aa Wuribware kebōntō-rō-ɔ se.

Anen ne Adam kweε, ne Yeessu Kristoo mō kweε-ɔ

¹² To, sese kōɲkō ne ba tee mō ε Adam-ɔ se ne bōye a yere bō ba kaye-rō. Anen se-ɔ lowi mō a bee ba. Bō lee anen ne Adam a waa bōye-ɔ se, sese dimaadi e waa bōye. Ne bō lee amō se-ɔ, ōkēmaa i wu. ¹³ Asese e waa ebōye kaye mō-rō pwεε ne Wuribware a deε sa Yudaawuye mō mbraa-ɔ. Amaa pwεε ne baa deε nya mbraa amō-ɔ, ōkō maa taare a ɔ tōwe san amō feye ōkō feraa gye mbraa okyepo.

¹⁴ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, lowi de asɛɛ sɛ keyaalen lɛɛ Adam mbeɛ sɛ bɔ fɔ san nɛ Mosis a nya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sa Yudaa awuye-o. Adam a fɔ mbraa kɔŋkɔ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ. Asɛɛ nɛ baa ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ mɔŋ nya mbraa kɔ lɛɛ Wuribware fɔŋfɔŋ asɛ. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa baa waa bɔyɛ, nɛ anɛŋ sɛ-ɔ lowi de bamɔ sɛ keyaalen. Ekpa kɔ sɛ-ɔ Adam kweɛ, nɛ ekpa kɔ sɛ mɔ-ɔ, o du nɛɛ feyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ. Mɔ nɛ ɔ ba-ɔ mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo.

¹⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware ketɛɛ anɛ feyɛ asɛɛ timaa-o ɛ waa atɔ dabɛ a kyɔ ketɔ nɛ Adam a bɔyɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ kaa ba-ɔ. Anɛŋ nɛ sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ a waa bɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a wu. Amaa anɛŋ nɛ sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ, Yeesuu Kristoo, a wu-o si-o, asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a nya nyure. Wuribware a ɲu asɛɛ bweɛtɔ ewɛɛ, nɛ ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ asɛɛ timaa. ¹⁶ Mɔn' beɛ ɲu feyɛ ketɔ nɛ Adam a waa-ɔ na ketɔ nɛ Kristoo a waa-ɔ kweɛ. Sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ a waa bɔyɛ luwi kɔŋkɔ, nɛ Wuribware a bu mɔ kɛpɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, hareɛ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a waa bɔyɛ bweɛtɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa bamɔ kɛbɛŋ. ¹⁷ Bɔ lɛɛ Adam a bɔyɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ sɛ beɛ, lowi a nya sɛɛ sɛ keyaalen. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ lowi nɛ sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ amɔ Kristoo a wu-o si, bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a ɲu bamɔ ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ, nɛ ɔ yɛ bɔ gye asɛɛ timaa-o, pɛɛɛ i gyi kuwure kɛbanɛɛ bamɔ kakyɛna pɔpwɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁸ Katiŋ-o ɛ gye feyɛ, bɔ lɛɛ sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ bɔyɛ kɔŋkɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware a bu asɛɛ pɛɛɛ kɛpɔ. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeesuu Kristoo fɛraa ketɔ timaa kɔŋkɔ dabɛ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kuwu sa anɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo, ɔkɛmaa a nya kpa feyɛ Wuribware sa mɔ ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ na ɔ tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ sɛɛ timaa. ¹⁹ Sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ kɛ-mɔŋ-bu Wuribware a sa nɛ asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a kii abɔyɛwaapo-ɔ, amaa sɛɛ kɔŋkɔ mɔ kibu Wuribware a sa asɛɛ bweɛtɔ a kii asɛɛ timaa Wuribware asɛ.

²⁰ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ asɛɛ mɔ mbraa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ kpa nɛɛ feyɛ bɔ nya ɲu anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ kyɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ nɛ baa ɲu anɛŋ nɛ bamɔ ɛbɔyɛ kyɔ bweɛtɔ, nɛ baa nu bamɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ, Wuribware i ɲu bamɔ ewɛɛ bweɛtɔ. ²¹ To, ɲkɛɛ fɛraa anɛ a ɲu feyɛ ɛbɔyɛ a nya keyaalen asɛɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ba wu. Amaa bɔ lɛɛ anɛŋ nɛ Wuribware a ɲu asɛɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ sɛ mɔ-ɔ, ɔ tɛɛ bamɔ feyɛ asɛɛ timaa. Nɛ ɔ bɔ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu Kristoo si ɔ sa anɛ ɲkpa na kukyure nɛ a mɔŋ de kɛɛ-ɔ.

6

Bɔyɛ mɔŋ lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalen

¹ To, amɔ ɲ yɛ anɛ beɛ kya sɛ waa bɔyɛ nɛɛ, na Wuribware deɛ ɲu anɛ ewɛɛ anɛŋ bɔ yɔ aaa? ² Daabii! A mɔŋ gye anɛŋ! Bɔyɛ a tɛɛ ɔ mɔŋ lɛɛ o de anɛ sɛ keyaalen-ɔ, aa waa nɛɛ feyɛ

bɔye a wu-o, ne nkee emene se ne ane e taare a ane bee kya se dee waa ebaye ane kakyena-ro? ³ Mone mon nyi feye bamo ya bo ane asuu, ne ane ya tii Kristoo a kokowebere-o se, amo ane aa mo a kii asese konko nee eee? ⁴ Bamo ya bo ane asuu, a du nee feye ane a wu, ne baa pure ane-o, feye anen ne Kristoo a wu, ne baa pure mo-o. Ne a bee a du nee feye ane a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ne ane te kakyena popwere-o, feye anen ne ane se Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen na kedabe bo kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o.

⁵ Ane aa mo a tee kii asese konko mo lowi-ro-o si-o, ane aa mo i kii asese konko mo kuwu kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o-ro. ⁶ Ane bee ane nyi feye a du nee feye bamo a da ane bo mera Kristoo a kiyii kpare-abere-ro se-o na bo nya kpee ane kunu si ebaye bo twee, na ane nya lee ane eyee lee ebaye-ro. ⁷ Beye du nee feye anen ne nyanpe de mo kenya keyaalen-o. Amaa lowi i lee kenya-o, mo nyanpe mon lee o de mo se keyaalen.

⁸ Amo a tee a du feye ane a wu lowi konko ne Kristoo a wu-o si-o, ane e kore ane i gyi feye ane aa mo dee e gye ne ane e kyena. ⁹ Ane nyi feye Wuribware a tee kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, Kristoo maa lee wu. Lowi mon lee o de mo se keyaalen. ¹⁰ Amose-o, Kristoo a wu-o si-o, o ko beye gyi si lowe. Amaa mbeyomo mo a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro-o, o nya mo eyee na o sun sa Wuribware soso.

¹¹ Anen dee ne mone gbaa mon' nu feye mone a ko gyi beye se lowe, ne oo kii keto wuse. Ne mbeyomo feraa mone bo Kristoo Yeesuu si mone i sun mone e sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware se kegya feraa, mon' fa kemo feye ke gye keto ne ke mon wu, ne ke gye keto timaa-o, bo lee feye mone gye Kristoo kokowebere-ro asese nee. ¹² Mone ma sa a ebaye kore mone anu, na a sa a mon' gya ato beye ne mone e kpa-o se. ¹³ Mone ma ba mone nyowore ton kemaa bo waa ebaye. Mone a tee mone du feye asese ne Wuribware a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro ba nkpa-ro-o se-o, mon' taa mone eyee sa Wuribware, na mon' ba mone eyee bo sun asun timaa sa mo. ¹⁴ Beye mon lee o gye mone nyanpe, mbraa-o mo mon de mone elen. Amo Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de mone se keyaalen.

Mbeyomo ane gye Wuribware anya nee

¹⁵ To, amo mone e fa feye n ye ane de kpa feye ane waa ebaye, bo lee anen ne Wuribware a mbraa-o mon de ane se keyaalen, ne Wuribware a nyure-o e gye ne n de ane se keyaalen-o ooo? Daabii daa! ¹⁶ Mo e kore a n gyi feye mone nyi feye sese ya fe mo eyee sa oko, amo oko amo a kii sese-o mo nyanpe, ne a tiri feye o gya mo nyanpe-o kan se. Mone ya gya beye se, Wuribware e gya mone a o lee mo ase nsu pere. Amaa mone ya gya Wuribware kan se feraa, o sa a mon' kii asese timaa.

¹⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye, haree san ko mone a dee mone du feye boye anya a gye mone-ɔ, ne mone a sun sa boye feye mone nyanpe-ɔ gbaa ooo, mbeyɔmɔ feraa mone a nu abwaresen-ɔ lee boko ase, ne mone a lee mone mme-ro gya amo se. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone a kɔre mone eyee lee eboye ase. Ne nkee feraa mone e waa itimaa, ba emɔ bo kii mone nyanpe popwɛɛ.

¹⁹ Ane kake kɛmaa kakyɛna-ro ne mo e deere n de mo e towe amo-ɔ, bo lee feye, mo ya towe amo abrese-ro, mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase. San-ɔ mone a ba mone eyee bo waa atɔ ne aa sa ne mone nkpono-ro a waa iyisi-o, ne mone borokɔne a waa kokyɔ. Amaa nkee feraa mon' dee waa itimaa na mone nkpono-ro nya fwiiri waa parepare.

²⁰ San ne boye gye mone nyanpe-ɔ, mone mon gya ekpa timaa si. ²¹ Nteto tonɔ ne mone a nya lee anen a atɔ amo, ne nkee feraa amo kowaa de mone ipeere-o nee? Weetee anen a atɔ mo e sa a Wuribware gya mone lee mo ase nsu pɛɛɛ, na mon' yo lowi-ro. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mone a tee kɔre mone eyee lee boye ase, ne mone a kii Wuribware anya-ɔ feraa, keto ne mone e nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e sa a mone nkpono-ro fwiiri na mon' nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ²³ Amose se-ɔ mone ya waa boye, mone kakaka e gye feye Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mo ase nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware bo ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu si nee o ke ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

7

Mbraa maa taare a η ηure sese ne oo wu-o

¹ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, ne mone nyi mbraa-ɔ, mone i nyinji si feye sese e san o te nkpa-ro wɔre ne mbraa-ɔ de mo se keyaalen aaa? ² Mon' sa a ane taa okyee waarepo bo kaapo asen mɔ-ro. Mbraa-ɔ ye okyee mo kuri e tee ɔ bo-ro feraa, mo kuri kesaree don mo se. Amaa okyee mo kuri ya wu feraa, awaareye mbraa mon lee n don mo se. ³ Amaa mo kuri e san o te, ne mo ya kine mo ya waaree onyare banban, amo feraa ɔ waa kanyarekpa nee. Amaa mo kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ ya waaree onyare banban, ɔ mon waa kanyarekpa.

⁴ Amose-ɔ, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, feye anen ne onyare ne oo wu-o mon lee o de mo ka se keyaalen-ɔ, anen dee ne mbraa-ɔ mon lee n de mone se keyaalen. Amose-ɔ ne mbeyɔmɔ mone de kuri popwɛɛ, oko ne Wuribware a kyiinji mo lee lowi-ro-o. Mone bo Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ kaase-ɔ nee na mon' dee waa atɔ timaa bo sa Wuribware. ⁵ San-ɔ eboye kɛmaa ne ane fonfon e kpa-ɔ ne ane a waa. Mbraa-ɔ ya towe feye kemo-ɔ na kemo-ɔ mon bware, amo kemo de kemo ne ane nkpono mo e kpa kowaa.

Amose-ɔ ane dɛɛ ane e waa ebaye bweetɔ, ne e ya sa ne ane e ya lowi ne ɔ mon de keɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa amo se. M mon lee n de ane-rɔ, a lee feye ane keborogyi dedaa-ɔ a gye keɛ. Ane mon lee ane gya dedaa a mbraa ne baa kyoree waa wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Mbeyɔmɔ ane te kakyena popwee-rɔ ane gya Wuribware a kufwiine timaa a ekpa-ɔ se.

Ane nyi mbraa-ɔ, nkee ne ane i nyi feye ane e waa ebaye bweetɔ

⁷ Amɔ mo a towe anen-ɔ, nyi Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ fɔnfɔn mon bo dan nee eee? Daabii daa! Amaa keto ne mo e towe-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne nyi ya kaapo mo keto ne ebaye gye-ɔ. Mbraa-ɔ dɛɛ m mon towe feye, “Fo ma sa a fo akato pee fo beeko ato se,”* nee weete mon nyi feye anen a toyorowe-ɔ gye baye. ⁸ Amaa mo a nyi feye nyasepee gye baye-ɔ se-ɔ, baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ a sa ne mo toyorowe a tii si. Amaa anen a mbraa-ɔ dɛɛ m mon bo-rɔ nee weete baye du nee feye ato ne aa wu, ne a mon lee a de keyaalen-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ San ne mon nyi mbraa-ɔ, nyi feye mo kakyena-rɔ bware nee. Amaa mo a bo gyii mbraa-ɔ, ne mo a pini feye mo a dɛɛ waa ebaye mo kakpono-rɔ, ne ma taare a nyi kii sese timaa. A dɛɛ a du nee feye mbraa-ɔ e gye ne nyi ya baa mo lowi-o. Mbraa-ɔ bo-rɔ a nyi kaapo asese anen ne ba kyena nsu peee-ɔ nee. Amaa m feraa, mo a nyi feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye Wuribware lee mo lee mo ase nsu peee. ¹¹ Aa waa nee feye nyorowe baye-ɔ a ba Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bo penna mo mo mo-ɔ. ¹² Mbeyɔmɔ mbraa-ɔ ton kemaa gye kasentini ne m bware kpa kemaa se. ¹³ Amaa keto a waa nee feye ato timaa amo a sa mo lowi-o. Amaa kasentini feraa, a mon du anen. Mo nyorowe baye ne m bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ ya sa mo lowi-o. Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye mbraa-ɔ a kaapo mo feye kasentini si baye mon bo dan peee-ɔ, ne mo fɔnfɔn mon bware. Amose se-ɔ, ne mo temaa ne n de feye mo kakyena-rɔ i gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ a lowe.

¹⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiine-o ya sa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Amaa m feraa, mo a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, ne baye a waa mo mo kenya. ¹⁵ Mo fɔnfɔn maa nu keto ne ki de mo-ɔ kaase. Mo e kpa feye nyi waa keto ne ki bware-o, mo-ɔ maa taare a nyi waa. Nkee keto ne mo i kisi-o gbaa ne mo e waa. ¹⁶ Mo a waa keto ne mo i kisi-o si-o, a kaapo nee feye mo a sure si feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware. ¹⁷ N gye mo kepre se ne mo e waa baye. Amaa baye ne ɔ bo mo kakpono-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mo e waa baye. ¹⁸ Nyi feye keto timaa ko mon bo mo kakpono-rɔ, a lee feye sese dimaadi

* 7:7 Kelee Igyipiti 20.17; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.21.

e gye mō. Haree mō kakponɔ-rɔ mō e kpa feyε η waa itimaa gbaa ooo, ma taare a η waa. ¹⁹ Ma taare a η waa ketɔ timaa ne mō e kpa kowaa-ɔ. Amaa bɔye ne ma kpa-ɔ fεraa ne mō e waa. ²⁰ Amō a tεε a gye feyε mō e waa ketɔ ne weete mon lεε mō e kpa feyε η waa-ɔ, amō fεraa amō-ɔ a kaapo nee feyε n gye mō e gye ne n lεε mō e waa amō. Amaa bɔye ne ɔ bō mō kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne mō e waa bɔye.

²¹ To, ketɔ ne mō a ηu-o e gye feyε san kemaa ne mō e kpa a η waa itimaa-o, amō ebɔye i lwii mō kamεε. ²² A bō mō kakponɔ-rɔ kɔne feyε n nu Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. ²³ Amaa mō a beε ηu feyε mbraa kō beε η waa kusun mō mfεere-rɔ ne n kye mbraa ne mō kakponɔ-rɔ η nyi feyε m bware-o. Mō nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e kɔ n gyi mō nyorɔwe timaa-o si. Ne η ya tii mō waa-rɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amose-ɔ mō a fa mfεere ηu feyε n gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, amaa mō nyorɔwe bɔye-ɔ e sa ne n gya ekpa bɔye se. O, sεsε bɔye feyε mō a du mō-ɔ! Mō nyorɔwe bɔye e sa ne mō aa Wuribware kebɔntɔ-rɔ e ten-nɔ nsu pεεε. Nεe e gye ne ɔ morɔwe mō-ɔ nee? Mō e sa Wuribware anse feyε mō a bɔ ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo si ne ɔ taare ɔ morɔwe mō.

8

Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya keyaalen mone ηkpɔnɔ-rɔ

¹ Kasɛntin, Wuribware maa porɔ bamō ne bō bō Kristoo Yeessu a kɔkɔwεbεε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ² Ketɔ se ne ɔ maa waa anen-ɔ e gye feyε mbraa amō ne η ya lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-ɔ e sa ne ane e nya ηkpa popwεε Kristoo a kɔkɔwεbεε-ɔ-rɔ. Ne η ya sa ne mō e kɔre mō eyee mō e lee mbraa ne n sa ne mō e waa ebɔye ne, bō lee anen se-ɔ, Wuribware gya mō lee mō ase a ɔ yaa mō bō waa lowi-ro nsu pεεε. ³ Bō lee ane nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ maa taare a n sa ne ane i kii asesε timaa. Amaa Wuribware fεraa e taare. Oo sun mō fɔnfɔn mō gyi-o, ne ɔ bō kyena feyε ane sεsε dimaadi-o dεε. Haree Kristoo a mon waa bɔye-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ taa mō eyee bō lɔnɔ Wuribware bō lee ane ebɔye se, na Wuribware nya bu dimaadi mō aa mō ebɔye pεεε kepɔ. ⁴ Wuribware a waa anen nee, na ane ne ane gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane mon lεε ane gya nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, nya gya atɔ pεεε ne mō mbraa-ɔ ye a bware-o si.

⁵ Bamō ne bō gya bamō nyorɔwe bɔye se-ɔ, de bamō mfεere bō dɔnɔ bamō ayorɔwetɔ bɔye amō se nee. Amaa bamō ne bō gya Wuribware a kufwiine a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ fεraa mfεere dɔn atɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e kpa feyε bō waa-ɔ se nee. ⁶ Oko ne o de mō mfεere bō dɔnɔ mō ayorɔwetɔ bɔye se-ɔ, Wuribware e gya mō lee mō ase yaa mō bō waa lowi-ro nsu

pɛɛɛ. Amaa ɔko ne o de mo mfɛɛrɛ bo dɔŋŋo Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o na mo ɛkpa-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nkpa na kayeeyuri. ⁷ Ɔko ne ɔ taa mo mfɛɛrɛ bo dɔŋŋo ayorɔwɛto bɔye se-ɔ yere bo kye Wuribware nee. Sese-ɔ maa bu Wuribware a mbrɛa-ɔ. Kasɛntɪŋ, ɔ maa taare. ⁸ Bamɔ ne ba sa ne bamɔ nyorɔwe bɔye de bamɔ se keyaalen-ɔ maa taare a bo waa Wuribware kepre.

⁹ Amose-ɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o e bo sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gya mo fɔŋfɔŋ nyorɔwe bɔye se. Ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiɛne a ɛkpa-ɔ se nee. Amaa Kristoo a kufwiɛne-o e mon bo sese kakponɔ-rɔ, sese-ɔ mon gye Wuribware sese nee. ¹⁰ Kristoo e bo mone nkponɔ-rɔ fɛraa, haree, bo lee mone ebɔye se, amɔ i bware feye Wuribware gya mone lee mo ase yaa mone bo waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, mone a kyɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a tee mone feye asese timaa. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye amɔ a gye feye Wuribware ya kyinɔi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o te mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiɛne amɔ dɛɛ i kyinɔi mone nyowɔre a ɔ lee lowi-ro.

¹² Anɛŋ se-ɔ, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, a tiri feye anɛ waa kotɔko. Amaa n gye kemɔ e gye feye anɛ gya anɛ nyorɔwe bɔye se. ¹³ M beɛ mo e tɔwe-rɔ feye, mone ya kyena gya mone nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone e kpa-ɔ se, Wuribware e gya mone a ɔ lee mo ase yaa mone bo waa lowi-ro nsu pɛɛɛ. Amaa mone ya sa ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o a mɔ nyorɔwe bɔye ne mone de-o, amɔ fɛraa mone e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o e gye bamɔ nkpeɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana nee. ¹⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, haree Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o a bo mone-ɔ gbaa ooo, ɔ maa sa ne mone sere mo, feye anɛŋ ne kenya sere kemɔ nyanpe-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o a sa ne mone a kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana. Amose-ɔ aa lee mo se ne anɛ e tee Wuribware feye “Anɛ se.” ¹⁶ Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o na anɛ nkponɔ a waa kanɔ nee sure si feye anɛ gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana. ¹⁷ Anɛ a tee anɛ gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ kanɔ tii kapotɛɛ ne oo lee bo yera kerɔ si sosɔ-ɔ se, kapotɛɛ amɔ dɛɛ ne Kristoo i gyi kamɔ kɔne-ɔ. Amaa pwɛɛ na anɛ kanɔ dɛɛ tii si-o, a tiri feye anɛ kanɔ gbaa tii Kristoo a awɔrefɔɔ ne oo gyi amɔ-ɔ se. Na anɛ nya nya mo kedabɛ na wuraa ne a bo sosɔ-ɔ ako.

Anɛŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiɛne-o e kya anɛ-rɔ-ɔ

¹⁸ Awɔrefɔɔ mɔ ne anɛ i gyi bo lee anɛŋ ne anɛ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ se mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ fɛraa, fo ya deere kedabɛ na wuraa ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bo sa anɛ-ɔ, awɔrefɔɔ amɔ gye kafwee nee. ¹⁹ Ketɔ kemaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ e kokɔse ke e kpa a ku nyu bamɔ ne Wuribware i lee feye bo gye mo gyi-ana-ɔ nee.

²⁰ Lee haree san-ɔ, ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ nkra e gye feye ke kyena san kafwee na ke nyera. A mon gye feye ketɔ kɛmaa ya da kemo eyee se feye ke e waa anen. Amaa aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Temaa mo bo-ro san kɛmaa. ²¹ A lee feye san ko e ba na Wuribware sa a sweere na soso na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔo twee-ɔ ma lee nyera. Amaa ɔ sa a ketɔ kɛmaa kyurowi waa kepopwee, na ke taare kyena nya kemo eyee nsu peee, feye anen ne Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ e nya kedabe na kukyure nsu peee-ɔ.

²² Mbeyomɔ ane a nu feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ eyee mon tweee kemo, ne ki i kenji feye okyee a kee ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe-ɔ. ²³ N gye ato amo wore e gye ne a kenji. Amaa ane ne ane a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o, ne a kaapo feye Wuribware e sa ane ketɔ dabe ko kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ, ane gbaa ane i gyi aworefɔ ane gywii san ne Wuribware e ba na ɔ bo kore ane lee kaye mo-ro taa ane yaa mo ase, na ane kii mo gyi-ana kasentij-o nee. ²⁴ Amaa ane san ane gywii kake ne Wuribware e morowe ane a ɔ lowe-ɔ. Temaa mo ne ane de bweetɔ. Ketɔ ne fo a nya-ɔ fo mon de temaa fo lee fo gywii kemo. Emene se ne fo bee fo de temaa fo gywii ketɔ ne fo a kyɔ nya-ɔ? ²⁵ Amaa amo a gye feye ane san ane gywii kake amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e den ɔ kaapo ane kanyite kigyi na ane temaa nya waa kokyɔ.

²⁶ Ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o bee ɔ waa ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kya ane-ro kebwarekore-ro bo lee anen ne ane mon bo len-ɔ se. Ane a mon nyi anen ne weete ane kore kebwarekore-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a kufwiije-o e kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. O de asenkpargyi ne ane maa taare a ane towe-ɔ nee o de o su ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane. ²⁷ Ne Wuribware ne ɔ kee ane nkpon-ro-ɔ nyi mo kufwiije-o mfɛɛɛ. A lee feye mo kufwiije-o e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware sa mo asese ketɔ ne mo Wuribware fonfon e kpa feye bo nya-ɔ.

²⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane nyi feye ketɔ kɛmaa-ro Wuribware gya mo asese kamɛɛ, ne ɔ sa ne ketɔ kɛmaa i buruwi kitimaa ke e sa bamo ne ba kpa mo asen-ɔ. Bamɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye bo waa ketɔ ne ɔo kra feye bo waa-ɔ ne n de. ²⁹ Bamɔ deɛ bamɔ ne Wuribware a kyɔ o nyi feye ba kii mo fonfon asese-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔo sa ne bamɔ kakra e gye feye bo kii mo gyi-ana, na bo kii feye mo gyi Yeesuu-o, na mo-ɔ mo nya kii bamɔ daa bɛɛɛ. ³⁰ Mo a sa ne baa kra anen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔo bo tee bamɔ feye bo gya mo se kaye mo-ro. Mo a tee bamɔ, ne baa gya mo se-ɔ, ne ɔo bee tee bamɔ feye asese timaa. Ne nkee, mo a tee bamɔ feye asese timaa-o si-o, ne ɔo kyɔ sa bamɔ mo kedabe-ɔ koko. ³¹ Amo e gye anen fɛraa, Wuribware a tee ɔ gya ane kamɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ waa kotoko bo kye ane? ³² Wuribware gbaa

maa taare a ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ bɔ kye ane, a lee feye ɔ mon kine kesa ane mɔ gyi-o fɔnfɔn gbaa. Mɔ a tee lee mɔ gyi-o feye ɔ yere ane peee ayaa-ro na o wu sa ane-ɔ, ne nteto se ne ɔ maa sa ane nyure ne n tiri ane-ɔ peee a ɔ bɔ tii si? ³³⁻³⁴ Nse e bɔ-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ poro asese ne Wuribware a lee feye bɔ gye mɔ asese-ɔ? Wuribware ya tee bamo feye asese timaa, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ tɔwe feye baa waa bɔye? Ɔkɔ mon bɔ-ro, a lee feye Kristoo Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne Wuribware a kyiɲɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro ne mbeyɔmɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si-o e gye ne ɔ lɔɲɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ro ɔ sa ane. ³⁵ Lalalɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, kɔtɔkɔ bɔ-ro ne ke e taare a ke nyera kekpa ne Kristoo e kpa ane-ɔ ɔɔ? Awɔrefɔ e gye ne a taare aaa, beee kasenɲu, beee tɔɔraa, beee akɔɲ, beee ketɔɔɲburoɲ kenare, beee asen bɔye ya tɔ ane, beee ɲkɔ lowi? Seye mon bɔ-ro daa. ³⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye ɔkɔ e sa sen sa o gywii Wuribware ɔ ye,

“Bɔ lee anen ne ane gya fɔ se-ɔ se,
ba kpa a bɔ mɔɔ ane san kemaa.

Ba waa ane feye esanne ne ba mɔɔ ba wɔ-ɔ.”*

³⁷ Amɔse-ɔ ɲ ye asen mɔ kɔ ya tɔ ane, Kristoo ne mɔ a kpa ane asen-ɔ se ne oo wu sa ane-ɔ e sa a ane lee amɔ-ro, na seye mon waa ane. ³⁸⁻³⁹ M bee ɲ ye eee mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye seye maa taare na a ten kekpa ne, bɔ lee Kristoo Yeesuu si, ke bɔ ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ro-ɔ-ro. Seye mon bɔ-ro! Mɔ ya tɔwe! Haree lowi beee ane kakyena-ro anjuse gbaa, haree Wuribware mbɔɔ beee Ɔɔnsam kamee-ro awuye, haree ketɔ kemaa ne ke e waa ane mbeyɔmɔ, beee ke e ba a ke bɔ waa ane-ɔ, haree akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne bokɔ ye a de keyaalen soso-ɔ, beee bamo ne bɔ de keyaalen kaase-ɔ gbaa ooo, bamo kɔ maa taare a bɔ ten kekpa ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a baa ane aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-ro-ɔ-ro.

9

Wuribware ya waa ketɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, kemɔ ne ane de a ane tɔwe?

¹⁻² To, mɔ fɔnfɔn asese, Yudaa awuye, ne bamo asen tiri mɔ-ɔ asen ne mɔ e kpa a m bɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Kasenɲi ne mɔ e tɔwe. N gye Kristoonyi, ne ma ba ayeba. Ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o ne o nyi mɔ mfɛere-ɔ gbaa yere mɔ-ro feye mɔ fɔnfɔn asese, Yudaa awuye-o, mɔ i su mɔ e kɔre Wuribware mɔ e sa bamo feye ɔ sa a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye. Bamɔ kicine Kristoo si, mɔ kame-ro a nyera mɔ san kemaa. ³ Kasenɲi, a de a taare na a waa nee weete bamo se Wuribware da mɔ yii na o lee

* 8:36 Kilin 44.22.

mò lee Kristoo a kòkòwèbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ nsu pɛɛɛ, na ɔ nya bɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ. ⁴ Wuribware asɛɛ ɛ gye bamɔ. Bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a ba bɔ waa mɔ agyi-o nɛɛ. Bamɔ nɛ dedaa-ɔ Wuribware a lee mɔ kɛdabɛ-ɔ ifuri bɔ kaapo bamɔ kimukee-ro. Bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a pini feyɛ mɔ asɛɛ, nɛ bamɔ mɔ baa pini mɔ feyɛ bamɔ nyanpɛ. Bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ mbrɛ-ɔ bɔ sa na bɔ gya mmɔ sɛ. Bamɔ dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a kaapo bamɔ anɛn nɛ ba waa tanɛɛ kɛkyaɛ nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ bɔ sun mɔ kɛmɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na atɛtɔmɔnta nɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ na mbɔ nɛ ba ba a bɔ bɔ lɛnɔ mɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ dɛɛ bamɔ bɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ bamɔ fɔnfɔn sweere. ⁵ Bamɔ adɛdaapo Abraham na Isak na Isireelii dɛɛ bɔ gye asɛɛ dabɛ nɛɛ. Bamɔ kasuro amɔ dɛɛ nɛ baa kɔwɛ Kristoo. Wuribware, owure dabɛ-ɔ, nya kɛdabɛ na nkyɔrɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Isireelii awuye a kine Kristoo-o si-o, ɛ yɛ a kaapo nɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ ɔ maa lɛɛ sa bamɔ aaa? Daabii! Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔ maa sa bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔn gye Isireelii awuye kasɛntɪn mɔ asɛ-ɔ kɛtɔ-ɔ. ⁷ N gye Abraham a kɛnana-ɔ-rɔ agyi-o pɛɛɛ ɛ gye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana kasɛntɪn. Anɛ ɛ kare abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii Abraham feyɛ,

“Fɔ gyi Isak si nɛ fɔ ɛ bɔrɔ a fɔ nya ananagyi.”*

⁸ Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛ feyɛ n gye bamɔ nɛ baa kɔwɛ bamɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ ba kɔwɛ dimaadi pɛɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana. Ananagyi nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ bɔ gye Abraham ananagyi kasɛntɪn-o. ⁹ Kɛtɔ nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya gywii Abraham-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ,

“Su-a-ba san mɔ sɛ mɔ i kinɛi a m ba fɔ asɛ,
na fɔ ka Sara kɔwɛ ɔnyarɛ.”*

¹⁰ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Wuribware bɔ-rɔ ɔ waa mɔ kusun nɛ Sara mɔ gyi amɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ ɛ Isak-ɔ a dan, nɛ ɔɔ waarɛɛ ɔkyɛɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Rɛbɛɛka-ɔ, nɛ baa kɔwɛ alɛnba anyarɛ. ɔbrɛɛ-ɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ ɛ Isawu, nɛ ba tɛɛ kagyingyii-o feyɛ Yakubu. ¹¹⁻¹³ Pwɛɛ nɛ baa dɛɛ kɔwɛ bamɔ-ɔ, na pwɛɛ nɛ nyaagyi amɔ a dɛɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ bɛɛɛ itimaa-o, Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii Rɛbɛɛka feyɛ,

* 9:7 Kɛlɛɛkaasɛ 21.12.

* 9:9 Kɛlɛɛkaasɛ 18.10.

“Bamō-rɔ ɔbrɛsɛ ɛ ba a ɔ bɔ sun kagyinyii-o.”*

Nɛ abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ mɔ Wuribware a tɔwɛ nyaagyi amɔ asɛɲ feyɛ,

“Mɔ a lee Yakubu kpa mɔ aa mɔ kenana-rɔ asɛɲ,
nɛ mɔ a kisi Isawu na mɔ kenana-rɔ.”*

Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ ɛ kaapo neɛ feyɛ n gye kɛdamenanɛsɛ nɛ sɛsɛ ɛ waa-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ki tiri. Amaa ketɔ nɛ amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ Wuribware ya lee ɔkɔ feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ asɛ, nɛ mɔ ya kine ɔkɔ mɔ, anɛ mɔɲ de amɔ kɔkɔ a anɛ tɔwɛ.

¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware ɛ waa-ɔ mɔɲ bware neɛ ɛɛɛ? Daabii daa! ¹⁵ A lee feyɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii anɛ ɔdɛdaapo Mosis feyɛ,

“Mɔ i su ɔkɛmaa nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa-ɔ sɛ, na ɲ ɲu mɔ ɛwɛɛ.”*

¹⁶ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware ya sa sɛsɛ ɲyure, a mɔɲ gye feyɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ a kpa mɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛ ɔɔ nya, bɛɛɛ ɔɔ waa kusun kɔ pwɛɛ nɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ nya. Wuribware a ɲu sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛwɛɛ neɛ sɛ nɛ ɔɔ sa mɔ. ¹⁷ Abwareseɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ baa bɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii Igyipiti owure feyɛ,

“Ketɔ sɛ nɛ mɔ a sa nɛ fɔ a kii owure-o ɛ gye feyɛ
mɔ ɛ kpa feyɛ ɲ kaapo mɔ keyaalenɛ neɛ
na kɛ sa mɔ kenyaɛ dabe kayɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ.”*

¹⁸ Amɔsɛ-ɔ amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo neɛ feyɛ Wuribware i ɲu ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ ɛwɛɛ, nɛ ɔ waa bamɔ nɛ ɔ maa kpa-ɔ kunɲuroleɲ.

Wuribware de kpa feyɛ o ɲu ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ ɛwɛɛ

¹⁹ Amɔ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ ɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Amɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔkɔ maa taare a o kyurɔwi ketɔ nɛ Wuribware a kra feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa, nɛ ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ Wuribware ɛ pɔrɔ ɔkɔ?” ²⁰ Amaa, mɔ nyarɛ, nsɛ ɛ gye fɔ-ɔ fɔ nɛ fɔ ɛ bɛɲɲaa Wuribware anɛɲ? ɛmɛnɛ nɛ gyarɛ ɛ taare a ɔ tɔwɛ gywii ɔpwɛɛpɔ feyɛ, “ɛmɛnɛ sɛ nɛ fɔ a pwɛɛ mɔ anɛɲ?”* ²¹ ɔpwɛɛpɔ de kpa a ɔ waa kabori anɛɲ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ. ɔ taare a ɔ ba kabori kɔɲkɔ-ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ tanɲa bɛɛɛ gyarɛ.

²² Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ Wuribware ɛ kpa feyɛ ɔ kaapo mɔ kadunfwii, bɛɛɛ o ɲu sɛsɛ ɛwɛɛ, kɛmɔ nɛ anɛ de a anɛ tɔwɛ? Mɔ ya kra mɔ dun, nɛ mɔ ɛ mɔɲ kaapo mɔ keyaalenɛ, nɛ o nyite bamɔ nɛ ba fwii mɔ dun, nɛ bɔ bware kɛmɔ-ɔ, anɛ mɔɲ de amɔ kɔkɔ a

* **9:11-13** Keleɛkaase 25.23. Heebrii awuye ananatɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ alɛɲba-rɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ lee mɔ nyi kame-ro-o, mɔ ɛ gye ɔbrɛsɛ. * **9:11-13** Malakii 1.2-3.

* **9:15** Keleɛ Igyipiti 33.19. * **9:17** Keleɛ Igyipiti 9.16 (LXX). * **9:20** Isaya 45.9.

anē tōwē. ²³ Oo nyite bamō bō lēe anēn nē ɔ kpa fēyē o ŋu asēsē kō ēwē-ɔ sē. Anēn a asēsē amō nē oo lēe kyee fēyē ɔ kaapo bamō mō kēdabē-ɔ. ²⁴ Asēsē amō ē gye anē fōŋfōŋ anē ēyē. Haree anē a gye Yudaa awuye bēē anē mōn gye ooo, anē nē oo lēe fēyē anē ba mō asē.

²⁵ Fēyē anēn nē Wuribware a bōrō mō kyaamē Hoseya si tōwē-ɔ,

“Mōnē nē mō a dēē tēē ē ‘Mōnē-mōn-gye-mō-asēsē’-ɔ,
mō ē tōwē mō i gywii mōnē fēyē ‘Mōnē-e-gye-mō-asēsē.’

Mō i lēe mō kēkpa a m bō kaapo mōnē

nē mō a dēē tēē ē ‘Ma-lēē-kpa-mōnē-asēn’-ɔ.”*

²⁶ “Tōn kēmaa nē baa dēē tōwē gywii bamō

fēyē bō mōn gye Wuribware asēsē-ɔ,

san kō ē ba na ba tēē mfen a asēsē-ɔ

fēyē Wuribware nē mō wōrē dooo i de ŋkpa-ɔ mō
gyi-ana.”*

²⁷ Nē Wuribware kyaamē Isaya gbaa a kyōrē Yudaa awuye-o asēn fēyē,

²⁸ “A gye kasēntin fēyē Isireelii awuye kyo

fēyē ɔpōō kēē kēsēpu-o mbeyōmō,

amaa asēsē kafwēē i kinji a bō ba mō asē,

a lēē fēyē o gyi kasēntin a o bu bamō kēpō mēnan,

na ɔ sa kanō fēyē ba kpuri.”*

²⁹ Nē Isaya a bēē kyōrē tōn kō fēyē,

“N gye fēyē Bō-ēlēn-ɔ-kyōn-ɔ-kēmaa-Bware

a mōrōwē asēsē-ɔ bōkō sē sa anē,

weetee Yērosalem man pēē i kpuri,

fēyē anēn nē Sōdōm na Gomora ēman a kpuri-o.”*

³⁰ Amōsē-ɔ kētō nē kaa ba-ɔ ē gye fēyē ndē sē awuye-o a nya kētō nē bō mōn buwi kpa-ɔ, amaa Yudaa awuye-o fēraa mōn nya kētō nē baa buwi kpa-ɔ. Ndē sē awuye-o nē Wuribware a tēē fēyē asēsē timaa, a lēē fēyē baa kōrē Yeesuu Kristoo gyi.

³¹ Amaa Yudaa awuye-o fēraa, Wuribware mōn tēē bamō fēyē asēsē timaa, a lēē fēyē bamō akatō a pee mō mbraa-ɔ kēgyasē sē, na bō nya waa bamō ēyēē asēsē timaa. ³² Ntētō sē nē bō mōn taarē prē Wuribware? A lēē fēyē baa kpa nēē fēyē bō ba mō mbraa-ɔ kēgyasē kyēkyēē bō waa bamō ēyēē asēsē timaa mō asē. Kēfōrē kō a di bamō kpa-rō-ɔ, nē baa dayē ayaa kēmō

* 9:25 Hoseya 2.23.

* 9:26 Hoseya 1.10.

* 9:28 Isaya 10.22-23 (LXX).

* 9:29 Isaya 1.9 (LXX).

se lee da. Kemo e gye feye bo mon kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi.
³³ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro
 ton ko-ɔ,

“Mon' kee, n de kefore mo e beya Yerusalem man-no,*
 na asese daye ayaa kemo se na bo lee da.*
 Okemaa mo ne ɔ kore kemo a o gyi-o
 ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.”*

10

Anen ne Yudaawuye-o a fo Wuribware se a kpa-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye mo kone
 se na mo kebarekore e gye feye Wuribware morowe mo
 asese Yudaawuye-o. ² Mo e taare a n yere bo sa bamo feye
 ba sun Wuribware kenken. Amaa bo mon nyi kpa ne ɔ gye
 kasentij, ne bo borɔ se bo sun mo-ɔ. ³ Baa kine konu anen
 ne Wuribware e waa ne ɔ sa ne nyinkpase i kii sese timaa-o.
 Bo mon sure feye ba gya Wuribware a kpa ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo tee
 bamo asese timaa-o si. ⁴ Ne nkee Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si
 kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ a fo mmɔ kee, ne m mon lee de ane se
 keyaalen, na okemaa ne mo ya kore Kristoo gyi, Wuribware
 e tee mo feye sese timaa.

⁵ Mbeyɔmo, ane Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase na ane nya
 kii asese timaa-o asen, ane mbraa ɔsapo Mosis a kyoree feye,

“Sese kemaa ne ɔ gya Wuribware mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ
 e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.”*

⁶ Amaa fo e kpa feye Wuribware tee fo feye sese timaa, n gye
 ato ne a bo len-ɔ ne fo e waa pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ tee fo anen a sese-ɔ.
 N gye feye fo ke-mon-tawe feye, “Nse ne ane e nya a ɔ yɔ soso?”*
 feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton ko-ɔ,
 na fo fa feye fo fɛraa fo e ya baa Kristoo kaase. ⁷ N gye fo
 kebee tawe feye, “Nse e gye ne o lwee sweere-ro?” feye anen
 ne abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro ton ko ne baa kyoree-ɔ, na fo fa feye
 fo fɛraa fo e ya kyiɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o. ⁸ Daabii! Ketɔ ne
 abwaresen wore-ɔ a tawe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware asen don mone nno se mone e tawe,
 ne a bo mone mfɛɛre-ro.”*

* **9:33** Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

* **9:33** Isaya 8.14.

* **9:33** Isaya 28.16.

* **10:5**

Kolɔnjo mbraa 18.5.

* **10:6** Mbraa kebeesa 30.13.

* **10:8** Mbraa kebeesa

30.14.

Abwaresen amo ne ane e tawe amo asen san kema feye mon' kore gyi-o. ⁹ Amo katin-o e gye feye abwaresen wore-o ye, fo ya lee fo kan-rɔ tawe laman-nɔ feye, “Kristoo gye mo nyanpe,” ne fo a kore gyi fo kakpon-rɔ feye Wuribware a kyiŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo feraa Wuribware e morewe fo. ¹⁰ Amose-o fo ya kore amo gyi, Wuribware e tee fo feye sese timaa. Fo ya lee amo tawe keto ne fo e kore fo i gyi-o laman-nɔ, Wuribware e morewe fo. ¹¹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

“Okema mo ne o kore mo a o gyi-o
ipeere maa gyi mo, daa.”*

Kasentɪŋ okema kema. ¹² A lee feye mbeyɔmo Yudaawuye-o mon lee bo kwee, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaawuye-o mo kwee, Wuribware e gye bamo okema mo nyanpe, ne o yure okema ne o su a o tee mo-o. ¹³ Feye anen ne baa be kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

“Wuribware e morewe okema ne o su a o tee mo-o.”*

¹⁴ Ne mbeyɔmo, emene ne oko e waa a o tee Wuribware feye o morewe mo, amo o kore mo gyi pwee? Ne emene ne o waa a o kore mo gyi, amo oo nu abwaresen pwee? Ne emene ne o waa a o nu abwaresen-o, amo abwaresen akaapopo a yo mo ase pwee? ¹⁵ Ne emene ne abwaresen akaapopo-o e waa a o yo mo ase, amo baa sun mo bo kyowwe pwee? Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

“Mon' kee bamo ne bo de asen timaa ba baa-o,
na mon' sa a mone akato gyi.”*

¹⁶ Amaa n gye okema ya kore asen timaa-o kra-rɔ. Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaame Isaya a kyoree-o. O ye,

“Wuribware, oko bo-rɔ ne o kore asen
ne ane a tawe-o gyi aaa?”*

¹⁷ Amose-o, amo katin e gye feye, sese ya nu abwaresen-o, o taare a o kore gyi. Ne oko mo e mon tawe Kristoo asen, oko maa nu haree gbaa o kore a o gyi.

¹⁸ Amo asese i gyiri iki feye bo mon tee nu asen timaa-o ooo? Daabii! Baa nu. Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-rɔ-o,

* **10:11** Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

* **10:13** Yowel 2.32.

* **10:15** Isaya 52.7.

* **10:16**

Isaya 53.1 (LXX).

“Ese kema se awuye a nu amo bore,
ne amo asen a fo kaye-ro ton kema.”*

¹⁹ Amo Yuda awuye-o e taare a bo gyiiri ikii feye bamo feraa bo mon nu keto ne Wuribware a tawe-ɔ kaase aaa? Daabii! A lee feye dedaa-ɔ bamo mbraa asapo Mosis a waa kilin feye bamo keseborolen se ne Wuribware ye,

“Amose-ɔ mo e ba kasuro ko ne ka mon bo kokoro-ɔ
a m bo sa a bo ka kokwee.
Mo e ba kasuro awuye ne bo mon nyi asen-ɔ
a m bo fwii bamo dun.”*

²⁰ Ne Isaya a bee kyoree kaapo-ro feye Wuribware ye,
“Mo a lee mo eyee bo kaapo
bamo ne bo kyɔ bo maa bise mo se-ɔ.
Kade ne kam se awuye kyɔ bo maa su ba tee mo-ɔ
ne mo a tawe gywii feye,
‘Mon' kee mo, mo e bo mfee-ɔ.’ ”*

²¹ Amaa Yuda awuye-o asen-ɔ Isaya a kya se tawe feye Wuribware ye,

“Mo fonfon asese feraa, mo a teyi asaree san kema
bo tee bamo feye bo ba mo ase a η kore bamo.
Amaa bamo esebor-ro a waa len,
ne bo de katomaabu.”*

11

Yuda awuye ne Wuribware a lee bo kii mo fonfon asese-ɔ asen

¹ Anen se-ɔ, amo keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e kaapo feye Wuribware a kine mo fonfon asese Yuda awuye-o nee eee? A mon gye anen peee. Kee ε, η gbaa, Yudaanyi e gye mo. Mo nana e gye Abraham, ne mo a lee Benyamin a kasuro-o-ro-o. ² Daabii, Wuribware mon kine mo fonfon asese Yuda awuye-o, bamo ne oo lee bamo bo kii mo fonfon asese lee haree dedaa-ɔ. Mon' nu anen ne baa kyoree Wuribware kyaamee Iliya asen waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. Iliya e poro mo fonfon asese Yuda awuye-o o gywii Wuribware nee feye,

³ “O Wuribware, fo asese Isireelii awuye a ba apan
bo moɔ fo akyaamee-ɔ, ne baa bwee fo elonɲokpa-ɔ.
Mo wore ya san ne n gye fo kyaamee,

* **10:18** Kilin 19.4 (LXX).

* **10:19** Mbraa kebeesa 32.21.

* **10:20** Isaya 65.1

(LXX). * **10:21** Isaya 65.2 (LXX).

ne mbeyom̄ baa yere eyee ba kpa a bō mōo η gbaa mō.”*

⁴ Amaa mon' nu anen ne Wuribware a benηaa-ɔ. ɔ ye,

“Mō a lee Isireelii awuye ηkpen nsunoo kerii si sa mō eyee
ne bō mon kpuni anurii kisi Baal akato-rō.”*

⁵ Anen dεε ne mbeyom̄ Wuribware asεε kō a san, ne oo ηu bamō ewεε, ne oo lee bamō sa mō eyee. ⁶ Oo su bamō se nee se ne oo lee bamō. N gye feye baa waa asun timaa kō nee. A dεε a gye bamō asun timaa si nee, weete mō kusu bamō se-ɔ mon de kaase.

⁷ Ketō ne kaa waa-ɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye-o a deere deere kpa anen ne ba borō se na bō waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ kpone. Amaa bomō-rō bamō ne Wuribware a lee sa mō eyee-ɔ wore ya pre mō. Ne bamō ne baa san-ɔ fεraa a kii kesεborolen awuye. ⁸ Feyε anen ne baa kyoreε waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rō-ɔ,

“Amaa, bō fō ndō, anen a ato mō ne ɔ waa ne baa ηu-o,
ɔ mon sa a bō nu amō kaase
a bō taa bō waa bamō mfεere-rō.”*

⁹ Feyε anen ne Owure Deefid a kyoreε waa mō ilin a wore-ɔ-rō-ɔ,

“O Wuribware, mō adon-ɔ ya gyanηe
a bō gyi kasu kanō ateese,
na fō sa a a kpare bamō ebore-rō.
na a da bamō kigyī feye katεε a da kabō-ɔ.

¹⁰ Bun bamō akato se na bō ma nya taare ηu,
na fō sa a bamō εlaare nya bamō gya,
na bō ma taare koso nare ntinjin.”*

¹¹ Amō ketō e kaapo feye bamō a lee da-ɔ, bō maa lεε taare a bō koso nee eεe? Daabii daa! Bamō a waa εbye-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a kyon bamō se, ne ɔ ya sa nde se awuye-o kpa na bō borō se ba mō ase na ɔ morowe bamō. Mfaanεε ne ɔ waa ne Yudaawuye-o kōkwee a koso. ¹² To mbeyom̄-ɔ, Yudaawuye a bye-ɔ a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye bweeto. Ketō ne kaa fō Yudaawuye-o si-o a kii ketō timaa ne ki de ton-ɔ bō sa nde se awuye-o. Amose se-ɔ, Wuribware kikine Yudaawuye-o gbaa ya baa kaye mō-rō asεε nyure-o, sanbotō bamō kikinji ba Wuribware ase-ɔ e gye ne ke maa baa ane pεεε nyure aaa?

* **11:3** 1 Awure 19.10, 14.

* **11:4** 1 Awure 19.18.

* **11:8** Mbraa Kebeesa

29.4. * **11:10** Kiliη 69.22-23 (LXX).

Aneṅ ne Yudaawuye katamaabu a sa ne Wuribware a yure nde se awuye-o

13-14 Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o ma, mon' lon eseba na mon' nu keto ne mo e kaapo mbeyama-o neene. Mone se ne Wuribware a taa kusun ma sa mo feye n yere mo ayaa-ro waa. Bo lee aneṅ a kusun ma ne o taa sa mo-o se, ne mo e kaapo mo eyee, na a nya waa mo fonfon asese Yudaawuye gya, na bo buwi kpa keto ne nde se awuye-o a nya-o, na Wuribware nya morowe bamo boko. ¹⁵ Wuribware kicine Yudaawuye-o a sa ne mo aa kaye-ro asese ne baa san-o a waa kana. Aneṅ se-o, Wuribware ya bee kore Yudaawuye-o, a waa nee feye bamo a kyinji lee lowi-ro-o.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a ane taa feye sese ya taa bodobodoo kebegya sa Wuribware, amo kebegya ne kaa san-o san ke gye Wuribware lee nee. Aneṅ dee ne kiyii ilen e gye Wuribware lee, ne kemo nyaagyii gbaa gye Wuribware lee. ¹⁷ Mbeyama, Yudaawuye-o du nee feye kodoo-ro kiyii ne Wuribware a neri kemo nyaagyii-o nko bo twee, bo lee aneṅ ne n ya wu-o si-o. Mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o ma du nee feye kiyii suyo amo dee ne kemo feraa ke yere efa-ro-o, ne Wuribware a ne kemo nyaagyii kakonko yaa bo kyena kemo ne ke yere kodoo-ro-o se, ne kaa kyinji dan-o. Amose-o mbeyama mone e nya mone ateese mone e lee kodoo-ro a kiyii a ilen amo ase nee. ¹⁸ Am-o se-o, mone ma kaapo mone eyee. Mon' nyinji si feye n gye mone ne mone gye nyaagyii-o e gye ne mone de kiyii-o ilen-no bo yera. Amaa ilen-o e gye ne i de mone-ro bo yera.

¹⁹ Amaa mone oko e towe feye, “Wuribware a neri nyaagyii-o nee na o nya taa mo bo kyena se.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Kasentin nee! Aneṅ ne bo mon kore gyi-o si, ne Wuribware a neri bamo bo twee. Fo feraa, aneṅ ne fo a kore gyi-o si, ne fo te kiyii-o si. Amose-o, fo maa kaapo fo eyee feye fo mon gye Yudaanyi. Fo ma trasii Yudaawuye. Amaa sa se, a lee feye aneṅ ne Wuribware mon yowe nyaagyii gyenkreese-o, aneṅ dee ne o maa yowe mm-o ne oo ne lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena kodoo-ro a kemo-o se-o. Mo a mon yowe Yudaawuye-o, ne nteto se ne o yowe fo ne fo mon gye Yudaanyi-o?

²² Deere neene na fo nu aneṅ ne Wuribware a nu fo ewee-o, na aneṅ ne mo akato a pee-o. Mo akato a pee wee bamo ne baa lee da-o se. Amaa fo feraa, oo nu fo ewee. Fo ya kya se sure si feye o nu fo ewee fo kakyena-ro, Wuribware maa ne fo a o bo twee. ²³ Aneṅ dee ne Yudaawuye-o ya kore gyi, ne Wuribware bee o taa bamo a o bo kyena mo kiyii-o si. A lee feye o de keyaalen a o waa aneṅ. ²⁴ Wuribware a taa fo lee efa-ro a kiyii-o si baa bo kyena ndoo-ro a kiyii-o si. Ne kodoo-ro

a kiyii-o nyaagyii fεraa ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ taa bɔ kyena kɔdɔɔ-rɔ a kiyii-o si aaa?

San ne Wuribware e mɔrɔwe Yudaawuye-o asen

²⁵ Mɔ kɔsɔbεε-ana, mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu asen tirise mɔ kaase, na mone ma nya kaapo mone eyee. Amɔ e gye feye Yudaawuye-o anu-ro e waa leɲ nee, na a bɔ fɔ san ne nde se awuye, ne Wuribware nyi feye ba ba a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o pεεε a fɔ kanɔ. ²⁶ Amɔ kamεε-rɔ na Wuribware mɔrɔwe Yudaawuye-o pεεε. Feye anen ne baa kyorεε waa abwareseɲ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔrɔwepɔ e lee Siyɔɲ man-nɔ a ɔ ba,
na ɔ bɔ lee bɔrɔkɔɔne pεεε lee Yakubu a ananagyi-o-ro.

²⁷ Mɔ ya lee bamɔ ebɔye-ɔ, amɔ-ɔ e gye
etan ne mɔ aa bamɔ e waa-ɔ nee.”*

²⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane ya bee deere, ane i ɲu feye bamɔ kikine asen timaa-o kɔkɔɔregyi a sa ne baa kii Wuribware adɔɲ, ne kaa baa mone kitimaa. Amaa kpa kɔ se mɔ-ɔ, Wuribware san ɔ kpa bamɔ asen, a lee feye mɔ ya lee bamɔ feye bɔ kii mɔ asese, ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ adedaapo atɔ dabe. ²⁹ Wuribware ya sa kɔtɔkɔ, ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre kemɔ. Anen deɛ ne mɔ e kpa a ɔ tee ɔkɔ feye ɔ ba mɔ ase, ɔ maa kyurɔwi mɔ mfεere feye ɔ tee sese-ɔ.

³⁰ San kɔ weete mone deɛ mone maa bu Wuribware. Amaa bɔ lee anen ne Yudaawuye-o gbaa mon bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ se, ne oo ɲu mone ne mone mon gye Yudaawuye-o ewεε, ne ɔ taa mone ebɔye bɔ ke mone. ³¹ Yudaawuye a kii katɔmaabu awuye-o si-o, Wuribware a yɔwe bamɔ asen sa bamɔ, na bamɔ ya nu bamɔ eyee, na ɔ nya ɲu bamɔ ewεε taa bamɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ, feye anen ne oo ɲu mone ewεε-ɔ deɛ. ³² A lee feye Wuribware a tɔwe feye asese pεεε gye ebɔye awaapo nee, na ɔ nya ɲu asese pεεε ewεε.

³³ Oo! Wuribware nyi atɔ, ne o nyi asen fee!

Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ɲu mɔ mfεere?

Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ɲu mɔ ekpa-rɔ?

³⁴ Feye anen ne baa kyorεε waa abwareseɲ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Nse gbaa i nyi Wuribware mfεere?

ɔse mɔ ya deɛ ka mɔ asen?”*

³⁵ “Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o ke mɔ atɔ,
na mɔ-ɔ mɔ ke sese-ɔ ketɔ bɔ teere?”*

* **11:27** Isaya 59.20-21 (LXX); Isaya 27.9; Yerεmeɲa 31.33-34.

* **11:34** Isaya

40.13 (LXX). * **11:35** Yobu 41.11.

36 Ketɔ kɛmaa a lee Wuribware ase nee.

Mò se ne ketɔ kɛmaa bɔ-rɔ.

Na lalalowe-ɔ ketɔ kɛmaa bee kinji yɔ mò ase.

Amose se-ɔ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee.

Ameye.

12

Kristoo awuye kebɔrɔgyi ne ki bware sa bamo-ɔ

¹ Mò kosobee-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mone a ɲu anen ne Wuribware a ɲu mone ewee bweetɔ, ne ɔ mɔrɔwe mone-ɔ. Anen-ɔ se-ɔ, mò e kore mone nee feye mon' taa mone eyee peee bɔ sa Wuribware. N gye mone lowi ne ɔ kpa, amaa ɔ kpa nee feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre mò-ɔ. Na mon' lee mone mme-ro sunj mò. ² Mone ma lee kase kakyena ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o-ro. Amaa mon' yowe mone eyee bɔ sa Wuribware a o kyuirowi mone na mone mfeere, na mon' nya kii feye mò-ɔ. Anen ne mone e bɔrɔ se na mon' taare bɔ ɲu ketɔ ne ki bware-o, na ketɔ ne ke e pre Wuribware-ɔ, na kpa ne o bware ekpa peee-rɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ peee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

³ N de Wuribware ne oo ɲu mò ewee-ɔ, ne ɔ tee mò feye m bɔ sunj mò-ɔ, mò e tawe mò i gywii mone peee feye mone ɔkɔ ma kan fa feye ɔ kyɔ ketɔ ne ɔ gye-ɔ. Amaa kemò ne ki tiri-o e gye feye, mon' sa a mone ɔkɛmaa ɲu feye mò kɔkɔregyi na keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mò-ɔ e gye mò lee. ⁴ Anen ɲowɔre de abegya bweetɔ, amaa kebegya kɛmaa na kemò kusunj waase. ⁵ Anen de ne anen asoree awuye gye Kristoo a kɔkɔwebee-ɔ-rɔ asese, ne anen peee gye asese kɔnkɔ, a lee feye anen du nee feye Kristoo a kayowɔre-ɔ kebegya nee. ⁶ Ne anen ɔkɛmaa keyaalen kwee mò beeko lee-ro. A lee feye ɔkɛmaa na mò ketɔ ne Wuribware a sa mò-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' sa a anen ɔkɛmaa ba mò keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusunj feye anen ne Wuribware a sa mò-ɔ. ɔkɔ ne ɔ tawe ketɔ ne Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mò-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba mò kɔkɔregyi ne o de-o bɔ tawe amò. ⁷ ɔkɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ kya bɔkɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔ ba mò keyaalen ne o de-o bɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Anen de ne ɔkɔ ne ɔ kaapo abwaresen-ɔ waa, na ɔ ma waa worɔgya. ⁸ Na ɔkɔ ne mò gbaa e waa asese wɔre-ɔ waa anen de. ɔkɔ ne ɔ taare na mò aa mò beeko-ana ke atɔ timaa ne o de-o-ro-o waa anen, na ɔ ma kpa kemò kakɔka. ɔkɔ ne ɔ gye asoree a agyenkperepo-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ ba mò elen peee bɔ waa kusunj kenken. ɔkɔ ne mò e taare a ɔ kya mò beeko-ana ne asen a tɔ bamo-ɔ-rɔ kya-rɔ na ɔ ma tee.

⁹ Mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abee asen. Mon' kine ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ. Na mon' kra ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki bware-o-ro kenken. ¹⁰ Mon' kpa abee feye anen ne akowebee e kpa abee-ɔ. ɔkɛmaa bu mò beeko kedabe kyonj mò eyee.

¹¹ Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' len eyee waa kusun ne mone e waa mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ. ¹² Mon' sa a temaa ne mone de feye mone e ya soso-ɔ sa mone kakatɔgyi. Aseɲ ya to mone, na mon' waa kanyite. Mone ma yowe san kemaa kebwarekore. ¹³ Asoree agyi-o ɔko i wu kitiri, mon' kya mo-ro. Na mon' kra afo damenanse mone elon-no.

¹⁴ ɔko ya waa mone aworefoɔ, mon' towe gywii sese-ɔ feye, “Wuribware yure fo.” Mone ma kan da mo yii. ¹⁵ ɔko ne mo akato ya gyi, mon' sa a waa mone gbaa mone kone. Ne ɔko mo ne mo kakpono-ro ya nyera, mon' sa mo kakponokya. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kan konko. Mone ma dee bu mone eyee asesε dabe. Amaa mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mone aa aworɔba dee nare. Mone ma kaapo mone eyee.

¹⁷ ɔko ya waa mone boye, mone ma ba boye bo ka mo koka. Mon' dee waa keto ne okemaa kee feye ki bware-o. ¹⁸ Mone e taare de, mon' waa keto kemaa ne ke e sa a mon' taare kyena abee ase kayeeyuri-ro-o. ¹⁹ Mo kosobee-ana, mone ma ba dondaa bo ko ɔko. Amaa mon' yowe mo bo sa Wuribware. Mo e gye ne o gyiri ebaye awaapo kesebo. Feyε aneɲ ne baa kyoreε waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,

Mo e gye ne mo e ba dondaa na m bo ko sa mone.

Mo e gye ne mo e ka mone adon koka a n sa mone.”*

²⁰ Amaa keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye keto ne baa bee kyoreε waa abwareseɲ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

“Akon i de fo don, sa mo ateese a o gyi.

Burufu i de mo, sa mo nkyu a o nuu.

Fo ya waa mo aneɲ,

fo e ba ipeere a fo bo mo mo mo.”*

²¹ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ebaye nya mone se keyaalen. Amaa mon' ba kedamenanse bo gyi ebaye se.

13

Aneɲ ne ane bu bamo ne bo de ane se keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

¹ Mone okemaa bu bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. A lee feye keyaalen kemaa ne sese de ɔ deere man se-ɔ a lee Wuribware ase nee. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa man ayaalenpo-ɔ keyaalen ne bo de-o. ² Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ne ɔ waa kotoko o kye bamo ne bo de man keyaalen-ɔ i kye keto ne

* 12:19 Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* 12:20 Anase na akpare 25.21-22 (LXX).

Wuribware a kra bō yera-ɔ nee. Ne a kaapo feye sɛsɛ-ɔ e kpa mō eyee kesebɔgyiiri nee. ³ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa itimaa-mōn sere bamō ne ba deere mō se-ɔ. Amaa bamō ne ba waa ebɔye-ɔ e gye ne bō sere bamō. Nteto ne fō e waa na fō ma nya sere bamō? Waa ketō ne ki bware-o, na bō kyorō fō, a lee feye ba kperi mone se bō gye Wuribware ayaafore ba waa kusun ba kpa mone itimaa. Amaa mone ya waa bɔye, amō fɛraa mōn' sere bamō, a lee feye n gye kwaa se ne keyaalen-ɔ bō bamō kesaree-rō. ⁴ Bō gye Wuribware ayaafore nee, ne bō yere mō ayaa-rō ba gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesebɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mōn' dee bu bamō ne bō de man keyaalen-ɔ. Mone ma bu bamō bō lee anen ne Wuribware dun i fwii mone se-ɔ se wore. Amaa mōn' bee bu bamō bō lee anen ne mone nyi mone mfɛere-rō feye anen i bware feye mōn' waa-ɔ se.

⁶ Amose se ne a bee a bware feye mōn' dee ka etweetwee na ilenpoo. A lee feye bamō ne bō de man keyaalen-ɔ akato a pee bamō kusun-o si. Kusun amō ne ba waa-ɔ gye Wuribware lee nee. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mōn' ka ketō ne ki bware-o bō sa bamō ne bō de mone se keyaalen-ɔ. Mōn' ka etweetwee eworese eworese ne ba kɔre-ɔ pɛɛɛ, na mōn' bu bamō kedabe ne baa sa bamō-ɔ.

Anen ne mōn' bu abɛɛ-ɔ

⁸ Mone ma kan kra ɔkō kōkō na ki di mone mbontɔ-rō. Ketō ne ki di mone mbontɔ-rō-ɔ e gye kekpa. A bware feye mōn' dee kpa abɛɛ asen. A lee feye ɔkō ne ɔ kpa mō kosobɛɛ asen-ɔ a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se nee. ⁹ Mōn' nyinji si feye mbraa-ɔ ye,

“Fō ma kan waa kakyeekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa a fō nyera awaareye,
fō ma kan mō sɛsɛ,
fō ma kan ywii,
fō maa kan sa a fō akato pee ɔkō ato se.”*

Mbraa mō na mmō ne n ya san-ɔ pɛɛɛ katin e gye feye,

“Kpa fō bɛɛkō asen feye anen ne fō e kpa fō eyee-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Mone i de kekpa mone nkponɔ-rō, mone maa waa mone bɛɛkō-ana bɔye. Amose se-ɔ mone e kpa mone bɛɛkō-ana, a kaapo nee feye mone gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ se.

¹¹ Ketō se ne mō e tɔwe amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye mō e kpa a mōn' pini nee feye san a fō feye mōn' kyinji lee idi-ro. A lee feye kake ne Kristoo e ba na ɔ bō morowe ane-ɔ a tɔ-rō kyon san

* **13:9** Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-15, 17; Mbraa kebeesa 5.17-19, 21.
mbraa 19.18.

* **13:9** Kolonjo

ne ane a lee bo kore mo gyi-o. ¹² Kanye kebee a kyon, kaye kike a to-ro. Amose se-o mon' sa a ane yowe ato ne asese ne bo te kibugyii-ro-o e waa-o kowaa. Mon' sa a ane taa keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa ane feye ane bo kyena kakyena timaa na ane bo ko ebye. Amose-o, mon' sa a ane kyena feye ane ne a bware sa bamo ne bo te kelanjer-o-o. ¹³ Amose-o ane ma dee gyi ateese bweeto bweeto beee ane bwee. Ane ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa beee kipurima. Ane ma kpa eko beee ane ka ane beeko-ana kokwee. ¹⁴ Keto ne mon' waa-o e gye feye mon' sa a Kristoo nya mone se keyaalen, na mone ma lee nya fa ane ne mone e waa a mon' nya ato boye ne mone e kpa-o mfeere.

14

Wuribware wore e gye ne o de kpa feye o poro fo kosobee

¹ Mbeyoma, mone kosobee ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-o asen, ane a sese-o, mon' kra mo neene, na mone aa mo ma kan gyiri keto ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len kemo-ro-o asen ikii. ² Oko e towe feye o de kpa feye o gyi keto kema. Oko ne mo kokoregyi mon bo len-o i kisi kiyee kema. ³ Oko ne o gyi keto kema-o ma kan trasii oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowo-o. Oko ne oo kine kiyee kema kowo-o ma kan trasii oko ne o wo-o mo, a lee feye Wuribware a kore ane a sese-o. ⁴ Oko de kpa feye o poro oko keyaafore aaa? Daabii! Keyaafore-o mo nyanpe dooo e gye ne o taare a o towe feye o waa ato beee o mon waa ato. Kasentij si o nya nkyoro, a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye ne o de kpa feye o towe feye o waa ato.

⁵ Sese ko e fa feye kake ko gye kake dabe ka kyoko. Ne oko mo e fa feye nke-o peee ta abee se. Mon' sa a bamo okema taa kemo ne mo mfeere a sa mo feye ke gye-o. ⁶ Okema ne o bu kake ko o kyon kako-o e waa ane nee na o nya bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu. Okema mo ne o gyi keto kema-o e waa ane nee na o nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye sese-o e kore kebwarekore o wee mo ateese si pwee ne o dee gyi. Okema ne o kine kiyee kowo-o mo i kine nee na o nya bo bu ane nyanpe, a lee feye mo gbaa e kore kebwarekore o wee se pwee ne o dee gyi mo ateese. ⁷ N gye ane wore eyee ne ane te bo sa. Ane nee ne ane lowi mon gye ane wore lee. ⁸ Ane i te, ane te bo sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu nee. Ne ane ya wu mo, ane a wu bo sa ane nyanpe nee. Ane se-o haree ane te beee ane a wu ooo, ane nyanpe e bo ane.

⁹ Ane se ne Kristoo a wu. Oo wu nee, ne o bee kyinji lee lowi-ro, na o nya kii bamo ne baa wu-o na bamo ne bo san bo te-o bamo nyanpe. ¹⁰ Amose-o, ne nkee nteto se ne fo e poro beee fo i trasii fo kosobee-o nee? Nu feye ane peee e yere Wuribware

akato-rɔ mɔ sɛngyikpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Kɛɛ ɛ, baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ,

“Wuribware yɛ, Mɔ a bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɲ yɛ,
ɔkɛmaa i kpuni aɲurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ
na o sure si fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nyanpɛ.”*

¹² Amɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware i bise anɛ ɔkɛmaa asɛɲ, na ɔkɛmaa lee kanɔ sa mɔ ɛyɛɛ gywii Wuribware.

Mɔn' dɛɛ nyite abɛɛ

¹³ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa a anɛ dɛɛ yɔwɛ abɛɛ keporɔ. Mɔn' sa a anɛ ma lɛɛ waa anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ sa a ɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Mɔ a gye anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɔkɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ a n gyi fɛyɛ kɔtɔkɔ mɔn bɔ-rɔ nɛ kɛ gye iyisi kɛmɔ ɛyɛɛ sɛ. Amaa nɛ ɔkɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ kɔtɔkɔ gye iyisi atɔ fɛraa, kɛ gye bɔ sa sɛsɛ amɔ fɔɲfɔɲ nɛɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ-ɔ, ketɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o ɛ sa nɛ fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ dun i fwii fɔ sɛ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ fɔ mɔn lɛɛ fɔ ɛ kpa mɔ asɛɲ. Fɔ ma sa a ketɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o nyɛra ɔkɔ nɛ Kristoo a kperi mɔ sɛ wu-o. ¹⁶ Amɔsɛ nɛ ɲ yɛ, hareɛ fɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ ateese kɔ bware kigyɛ gbɔa ooo, amɔ kigyɛ ya sa nɛ bɔkɔ ɛ porɔ fɔ fɛyɛ fɔ ɛ waa ɛbɔyɛ, amɔ fɛraa yɔwɛ amɔ kigyɛ. ¹⁷ A lee fɛyɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ anɛ kitii Wuribware a kuwure-o si asɛɲ, ketɔ nɛ anɛ i gyi bɛɛɛ anɛ i nuu-o asɛɲ mɔn tiri. Ketɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye fɛyɛ anɛ a de kɛdamɛnanɛ na kayɛeyuri na kakatɔgyi nɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ a lee Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o asɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ ɔkɔ nɛ o sun Yeesuu kpa mɔ sɛ-ɔ asɛɲ ɛ prɛ Wuribware, na asɛsɛ gbɔa kyɔrɔ mɔ.

¹⁹ Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ mɔn' sa a anɛ lɛɲ ɛyɛɛ waa ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ baa kayɛeyuri asɛsɛ kakyɛna-rɔ-ɔ na ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ kɛ ɛ sa nɛ asɛsɛ ɛ kya abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Mɔnɛ ma sa a Wuribware kusun nyɛra bɔ lee ateese kɔ sɛ. A gye kasɛɲtiɲ fɛyɛ ateese pɛɛɛ mɔ bware. Amaa a mɔn bware fɛyɛ mɔn' gyi ateese kɔ nɛ a sa a mɔnɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi lwee ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ²¹ A mɔn bware fɛyɛ mɔn' wɔ kiyɛɛ kɛmaa bɛɛɛ mɔn' nuu nta kɛmaa nɛ n sa a mɔnɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ lwee ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ.

²² Anɛɲ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ asɛɲ mɔnɛ i gyi-o gye mɔnɛ aa Wuribware wɔrɛ kpen mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ asɛɲ nɛɛ. ɔkɔ nɛ o gyi kɔtɔkɔ nɛ kɛ maa waa mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ fɛyɛ kɛ mɔn bware-o de ɲyure. ²³ Amaa ketɔ nɛ fɔ i gyi-o, nɛ fɔ ɛ mɔn nyi fɛyɛ ki bware bɛɛɛ kɛ mɔn bware, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware i bu fɔ keprɔ, a lee fɛyɛ n gye fɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o ɛ gye nɛ kaa sa nɛ fɔ i gyi. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ sɛsɛ ɛ ma kɔɔrɛ a o gyi fɛyɛ ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ bware, amɔ fɛraa ɔ waa bɔyɛ nɛɛ.

* 14:11 Isaya 45.23 (LXX).

15

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane e kore Kristoo ane i gyi kenken-o dee nyite bamo ne bamo kokoregyi mon kyɔ bo lee anen ne ba kisi kotako se. Na ane dee waa keto ne ki i gyi bamo akato-ɔ. Ane ma waa keto ne ki i gyi ane wore akato-ɔ. ² Ane okemaa dee waa keto ne ki i gyi mo kosobee Kristoonyi akato-ɔ, na ke nya waa mo dan, na o kya mo-ro, anen ne mo kokoregyi e nya a ko waa kokyɔ-ɔ. ³ Nu feye Kristoo gbaa, n gye keto ne ke e pre mo fonfon-ɔ ne o waa. Oo waa feye oko ne o kyore Wuribwaree kunu si asen waa abwarese wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Asaagyi ne baa tu wee Wuribwaree se-ɔ
a lanje a gya mo se mbeyomo.”*

⁴ Mbeyomo keto kema ne ke bo abwarese wore-ɔ-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ, baa kyore bo kaapo ane nee, na ane nya nu anen ne Wuribwaree a kya bamo ne baa taare gyi aworefo-ro kanyite-o-ro-o. Anen a ato kekare-ɔ e sa ane wore na temaa. ⁵ Amo a tee a gye feye Wuribwaree e gye ne o sa mone kanyite na wore-ɔ, amo feraa ane e kore mo nee feye o sa a mon' nyite abee, feye anen ne Kristoo Yeesuu a nyite boko-ɔ. ⁶ Anen-ɔ na mone nno nya twee abee se, na mon' waa kano kyoro Wuribwaree ne o gye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ. ⁷ Anen se-ɔ, mone ma kine abee, feye anen dee ne Kristoo gbaa mon kine mone-ɔ. Na Wuribwaree nya nkyoro na wuraa.

Anen ne abwarese wore-ɔ a tewe feye nde se awuye e kyoro Wuribwaree-ɔ

⁸ Keto ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a ba feye o bo waa kusun bo sa Yudaa awuye-o nee, na keto ne Wuribwaree a tewe bo beya feye o waa a o sa bamo adedaapo-ɔ nya waa kasentij. ⁹ Mfaanee se-ɔ, na nde se awuye taare kyoro Wuribwaree bo lee anen ne mbeyomo oo nu bamo ewee-ɔ se. Feye anen ne baa kyoro Wuribwaree mo abwarese wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Amose-ɔ, mo e kyoro fo a n gywii nde se awuye,
na n waa ilin bo daa fo bamo akato-ro.”*

¹⁰ Ne baa bee kyore feye, “Nde se awuye,
mon' bo tii Wuribwaree asese-ɔ se kyoro mo.”*

¹¹ Ne baa bee kyore feye,
“Nde se awuye eee, mon' ba a ane kyoro Wuribwaree.
Asese peee mo, mon' waa ilin bo daa mo.”*

* 15:3 Kilin 69.9.

* 15:9 2 Samuwel 22.50; Kilin 18.49.

* 15:10 Mbraa

kebeesa 32.43.

* 15:11 Kilin 117.1.

12 Mōn' beē keē ketō ne Isaya a kyorēē-ɔ,

“Yēsee mō kenanagyi ɔkō e ba a ɔ bō ba.

Mō e gye ne ɔ koso na ɔ deere
nde se awuye pēē se
na bō bō kōre mō gyi.”*

13 Mō e kōre kebwarekōre nee feyē anen ne mōne e kōre
Wuribware mōne i gyi-o si-o, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ne mōne
e kōre mōne i gyi feyē mōne e yō soso-ɔ sa mōne kakatōgyi
bweeto na kayeeyuri, na Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a
keyaalen-ɔ nya sa a mōne temaa-ɔ deē tii si bweeto.

14 Mō kosobēē-ana, a mōn gye feyē ma kōre mōne mō i gyi
nee se ne mō e kyorēē asen mō mō e kyōnwe mōne. Amaa mō a
kōre gyi nee feyē mōne e waa abēē kedamenan̄se san̄ kemaa,
ne mōne de kanyiasen ne mōne e taare mōne de kamō mōne
e kaapo abēē atō. 15-16 Amaa mō a kyorēē asen mō bō kyōnwe
mōne lenlen̄ nee na a nya nyin̄ji mōne ketō ne mōne kyō mōne
nyi-o si. Mō e taare a η waa anen̄, a lēē feyē Wuribware ya sa
mō kpa feyē η kii Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafōre, na η waa kusun̄
sa mōne ne mōne mōn gye Yudaā awuye-o. Feyē anen̄ ne
Wuribware ɔl̄n̄n̄pō kusun̄ e gye feyē ɔ ba kabō a ɔ bō l̄n̄n̄
Wuribware-ɔ, mō kusun̄ e gye feyē n tōwe abwaresen̄ gywii
mōne ne mōne mōn gye Yudaā awuye-o. Na ηkee n taare taa
mōne bō sa Wuribware. Mō akatō i gyi na ɔ kōre ketō ne n
de bō sa mō-ɔ, a lēē feyē Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye
ne ɔ kpēē iyisi ne i te mōne se-ɔ, na mōn' nya waa asēsē ne bō
bware Wuribware ase-ɔ.

17 Amōse-ɔ n de kpa feyē, mō a gye Kristoo sēsē-ɔ se-ɔ, η
kaapo mō eyēē bō lēē ketō ne mō a waa sa Wuribware-ɔ se.
18-19 Amaa mō e dan̄ dun̄ nee na n tōwe kemō ne Kristoo a yere
mō se waa sa ne nde se awuye-o a bō bu Wuribware-ɔ, na mō
asen̄ tōwēsē, na mō awaasē, na akpen̄eyēeto ne mō a waa-ɔ, na
Wuribware a kufwiije timaa a keyaalen̄-ɔ, na anen̄ ne Kristoo
a bō waa amō pēē-ɔ. Amōse-ɔ mō kenare kaa lēē Yerōsalēm
ya bō fō Ilirikum sweere se-ɔ, mō a tōwe asen̄ timaa amō ne
a gye Kristoo kun̄u si asen̄-ɔ gywii mfen̄ tōn̄ kemaa awuye-o
lowē. 20 Mō a kpa nee feyē san̄ kemaa n tōwe asen̄ timaa-o tōn̄
kō ne bō mōn̄ tēē nu Kristoo ken̄yare se-ɔ. Mō ya waa anen̄,
san̄-ɔ a mōn̄ gye feyē ɔkō a talii ne ɔ da-ɔ se ne mō e pwēē mō
e gya se. 21 Mō e waa amō-ɔ nee, feyē anen̄ ne baa kyorēē waa
abwaresen̄ wōre-ɔ-rō-ɔ,

“Na bamō ne bō mōn̄ tēē ya tōwe mō asen̄-ɔ
gywii bamō-ɔ nya ηu mō,

* 15:12 Isaya 11.10 (LXX).

na bamo ne bo mon tɛɛ nu-o mo
nu amo kaase.”*

Mfɛn ne Pɔɔl a kra feyɛ ɔ beɛ ɔ yɔ-ɔ

²² Bo lee anɛn ne mo a tu kpa bweɛto ya tɔwe abwareseɛn-ɔ gywii aseɛ bweɛto-ɔ se, ne bo fo mbeyɔmo, mon tɛɛ taare nya kpa bo ka mone kanɔ. ²³⁻²⁴ Amaa mbeyɔmo fɛraa, mon lee n de kusun ɛsweɛre amo se a ɛ waa. Amose-ɔ amo a gye nsu kanɔ ɛko nee feyɛ mo a kpa keboɔu mone ne mon tɛɛ taare-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kyon mo e yɔ Spaniya sweɛre se mo e boɔ mone aye, na ɛ ka mone kanɔ. Na mo ya bo gyi akato mone ase kafwee, na mon' nya taare kya mo-ro, na n kya mo kpa-ɔ se. ²⁵ Amaa mbeyɔmo fɛraa mo e kpa feyɛ ɛ yɔ Yerusalem man-no ya kya Wuribware aseɛ ne bo bo mfɛn-ɔ-ro. ²⁶ Keɛ se ne mo e yɔ mfɛn-ɔ e gye feyɛ asɔree aseɛ ne bo bo Makedoniya na Akaya ɛsweɛre se-ɔ a da bamo eyee se feyɛ ba kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne ba wu kitiri, ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no-ɔ atanne. ²⁷ Bamɔ fɔɔfɔn ya da bamo ɛkponɔ se kra anɛn a aseɛn-ɔ. Amaa kasɛntin fɛraa, a kyɔ a tiri feyɛ bo sa Yudaa awuye atiripo amo kotako. A lee feyɛ nde se awuye-o a boɔ Yudaa awuye si nya nyure ne ɛ ya lee sosɔ-ɔ. Amose-ɔ nenfo a bware feyɛ bo beɛ sa bamo kaye mo-ro ato ne Wuribware a bo yure bamo-ɔ ako. ²⁸ Mo ya ɛu feyɛ atanne-ɔ a lwee bamo kesaree-ro, na ɛkee, n kya se yɔ Spaniya sweɛre se. Amaa mo e yɔ, mo e boɔ a ɛ ka mone kanɔ. ²⁹ N nyi feyɛ mo ya bo ka mone kanɔ, a waa deɛ n de Kristoo nyure pɛɛɛ a m baa mone.

³⁰ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mone a gya anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ne Wuribware a kufwiɛ timaa-o a sa ne mone e kpa mo aseɛn-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kore mone nee feyɛ mon' dee kya mo-ro kore kebwarekore kenken sa mo. ³¹ Mon' gye ɛkpɛɛ kore kebwarekore feyɛ Wuribware lee mo lee bamo ne bo bo Yudeya sweɛre se, ne bo maa koore Kristoo ba gyi-o kesaree-ro. Na mon' kore nyɔsepo feyɛ Yerusalem asɔree aseɛ-ɔ koore atanne ne n de mo e yaa bamo-ɔ. ³² Mo ya waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe, mo mfɛɛɛ i di mo. Na Wuribware ya sure, m ba mone ase bo ka mone kanɔ kyɛkyɛɛ, na anɛ waa abɛɛ wɔre.

³³ Mbeyɔmo, mo e kore kayeeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware nee feyɛ ɔ gya mone pɛɛɛ kamɛɛ. Amɛye.

16

Kanaka

¹ Mo e kore mone nee feyɛ anɛ pekɛɛɛ Fiibii ya ba mone ase, mon' kra mo nɛɛnɛɛ. ɔ gye akɛarɔpo-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa kusun ɔ sa asɔree awuye ne bo bo Kenkreya man-no-ɔ. ² Mon' kra

* 15:21 Isaya 52.15 (LXX).

mò nɛnɛɛ anɛ nyanpɛ kenyaɾɛ-rɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ a bware bɔ sa Wuribware asɛɛ feyɛ bɔ waa-ɔ. Na, mò ɛ kpa kɛtɔ kɛmaa bɔ lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ, mɔn' kya mò-rɔ na ɔ nya kɛmɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ gye nyarɛ timaa asɛɛ bweɛtɔ asɛ na mɔ asɛ.

³ Mò ɛ ka Prisikila na Akwila nɛ bɔ gye mɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, nɛ anɛ ɛ waa Kristoo Yeesuu kusun-o kanɔ. ⁴ Baa kperi mɔ sɛ bɔ dee a bɔ mɔɔ bamɔ. N gye mɔ wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ mɔ ɛ sa bamɔ anɛ. Nɛ sɛ awuye-o-ro asɔrɛɛ awuye pɛɛɛ nɛ mɔ i sun mɔ ɛ sa-ɔ gbaa ɛ sa bamɔ anɛ na kɔwaa.

⁵ Mò ɛ ka asɛɛ nɛ ba gyanɛ ba waa asɔrɛɛ bamɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ kanɔ.

Mò ɛ ka mɔ nyarɛ timaa Ipeenitus kanɔ. Mò ya gye nkpɛɛ kii Kristoonyi Asiya sweɛrɛ pɛɛɛ sɛ.

⁶ Mò ɛ ka Mariya nɛ oo sun kenken sa mɔnɛ-ɔ kanɔ.

⁷ Mò ɛ ka mɔ kɔwɛbɛɛ-ana Andrunikus na ɔkyɛɛ Yuniya kanɔ. Mò aa bamɔ nɛ baa dɛɛ tii san kɔ-ɔ. Bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ bɔkɔ, nɛ bɔ de kenyaɾɛ timaa. Baa daa mɔ gbaa ikii Kristoo awuye.

⁸ Mò ɛ ka Ampriyas kanɔ. ɔ gye mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ Kristoonyi, nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mò asɛn bweɛtɔ.

⁹ Mò ɛ ka Orabanus, mɔ bɛɛkɔ nɛ mɔ aa mò mpepeɣɔ a waa Kristoo kusun-o kanɔ.

Mò ɛ ka mɔ nyarɛ timaa Staakis kanɔ.

¹⁰ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ ka Apilees kanɔ. Oo gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ gya Kristoo a ɛkpa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ sɛ, nɛ ɔ lɛɛ amɔ-rɔ feyɛ Kristoonyi kasɛntɛn-o.

Mò ɛ ka Aristobulus lɔn-nɔ awuye kanɔ damɛnanɛ.

¹¹ Mò ɛ ka mɔ kɔwɛbɛɛ Hɛrɔdɛyɔn kanɔ.

Mò ɛ ka Naakisus lɔn-nɔ awuye nɛ bɔ gye anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu Kristoo asɛɛ-ɔ kanɔ.

¹² Akyɛɛ anyɔ mɔ, Trifiinaa na Trifoosa i sun kenken ba sa anɛ nyanpɛ. Mò ɛ ka bamɔ anyɔ amɔ kanɔ nɛnɛɛ.

M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ ka anɛ nyarɛ timaa Pɛɛsis kanɔ. Mò gbaa bɛɛ ɔ gye ɔkyɛɛ kɔ nɛ ɔ waa kusun kenken sa anɛ nyanpɛ-ɔ.

¹³ Mò ɛ ka Rufus kanɔ damɛnanɛ. Anɛ nyanpɛ a lee mò kpa mò asɛn bweɛtɔ. Mò ɛ ka mò nyi gbaa kanɔ. ɔ kra mɔ feyɛ anɛn nɛ n na ɛ kra mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁴ Mò ɛ ka asɛɛ mɔ kanɔ, Asin̄kritus na Fɛlɛɛgɔn na Hɛɛmɛs na Patrobas na Hɛɛmas na anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ bamɔ asɛ-ɔ.

¹⁵ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ ka asɛɛ mɔ gbaa kanɔ, Filologus na Yuliya na Niriys na mò pɛkyɛɛ na Olimp̄as na Wuribware asɛɛ pɛɛɛ nɛ bɔ bɔ bamɔ asɛ-ɔ.

¹⁶ N̄kee, mɔn' ka abɛɛ kanɔ damɛnanɛ sa mɔ. Kristoo asɔrɛɛ asɛɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ ka mɔnɛ kanɔ.

Pɔɔl a asen-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁷ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kɔre mone nee feye mon' sa asen awuye-o si. Mon' dee kwaye bamo ne ba nyera asese mbɔntɔ-rɔ, ne ba sa a mon' turi ketɔ ne mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o-ro-o, na bamo ne ba kaapo atɔ ne a kye amo ne mone a kyɔ suye-o. ¹⁸ Ngye ane nyanpe ne anen a asese-ɔ i sun. Bɔ gya ketɔ ne bamo fɔnfɔn e kpa-ɔ se nee. Bɔ de bamo nnɔrɔkɔne-ɔ ba penna asese ne bamo mfere maa kɛɛ ikyurɔwi-o nee. ¹⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ a bɔ mɔ kɔne feye akemaa a kyɔ nu anen ne mone feraa mone yere-rɔ kenken, ne mone gya abwareseɔ se-ɔ. Amaa mɔ e kpa feye mone kanyiasen ne mone de-o sa a mon' gya ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o si, na mon' kwaye kowaa ketɔ ne ke gye bɔye-ɔ. ²⁰ A san kafwee, kayeeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware e sa a mon' kyikye ɔbɔnsam se. Mɔ e kɔre kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu yure mone.

²¹ Mɔ beeko Timotii ne mɔ aa mɔ mpepeyɔ e waa Kristoo kusun-o e ka mone kanɔ. Mɔ kowebɛɛ-ana Lukiyus na Yasɔn na Sosipata gbaa e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Mɔ, Teretiyus, ne mɔ a kyoree wɔre mɔ sa Pɔɔl-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ ane nyanpe kenya-re-rɔ.

²³ Gayus ne mɔ, Pɔɔl, n te mɔ lɔn-nɔ-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ pɛɛɛ e gyanje mɔ aye nee ba waa asɔree.

Irastus ne ɔ gye man kusun ɔdeeresepo mfee-ɔ na ane kɔsobɛɛ Kwaatus e ka mone kanɔ.

[²⁴ Mɔ e kɔre kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.]

²⁵ Nkee mon' sa a ane kyɔrɔ Wuribware, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare na ɔ sa mone keyaalen na mon' bɔ kya se kɔre asen timaa bɔ lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si ne mɔ e tɔwe-ɔ gyi. Asen timaa mɔ, Wuribware a taa amo bɔ kweero haree pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ deɛ twee kaye. ²⁶ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ Wuribware, mɔ ne o te nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ, a sa kanɔ feye asen timaa mɔ ne mɔ akyaameɛ ne baa deɛ kyena-ɔ a bee kyoree amo asen waa abwareseɔ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ lee ifuri, na kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ nya nu amo asen, na bɔ kɔre gyi, na bɔ gya amo se.

²⁷ Wuribware gye akɔnkɔ nee kpen. Mɔ dooo e gye Kanyiasen-pɛɛɛ-kunu-Bware. Mon' sa a ane bɔrɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si bu Wuribware kedabe nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.

1 Korintoo awuye

Wore gyeṅkpɛɛsɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bɔ kyonwɛ Korintoo man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feyɛ ɲ kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔkɔ na anɛ kosɔbɛɛ Sɔstenɛs e gye ne anɛ e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ anɛ e kyonwɛ Wuribware asɔrɛɛ awuye ne bɔ bɔ Korintoo man-nɔ-ɔ. Kasɛntɪn, Wuribware a tee mone feyɛ mon' kyena kakyena timaa, na mon' bɔ kii mɔ asɛsɛ Yeesuu Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, feyɛ anɛn ne oo lee asɛsɛ bokɔ ne bɔ te tɔn kemaa-ɔ sa mɔ eyee bɔ lee feyɛ ba tee Yeesuu Kristoo feyɛ bamɔ nyanpe-ɔ. Mɔ e gye bamɔ nyanpe feyɛ anɛn ne ɔ gye anɛ lee-o. ³ Anɛ e kore kebwarekore feyɛ anɛ se Wuribware na anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Korintoo awuye a kyɔ nya-ɔ

⁴ Mone Korintoo awuye si, mɔ e sa Wuribware anɛ san kemaa, a lee feyɛ Wuribware a bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si bɔ yure mone bweeto. ⁵⁻⁶ Mɔ a ba bɔ tɔwe asɛn timaa bɔ lee Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, kamɛɛ-rɔ mone a yere asɛn amɔ-rɔ kenken, ne Wuribware a sa ne mone a nu mɔ asɛn kaase nɛnɛɛ, ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen feyɛ mon' kaapo mɔ asɛn gywii bokɔ. ⁷ Kasɛntɪn mone mon kine kɔkɔrɛ aketo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiɛne timaa-o asɛ-ɔ akɔ. Anɛn se-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone gywii wore se san ne anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁸ Anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mone keyaalen a ɔ ya bɔ fɔ keɛ, na kake nsi ne ɔ bee ɔ ba-ɔ na ɔkɔ ma taare porɔ mone ebɔye kowaa se. ⁹ To, Wuribware a den tee mone waa mɔ gyi, anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo, a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ, anɛ e taare a anɛ kɔrɛ mɔ gyi feyɛ ɔ maa yɔwe mone a ɔ nare.

Anɛn ne asɔrɛɛ agyi a keke-ro-o

¹⁰ To, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, n de anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyaare mɔ e kore mone feyɛ mone maa keke-ro, amaa mon' waa kɔkɔnkɔ, na mon' waa kanɔ kɔnkɔ mone mfɛɛɛ na asɛn kemaa ne mone e fa amɔ asɛn-ɔ-rɔ. ¹¹ Keto se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ ɔkyee kɔ ne ba tee mɔ e Kilowi a akowɛbɛɛ-ɔ a bɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feyɛ mone wore wore e kɔ. ¹² Keto ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyɛ mone ɔkemaa keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ kwee mɔ bɛɛkɔ asɔrɛɛ kigyɪ lee si. Mone-rɔ ɔkɔ ye, “N gya Pɔɔl se nee.” ɔkɔ mɔ ye, “M fɛraa, n gya Apolos si nee.”* ɔkɔ mɔ ye “M fɛraa,

* 1:12 Ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ asun 18.24.

n gya Peetrooto si nee.” Ne oko mo ye, “M feraa, n gya Kristoo si nee.”

¹³ Abaa! Emene ne ba waa a bo ke Kristoo-ro kyikpuri kyikpuri? Mo, Pɔɔl, ne baa da bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se sa mone aaa? Beee mo, Pɔɔl, kenya-re-ro ne baa bo mone asuu aaa? Daabii! ¹⁴ Mo e sa Wuribware anse feye mo fonfon a mon bo mone-ro oko asuu, amo Krisipus na Gayus. ¹⁵ Feye mo a dee bo mone bweeto asuu nee, weete mone bweeto dee towe feye mo fonfon kenya-re ne mo a bo bo mone asuu. ¹⁶ O, mo a nyinji si feye mo a bo Stifan na mo lon-ro awuye asuu, amaa ma taare a nyinji si feye mo a bo bokoko mo asuu beee mon bo. ¹⁷ Kusun ne Kristoo a sun mo feye n waa-o e gye feye n towe asen timaa-o gywii asese. Anen a abwarenen kotowe-o tiri a kyɔ feye mo a bo asese asuu-o. Ne mo abwarenen kotowe-o-ro, o mon sun mo nee feye n towe anyiasensen nee. A dee a gye anen nee weete n gye anen ne Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o ya sa ne mone a gya mo se, amaa mo kanyiasen se.

Anen ne kaye-ro asese e fa feye Wuribware asen maa sa kanyiasen-o

¹⁸ Kasentin, mbeyomo keto ne ane e kaapo bo lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o du nee feye kanyiasen a mon bo amo-ro-o sa bokoko ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Amaa bamo ne Wuribware dee o morowe-o ase feraa kpa amo se ne Wuribware bo o de mo keyaalen-o o sun mo kusun-o nee. ¹⁹ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwarenen wore-o-ro,

Wuribware ye, “Mo e nyera kanyiasen ne anyiasenpo-o de-o, mo e sa a bamo ato kinyi peee waa kwaa.”*

²⁰ Amo a gye anen-o, kaye mo-ro a anyiasenpo na ikii agyiiripo timaa-o na mbraa akaapopo-o a kii feye bamo a mon nyi asen-o. ²¹ Aa pre Wuribware ne o nyi asen o kyɔ bamo peee-o feye kaye mo-ro a asese-o ma ba bamo kanyiasen a bo bo gyii mo. Amaa feraa aa gyi Wuribware akato feye mo a ba abwarenen ne ane a towe-o ne anyiasenpo-o ye a mon de kaase-o bo morowe bamo ne baa bo kore Kristoo gyi-o. ²² Mo fonfon asese Yudaawuye-o ye, “Waa akpenyeeto ko bo kaapo pwee na ane dee kore gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo.” Mone fonfon asese Griiki awuye-o mo ye, “Ba kanyiasen bo kaapo fo asen-o kaase.” ²³ Amaa ane feraa, ane e towe anen ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo, ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-o. Yudaawuye feraa maa taare a bo kore gyi feye Wuribware a waa anen a ato-o. A du nee feye kefore ne ba da keyaa kemo

* 1:19 Isaya 29.14 (LXX).

se ba lee ba da-ɔ. Griiki awuye feraa ase, ane abwareŋen koɔwe-ɔ du nee feye amo a mon de kaase-ɔ. Bo maa taare a bo nu keto se ne a bware feye oko wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ kaase. ²⁴ Amaa bamo ne Wuribware a tee feye bo ba mo ase-ɔ feraa, bo gye Yudaawuye beee bo gye Griiki awuye nee ooo, abwareŋen ne ane e towe-ɔ e gye feye bo borɔ Kristoo si bo nu Wuribware keyaalen na kanyiasen. ²⁵ Amose se-ɔ, oko ya fa feye Wuribware mon nyi asen ooo, mo-ɔ mo kanyiasen kyɔ nyinkpase lee-o. Ne oko ya fa feye Wuribware mon bo len ooo, mo-ɔ mo keyaalen kyɔ nyinkpase lee.

²⁶ Mbeyɔmo, mo kosobee-ana, mon' nyinŋi anen ne mone dee mone du san ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bo kii mo asese-ɔ se. Mone-ro kafwee ko ne asese e tee feye anyiasenpo. Mone-ro kafwee ko ne baa sa keyaalen man-ɔ-ro. Mone-ro kafwee ko e gye awure akowebee. ²⁷ Amaa Wuribware a ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne asese e fa amo feye a mon de kaase-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya anyiasenpo-ɔ. Ne oo bee ba ato ne a bo kaye mo-ro, ne asese ye a mon de elen-ɔ bo sa ne ipeere a nya ayaalenpo-ɔ. ²⁸ Anen dee ne Wuribware a ba kaye mo-ro a ato ne asese maa bu feye a gye kotoko-ɔ bo gya ato ne ba fa feye a gye adabe-ɔ bo twee. Ne oo bee ba ato ne kaye-ro a asese-ɔ e tee feye a mon gye seye-ɔ bo gya ato ne bo ye a gye adabedabe-ɔ bo twee. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ oko maa taare a o kaapo mo eyee Wuribware akato-ro. ³⁰ Wuribware e gye ne oo sa ne mone a tii Kristoo kokowebee se. Amose ne ane Kristoo awuye ase, keto ne Kristoo a waa sa ane-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ mo du-o. Bo lee feye oo waa ane asese timaa, ne oo lee ane sa mo eyee, ne oo kore ane, ne ane a nya ane eyee. ³¹ Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyore waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Sa a oko ne o kaapo mo eyee-ɔ

kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

2

Kanyiasen kasentɛn ne ka lee Wuribware a kufwiɛn-o ase-ɔ

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, m feraa, mo a bo towe abwareŋen gywii mone-ɔ, mon ba asenkpargyi dabe dabe na kanyiasen ne mo a bo towe. ² Amaa mo a fa mfere feye mo a bo mone ase-ɔ, mo e ba mo mfere a m bo dɛnɛ Yeessu Kristoo dooo si na keto se ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ se. ³ Mo a ba mone ase-ɔ na mo kayowore-ro du mo yoreyore, na mo e fa mfere kufu si. ⁴ Mo a kaapo abwareŋen-ɔ, mon ba nyinkpase kanyiasen na asenkpargyi ne a popore-ɔ nee bo kaapo mone.

* 1:31 Yeremeja 9.24.

Amaa mō seŋsa sase-rō ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a lee mō keyaalen-ɔ bō popare mone. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, mone a bō kōore Kristoo gyi-o, mone kōkōoregyi-o mon yere nyinkpase kanyiasen se nee, amaa Wuribware keyaalen se ne ke yere.

⁶ Amo-ɔ peee gbaa ooo, asen ne ane e tawe ane i gywii bamo ne bō gye akōoregyipo kasentij-o gye kanyiasenŋen kasentij. Amaa a mon gye kanyiasen ne ka gye ndō a kaye mō lee-o nee, beee asese ne bō gye agyenkperepo ndō-ɔ lee-o nee. Anen a kanyiasen ne ka du feye bamo lee amo-ɔ maa lɔnɔ seye.

⁷ Amaa keto ne ane e tawe kemō asen-ɔ e gye Wuribware a kanyiasen ne kaa kweerō haree lee san ne ɔ twee kaye-ɔ, ne mbeyomō kaa lee ifuri-o. Amo e gye feye ɔ kra mfere feye ane Kristoo akōoregyipo-ɔ e nya kedabe na wuraa. ⁸ Ndō a kaye mō-rō a ayaalenpo-ɔ okonko gbaa mon nyi anen a kanyiasen-ɔ. Bō dee bō nyi Wuribware a kanyiasen amo nee-ɔ, weete ba pini Yeesuu feye mō e gye kaye-rō a asese-ɔ nyanpe dabe, ne bō maa da mō a bō mēra kiyi kpare-abee-rō se. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware kyaamee kō a kyoree waa abwareŋen wore-ɔ-rō,

“Okō mon tee nu, okō mon tee nu, okō mon tee pini
keto ne Wuribware a waa siraa
sa bamo ne ba kpa mō asen-ɔ.”*

¹⁰ Anen a atō-ɔ ne Wuribware a bōrō mō kufwiije timaa-o si lee amo bō kaapo ane. Wuribware a kufwiije-o e deere keto kema-rō. Wuribware mfere ne η kweerō-ɔ gbaa, mō kufwiije-o e deere-rō. ¹¹ Nse i nyi nyinkpase mfere, amo sese amo kufwiije. Anen dee ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o wore e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini Wuribware mfere. ¹² Mbeyomō n gye kaye mō-rō a kanyiasen-ɔ ne ane de ane ηkpōnō-rō, amaa Wuribware a kufwiije timaa ne ɔ bō kyōnwe ane feye ane taare ηu atō ne Wuribware a sa ane mō kepre se-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ ane e sa seŋsa, ane mon de asenkperegyi ne ane a suye lee anyiasenpo ase-ɔ ane e waa-rō, amaa amo ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o ase ne ane de ane e waa-rō. Ane e kaapo atō ne aa lee Wuribware na mō kufwiije-o ase-ɔ kaase ane i gywii bamo ne baa nya mō kufwiije-o bamo ηkpōnō-rō-ɔ nee.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase ne ɔ gya kaye mō-rō asen se-ɔ maa taare a o sure atō ne ane e tawe bō lee Wuribware a kufwiije-o si-o si. ɔ fa feye anen a atō mō mon de kaase. Kasentij si ɔ maa taare a ɔ kōore anen a atō-ɔ gyi, a lee feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o si dooo ne ɔ bōrō na ɔ taare nu amo kaase. ¹⁵ Sese ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o te mō kakpōnō-rō-ɔ e taare a o nu atō mō peee kaase, amaa okō ne mō kufwiije-o mon te mō-rō-ɔ maa taare

* 2:9 Isaya 64.4.

a o ɲu ketɔ ne ke bɔ anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Baa kyɔrɛɛ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ,

“Nsɛ i nyi Wuribware mfɛɛrɛ,
na ɔ taarɛ a ɔ ka mɔ asɛn?”*

Amaa anɛ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o te anɛ-rɔ-ɔ fɛraa, anɛ
ɛ taarɛ a anɛ ɲu Kristoo mfɛɛrɛ.

3

Mɔnɛ ma nyɛra Wuribware sunjɛpa-ɔ

¹ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔ a gye ɲkpɛɛ ba mɔnɛ asɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn-ɔ, mɔnɛ taarɛ sa sɛnsa gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ sa sɛnsa mɔ i gywii asɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o bɔ bamɔ ɲkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a sa sɛnsa gywii mɔnɛ nɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a gye kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ nɛ baa dɛn kowɛ bamɔ waa Kristoo kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. ² San amɔ mɔnɛ mɔnɛ taarɛ nu abɛsɛ-rɔ kɛkaapo kaasɛ, fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ keegyɛ kagyinyii maa taarɛ a o gyi ateese-o. Amaa mɔnɛ a taarɛ nu atɔ nɛ a mɔnɛ bɔ lɛn-ɔ kaasɛ, anɛn nɛ keegyɛ kagyinyii ɛ taarɛ a ɔ nyapo-ɔ. Hareɛ mbeyɔmɔ gbaa mɔnɛ maa taarɛ a mɔn' nu abɛsɛ-rɔ kɛkaapo kaasɛ. ³ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ san mɔnɛ gya atɔ nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔnɛ gye Kristoo awuye-o ɛ waa-ɔ sɛ. Ketɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ kɔkwɛɛ na ɛkɔ bɔ mɔnɛ mbɔntɔ-rɔ. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo nɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ san mɔnɛ bɔ kayɛ mɔ kaasɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ gya kamɔ asɛn sɛ aaa? ⁴ Mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔkɔ ya kɔsɔ ɔ yɛ, “N gya Pɔɔl sɛ nɛɛ,” na mɔ bɛɛkɔ asɔrɛɛ kigyɛ mɔ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “M fɛraa n gya Apolos si nɛɛ.” Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo nɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ gya atɔ nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔnɛ gye Kristoo awuye-o gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ aaa?

⁵ Mɔn' kɛɛ ɛ, nsɛ ɛ gye mɔ, Pɔɔl? Nɛ nsɛ ɛ bɛɛ ɔ gye Apolos? Anɛ mɔnɛ gye ayaafɔrɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔrɔ anɛ sɛ bɔ kɔɔrɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Kristoo gyi-o nɛɛ ɛɛɛ? Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa ɔkɛmaa na mɔ kusunɛ nɛ ɔ waa ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁶ ɔkɔ i dwii atɔdwii, nɛ ɔkɔ mɔ ɛ wɛɛ sɛ nkyu. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ Wuribware ya bɔ yɛra fɛyɛ mɔ, Pɔɔl, ɛ gye nɛ mɔ a gye ɲkpɛɛ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔnɛ, nɛ amɔ kamɛɛ-rɔ Apolos a ba, nɛ ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔnɛ Wuribware a asɛnɲkparɛgyi-o bweɛtɔ. Amaa Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa nɛ atɔdwii-o ɛ kwɛɛ dan. Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa nɛ mɔ asɛnɲkparɛgyi-o i tii si mɔnɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ. ⁷ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ nɛ o dwii-o na mɔ nɛ ɔ wɛɛ sɛ nkyu-o mɔnɛ de kɛdabɛ bweɛtɔ. Amaa mɔ nɛ ɔ sa nɛ atɔ dwiisɛ amɔ ɛ kwɛɛ, nɛ a dan-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ o de kɛdabɛ bweɛtɔ ɔ kyɔ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. Anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ gye Wuribware. ⁸ Mɔ nɛ o dwii-o na mɔ nɛ ɔ wɛɛ sɛ nkyu-o de kanɔ kɔnɲkɔ bamɔ asun-no nɛɛ. Bamɔ ɔkɛmaa ɛ nya mɔ

* 2:16 Isaya 40.13 (LXX).

kakɔka aneŋ ne oo suŋ boɔɔ-ɔ se nee. ⁹ Ane gye Wuribware asunpo, ne ane peee i suŋ mo kodɔɔ-ro. Mone du nee feye Wuribware kodɔɔ-ɔ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ M bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye du nee feye Wuribware lɔŋ-ɔ. Wuribware a sa mo kanyiasen feye ŋ kii opweɛpo brese, ne mo a ba kanyiasen amo bo da Wuribware lɔŋ talii. Ne ɔko mo a bo pwee bo gya talii-o si, Yeesuu Kristoo e gye talii-o. ɔko mon de kpa feye ɔ pwee Wuribware a lɔŋ-ɔ bo gya talii banban se. Amaa okemaa sa se aneŋ ne o suŋ a ɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ, feye aneŋ dee ne sese sa se ba ato ne a maa kywee-ɔ bo pwee lɔŋ bo yera talii-o si. ¹² Aneŋ a ato mo ne a maa kywee-ɔ gye atanne pipee beee afufuri beee abu yawo lense. Amaa ayii na tenperen na ketaapa e taare a a kywee. ¹³ San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba ne ane peee i nu atetamon ta ne asese a bo pwee-ɔ. San amo e gye kake nsi ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ɔ ba deekpa nee ɔ bo kyɔ nyinkpase kemaa kusun-no kee. ¹⁴ Keto ne nyinkpase a pwee-ɔ e san ke gya talii-o si, na ke mon kywee, amo feraa ɔ nya mo kakɔka. ¹⁵ Amaa ne deekpa-ɔ ya kywee keto ne ɔ pwee-ɔ, amo feraa oo suŋ kwaa nee. Amaa mo fonfon feraa, Wuribware i lee mo. O du nee feye onyare ne mo lɔŋ peee a kywee, ne ɔ sere lee lɔŋ-ɔ-ro ɔ kpa mo kunu nkpa-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a m bee taa feye mone Kristoo awuye peee du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne mo kufwiine timaa-o te-ro-o. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, okemaa ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ nyera Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ, Wuribware e nyera mo. A lee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ mon de iyisi. M bee mo e tawe feye mone du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ.

¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mo eyee. ɔko e bo mone-ro ne ɔ fa feye o nyi asen kaye mo-ro, amo feraa, sese-ɔ yuri eyee, na o kii feye kayaagyi-o, na ɔ nya kii onyiasenpo kasentij si. ¹⁹ A lee feye keto ne kaye mo-ro asese ye ke gye kanyiasen-ɔ, Wuribware feraa maa tee kemo e kanyiasen.

Feye aneŋ ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro,

“Ne ɔ kra bokɔ ne bo ye bamo akato a ten-ɔ mo katεε-ro.”*

²⁰ Baa bee kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro feye,

“Wuribware nyi anyiasenpo mfeere,
ne o nyi feye m maa waa kotoko.”*

²¹ Emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee sese dimaadi si? A lee feye keto kemaa gye mone lee nee. ²² Mo, Pɔɔl, na Apolos, na

* 3:19 Yobu 5.13.

* 3:20 Kiliŋ 94.11.

Peetroo, ane pɛɛɛ i kperi mone se nee ane e waa Wuribware kusun. Amose-ɔ kaye ma pɛɛɛ bo-ro bo sa mone nee. Haree mone te bɛɛɛ mone i wu ooo, haree mbeyoma bɛɛɛ kamɛɛ-ro ooo, keto kɛmaa ne ki te-o te bo sa mone. ²³ Keto se ne a du anen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e bo mone, ne Wuribware ma e bo Kristoo.

4

Anen ne Kristoo si Wuribware ayaa-ro ayerepo a kii feye bo mon nyi asen-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo akoregyipo pɛɛɛ a bo Kristoo kaase-ɔ se-ɔ, mo e kpa a mon' fa mo, Pɔl, na Apolos mfɛɛɛ feye ane e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre ne Wuribware a lee mo akweertɔ bo kaapo-ɔ. ² Keto ne ko kyɔ, ne ki tii si-o e gye feye anen a ayaafɔre-ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e taare a ɔ kore bamo gyi. ³ Amaa m fɛraa, kana nkɛmaa ne mone bɛɛɛ boko e tɔwe mo kunu si asen-ɔ a mon tiri mo bweeto. Kasentini si ma gyi mo fɔnfɔn asen. ⁴ Mon nyi keto ne ba taare a bo poro mo kemo se-ɔ. Amaa amo-ɔ maa kaapo nee feye kasentini ne mo a tɔwe-ɔ, a lee feye oko ne o gyi mo asen-ɔ e gye ane nyanpe Kristoo. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ, mone ma gyi ane bɛɛɛ oko asen bu mo kɛro, na kake ne Wuribware i gyi okɛmaa asen-ɔ mon tee fo. Kake nsini amo e gye san ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ bo ba-ɔ. Mo e gye ne o lee keto ne ko kweero kibugyii-ro-o kawu a ɔ bo kaapo. Mo e gye ne o lee asese mfɛɛɛ kawu. Ne oko ne mo ya waa ato, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro mo.

⁶ Mbeyoma, mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mo aa Apolos kenya ne mo a bo tɔwe asen bo kaapo mone, na mon' nya nu feye mone ma waa keto ne baa kyore waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ kyon se. Mfaanɛ ne mone oko maa kaapo mo eyee mo kosobɛɛ ko se, na o bu oko ma tosoo. ⁷ Ne nteto gbaa e gye ne a sa ne mone boko ye mone kyɔ boko? N gye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya keto kɛmaa ne mone de-o lee aaa? Ɔɔn. Mo ase ne mone a nya keto kɛmaa ne mone de-o. Ne emene se ne mone e kaapo mone eyee?

⁸ O, mo a nu feye mo aa Apolos asen mon tiri mone. Ne ane e bo-ro ooo, ane mon bo-ro ooo, mone de keto kɛmaa ne mone e kpa-ɔ. Mone a kyɔ kii ato awuye, mone a kii awure Wuribware a kuwure-o-ro, amaa ane mon tii mone se. Amo-ɔ dɛɛ a gye kasentini nee, weete mo e kpa, na ane aa mone nya tii abɛɛ se gyi kuwure. ⁹ A du nee feye mone a kii agyenkpɛpo, ne Wuribware a sa ne ane ne ane gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ a sii kamɛɛ-ɔ, feye anen ne Roma awuye de isoore nyanne ko, ne bamo ne ba lwee bon-no a bo soori isoore-o-ro, bamo ne ba sa ne ba ko abɛɛ a bo mɔ-ɔ a sii kamɛɛ-ɔ. Ne a du feye kaye-ro

asese peee na Wuribware a mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ soso-ɔ te soorikpa mfeɲ ba deere ane, na bɔ ɲu aneɲ ne ane e waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ A bee a du nee feye mone ye aneɲ ne ane e towe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon nyi asen, amaa mone feraa mone nyi asen, ne mone nyi keto kema ne ke gye Kristoo ato-ɔ wee! Ane a poɔ, amaa mone feraa mone bɔ leɲ wee! Asese maa bu ane, amaa mone feraa ba bu mone wee! ¹¹ Bɔ fo ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, ane i wu akon na burufo nee. Aprakɛ ne ane i bun. Asese e da ane. Ane mon de ane fɔɲfɔɲ elɔɲ. ¹² Ane fɔɲfɔɲ asaree ne ane de ane i sun ane e kpa atanne ane i gyi. Asese ya saare ane, amɔ ane e kore Wuribware feye o yure bamo. Bamɔ e waa ane aworefoɔ, amɔ ane e waa kanyite. ¹³ Asese ya sa senja bɔ kye ane, amɔ ane e baa ane eyee kaase ane i lee kanɔ. Ane a kii akpafɛ asesɛ ase bɔ fo ndɔɔ a kake-o.

¹⁴ Mon kyoree ato mɔ bɔ waa mone ipeere nee. Amaa mɔ a waa nee a m bɔ yii mone se feye mɔ gyi-ana ne mɔ e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ. ¹⁵ ɲ nyi damenanse feye akaapopo bɔ mone-rɔ, na bɔ nyi asen bweeto. Amaa haree mone i de akaapopo nkpeɲ nkpeɲ ne ba kaapo mone Kristoo asen-ɔ gbaa, mone mon de ase bweeto. Kasentɪɲ si mɔ ya kii mone se Kristoo kokowɛɛ-rɔ nsan ne mɔ a bɔ towe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone nee feye mon' kase mɔ kakyɛna-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ i sun Timotii mɔ e kyonwe mone. A du nee feye mɔ a gye mɔ gyi ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ Kristoo kokowɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne mɔ e kɔɔre mɔ mɔ i gyi. Mɔ e gye ne o nyinɲi mone se aneɲ ne n te Kristoo kakyɛna-rɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kakyɛna amɔ na kamɔ ne mɔ e kaapo asoree asoree-rɔ ton kema-ɔ gye kakonko nee.

¹⁸ Mone bokɔ e fa feye ma lee kinɲi a m ba mone ase-ɔ se-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mone a waa akatolen. ¹⁹ Amaa ane nyanpe ya sure si, a maa kyee mɔ e ba mone ase. Mfeɲ-ɔ ne mɔ i ɲu akatolen awuye mɔ feye bamɔ asun waase kyɔ bamɔ asenkparegyi aaa. ²⁰ Mone e kpa a mon' kaapo feye mone tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si, n gye senja kesa wore e gye ne a kaapo amɔ, amɔ mone de Wuribware keyaalen mone kakyɛna-rɔ. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kemɔ ne mone e kpa? N taa kokyokywee ba bɔ da mone beɛ ɲ kpa mone asen na ɲ yuri eyee ba mone ase aaa?

5

Mon' gya ebaye awaapo ko lee mone asoree-ɔ-rɔ

¹ Mbeyomɔ asen ko bee a bɔ-rɔ. Mɔ a nu feye mone asoree agyi-o-ro ɔko a waa abusenɲo ko ne bamɔ ne bɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ gbaa maa waa aneɲ a ato-ɔ. Keto ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa mɔ seka. ² Amɔ e gye aneɲ feraa,

emene ne mone e waa a mon' kaapo mone eyee? Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a ipeere nya mone, na mon' su. Mon' gya anen a sese ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ lee mone asoree-ɔ-ro. ³⁻⁵ Haree mo fonfon a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone asen bo mo kakpono-ro fee. N de m bo mone ase nee, weete ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re-ro mo a kyɔ bu mo ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ kepo. Mon' gyanne, na mon' taa feye m bo mone ase. Mone ya gyanne, mon' ba ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo keyaalen ne mone de-o bo towe feye mone e ba anen a onya-re-ɔ a mon' bo waa Obonsam kesaree-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne o gyi aworefo, na kake nsi ne ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ nya morowe mo kra.

⁶ Atɔ mo a gye anen-ɔ se-ɔ, a mon bware feye mon' kaapo mone eyee. Abrese ya towe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tin.” ⁷ Kaase e kaapo feye ako ebaye e taare a i tii si, na nkee asese bweetɔ waa ebaye. Amose se-ɔ, mon' gya ebaye owaapo ne ɔ bo mone-ro-ɔ lee mone-ro, na mon' bee nya kyena, na baye ko ma sa a mone peee waa iyisi. A du nee feye san ne Yudaa awuye i gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-aneyowe a ateese-o,* ba gye nkpee lee yiisi peee ne ɔ bo bamo elon-no-ɔ bo twee. Na bo bo mo kasannegyii-o wo. Kristoo du nee feye kasannegyii amo, ne ɔ yowe mo eyee sa ane, ne baa mo mo. ⁸ Amose se-ɔ, anen de ne Yudaa awuye i lee yiisi a bo lee bamo elon-no-ɔ, ne ba wo Bodobodoo-ne-yiisi-mon-te-ro-o, anen de ne ane lee kikisi na ebaye ne e ya san e bo ane nkpono-ro lee haree dedaa-ɔ bo twee, na ane waa itimaa, na ane gyi kasentij.

⁹ Wore ko ne mo a kyɔ kyoree bo kyonwe mone-ɔ-ro, mo a towe nee feye mone aa bamo ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa beee kipurima-o ma nare. ¹⁰ Mo a towe anen-ɔ, n gye kaye mo-ro asese ne bo de kakyekpa beee kanyarekpa-ɔ, beee ba puri-o, beee bamo ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee bamo ne bo de apoo-o, beee ba sun ikisi-o ne n de. Feye anen a asese-ɔ ne n de n de nee-ɔ, amo feraa a tiri feye mon' lee kaye mo-ro. ¹¹ Ketɔ ne mo e kpa a n towe-ɔ e gye feye mone aa mo ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Kristoonyi-o, ne o de kakyekpa-ɔ, beee o puri-o, beee mo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ, beee ɔ saare asese-ɔ, beee ɔ gye otabweepo-ɔ, beee apoo wuye-o beee o sun ikisi-o, ma kan nare. Mone aa anen a sese-ɔ ma kan kyena gyi gyare konko-ro gbaa. ¹² Amaa asese ne bo mon tii asoree-ɔ se-ɔ feraa, a mon gye ane asoree awuye kusun nee feye ane gyi bamo asen. Amaa bamo ne bo bo asoree-ɔ-ro-ɔ feraa, a gye mone kusun kyekyee feye mon' gyi bamo asen. ¹³ Wuribware e gye ne o gyi bamo ne bo mon tii

* 5:7 Kelee Igyipiti 12.1-20.

asoree awuye-o si-o asen. Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwarenen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mon' lee anen a sese-ɔ lee mone-rɔ,
na boye-ɔ ten tebo mone mbonto-rɔ.”*

6

Kristoo awuye ma kan taa abee ya sen gyikpa

¹ Asen ko bee a bo-rɔ. Amo e gye feye mone-rɔ oko na mo beeko Kristoonyi ya nya asen, amo mone e taa asen-ɔ a mon' yaa sen gyipo ne ɔ maa sun Wuribware-ɔ ase, na o gyi asen-ɔ sa mone. Amo ipeere mon de mone feye mone a waa anen aaa? Emene se ne mone maa sa a mone asoree awuye boko deere asen-ɔ-rɔ? ² Mone mon nyi feye san ko e ba a ɔ bo ba, na Wuribware sa mone ne mone gye mo asese-ɔ kpa feye mon' bo gyi kaye mo-rɔ asese asen aaa? Anen se-ɔ, amo mone fonfon maa taare a mon' gyi nsengyii ne m bo mone mbonto-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ³ Mone mon nyi feye ane Kristoo awuye i gyi Wuribware mbɔ asen aaa? Sanbotɔ asen ne a bo ane kakyena-rɔ sweere mo se-ɔ ne ane maa taare a ane gyi aaa? ⁴ Mone ya nya anen a nsengyi amo, emene se ne mone de mone e twee bamo ne bo mon tii asoree se-ɔ akato-rɔ? ⁵ Ipeere mon de mone aaa? Mone mon de onyiasenpo konko mone-rɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ lonjo nsengyi ne m bo mo beeko-ana Kristoo awuye mbonto-rɔ-ɔ ɔɔ? ⁶ Ne mone e sa ne Kristoonyi e taa mo kosobee Kristoonyi ɔ yaa sen gyikpa, bamo ne bo mon gye Kristoo awuye-o ase feye bo gyi bamo asen! Abaa!

⁷ Mon' sa a m bise mone feye mone a tee mone de abee mone naa sen gyikpa-ɔ, a maa kaapo nee feye Obonsam a ko gyi mone se aaa? Fo kosobee Kristoonyi ya waa fo boye, beee oo ywii fo ato, fo ya nyite mo, a bo feye fo a yaa mo sen gyikpa. ⁸ A mon bware feye mone a waa boko boye. A mon bware feye mone Kristoo awuye wore wore gbaa a waa abee boye, na mone i ywii abee ato.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mone mon nyi feye aboyewaapo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si aaa? Mone ma kan sa a oko penna mone asen mo se. Asese suyo ne bo maa taare a bo tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si-o e gye bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o na bamo ne ba waa kanyarekpa na kakyee kpa-ɔ, na bamo ne ba puri-o, na anyare na mo kosobee anyare ne ba di feye kye na anyare-ɔ, na bamo ne ba ywii-o, na bamo ne bo de nyasepee-o, na bamo ne bo gye atabweepo-ɔ, na bamo ne ba saare asese-ɔ, na apoo wuye-o. ¹¹ Nsan-ɔ anen dee ne mone boko dee mone du. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kanyare-rɔ, Wuribware

* 5:13 Mbraa kebeesa 22.22 (LXX).

a kufwiinje-o a kpεε mone ebaye bo twee, ne do taa mone bo sa Wuribware, ne oo lee mone lee mporo-ro.

Mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunjka-o

¹² Mone boko e tawe feye, “Ane de kpa feye ane waa keto kema ne ane e kpa-o.”

To, amaa feraa n gye keto kema ne mone de kpa feye mon' waa-o e gye ne ke e kya mone-ro beee mone beeko-ana-ro. Nyε εεε, fo i de kpa feye fo waa kotoko, ne kemo i de fo se keyaalen, amo feraa yowe kemo kowaa. ¹³ Mone de mone e tawe feye, “Ateese bo-ro bo sa kame nee, ne kame mo bo-ro bo sa ateese.” To, amaa san ko e ba a o bo ba, ne Wuribware e nyera ateese-o na kame-o mpepeyo. Kebegya ko mo se bee, kayowore-o mon te bo sa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima nee, amaa mon' sa a ane taa ane nyowore bo sun ane nyanpe, na mo-o mo deere ane nyowore se bo teere. ¹⁴ Wuribware a ba mo keyaalen bo kyiinji ane nyanpe lee lowi-ro. Anen se-o, anen de ne o kyiinji ane a o lee lowi-ro. ¹⁵ Mbeyomo, mone nyi feye mone gye Kristoo kokowebere-ro asese nee. A du nee feye mone nyowore a kii Kristoo kayowore-o kebegya de-o. Anen se-o, amo a bware feye m ba mo kayowore ne ka gye Kristoo a kayowore a kebegya-o de-o bo di opurimakyee ase aaa? Daabii daa! A ma ba anen daa! ¹⁶ Mone mon nyi feye oko ne mo aa opurimakyee ya di, amo mo aa mo nyowore a kii kokonko nee eee? Anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o feye,

“Onyare e waaree okyee,

na mo aa mo ka a waa kan kyena kii kokonko.”*

¹⁷ Amaa oko ne o tii Kristoo si-o, Kristoo na sese amo e boro Wuribware a kufwiinje-o si na bo bo waa kan konko.

¹⁸ Amose se-o, mone ma waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima. Ebaye ne e kon i tii si ne sese e waa-o maa waa kayowore-o iyisi. Amaa mo ne o waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-o e sa ne mo fonfon kayowore e waa iyisi Wuribware ase. ¹⁹ Mone mon nyi feye mone nyowore du nee feye Wuribware sunjka ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o te-ro-o ooo? O te mone nkpono-ro a lee feye Wuribware ase ne mone a nya mo lee. Kasentij si, n gye mone e bo mone nyowore, amaa Wuribware e bo. ²⁰ A lee feye do soo mone yawo lense. Anen se-o, mon' ba mone nyowore bo waa anen ne asese e nya a bo nu anen ne mone te-o, na bo kyoro Wuribware.

* 6:16 Keleekaase 2.24.

7

Awaareye asen

¹ Mbeyomō mō ē kpa a n lee senbise ne mōne a bise mō mōne wōre-ɔ-ro-ɔ kanō. Kemo ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ bō lee awaareye asen se. Mō ē fa feye ɔnyare ē mon waaree, ɔ waa atō. ² Amaa a bware feye ɔnyare kemaa nya mō ka, na ɔkyee kemaa mō nya mō kuri, na bō ma kyō mōne-ro kee a mon' waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa na kipurima. ³ ɔnyare ma kine feye mō aa mō ka maa di, anen dɛɛ ne mō ka mō ma kine feye mō aa mō kuri maa di. ⁴ ɔnyare kayowore mon gye mō fɔnfɔn lee nee, mō ka ē bō kamō. Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkyee kayowore mon gye mō fɔnfɔn lee, mō kuri ē bō kamō. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ mōne ma kan kine kidi kekyee na kenya kpa mō se, amō mōne a kyō gye nkpeɛ waa kanō sure si feye mōne ma di, na mon' nya nya san kafwee a mon' bō tii mōne kebwarekore se fɛraa. Amō kamɛɛ-ro na mōne aa mōne ka-ana bee di. Mōne ya kyee kebee ya di mōne ka-ana ase, ɔbɔnsam ē kyō mōne-ro a mon' nya waa bɔye, a lee feye mōne maa taare a mon' kra mōne eyee. ⁶ Anen a atō mō ne mō ē tōwe mō i gywii mōne-ɔ mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee Wuribware ase-ɔ, amaa a gye atō kō ne mō ē sa mōne kpa feye, amō ē pre mōne, mon' waa. ⁷ Kasentɪn si, weete mō ē kpa feye asese pɛɛɛ kyena bō yō na bō mon waaree, feye anen ne mō-ɔ mon waaree pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa a maa taare a baare sa ɔkemaa. Wuribware a sa ane ɔkemaa na ketō ne o nyi ewaa bweeto, ne kō kwee mō beeko lee-ro-o.

⁸ Amose se-ɔ, η ye bamō ne bō mon waaree-ɔ na akyee ne bō gye akpenlekyee-ɔ a bware feye bō ma lee waaree. ⁹ Amaa bamō ē ma taare a bō kra bamō eyee, amō fɛraa bō waaree. Mōne ya waaree, a bware a kyon feye mōne a te, na mōne mon waaree, na mōne san mōne gywii feye mon' waaree. ¹⁰ Awaareepo-ɔ mō, n de mbraa kō a m bō sa mōne, n gye mō ase ne η ya lee, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ase ne η ya lee. Mbrea-ɔ ē gye feye ɔkyee ma kine mō kuri. ¹¹ Amaa mō ya kan kine mō kuri, ɔ ma kan kpa anyare, amaa ɔ sa a mō aa mō kuri a bee lɔnɔ bamō mbonto-ro. Anen dɛɛ ne ɔnyare mō ma kine mō ka.

¹² Mō-ɔ, n de asen a n tōwe gywii awaareepo-ɔ, a mon gye mbraa ne η ya lee ane nyanpe ase-ɔ nee. Amō ē gye feye, ɔnyare ya kii Kristoonyi, ne mō ka mon tɛɛ kii Kristoonyi, ne ɔkyee-ɔ ya sure si feye mō aa mō kyena a bō bō yō, ɔ ma kan kine ɔkyee-ɔ. ¹³ Anen dɛɛ ne ɔkyee ya kii Kristoonyi ne mō kuri mon tɛɛ kii Kristoonyi, ne mō ya sure si feye mō aa mō kyena a bō bō yō, amō fɛraa ɔ ma kan kine mō kuri-o. ¹⁴ Ketō se ne amō-ɔ gye anen-ɔ ē gye feye Kristoonyi ɔkyee-ɔ a sa ne mō kuri ne ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mon lee o de iyisi Wuribware ase.

Anen dɛɛ nɛ Kristoonyi ɔnyarɛ-ɔ a sa nɛ mɔ ka nɛ ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o mɔ mon lɛɛ o de iyisi Wuribware ase. N gye anen, bamɔ gyi-ana de iyisi. Amaa amɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, bamɔ gyi-ana mon de iyisi Wuribware ase.

¹⁵ Amaa feyɛ ɔnyarɛ-ɔ bɛɛɛ ɔkyee-ɔ nɛ ɔ mon gye Kristoonyi-o, nɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a ɔ yɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ nare. Anen a asen mɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ maa nɔre ɔkɔ nɛ oo sii o te mɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ neɛ. A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ anɛ neɛ feyɛ anɛ bɔ kyɛna kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Fɔ, ɔkyee, fɔ aa fɔ kuri ɛ san monɛ te abɛɛ ase, fɔ ɛ taare a fɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ o kperi fɔ sɛ a o kii Kristoonyi aaa? Bɛɛɛ fɔ, ɔnyarɛ, fɔ aa fɔ ka ɛ mon brawɛ abɛɛ sɛ, fɔ ɛ taare a fɔ kaapo feyɛ o kperi fɔ sɛ a o kii Kristoonyi aaa?

Mon' kyɛna anen nɛ monɛ dɛɛ monɛ te, nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ monɛ feyɛ mon' bɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ

¹⁷ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, n yɛ sɛsɛ kyɛna anen nɛ Wuribware a sa mɔ feyɛ ɔ kyɛna-ɔ. ɔ kyɛna feyɛ anen nɛ ɔ kyɔ o te, nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ gya mɔ sɛ-ɔ. Mbraa mɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo asɔrɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ¹⁸ ɔkɛmaa nɛ baa tɛn mɔ kɔtweetu pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ tɛɛ mɔ-ɔ ma lɛn eyɛɛ feyɛ o bun mɔ kɔtweetu alɔpanɛ-ɔ sɛ. ɔkɛmaa mɔ nɛ bɔ mon tɛn mɔ kɔtweetu pwɛɛ nɛ Wuribware a dɛɛ tɛɛ mɔ-ɔ bɛɛ ɔ ma buwi kpa feyɛ bɔ tɛn mɔ kɔtweetu. ¹⁹ Hareɛ ba tɛn fɔ kɔtweetu bɛɛɛ bɔ mon tɛn ooo, a mon gye atɔ nɛ a tiri-o. Ketɔ nɛ ki tiri-o ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ sɛ. ²⁰ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ anen nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ dɛɛ feyɛ ɔkɛmaa kyɛna anen nɛ ɔ dɛɛ o te, nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ-ɔ. ²¹ Fɔ ɛ dɛɛ fɔ gye kɛnya nsan amɔ, fɔ ma sa a anen a atɔ-ɔ tɔɔraa fɔ. Amaa fɔ ɛ nya kpa feyɛ fɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ fɔ eyɛɛ, fɔ waa anen. ²² ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ dɛɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ kɛnya-ɔ san nɛ ɔ bɔ kii Kristoonyi-o, a du neɛ feyɛ mɔ a bɔ kii anɛ nyanpɛ Kristoo ogyi-o, a lɛɛ feyɛ ɔ nya mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ ebɔyɛ-ro. Anen dɛɛ nɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ gye kayɛ mɔ-ro ogyi-o san nɛ ɔ bɔ kii Kristoonyi-o ma lɛɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ gye ogyi, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛ nyanpɛ a tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ ɔ bɔ kii mɔ kɛnya. ²³ A lɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo a sɔɔ monɛ pɛɛɛ yawɔ lɛn lɛn sɛ, nɛ monɛ a kii mɔ anya. Amosɛ-ɔ monɛ ma lɛɛ kii sɛsɛ dimaadi anya. ²⁴ Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mon' sa a ɔkɛmaa kyɛna anen nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ dɛɛ o te, nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ-ɔ.

Awaareyɛ asen nkyase

²⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ i lee monɛ sɛnbise bɔ lɛɛ mbregyii si kanɔ. Mon de mbraa bɔ lɛɛ anen a asen mɔ sɛ bɔ lɛɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Kristoo ase, amaa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ sɛ asen timaa a n gywii monɛ. Mɔ a gye ɔkɔ nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ a yure-o si-o, monɛ ɛ taare a mon' kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, ma penna ɔkɔ. ²⁶ Mɔ ɛ kɔɔrɛ mɔ i gyi feyɛ a bware sa sɛsɛ feyɛ ɔ kyɛna anen na ɔ ma waareɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ

mbeyom̃ ane i ɲu asen bweeto kaye m̃-r̃o. ²⁷ ɔnyare i de ka, ɔ ma kan kine m̃o, amaa ɔnyare e mon tɛɛ waaree, ɔ ma lɛɛ buwi kpa ka. ²⁸ ɔnyare ya waaree, ɔ mon waa b̃oye nee. Kabregyii m̃o ya waaree, ɔ mon waa b̃oye. Amaa m̃o e kpa nee feye asen ne bam̃o ne ba waaree-ɔ i ɲu-o, mone ma ɲu am̃o.

²⁹ Mo kosobee-ana, ket̃o ne m̃o e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye san mon lɛɛ ɔ kỹo na kaye gye kee. Lee mbeyom̃o b̃o ỹo, anyare waareepo kyena feye bam̃o a mon de aka-ɔ. ³⁰ Sunle-ana kyena feye bam̃o akato a gyi-o. Bam̃o ne bam̃o akato a gyi-o kyena feye bam̃o kakyena-r̃o a mon b̃o k̃one-ɔ. Bam̃o ne baa s̃oo atetom̃onta-ɔ kyena feye n gye bam̃o e b̃o atetom̃onta ne baa s̃oo-ɔ. ³¹ Bam̃o ne b̃o gye ayawogyipo-ɔ kyena feye bam̃o atetom̃onta a mon tiri-o. Ket̃o se ne m̃o a t̃owe am̃o-ɔ peee-ɔ e gye feye anen ne kaye m̃o du mbeyom̃o-ɔ ka kyon ka ỹo nee. ³² Mo e kpa feye mon' lee mone eyee lee asen-ño. Mbeyom̃o ɔnyare ne ɔ mon tɛɛ waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe a asun-o tiri m̃o, ne ɔ len eyee feye ɔ waa ket̃o ne ki i gyi ane nyanpe akato-ɔ. ³³ Amaa ɔnyare ne ɔ waaree-ɔ de m̃o eyee o biri kaye m̃o-r̃o atetom̃onta nee, ne ɔ len eyee ɔ waa m̃o ka na m̃o akato gyi. ³⁴ Amose se-ɔ, ɔ kpa a ɔ ba akato anỹo b̃o deere prantowa-r̃o. ɔkyee ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ beee kabregyii ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ, ane nyanpe asen tiri m̃o, ne ɔ taa m̃o kakpoño peee na m̃o kayowore peee sa ane nyanpe. Amaa ɔkyee waareepo feraa, kaye m̃o-r̃o atetom̃onta asen tiri m̃o, ne ɔ len eyee a ɔ waa m̃o kuri na m̃o akato gyi.

³⁵ N gye sa ne m̃o e t̃owe am̃o-ɔ na mone kakyena-r̃o waa len sa mone. Amaa m̃o e kpa mone kedamenañse nee. Ket̃o ne m̃o e kpa-ɔ peee e gye feye mon' waa ato ne a bware-o, na mon' taa mone ɲkpoño peee b̃o sun ane nyanpe.

³⁶ Feye ɔnyare ne baa kere ɔkyee sa m̃o-ɔ feraa, m̃o e ma taare a ɔ kra m̃o eyee, ne ɔkyee-ɔ e kpa a ɔ dan kyon awaareye se feraa, am̃o feraa, ɔnyare-ɔ waaree ɔkyee-ɔ. Am̃o-ɔ mon gye b̃oye. ³⁷ ɲkee feraa bam̃o ya kere ɔkyee sa ɔnyare, ne ɔnyare-ɔ ya waa m̃o mfere feye ɔ maa waaree ɔkyee-ɔ, ɔko e ma yere m̃o feye ɔ taa ɔkyee-ɔ, ne m̃o e taare a ɔ kra m̃o eyee, ne m̃o ya t̃owe feye ɔ maa waaree, am̃o feraa ɔ waa ato. ³⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkema ne ɔ waaree-ɔ a waa ato. Amaa ɔko ne ɔ mon waaree-ɔ a waa ato kyon ɔko ne ɔ waaree-ɔ.

³⁹ Mbeyom̃o ɔkyee ne ɔ waaree-ɔ mon b̃o m̃o eyee na m̃o kuri san o te. Amaa m̃o kuri ya wu feraa, o de kpa feye ɔ bee waaree ɔko ne ɔ kpa-ɔ. Amaa a tiri feye Kristoonyi ne ɔ waaree. ⁴⁰ Amaa m̃o e k̃ore a n gyi feye m̃o ya kyena na ɔ mon lɛɛ waaree peee, ne m̃o akato i gyi bweeto. Anen ne m̃o feraa m̃o e fa-ɔ nee. Ne ɲ nyi feye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e gye ne ɔ sa m̃o anen a mfere-ɔ.

8

Bo lee ateese beee mbo ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o

¹ Mbeyomɔ mɔ i lee mone senbise ne mone a bise bo lee ateese beee mbo ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o kanɔ. Mone e tawe feye mone nyi asen, ne mone peee nyi feye kisi mon gye seye. Mbeyomɔ, fo i de kanyiasen wore, a mon kyɔ, a lee feye kanyiasen e sa ne sese e kaapo mo eyee. Amaa fo e kpa fo beeko Kristooni asen feraa, fo e kya mo-ro na o waa len mo kokoregyi-ro. ² Amose se-ɔ, oko e fa feye o nyi kotoko, amo feraa keto ne o nyi-o wore mon kyɔ. ³ Amaa sese e kpa Wuribware asen, Wuribware e taa mo feye o gye mo sese nee.

⁴ To, bo lee mbo ne ba maa ba sa ikisi-o asen. Ane peee nyi feye keto ne ba tee feye ikisi-o mon de keyaalen kaye mo-ro, a lee feye bo mon kee, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware feraa o gye okonko kpen nee. ⁵ A gye kasentij feye ato bweeto bo-ro ne asese e tee feye ikisi, ne ba tee anen a ato-ɔ feye bamo nyanpe, ne ba sun emo feye emo a gye Wuribware fanfan-ɔ. Anen a ikisi ma, bo ye amo ako bo sweere ma se, ne ako ma bo soso. ⁶ Amaa ane Kristoo awuye feraa, ane ase, ane se Wuribware gye okonko kpen nee, mo wore ne ane i sun, ane maa sun ikisi. Wuribware e gye ne o twee keto kema, ne ane bo-ro sa mo. Ne ane de nyanpe konko, mo e gye Yeesuu Kristoo. Mo se ne Wuribware a borɔ bo twee keto kema, ne ane nkpa a lee mo ase.

⁷ Amaa n gye okema e gye ne o nyi amo-ɔ peee. Asese ko a sun ikisi kyee, ne mbeyomɔ dee ne baa yowe emo kusun. Anen a asese-ɔ ya gyi ikisi si ateese, bo san ba fa amo mfeere nee feye ikisi si ateese nee. Amose se-ɔ, amo bamo idun e tenne bamo, na bamo nkpono-ro waa iyisi. ⁸ Mbembeyomɔ Wuribware mon tawe feye ane gyi ateese ko na a nya gyi mo akato. Ane e mon gyi, ane seye mon fo, ne ane ya gyi ma nee aaa, ane maa nya seye Wuribware akato-ro. ⁹ Amaa keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye, haree gbaa mone ya tawe feye mone de kpa feye mon' gyi ikisi si ateese a lee feye ikisi mon gye seye, mon' deere neenee, a lee feye mone ya gyi, a taare a sa a oko ne mo kokoregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ gyi, na o lee o waa ebaye. ¹⁰ Feye oko ne mo mfeere maa kree ikyurowi-o ya nu feye fo ne fo ye fo de kanyiasen-ɔ te kisi ase fo i gyi ateese, amo fo mon nyi feye a waa mo wore a o tii fo se a mon' dee gyi ikisi si ateese aaa? ¹¹ Mfaanee a kanyiasen ma ne fo ye fo de-o e sa a fo beeko ne mo kokore Kristoo gyi-o mon bo len-ɔ yowe mo kokore Kristoo gyi bee ya sun ikisi. Fo mon nyi feye Kristoo a kperi fo aa mo peee se wu, ne bo lee anen ne fo e waa-ɔ se, fo e kpa feye fo beeko lwee aworefɔ deekpa-ro aaa? ¹² Mone e waa anen, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye mone e waa mone beeko-ana

Kristoo awuye ebaye nee. Ne mone bee mone e sa ne bamo ne bamo kokoregyi mon kyɔ-ɔ a kokoregyi-o ten se. Mone ya waa mone kosobee-ana ebaye anen-ɔ, keto e kaapo nee feye mone e waa Kristoo gbaa ebaye nee. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, keto ne mo e tawe-ɔ e gye feye keto ne mo i gyi-o e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa ebaye, amo feraa, ma lee wo kiyee peee. Mo ya waa amo-ɔ, mo e sa a mo beeko Kristoonyi waa baye.

9

Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepo de kpa feye bo kore ateese

¹⁻³ To, bo lee ateese asen se bee. Mone-rɔ bokɔ maa bu mo feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, ne bo ye a mon bware feye mo a nya ateese na nkyu bo lee anen a kusun-o si-o. Mo i bise mone feye mon de kpa feye n waa keto kema aaa? A gye kayeba feye n gye ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko aaa? Daabii! Keto ne ke e kaapo feye n gye-ɔ e gye feye mo a ba mo fonfon akato anyɔ bo nu mo. Ne keto ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo fonfon a ba mone ase bo kaapo mone abwaresen, ne mone a kore amo gyi. Amose-ɔ, haree bokɔ e ma kore a bo gyi feye n gye Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, mone bweeto feraa, mone e kore mo a mon' gyi, beee? Amose se-ɔ, ɔko ya gyiri mo asen mo ikii, anen ne mo e benjaa mo. ⁴ Ne m bee mo e benjaa anen a asese-ɔ feye ane ya waa ayaa-rɔ ayerepo a kusun amo, mo aa mo nareberepo Bar-Nabas de kpa feye ane nya ateese na nkyu lee ane kusun amo ne ane i sun-o si. ⁵ Ne ane bee ane de kpa feye ane okema waaree okyee ne ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o, na mo e yɔ kpa na mo aa mo ka yɔ, feye anen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo ne baa san-ɔ bokɔ na Yeessu mo tire-ana na Peetroo e waa-ɔ. ⁶ Beee mone e kaapo nee feye mo aa Bar-Nabas wore feraa e gye ne ane waa kusun bo so ane ateese aaa?

⁷ N taa soogyaanyi asen bo kaapo mone e. Soogyaanyi e gye ne ɔ ka mo fonfon ateese koka aaa? Beee n gye anen dee ne ɔdɔpo i gyi ateese ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mo ndɔ-rɔ-ɔ ako aaa? Beee n gye anen ne enaate ɔdeeresepo i nuu kenypo ne ɔ nya a ɔ lee mo enaate-ɔ ase-ɔ koka aaa?

⁸ Kaye-rɔ ato ne mo a tawe bo kaapo mone-ɔ nee. Amaa Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ gbaa a tawe anen dee. ⁹ Feye anen ne Wuribware a tawe gywii ane ɔdedaapo Mosis feye ɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Fo i de naate fo i kyikye yaabraa se fo i lee ayaabraagyi-o, fo ma kan nure mo kan se, na ɔ ma nya amo ako wo.”*

* 9:9 Mbraa kebeesa 25.4.

Amo enaate asen dooo ne Wuribware e tawe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ¹⁰ Mo a tawe amo-ɔ, n gye ane ne o de aaa? Kasentɛn si ane dimaadi ne ɔ kyɔrɛɛ amo-ɔ sa, feyɛ ɔko ne ɔ banɛɛ iferi-o na ɔko mo ne ɔ forowe abwaye-o pɛɛɛ i sun ba kpa bamo ateese lee kodɔɔ amo-rɔ a bo gyi nee. ¹¹ Ane asun e gye feyɛ ane dwii atɔdwii waa mone-rɔ, abwaresen kotowe-ɔ asen ne n de-o. Feyɛ anen ne ɔɔɔɔpɔ i gyi mɔ kodɔɔ-rɔ ateese ne ɔ nya-ɔ ako-ɔ, ane ya kaapo mone abwaresen, ne ane ya kore ateese na ane gyi, amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feyɛ ketɔ ne ane e kore-ɔ kyɔ bweeto aaa?

¹² Boko i de kpa feyɛ bo kore anen a ato-ɔ lee mone ase, amo feraa, ane ne ane gye Yeessu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ de kpa bweeto ane kyɔn bamo. Amaa ane mon gya amo se. Ketɔ ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feyɛ a bware sa ane feyɛ ane gyi aworefɔɔ, na kotoko ma nya taare kun Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe, na a nya yɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ M bee taa Wuribware kusun asen bo kaapo mone. Wuribware alɛnɔpɔ e waa bamo kusun lɛnɔkpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, asese ya baa mbɔ beɛɛ ateese a bo bo lɛnɔ Wuribware, alɛnɔpɔ amo e nya ayee na ateese amo ako a bo gyi.* ¹⁴ Anen deɛ ne ane nyanɛ a sa mbraa feyɛ bamo ne ba tawe Yeessu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o nya bamo ateese gyise lee anen a kusun-o-ro.

¹⁵ Amaa m bee mo e tawe-rɔ, m feraa mo a ba mone ase-ɔ, mon nya mo ateese na nkyu ne weete n de kpa feyɛ n nya-ɔ lee mone ase. Amaa mone ma fa feyɛ mo a kyɔrɛɛ amo-ɔ nee na nkee n nya kore kotoko mone ase. Mo ya wu, a bo feyɛ mo a waa anen. Mo ya waa anen, amo feraa ma lee taare a n kaapo mo eyee feyɛ mo i sun mo e sa mone na m ma kore seye. ¹⁶ Mo asen timaa-o kotowe-ɔ maa kaapo mo nee feyɛ n kaapo mo eyee, a lee feyɛ Kristoo e gye ne ɔ yere mo feyɛ n tawe asen timaa-o. Mo ya yowe, o gyiiri mo kesɛɔ. ¹⁷ Mo ya waa anen a kusun-o, na ɔko mon yere mo feyɛ n waa, amo feraa mo e nya kakaka. Amaa Wuribware ya taa kusun mo waa mo asareɛ-rɔ, amo feraa mo e waa kusun amo ne ɔ sa mo feyɛ n waa-ɔ dooo nee. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, nteto e gye mo kakaka kaye mo-rɔ mfee? Mo kakaka e gye feyɛ n de kpa feyɛ n de asen timaa-o mo e sa okɛmaa na ma kore bamo seye. Amaa hareɛ mo a de kpa feyɛ n kore ateese lee ɔko ase gbaa ooo, mo-ɔ ma kore.

¹⁹ Ne m bee n de kpa feyɛ n kine boko nno kegyase, amaa mo e waa mo eyee feyɛ mo a gye okɛmaa kenya-ɔ, na n nya taare sa a asese bweeto kii Kristoo awuye. ²⁰ Mo ya yɔ Yudaawuye ase, n te feyɛ Yudaanyi-o na n nya nya Yudaawuye. Amaa feraa hareɛ mo ne n gye Yudaanyi-o, mo a mon lee n gya bamo mbraa ne bo gya se-ɔ se, ne hareɛ mo a kii Kristoonyi

* 9:13 Kolɔnɔ mbraa 6.16, 26; Mbreaa kebeɛsa 18.1.

gbaa ooo, mo ya yo bamo ase, mo e taa mo eyee bo waa mbraa amo kaase nee a n nya nya bamo. ²¹ Anen dɛɛ ne mo e kpa a n nya bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o, amo, mo ya yo bamo ase, mo e kyena nee feye bamo-ɔ, na ma gya Yudaa awuye mbraa-ɔ se. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye mo a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ ɔɔ? Daabii, n gye anen nee. N gya Kristoo mbraa se nee. ²² Feye asese ko ya kore Kristoo gyi, ne bo lee bamo kɔkɔregyi-o a mon kyɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ba kisi kigyi ateese ko, m fɛraa, mo ya yo bamo ase, ma gyi ateese kɛmaa ne ba kisi kigyi-o. Amo katin e gye feye asese kɛmaa ne mo e to-ɔ, amo mo i kii nee feye bamo, na n nya ba ekpa eworese eworese bo sa a Wuribware morɔwe bamo boko. ²³ Mfaanɛɛ ne mo e waa, ne mo e nya mo e towe asen timaa-o, na mo-ɔ mo e nya amo se nyure.

²⁴ M bee taa kaye mo-ro ato bo kaapo mone. Asese bweeto e sere enan, amaa okonko wore e gye ne o gyi si. Amose se-ɔ, mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' nweenan anen ne mone e nya a mon' gyi si nya ketannebu-o. ²⁵ Okɛmaa ne ɔ nweenan-ɔ e kya se ɔ nweenan kake kɛmaa nee, na ɔ taare kra mo eyee keto kɛmaa-ro. Ketannebu ne oko ne ɔ nweenan a o gyi si-o e nya-ɔ e gye ato ko ne bo de aɛraa ba lo ba bo kuriikurii feye kuwurepa-ɔ bo de ba kyena mo kunu si-o. Amaa mone fɛraa mone sere mone e kpa kuwurepa ne ke bo Wuribware se, ne ke maa nyera-ɔ nee. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Amose se-ɔ, n gye sa ne n sere kwaa. M bee taa feye n du nee feye oko ne ɔ da akuntin-o, amaa n gye afwii ne mo e da. Mo e da mo fɔnfɔn kayoware nee, na n taare nu keto ne ke bo mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. N gye anen, mo ne mo e towe asen timaa-o mo i gywii boko-ɔ mon fo feye n nya ketannebu Wuribware se.

10

Keto se ne ane yowe ikisi kusun-o

¹ Mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mo e kpa a mon' nyinji keto ne kaa waa Yudaa awuye adedaapo-ɔ san ne bo gya Mosis si-o, na anen ne Wuribware a kun bamo-ɔ, na anen ne oo gyiiri bamo kesebo bo lee bamo eboye se-ɔ se. Wuribware kowore a ba kaase bo kun bamo, ne kaa gye bamo nkpeɛ kimukee-ro mfen san kɛmaa. Ne kaa bee gye bamo nkpeɛ, ne baa taare ten ƆpoƆ Pipee-o-ro sweere woresɛ se.* ² Keto ne kaa waa bamo kowore-ɔ kaase na ƆpoƆ-ɔ-ro du nee feye bamo a bo bamo asuu-o, ne asuu kebo mo e kaapo feye bo gya Mosis si. ³ Bamo pɛɛɛ a gyi ateese ne aa lee Wuribware se ba-ro-ɔ.* ⁴ Bamo pɛɛɛ a nuu nkyu ne n ya lee kefore-ro ton kɛmaa ne baa yo-ɔ.

* 10:1 Kelee Igyipiti 14.21-22.

* 10:3 Kelee Igyipiti 16.13-35.

Kasentij si, n gye kefore-ɔ ya sa bamo nkyu, amaa Kristoo fɔnfɔn.* ⁵ Amaa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, Wuribware akato mon gyi bamo bweeto se, amose se-ɔ ne bamo okemaa a wu kpa-ro lee kimukee kunu mo ya kya nnɔn a kunu-o si. ⁶ Mbeyomo keto ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ i yii ane se feye ane ma kpa ato ne a mon bo dan-ɔ, ⁷ na ane ma sun ikisi feye bamo-ɔ. Kake nko ne baa seri kisi ato ko ne a du feye kakpen nyaree-ɔ, ne baa sun amo. Feye anen ne baa kyoree abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ.

“Ne baa kyena gyi, ne baa nuu,
ne nkee baa kosɔ ba kyaa ba sa kisi-o,
na ba soori ba gyi bamo akato.”*

⁸ Bee, ane ma waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa feye anen ne Isireelii awuye amo a waa-ɔ. Bamɔ a waa anen a ato-ɔ se-ɔ, bamo nkpen adunyɔ na nsa a wu kake konko.* ⁹ Ane ma towe feye Wuribware mon bware, feye anen ne bamo boko a waa, ne Wuribware a sun awɔ bo dunwi dunwi bamo mo-ɔ.* ¹⁰ Ane bee ane ma kan tee feye anen ne bamo boko a waa ne Wuribware a sun mo mbɔ-ɔ oko feye ɔ bo mo bamo-ɔ.

¹¹ Amo pɛɛɛ ne aa waa bamo-ɔ ne Mosis a kyoree waa abwareseɛn wore-ɔ-ro na ane ne ane te mbeyomo-ɔ ma lee waa anen a ebɔye-ɔ. Bo lee feye ane te mbeyomo a kaye mo ne ka kpa a ka gye kee-ɔ-ro. ¹² Amose se-ɔ, mo ne ɔ fa feye ɔ yere kenken-ɔ, na ɔ maa waa bɔye-ɔ, sa se na ɔ ma nya lwee kowaa ebɔye-ro. ¹³ San kemaa ne Obonsam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee-ɔ beee asen ya to mone, mon' nyinji si feye anen a ato-ɔ e to sese san kemaa. Amaa Wuribware maa lanje mo kanɔ. ɔ maa sure asen ne a kyɔ mone, ne mone maa taare a mon' lee amo-ro-ɔ to mone. Wuribware e kaapo mone kpa ne mone e boro se a mon' bo lee amo-ro-ɔ. Mfaanɛ ne mone e taare a mon' nya kanyite aworefo-ɔ-ro.

¹⁴ Amose se-ɔ, mo akosobee timaa, mon' yowe ikisi kusun. ¹⁵ Nyi feye mone nyi asen, amose se-ɔ mon' deere keto ne mo a towe-ɔ-ro sa mone eyee. ¹⁶ Ane Kristoo awuye ya gyanje feye ane gyi ateese ne ba gyi ba nyinji ane nyanpe na mo lowi-o, ane e taa kotorenkyu na nta nee, ne ane e sa Wuribware anse ane e wee se. Ne ane ya nuu kemo-ro, aa waa nee feye ane pɛɛɛ i nuu Kristoo mbogya-ɔ. Anen deɛ ne ane ya ke bodobodoo-ro ane i gyi, ne a du feye ane pɛɛɛ i gyi Kristoo koyoworegyi-o. ¹⁷ A lee feye bodobodoo konko kpen e bo-ro ne ane pɛɛɛ i ke-ro ngyingyii ngyingyii ane e wo. Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye, haree ane e kyɔ bweeto nee ooo, ane mo ane de kanɔ konko.

* **10:4** Kelee Igyipiti 17.1-7; Anyare kekare 20.1-13. * **10:7** Kelee Igyipiti 32.6.

* **10:8** Anyare kekare 25.1-9. * **10:9** Anyare kekare 21.5-6.

18 Mōn' sa a a taa Isireelii awuye bō tōwē asen. Bamō ya mōo kabō bō lōhō Wuribware, nē baa wō kiyee-o, a kaapo nēē fēyē bamō pēēē ē waa kanō ba sun Wuribware. Anēn-ō ē kaapo nēē fēyē bamō aa bamō kōsobēē-ana na Wuribware de kanō kōhō nēē. 19 Mbeyōmō, mōnē Kristoo awuye ya wō kiyee nē baa mōo sa kisi-o, a mōn bware. Mō kōtōwē anēn-ō ē kaapo fēyē ateese bēēē mbō nē ba mōo ba sa kisi-o de tōnō aaa? Nē m bēē mō ē kaapo fēyē kisi de keyaalen bēēē kē kēē aaa? 20 Daabii! Kētō nē mō ē kaapo-ō ē gye fēyē n gye Wuribware bēēē ikisi nē ikisi asunpō ē mōo anēn a mbō-ō ba sa. Ba fa fēyē ba sun ikisi kasentīn si nēē. Amaa Ōbōnsam na mō kamēē-rō awuye nē ba sun. Mbeyōmō ma kpa fēyē mōn' kii Ōbōnsam asunpō. 21 Mōnē maa taarē a mōn' nuu anē nyanpē Yeesuu a nta-ō na mōn' bēē nuu Ōbōnsam a nta-ō. Mōnē maa taarē a mōn' gyi anē nyanpē a ateese-o na mōn' bēē gyi Ōbōnsam lee-o. 22 Mōnē ya waa anēn, mōnē ē sa a anē nyanpē dun fwii mōnē se. Mōnē bō lēn mōnē kyō mō aaa?

23 Amaa mōnē bōkō ē tōwē fēyē, “Anē de kpa fēyē anē gyi ateese kēmaa.” To, a gye kasentīn, amaa n gye ateese kēmaa kigyī ē bō dan, n gye ateese kēmaa kigyī mō ē gye nē kē ē kya bōkō-rō. 24 Ōkō ma kan waa kētō nē kē bō dan sa mō wōrē-ō. Ōkēmaa lēn eyēē waa kētō nē kē ē kya mō bēēkō-rō-ō. 25 To, mōnē de kpa fēyē mōn' sōo kiyee nē ba fe kēgya-rō-ō. Hareē atō mō asen ē tōraa mōnē gbāa ooo, mōnē ma kan bise mfēn nē kiyee amō a lēē ba-ō. 26 A lēē fēyē baa kyōrēē abwareseñ wōrē-ō-rō fēyē,

“Sweere mō nē ɔ da-ɔ, na mō kētō kēmaa mō,
Wuribware ē bō.”*

27 Fēyē sēsē nē ɔ mōn gye Kristoonyi-o ya nyīnñi fō ateese, nē fō ē kpa a fō ya gyi, amō fēraa gyi kētō kēmaa nē oo nyīnñi fō a fō bō gyi-o. Hareē mfēn nē ateese amō a lēē-ō asen ē tōraa fō gbāa ooo, fō ma kan bise mfēn nē ateese amō a lēē-ō. 28 Amaa ɔkō ya tōwē gywii fō fēyē, “Kisi si ateese nēē,” amō fēraa fō ma kan gyi amō. 29 N gye mōnē kunu si nē mō ē tōwē amō-ō. Amaa sēsē nē ɔ tōwē gywii mōnē fēyē kisi si ateese nēē-ō se nē mō ē tōwē anēn. Fō ya gyi, fō ē taarē a fō sa a o lweē ēbōyē-rō. Mōnē ɔkō ē tōwē fēyē, “Mō i de kpa fēyē n gyi kētō kēmaa, nē nkeē ntētō se nē ɔkō ē tōwē amō asen nē a tiri mō?” 30 Ōkō bēē ɔ tōwē fēyē, “Mō ya sa Wuribware anse wēē ateese nē mō i gyi-o si, nē nkeē emēnē se nē ɔkō ya porō mō amō kigyī si, nē a tiri mō?”

31 Mō i lee amō-ō kanō fēyē kētō kēmaa nē fō ē waa-ō, hareē fō i gyi nēē bēēē fō i nuu nēē bēēē kētō kēmaa nēē ooo, waa

* 10:26 Kilin 24.1.

na asese nya kyoro Wuribware. ³² Amaa fo ma kan waa keto ne ke e sa a Yudaa awuye beee bamo ne bo mon gye-o beee Wuribware asoree awuye idun fwii fo se-o. ³³ Mon' kase mo kakyena-o-ro. Ma kpa keto ne ke e kya mo wore-ro-o, amaa mo e len eyee mo e kpa a asese akato gyi keto kema ne mo e waa-o se nee, na Wuribware morowe bamo.

11

¹ Amose se-o mon' kase mo-ro feye anen dee ne mo e kase Kristoo-ro-o.

Anen ne akyee waa san ne ba waa asoree-o

² Mone a waa ato feye mone a nyinji anen ne mo kakyena-ro du-o si, ne mone a gya abwaresen kekaapo ne mo a kaapo mone-o se. ³ To, mbeyomo bo lee akyee kunu si asen ne mo e kpa a mon' nu kaase feye, akyee kunu e gye anyare, ne anyare kema kunu gye Kristoo, ne Kristoo kunu gye Wuribware. ⁴ Amose-o anyare kema ne o kore kebwarekore beee o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, ne o de ato o bun mo fonfon kunu si-o de ipeere o mo mo eyee nee. ⁵ Ne akyee kema mo ne o kore kebwarekore beee o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, ne seye mon bun mo kunu si-o de ipeere o mo mo eyee nee. Mo ya waa amo-o, a kaapo nee feye akyee ne oo see mo ipwii peee bo twee-o bo mo. ⁶ Mo e ma bun mo kunu si, mon' sa a bo see mo ipwii. Amaa amo a gye apeeresen sa akyee feye o see mo ipwii-o si-o, mon' sa a o bun mo kunu si.

⁷ Keto se ne anyare ma bun mo kunu si-o e gye feye Wuribware a twee mo nee feye anen ne mo fonfon du-o dee, na bo bor-o mo se bo nu Wuribware a kedabe-o. Amaa akyee ne ba bor-o se a bo bo nu anyare-o kedabe. ⁸ A mon gye feye akyee ne Wuribware a bo twee anyare, amaa anyare gyenkrpeese-o kibowii ne Wuribware a bo twee akyee gyenkrpeese-o. ⁹ A bee a mon gye feye akyee se ne Wuribware a twee anyare. Amaa anyare se ne o twee akyee. ¹⁰ Amo katin e gye feye akyee bun mo kunu si, na a kaapo feye mo kuri de mo se keyaalen, na a kaapo feye o bonyaa Wuribware mbo. ¹¹ Amaa a mon gye ane nyanpe kepre nee feye anyare te na akyee mon bo mo ase. Anen dee a mon gye mo kepre nee feye akyee i te na anyare mon bo mo ase. Amo-o dee a du mfaanee nee, weete kenana i muri. ¹² Keto ne mo e tawe-o e gye feye akyee a lee anyare kayowore-ro nee, amaa akyee e gye ne o kowe anyare. Ne Wuribware e sa bamo peee nkpa.

¹³ Mone fonfon a deere-o, a bware feye akyee kore kebwarekore, na o mon taa seye bo bon mo kunu si aaa? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ A mon gye kasentin feye asese ne bo bo ton kema-o e

towe feye a gye ipeere bo sa anyare feye mo a de ipwii soswee aaa? Amaa akyee i de ipwii soswee, a sa ne o waa dan, n gye anen nee eee? Wuribware a sa akyee ipwii nee feye i kii mo kyiiimu. ¹⁶ Amaa ako e kpa a o gyiiri amo-o ikii feraa, mo e benjiaa sese-o feye akyee kibun anu si-o gye ane ananato nee, ne Wuribware asoree awuye gya se.

Anɛ nyanpɛ a ateese ne ba gyanɛ ba gyi ba nyinɛi mɔ-o asɛn (Matiyo 26.26–28; Maak 14.22–24; Lukas 22.17–20)

¹⁷ Mbeyomɔ asɛn ko beɛ a bo-ro, ne n de a n towe gywii mone, a lee feye anen ne mone e gyanɛ asoree-ro-o maa sa ne mo e kyoro mone. Kasɛntin, mone e waa ato boye mone kyon kitimaa. ¹⁸ Kemɔ ne ke gye nkpeɛ-o e gye feye mo a nu feye mone ya yo asoree, mone i ke-ro ntun si ntun si mone wore wore nee. A du feye amo-o gye kasɛntin. ¹⁹ Mo e kore mo i gyi feye a tiri feye ikii ba mone mbonto-ro, na e taare sa a okemaa nu bamo ne bamo lee gye kasɛntin, na bamo ne bamo lee mon gye kasɛntin-o. ²⁰ To, mone ya gyanɛ mone i gyi ane nyanpɛ a ateese-o, mon' nyinɛi mɔ ne mone i gyi mɔ ateese-o. ²¹ Amaa mone feraa mone ya gyanɛ, mone okemaa i gyi mɔ wore nee. Na mone boko mo e bwee, na mone boko mo te na akon de bamo. ²² Abaa! Mone mon de mone fɛnfɛn elɔn ne mone e kyena-ro, na mon' gyi, na mon' nuu pwɛɛ na mon' deɛ yo asoree-o ɔɔ? Mfaanɛ-o a kaapo nee feye mone a maa bu Wuribware asoree agyi ne bo gye atiripo-o se-o, mone maa bu Wuribware asoree. Emene ne mo e towe amo-o asɛn a n gywii mone-o nee? N kyoro mone aaa? Ma kyoro mone, daa!

²³ To, ane nyanpɛ Yeessu fɛnfɛn ase ne mo a nya abwareɛɛn kekapo mo lee, ne mo a kyɔ towe amo asɛn gywii mone feye ane nyanpɛ Yeessu a gyi bodobodoo kanye ko ne Yudas Kariyotinyi a gyi mɔ kidiburo-o. ²⁴ Ne ɔɔ sa Wuribware anse, ne ɔɔ tenɛ bodobodoo-o-ro towe feye, “Mo koyowaregyi ne n de mo e sa mone-o nee, na mon' deɛ bo nyinɛi mɔ.” ²⁵ Anen deɛ ne, bamo a gyi lowe-o, ne ɔɔ taa nta kotorenkyu borɔ, ne ɔɔ towe feye, “Kotorenkyu na nta mo yere bo sa etan popwɛɛ ne Wuribware e ba mo mbogya a o bo tii emo kan-o nee. San kemaa ne mone ya gyanɛ mone e kpa a mon' nuu mmɔ, mon' waa anen ne mo e waa mbeyomɔ-o, na mon' bo nyinɛi mɔ.” ²⁶ Amose se-o, san kemaa ne mone ya gyanɛ a mon' gyi bodobodoo mo, na mon' nuu nta mo, mone e towe mone gywii abɛɛ ketɔ se ne ane nyanpɛ a wu-o nee. Na mon' deɛ waa anen bo fo san ne o beɛ o kinɛi a o ba-o.

²⁷ Amo-o se-o fokɔ ne fo ya gyi ane nyanpɛ bodobodoo nuu mɔ nta-o katomaabu-ro, amo feraa o waa boye o bo kye ane nyanpɛ koyowaregyi na mɔ mbogya-o nee. ²⁸ Pwɛɛ na oko bo gyi anen a bodobodoo amo, na o nuu nta amo-o, amo-o o

gye nkpeε deere mō fənfəŋ kakponɔ-rɔ keε. ²⁹ Ōko ya wɔ anen a bodobodoo-o, ne oo nuu anen a nta-ɔ, ne ɔ mon nu kaase feye a yere bɔ sa Kristoo koyowɔregyi nee, amɔ fɛraa ɔ sa ne Wuribware i bu mō kepɔ. ³⁰ Amosε se-ɔ ne mone-rɔ bweeto mon bɔ len, ne ba lɔ, ne bamɔ bokɔ gbaa a wu. ³¹ Amaa anε ya ŋu anε anu-ro na nkponɔ-rɔ pwεε ne anε e dεε yɔ anε nyanpe a ateese kigyι-o-ro, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware mon de kpa ne ɔ yere se a ɔ bɔ bu anε kepɔ-ɔ. ³² Amaa amɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne o bu anε kepɔ, na o gyiiri anε kesεbɔ mbeyɔmɔ, a du nee feye ɔ bera anε, na anε ma tii kepɔ kibu na kesεbɔgyiiri ne ɔ sa a kayε-rɔ asεsε εbɔye awaapo i ŋu-o si, san ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyi asεsε pεεε asen-ɔ.

³³ Amosε se-ɔ, mɔ kosobεε-ana, mone ya bɔ gyanɲε a mon' gyi anε nyanpe a ateese-o, mon' deε kpa abεε ŋu pwεε na mon' dεε gyi ateese-o. ³⁴ Akon i de ɔko, mon' sa a ɔ gye nkpeε gyi mō lɔŋ-nɔ pwεε. N gye anen, Wuribware i bu mone kepɔ.

Bɔ lee asen ne a san, ne mone a bise mɔ amɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ ya ba mɔ e sa mone amɔ se mbraa.

12

Aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o i ke-o asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ kosobεε-ana, n de asen kɔ a n tɔwe gywii mone bɔ lee aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o i ke-o kunu si. ² Mɔ e kpa a mon' ŋu feye pwεε ne mone a bɔ kii Kristoo awuye-o, atɔ kɔ e yaa mone ikisi asε san kemaa, ne mone i sun emɔ. Amaa mone mon nu asen kemaa lee emɔ asε. ³ M beε mɔ e kpa a ŋ kaapo mone anen ne, ɔko ya tɔwe Kristoo kunu si asen, mone e taare a mon' ŋu mfen ne mō asen-ɔ e lee-ɔ. Sese ya da Yeesuu yii, n gye Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa senɲsa. Amaa sese-ɔ ya tɔwe ε, “Yeesuu gye mɔ nyanpe nee” fɛraa, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o ya sa ne ɔ sa mfaanε a senɲsa-ɔ.

⁴ Mbeyɔmɔ aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o i ke-o bɔ-rɔ ewɔresε ewɔresε, amaa amɔ pεεε mɔ a lee Wuribware a kufwiinε-o dεε asε nee. ⁵ Asun ewɔresε ewɔresε bɔ asɔrεε-rɔ ne Kristoo awuye e waa, amaa nyanpe konkɔ ne ba sun ba sa. Mɔ e gye Kristoo. ⁶ Ōkemmaa naa kpa ewɔresε ewɔresε se o de aketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o a ke mō-ɔ o de o sun ɔ sa Wuribware. Amaa Wuribware konkɔ-ɔ dεε ya sa bamɔ ɔkemmaa na atɔ ne o nyi ewaa-ɔ. ⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinε-o a sa mmɔ-ɔ bεεε mmɔ-ɔ, a bware bɔ sa anε pεεε. ⁸ Wuribware a kufwiinε-o e sa sese kɔ keyaalen ne ɔ taare a o nu atɔ ne Wuribware a bɔ kweero bokɔ se-ɔ kaase, na ɔ kaapo amɔ-rɔ. Ōko mɔ, ɔ sa mō keyaalen feye o ŋu kasentjɔn-o, na ɔ kaapo kamɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Wuribware a kufwiinε-o

dεε e gye ne ɔ sa ne boko e kɔre ba gyi kebanse, ne boko mo, ɔ sa keyaalen feye bo bo kya alopo. ¹⁰ Boko mo, Wuribware a kufwiin-e-o e sa bamo keyaalen ne bo de ba waa akpenyeeto. Boko mo, ɔ sa keyaalen ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. Boko mo, Wuribware e sa bamo mo kufwiin-e feye bo bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiin-e-o beee kagyaa e gye ne ka te oko se. Boko mo, ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bo sa senja ko ne bamo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. Boko mo, ɔ sa bamo keyaalen feye bo bo kaapo anen a senja-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Wuribware a kufwiin-e-o dεε e gye ne o de bamo o sun asun, ne o ke akemaa mo aketo ne ɔ bo waa asun sa Wuribware-ɔ.

Kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto

¹² Ntaa feye nyinkpase kayoware a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa kamɔ peee mo gye kayoware konko-ɔ dεε nee. Anen dεε ne Kristoo asoree-ɔ a ke-ro ke-ro bweeto, amaa amɔ peee mo gye akonko nee. ¹³ Ane Kristoo awuye dεε ne san ne baa bo ane asuu-o, baa bo ane bo waa kayoware konko-ro. A mon tiri feye ane gye Yudaa awuye beee ane mon gye Yudaa awuye, anya beee agyi, ane a kɔre Wuribware a kufwiin-e konko-ɔ dεε nee waa ane nkpono-ro.

¹⁴ Nyinkpase kayoware mon gye kokonko, kaa ke-ro ke-ro nee. ¹⁵ Feye keyapapaa ya towe feye, “Mo a mon gye kesaree-ɔ se-ɔ, mon tii kayoware-ɔ se,” emene ne mo kotowe anen-ɔ e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁶ Beee kesebo ya towe feye, “Mo a mon gye kekato-ɔ se-ɔ, mon tii kayoware-ɔ se,” emene ne mo kotowe anen-ɔ e sa a a waa kasentij? ¹⁷ Feye kayoware-ɔ peee gye kekato nee-ɔ, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu keto kema? Ne kayoware-ɔ peee gye kesebo nee, weete emene ne ka waa a ka nu so? ¹⁸ Amaa kasentij si Wuribware ya ba kayoware-ɔ kebegya kema bo kyena kamɔ kyenakpa mo kepre se. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kayoware ne ka de kebegya konko wore-ɔ mon gye kayoware nee, amaa abegya abegya e gye ne a tii abee se, ne a waa kayoware mumwii. ²¹ Amose se-ɔ, kekato maa taare a ke towe gywii kesaree feye, “Fo asen mon tiri mo.” Ne kunu maa taare a ke towe gywii ayaapapaa feye, “Mone asen mon tiri mo.”

²² Amose-ɔ fo ya deere, fo i nu feye ane maa taare a ane kyena, na ane kayoware abegya abegya ne a mon bo len-ɔ mon te ane se. ²³ Kasentij si kayoware abegya abegya amɔ ne ane deere se neene. Ane kayoware mfen ne ipeere si a mon da kawu-o ne ane i bu bweeto. ²⁴ Amaa ane kayoware mfen ne a bo dan kedeere-ɔ asen mon tiri ane bweeto. Wuribware a ba kayoware abegya abegya bo kya abee se kpa ko se nee feye ane bu kayoware abegya ko ne a mon bo len-ɔ bweeto. ²⁵ ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee a kayoware nya waa kanɔ

konko, na kayoware kebegya kema nya deere kamo beeko se.
²⁶ Kayoware kebegya ko i nu asen, amo abegya ne a san-ɔ peee i
 nu asen nee. Feyɛ bamo ya kyoro kayoware-ɔ kebegya ko, amo
 abegya ne aa san-ɔ peee akato a gyi.

²⁷ Aneɲ deɛ ne mone du-o nee. Mone peee a tii abee se mone
 gye Kristoo kayoware nee, ne okemaa gye kamo kebegya ko.
 Aneɲ a kayoware-ɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. ²⁸ Asoree-ro Wuribware a
 lee asese bo gya abee se neeneɛ nee. Bamɔ ne bo gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e
 gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo, bamɔ ne bo gya se nyosepo-ɔ e gye
 akyaameɛ, asasepo-ɔ e gye akaapopo, boko mo e gye bamɔ ne
 ba waa akpenyeeto-ɔ, boko mo e gye bamɔ ne ba kya alopo-ɔ,
 boko mo e gye bamɔ ne ba kya boko-ro-ɔ, boko mo e gye bamɔ
 ne ba deere asen ne a bo asoree-ro se kake kema-ɔ, boko mo
 e gye bamɔ ne bo de keyaalen a bo sa senja ko ne bamɔ fonfon
 maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. ²⁹⁻³⁰ N gye okemaa e gye mo ayaa-ro ayerepo
 beee mo kyaameɛ beee mo akaapopo. N gye okemaa e gye ne ɔ
 taare a ɔ waa akpenyeeto, beee ɔ kya alopo, beee ɔ sa senja ko
 ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. N gye okemaa e gye ne ɔ taare
 a ɔ kaapo aneɲ a senja-ɔ kaase. ³¹ Amo e gye aneɲ gbaa ooo,
 a bware feye okemaa kore Wuribware a kufwiije-o feye ɔ sa
 mo aketo mo-ro kemɔ ne ki tiri bweeto-ɔ.

Mbeyomo mo e kpa a ɲ kaapo mone keto ne ke bo dan ko kyɔ
 amo peee-ɔ.

13

Aneɲ ne ane kpa abee-ɔ

¹ Hareɛ mo i de keyaalen esenja kesa-ro ne a gye asese lee,
 beee Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ lee nee ooo,
 ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
 n du nee feye ankore kpankpan ne o de elawo-ɔ.

² Mo i de keyaalen a m bo towe
 keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ,
 ne mo i nu ato ne Wuribware a taa
 bo kweero boko se-ɔ kaase,
 ne mo kokoregyi kyɔ, hareɛ gbaa
 mo e taare a n sa a kebee
 koso lee mfen ne ke deɛ ke yere-ɔ,
 ne mo e ma kpa mo beeko asen,
 amo feraa mon gye sɛye.

³ Hareɛ gbaa mo ya swii mo atetamonja
 peee bo ke atiripo,
 beee mo a sa ne baa kyweɛ mo deekpa-ro moɔ,
 amo feraa mon nya sɛye.

⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ kpa mo beeko asen-ɔ
 de kanyite, ne ɔ bee o bware.
 ɔ maa ka kokwee,

- ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kaapo mō eyee.
 5 ɔ mon de akatolen,
 ne ɔ bee ɔ maa saare boko.
 ɔ maa yere boko feye bo waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ.
 Mō dunj maa fwii, ne ɔ mon de oko dondaa.
 6 A mon bo mō kōne feye sese a waa boye-ɔ,
 amaa sese ya waa itimaa feraa, a bo mō kōne.
 7 ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa mō beeko asen-ɔ
 i nyite mō keto kɛmaa-rɔ.
 ɔ kɔore mō beeko o gyi atɔ kɛmaa-rɔ.
 O de mō temaa-rɔ feye mō beeko ma waa
 keto ne ke mon bo dan-ɔ,
 ne mō kanyite-o mon de kee.
 8 Kɛkpa maa lowe, kɛkpa mon de kee.
 Amaa keyaalen ne bo de ba tɔwe
 keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ,
 na keyaalen ne bo de ba sa senja ko
 ne bamo fɔnfɔn maa nu mō-rɔ-ɔ e gye kee.
 Ane kanyiasen peee e kyon.
 9 Ane maa taare a ane gyii keto kɛmaa mbeyomɔ.
 Ane maa taare a ane tɔwe keto ne ke e ba-ɔ peee.
 10 Amaa kake nsin ne ane i ɲu mō
 ne ɔ bo dan ɔ kyon keto kɛmaa-ɔ kɛba-ɔ,
 kake nsin amō keto kɛmaa
 ne ke mon bo dan kyekyee-ɔ e lowe.
 11 Mō a gye keegyī-o, mō senja na mō mfere
 na anen ne mō e fa m bo atɔ se-ɔ
 gye keegyī lee nee,
 amaa mō a bo kii keyaafɔre-ɔ,
 mō a yɔwe ayaagyisen-ɔ.
 12 Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ du nee feye mboren-ɔ.
 A du nee feye ane a deere diki
 ne ɔ mon kee-rɔ neenee-ɔ.
 Amaa kake nsin ne Yeessu e ba-ɔ,
 ane i ɲu mō akatɔ-rɔ.
 Keto ne ɲ nyi mbeyomɔ-ɔ gye kafwee ko nee.
 Amaa kake nsi amo-ɔ mō i gyii keto kɛmaa,
 feye anen ne Wuribware nyi mō mbeyomɔ-ɔ.
 13 Aketo peee e kyon, amō aketo asa kpen,
 amō e gye kɔkɔregyi na temaa na kɛkpa.
 Amaa amō asa-rɔ,
 kemō ne ke gye brese-ɔ e gye kɛkpa.

14

Esenja ne oko maa nu kaase-ɔ

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya kekpa mone nkpono-ro. Amaa keto ne ki tii si, ne mon' buwi kpa-a e gye aketo ne a lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ase-ɔ. Keyaalen ne mon' buwi kpa aketo-ro peee e gye aketo ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo asesε-ɔ. ² Oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne ɔ maa nu mo-ro-ɔ maa sa o gywii asesε nee. ɔ sa o gywii Wuribware nee. Oko maa nu keto ne ɔ towe-ɔ kaase. ɔ towe asen kweeresε ne aa lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ase-ɔ nee, amaa ɔ maa nu amo kaase. ³ Amaa oko ne ɔ towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ e towe keto ne oo nu-o o gywii asesε nee. Ne a kya bamo-ro, ne ba kore ba gyi bweeto, ne a sa bamo nkponakya. ⁴ Oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ e kya mo wore eyee-ro nee. Amaa oko ne ɔ towe abwaresen-ɔ e kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-ro nee. ⁵ Mo e yorowe feye mone okemaa taare sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ. Amaa a bware feye mone de keyaalen ne bo de ba towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-ɔ. Oko ne ɔ towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ kya oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ, amo Wuribware a bee sa mo keyaalen feye ɔ bo kaapo keto ne mo fonfon e towe-ɔ-ro gywii asesε. Mo e taare a ɔ waa amo fεraa, ɔ kya mo beeko-ana asoree agyi-o-ro.

⁶ Mbeyomo, mo kosobee-ana, mo ya ba mone ase, ne mo e sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ mo i gywii mone, nto tonɔ gbaa ne mone e nya a mon' lee mo ase? A maa taare a a sa mone seye peee, amo mo a towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-ɔ, beee mo a ba kanyiasen ne ɔ sa mo-ɔ bo kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' sa a ane taa feye atetomonta ne a mon de nkpa-ɔ feye kokoyetin beee kabere mfaanee. Bamɔ e mon da kokoyetin-o si neeneε, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o pini feye kilin mo ne bo de kemɔ ba waa-ɔ nee? ⁸ Anen deε ne oko ne ɔ fore kenaa-ro kabere-ɔ e mon fore kamɔ neeneε, emene ne oko mo e waa na o nu kaase waa siraa na ɔ ya kenaa-ɔ-ro-ɔ nee? ⁹ Anen deε ne mone gbaa mone du. Mone ya sa senja ko ne mone fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ, emene ne ba waa a bo nu asen ne mone e towe-ɔ kaase? Mone gye ne mone e sa senja mone i gywii afwii nee. ¹⁰ Mo e kore a ngyi feye esenja bweeto bo kaye mo-ro, ne emɔ peee de kaase. ¹¹ Amaa mo e ma nu oko senja, mo aa mo a kii afɔ abee ase nee. ¹² Anen deε ne a du mone gbaa mone ase. Mone a de wore feye mone e nya aketo eworese eworese a mon' lee Wuribware a kufwiinje-o ase-ɔ, mon' buwi kpa amo ne a kya asoree agyi-o-ro, na bo nya kokoregyi bweeto-ɔ. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ, oko ne ɔ sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-ɔ kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mo keyaalen, na ɔ bo kaapo keto ne ɔ towe-ɔ kaase. ¹⁴ Mo ya ba senja ne

ma nu mō-rō-ɔ bō kōrē kebwarekōrē, mō ē kōrē kebwarekōrē mō kakponō-rō wōrē nēē. Amaa mō mfēērē-rō fēraa sēyē mōn te-ro. ¹⁵ Ntētō nē ŋ waa? Mō ē ba mō kakponō na mō mfēērē a m bō kōrē kebwarekōrē, na m ba mō kakponō na mō mfēērē bō waa ilīn. ¹⁶ Fō ya kōrē kebwarekōrē sēnsa kō nē mōnē maa nu mō-rō-ɔ, nē fō ya sa Wuribware aŋsē, emēnē nē fō bēēkō-ana asōrēē agyi nē fō aa bamō i sun-o ē waa a bō ŋu tōwē fēyē “Amēyē” wēē asēn nē fō a tōwē-ɔ sē? Kpa kō mōn bō-rō nē ba taarē a bō yērē mō sē gyii kēmō nē fō ē tōwē amō-ɔ. ¹⁷ Harēē gbāa fō ya kōrē kebwarekōrē, nē fō a sa aŋsē nēēnēē, fō sēnsa-ɔ mōn kya fō bēēkō-ana asōrēē agyi-o-ro.

¹⁸ Mō ē sa Wuribware aŋsē fēyē mō ē sa sēnsa kō nē mō fān fān maa nu mō-rō-ɔ iluwi bweētō n kyō mōnē ɔkēmaa. ¹⁹ Amaa mō ya ba asōrēē-rō bō tōwē asēnkpārēgyi anuu lēē mō mfēērē-rō bō kaapo mōnē atō, a bō fēyē mō a sa asēnkpārēgyi ŋkpeŋ kanō ŋkō nē mō aa mōnē maa nu mō-rō-ɔ. ²⁰ Amōsē sē-ɔ mō kōsōbēē-ana, mōnē ma lēē fa asēn amō mfēērē fēyē mōnē a gye ŋyaagyi-o, amaa mōn' sa a mōnē kanyiasēn waa fēyē abrēsē lee-o. Amō-ɔ pēēē gbāa ooo, mōn' sa a mōnē kēfa mfēērē bōyē waa kafwēē fēyē ŋyaagyi ngyingyi lee-o. ²¹ Abware sēn wōrē-ɔ-rō, baa kyōrēē fēyē,

“Wuribware yē, ‘Mō ē sa a afō nē ba lēē kēfō-ɔ
ba bamō fān fān sēnsa bō tōwē mō asēn gywii mō asēsē.
Amō-ɔ pēēē gbāa ooo, bō maa nu mō asēn.’ ”*

²² Amō-ɔ ē kaapo nēē fēyē Wuribware de bamō nē ba sa sēnsa nē ɔkō maa nu kaasē-ɔ o yii bamō nē baa kine kunu Wuribware asēn-ɔ sē. Amaa Wuribware de bamō nē ba tōwē kētō nē Wuribware a lee bō kaapo bamō-ɔ ɔ kya bamō nē ba kōrē ba gyi-o-ro. ²³ Amaa mōnē asōrēē agyi ya gyanŋē mōnē ē waa asōrēē, nē mōnē pēēē ē sa esēnsa nē mōnē ɔkō maa nu emō-rō-ɔ, nē ɔkō nē ɔ mōn gye asōrēē kigyi-o ya bō lweero, nē o nu anēn nē mōnē ē sa esēnsa nē mōnē maa nu emō-rō-ɔ, ɔ maa fa fēyē mōnē pēēē ē lō ēbōn nēē ēēē? ²⁴ Amaa nē mōnē ɔkēmaa ē tōwē kētō nē Wuribware a lee bō kaapo mōnē-ɔ, nē ɔkō nē ɔ mōn gye asōrēē kigyi-o ya lweero, nē o nu kētō nē mōnē ē tōwē-ɔ kaasē, mōnē asēnkpārēgyi ē kaapo mō fēyē ɔ gye ēbōyē ɔwaapo nēē. Na kētō nē ɔkēmaa ē tōwē-ɔ sa a o nu mō ēyēē, na o ŋu mō bōyē nē ɔ waa-ɔ. ²⁵ Na mō mfēērē nē ŋ kweērō-ɔ lee mmo ēyēē kawu. Na o kpuni anjuri sun Wuribware, ŋkee o lee kanō-rō a ɔ tōwē fēyē, “Kasēntīn si Wuribware bō mōnē ase mfēē.”

²⁶ Amōsē sē-ɔ mō kōsōbēē-ana, emēnē nē n tōwē? Mōnē ya gyanŋē a mōn' waa asōrēē, mōn' waa kētō kēmaa nē kē ē sa

* 14:21 Isaya 28.11-12.

a mone peee nya kya abee-ro, na mone kokoregyi nya waa kokyo-o. Nyinkpase ko de kilin, ne oko mo de kotoko a o kaapo. Oko mo, Wuribware a lee mo mfeere bo kaapo mo feye o tawe gywii asese. Oko mo, o waa siraa feye o sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. Oko mo, o waa siraa feye o kaapo anen a senja-o-ro. ²⁷ Feye asese ko e kpa a bo sa senja ne bamo oko maa nu mo-ro-o, mon' sa a asese anyo beee bo ma kyon asa, na bo sa senja. Amaa bamo peee ma kan kpota sa senja. ²⁸ Na mon' sa a abee konko kaapo anen a senja-o-ro. Amaa ne oko e mon bo-ro a o kaapo esenja-o kaase, amo feraa bamo ne ba kpa a bo sa anen a esenja-o waa din, na bo sa senja bamo nkpono-ro gywii Wuribware.

²⁹ Bamo ne Wuribware a lee mo mfeere bo kaapo-o feraa, mon' sa a abee anyo beee asa wore sa senja, na mon' sa a bamo ne baa san-o deere bamo asenkporegyi-ro neene. ³⁰ Ne san amo Wuribware ya lee kotoko bo kaapo oko ne o te o nu asen-o, mon' sa a mo ne o sa senja-o laato, pwee na mo ne o te-o koso sa senja. ³¹ Mone peee de kpa feye mon' dee tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mone okemaa-o, na mon' kaapo abee Wuribware asen, na mon' waa abee wore, amaa mon' waa amo-o kegyase kegyase. ³² Bamo ne ba tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o de keyaalen feye bo yowe bamo fonfon esenja. ³³ A lee feye Wuribware maa kpa asen, amo kayeyuri.

³⁴ Akyee waa din asore-ro. Mfaanee ne a kyo a du asore-o peee-ro mfen ne Wuribware asese e gyanje-o. Feye anen ne Yudaawuye a mbraa-o e tawe-o, bo mon de kpa feye bo sa senja asore-ro. Akyee bo asore-o kaase nee. ³⁵ Amaa kotoko e bo-ro ne akyee e kpa a o bise, mon' sa a o gywii, na bamo ya yo pe, na o bise mo kuri. A de ipeere feye akyee a sa senja asore-ro.

³⁶ Emene aaa? Mone Korintoo awuye ye abwarenen a lee mone ase nee eee? Mone wore ne Wuribware a taa mo asen-o bo sa aaa? ³⁷ Oko ne o tawe feye o de keyaalen a o tawe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo-o, beee o ye Wuribware a kufwiije-o gya mo kamere-o, mon' sa a o sure si feye keto ne mo e kyore mo e kyonwe mone-o gye mbraa ne n ya lee ane nyanpe ase-o nee. ³⁸ Amaa ne oko e ma sure asen ne mo a tawe-o se, amo feraa mon' yowe mo asen sa mo.

³⁹ Amose se-o, mo kosobee-ana, katin e gye feye mon' kokase nya keyaalen bo tawe keto ne Wuribware e kpa a o lee bo kaapo-o. Amaa mone maa tii oko kpa feye o ma sa senja ko ne mo fonfon maa nu mo-ro-o. ⁴⁰ Amaa mon' waa keto kemaa neene na kpa tima si.

15

Kristoo kikiyiŋi lee lowi-ro asen

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ mo kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mo e kpa a ŋ nyiŋi mone Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa ne mo a bo tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ se, anen a asen timaa ne mone a kɔre gyi, ne mone a sure amo se, ne mone a kra amo-ro-ɔ. ² Mone ya dee kra asen timaa mo deɛ-ro, Wuribware e dee morɔwe mone, amo mone kɔkɔre amo gyi mon waa seye mone ŋkpono-ro fɛraa.

³ Atɔ ne bokɔ a kaapo mo-ɔ deɛ ne mo-ɔ mo a kaapo mone-ɔ. Atɔ kekaapo ne a tiri bweɛto-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo a wu nee a ɔ taare kpɛɛ ane ebɔye bo twee, feye anen deɛ ne baa tɔwe abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo ne ke gye kɛnyɔsepo-ɔ e gye feye baa pure mɔ, ne kake sasepo-ɔ ne Wuribware a kyiŋi mɔ lee lowi-ro, feye anen deɛ ne baa tɔwe abwareŋen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ. ⁵ Amo kamɛɛ-ro ne Kristoo a lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo Peetroo, ne ɔ bee lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyɔ-ɔ. ⁶ Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ agyasepo alafa anuu san konko. Aseɛ mɔ-ro kafwee a wu, amaa bamo-ro bokɔ mɔ san bo bo-ro mbeyɔmɔ. ⁷ Ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo Yakubu, ne amo kamɛɛ-ro ne oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁸ Ne lalalowe-ɔ, oo lee mɔ eyee bo kaapo mo, mo ne n du feye kayaagyɛ popweɛ ne baa kowe mɔ, na mɔ kɔkɔwebee a kyɔ kyon pweɛ ne ba deɛ kowe mɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mo e gye ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ-ro pɛɛɛ keegyɛ. Kasentɛn si, mon fo feye ŋ kii ayaa-ro ayerepo, a lee feye mo a deɛ waa Wuribware asoreɛ awuye aworefo. ¹⁰ Amaa Wuribware a ŋu mo ewee, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii ketɔ ne n gye mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ. ɔ mon ŋu mo ewee kwaa nee, a lee feye mo a sun kenken sa mɔ kyon mɔ ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔkɛmaa. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbɛɛ n gye mɔ fɔnfɔn keyaalen nee, Wuribware keyaalen ne mo a bo waa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, hareɛ mone a nu asen timaa-o lee mo ase nee ooo, bɛɛɛ bamo ase nee ooo, amo pɛɛɛ gye akonko nee. A gye ketɔ ne ane pɛɛɛ e tɔwe-ɔ nee. Ne a gye atɔ konko ne mone e kɔre mone i gyi-o nee.

¹² To, Wuribware kikiyiŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro ne ane ayaa-ro ayerepo pɛɛɛ e tɔwe ane i gywii aseɛ-ɔ. Amo e gye anen fɛraa, ne emene se ne mone bokɔ e tɔwe feye bamo ne baa kyɔ wu-o maa lee kyiŋi a bo lee lowi-ro? ¹³ Ketɔ ne mone e tɔwe-ɔ deɛ ke gye kasentɛn nee, weeteɛ a kaapo nee feye Wuribware mon kyiŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Ne amo e gye kasentɛn feye Wuribware mon kyiŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro fɛraa, abwareŋen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ gye kwaa nee, ne mone mɔ mone a kɔre gyi kwaa. ¹⁵ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ, ne amo-ɔ bee a kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane abwareŋen kotɔwe feye Wuribware a kyiŋi Kristoo-o gye kayeba nee. ¹⁶ A lee feye, bamo ne baa

wu-o e ma lee kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro fɛraa, a kaapo nee feyɛ Wuribware mon kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amosɛ sɛ-ɔ ne ane gye ayebapo nee. ¹⁷ Ne amo e gye kasɛntiŋ feyɛ Wuribware mon kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, amo fɛraa mone kɔkɔɔregyi-o maa sa mone sɛye, ne mone bee mone san mone te mone ebɔye-ro. ¹⁸ Ne a dɛɛ a gye kasɛntiŋ nee ooo, amo fɛraa a kaapo feyɛ bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a wu pɛɛɛ nee, na bɔ ma lee kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro. ¹⁹ Ne amo e gye feyɛ kaye mɔ-ro dooo ne ane i de temaa Kristoo si, amo fɛraa ane asɛŋ e waa ewɛɛ a a kyon okemaa kaye mɔ-ro.

²⁰ Amaa kasɛntiŋ-o e gye feyɛ Wuribware a kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Wuribware a kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ a ma lee wu-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyɛ san e fɔ feyɛ ɔ bee o kyiŋŋi bamo ne baa kɔɔre Kristoo gyi, ne baa wu-o a ɔ lee lowi-ro aneŋ dɛɛ. ²¹ Mone nyi feyɛ sɛsɛ gyeŋkpɛɛsɛ, Adam, ne Wuribware a twɛɛ-ɔ a waa bɔye. Amosɛ ne sɛsɛ konko sɛ, mɔ e gye Adam, ne lowi a ba kaye mɔ-ro, na sɛsɛ dimaadi ma lee taare kyɛna nsu pɛɛɛ. Anɛŋ dɛɛ ne sɛsɛ konko sɛ, mɔ e gye Kristoo, ne bamo ne baa wu-o e bee kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro. ²² Anɛ a gye asɛsɛ feyɛ Adam-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ i wu. Amaa anɛ a bɔ kii Kristoo lee-o si-o, anɛ ya wu, anɛ bee anɛ i kyiŋŋi a anɛ kyɛna mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. ²³ Amaa n gye feyɛ bamo pɛɛɛ i kyiŋŋi luwi konko nee. Anɛ i kyiŋŋi kegyasɛ kegyasɛ. Wuribware a kyɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ kyiŋŋi Kristoo bɔ kaapo feyɛ bamo ne bɔ gya sɛ, ne o kyiŋŋi-o e gye Kristoo awuye, Kristoo kebɔ ba nyɔsɛpɔ-ɔ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Na kaye gye kɛɛ. Keyaalen kemaa ne okemaa de-o, Kristoo e kɔɔre a ɔ lee mɔ asɛ. A tiri feyɛ Kristoo kyɛna kuwure si bɔ fɔ san ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi mɔ adon sɛ, na ɔ taa bamo bɔ waa mɔ kuwure-o kaasɛ-ɔ. ²⁶ Na ŋkee o kinŋaa mɔ kuwure-o bɔ sa mɔ sɛ Wuribware. ɔdon lalalowe ne ɔ kɔ na o gyi mɔ sɛ, na okɔ ma lee wu daa-ɔ e gye lowi fɔŋfɔŋ. ²⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, mfenɛ ne anɛ a kare abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro feyɛ,

“Fɔ a sa ne atɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kuwure kaasɛ.”*

Wuribware mon tii ketɔ ne ke bɔ mɔ kesareɛ-ro sɛ, a lee feyɛ Wuribware ya sa ne ketɔ kemaa a lwee Kristoo kesareɛ-ro. ²⁸ Amaa san ne Wuribware mɔ gyi Kristoo a nya ketɔ kemaa sɛ keyaalen-ɔ, ɔ taa mɔ eyɛɛ a ɔ bɔ waa mɔ sɛ Wuribware kesareɛ-ro, na Wuribware deere ketɔ kemaa sɛ.

²⁹ To, bɔ lee kikiyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro bee-ɔ, asɛsɛ kɔ bɔ-ro ne ba kɔɔre ba gyi feyɛ a bware feyɛ bɔ bɔ bamo asuu bɔ yɛra bamo anyipɔ ne baa kyɔ wu-o ayaa-ro. Kemɔ e gye bamo temaa-ɔ nee? Amo e gye kasɛntiŋ feyɛ bamo ne baa wu-o maa lee

* 15:27 Kilin 8.6; Kilin 110.1.

kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ntetɔ se ne ŋkee aneŋ a asese-ɔ, ba bɔ bamɔ asuu a bɔ bɔ yera bamɔ ne baa wu-o ayaa-rɔ? ³⁰ Bɛɛɛ kuwu kyiŋŋi-o dɛɛ ke gye kayeba nee, amɔ fɛraa ane ne ane e tɔwe aseŋ timaa-o ane i gywii asese-ɔ du nee feye ane a mon nyi aseŋ-ɔ. Ane ya kperi kayeba se gyi awɔrefɔɔ kake kemaa, kakɔka timaa mɔ ne ane e nya? ³¹ Kasentɪŋ si mɔ e gyanŋaa lowi kake kemaa. Ma ba ayeba. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne mɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee mone se, a lee feye mbeyomɔ mone tii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se nee. ³² Saŋ kɔ mɔ e len mɔ eyee mɔ i lee kadunfwii awuye ne bɔ du feye mbɔ kpenɛ-ɔ kanɔ Ifisus man-nɔ mfee, ne mɔ a gyi awɔrefɔɔ bamɔ kesaree-rɔ. Mɔ ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ, ne mɔ e mon kɔɔre gyi feye Kristoo a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, ntetɔ ne mɔ a nya? Amaa a dɛɛ a gye kasentɪŋ nee feye bamɔ ne baa wu-o maa lee kyiŋŋi a bɔ lee lowi-ro nee-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa mon' sa a ane gya aseŋ ne boko a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se feye,

“Mon' sa a ane gyi, na ane nuu,
a lee feye, nyanpe kɔ, ane i wu.”*

³³ Mone ma kan sa a ɔko penna mone. Abrese ye, “Ananpo boye e gye ne ba nyera bamɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana mfɛɛre timaa.” ³⁴ Mon' nu mone eyee, na mon' kiŋŋi lee mone ebɔye-rɔ. A gye ipeere sa mone feye mɔ a tɔwe feye mone boko saŋ mone mon nyi Wuribware-ɔ.

Aneŋ ne Wuribware ya kyiŋŋi sese lee lowi-ro, ne mɔ kayɔwɔre i kii-o

³⁵ Mone-rɔ ɔko i bise mɔ feye, “To, emene ne bamɔ ne baa wu-o e bee waa a bɔ kyiŋŋi ba ŋkpa-rɔ? Ntɛtɛ kayɔwɔre ne ba nya?” ³⁶ Fɔ mon nyi sɛye. Fɔ ya dwii atɔ dwiise bɔ waa sweere-rɔ, a maa kwɛɛ, amɔ atɔ dwiise ne fɔ a dwii waa sweere-rɔ-ɔ a wu pwɛɛ na kepopwɛɛ dɛɛ kwɛɛ. ³⁷ N gye kiyii ne kaa dan lowe-ɔ ne fɔ i dwii. Kemɔ kigyi konko ne fɔ i dwii feye abwaye bɛɛɛ ketɔ kemaa. ³⁸ Amaa Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne atɔ dwiise kɔ kwɛɛ kɔko-rɔ.

³⁹ Nyinkpase kayɔwɔre kwɛɛ mbɔ lee-ro. Mbogyii lee kwɛɛ. Ne ŋkingyi lee mɔ bee ŋ kwɛɛ.

⁴⁰ Ketɔ kemaa mɔ ne ke bɔ sweere mɔ se-ɔ kwɛɛ kemɔ kosɔbɛɛ-rɔ. Aneŋ dɛɛ ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi ne a bɔ soso-ɔ kwɛɛ sweere mɔ se atɔ-rɔ. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kemaa kwɛɛ kemɔ kosɔbɛɛ-rɔ ne ki de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. Ne kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ mɔ de amɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan. ⁴¹ Kyɔwe de mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kiferi de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan, ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi kemaa de kemɔ fɔŋfɔŋ dan ne ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ.

* 15:32 Isaya 22.13.

⁴² Mfaanɛɛ dɛɛ nɛ a waa san nɛ bamo nɛ baa wu-o i kyiɲɲi a bo ba ŋkpa-rɔ. Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ nɛ oo wu-o, mɔ kayowɔrɛ a kii kifuniɲ, na ku gyo sweere-rɔ. Wuribware ya kyiɲɲi kifuniɲ ba ŋkpa-rɔ, ɔ maa lɛɛ wu daa. ⁴³ Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ, mɔ elɛɲ a lowɛ, nɛ mɔ kifuniɲ bɛɛ kɛ mon bo dan. Nɛ mɔ ya bɛɛ kyiɲɲi ba ŋkpa-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa amɔ mɔ kayowɔrɛ popwɛɛ nɛ o de-o bo dan, nɛ ka bɛɛ ka bo lɛɲ.

⁴⁴ Bamɔ ya pure sɛsɛ, kifuniɲ nɛ ki de ayeegyɪ na abowii nɛ baa pure, nɛ mɔ ya bɛɛ kyiɲɲi lɛɛ lowi-ro, amɔ sɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ nya kayowɔrɛ popwɛɛ, na mɔ kra bɛɛ bo kyɛna kamɔ-rɔ. ⁴⁵ Baa kyɔrɛɛ abwareɛɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ fɛyɛ,

“Wuribware a twee sɛsɛ gyɛŋkpɛɛɛ Adam,
nɛ oo kii nyiɲkpasɛ, nɛ ɔ kyɛna.”*

Amaa Kristoo, nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ fɛyɛ Adam lalalowɛ-ɔ, a yɔ soso ya kii ɔko nɛ ɔ sa ŋkpa-ɔ. ⁴⁶ A lɛɛ fɛyɛ amɔ nyiɲkpasɛ de mɔ kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka de ayeegyɪ na abowii-o pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ taare nya mɔ kayowɔrɛ popwɛɛ. ⁴⁷ Adam nɛ ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ-ɔ, ɛsɛ nɛ Wuribware a bo pwɛɛ mɔ, ɛsɛ-rɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ ba. Amaa Adam nyɔsɛpɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ gye Kristoo-o fɛraa a lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ nɛɛ. ⁴⁸ Anɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi, anɛ a gye kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, anɛ du nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ ɛsɛ-rɔ ba-ɔ. Bamɔ nɛ bo gye Wuribware sɛ asɛsɛ-ɔ du nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ. ⁴⁹ Bo fo mbeyɔmɔ, anɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi de kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka du fɛyɛ sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ ɛsɛ-rɔ-ɔ lee-o. Amaa kake nsi nɛ anɛ i kyiɲɲi a anɛ lɛɛ lowi-ro-o, anɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo anɛ i gyi-o ɛ nya kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka du fɛyɛ mɔ nɛ ɔ lɛɛ Wuribware sɛ-ɔ lee-o.

⁵⁰ Mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, kemɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi ɛ san o te mɔ kayowɔrɛ nɛ ka de ayeegyɪ na abowii-o-ro, ɔ maa taare a o tii Wuribware a kuwure nɛ kɛ bo soso-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ki i wu-o maa taare a ki tii atɔ nɛ a maa wu daa-ɔ sɛ.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mon' nu asɛɲ kweɛrɔsɛ mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, n gye anɛ pɛɛɛ ɛ gye nɛ anɛ i wu. Amaa Wuribware kabɛrɛ ya su kake nɛ kayɛ ɛ gye kɛɛ-ɔ, fɛyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ asɛɲ mɔ-ɔ, anɛ pɛɛɛ i kyuwowi puri-ro puri-ro. San nɛ anɛɲ a kabɛrɛ-ɔ i su-o, Wuribware i kyiɲɲi bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o, na bo ma lɛɛ wu daa. Na anɛ pɛɛɛ kyuwowi. ⁵³ Kɛtɔ nɛ kaa gyo-o i kyiɲɲi a kɛ ba ŋkpa-rɔ, na kɛ ma lɛɛ gyo pɛɛɛ. Na kɛtɔ nɛ kaa wu-o kyɛna, na kɛ ma lɛɛ wu daa. ⁵⁴ Amɔ-ɔ ya ba, kɛtɔ nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ ba kasɛɲɲi fɛyɛ,

“Mfɛɲ nɛ Nyanpɛ Wuribware ɛ nyɛra lowi.”*

* 15:45 Keleɛkaasɛ 2.7.

* 15:54 Isaya 25.8.

⁵⁵ Amose se-ɔ, feye anen ne ane mo ane a bee kare abwareseŋ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Lowi, fo e taare a fo nya dimaadi si keyaalen aaa?

Lowi, fo de kpa feye fo dunwi sese mo mo aaa?”*

⁵⁶ Kaye mo-ro, lowi san o de keyaalen a ɔ mo aseɛ. Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e kaapo ane feye ane gye abɔyewaapo nee-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye Wuribware gyiiri ane kesebo, na ɔ mo ane. ⁵⁷ Amaa mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ bo-ro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si, ne ɔ sa ne ane a nya lowi na eboye se keyaalen.

⁵⁸ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana, mon' yere kenken mone kokoregyi-ro. Na mon' waa wɔre mone kusun ne mone i sun mone e sa ane nyanpe-ɔ-ro san kemaa, a lee feye asun ko mon bo-ro ne mone i kperi ane nyanpe se a mon' waa, na mon' waa amo kwaa.

16

Bo lee tweetwee ne baa twee sa bamo beko-ana Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Keto ne mone a kyore bo kyonwe mo bo lee atanne ne mon' tweetwee bo kya ane beko-ana Kristoo awuye ne bo bo Yerusalem man-no na Yudeya sweere se-ɔ-ro asen. Mon' waa anen ne ane a towe gywii asore asore awuye ne bo bo Galatiya sweere se-ɔ feye bo waa-ɔ sa bamo. ² Kosiyara kemaa mone okemaa kemaa, atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ, o lee amo-ro ako bo kweero. Mo ya nya bweeto, o lee na a kyɔ, ne mo ya nya kafwee, o lee kafwee. Mone ya waa mfaane a ato-ɔ, mo ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye n nare mone se kore atanne, a lee feye a kyɔ a da ton konko sa mo. ³ Mo ya ba-ɔ, aseɛ kemaa ne mone a gyanpe lee feye bamo ne mone i sun a mon' bo kyonwe mfen-ɔ, mo e sa bamo ewore ne ee sa bamo kpa feye bo taa atanne ne mone a tweetwee nya-ɔ yaa Yerusalem man-no. ⁴ Ne amo i bware feye n yo, amo feraa mo aa bamo e taare a ane yo.

Keto ne Pɔl a kra kowaa-ɔ

⁵ Mo e bo-ro Makedoniya sweere se, na m bo ba mone ase, a lee feye a tiri feye m bo-ro mfen pwɛɛ. ⁶ Nsanse mo ya ba, mo i kyee mone ase kafwee. Sanse mo e kyena mone ase afwii kebee mo pɛɛɛ, na mon' taare kya mo-ro a n kya mo kpa-ɔ se yo ton ko banban ne mo e lee mone ase a n yo-ɔ. ⁷ Mo e kpa kunu mone. N gye feye n nju mone na n kyon. Ane nyanpe ya sure, n de temaa feye mo i gyi nke bweeto mone ase. ⁸ Mo e kyena Ifisus man-no mfee a Pentikos kake-o bo fo. ⁹ Haree

* 15:55 Hoseya 13.14 (LXX).

adon bweeto a bo mfee gbaa ooo, kpa da sa mo mfee feye n waa asun dabē ne amo asen tiri kowaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Timotii ya ba mone ase, mon' sa a mo akato gyi mone ase, a lee feye o sun ɔ sa ane nyanpe nee feye mo-ɔ deɛ. ¹¹ Oko ma kan trasii mo, amaa mon' kya mo-ro a ɔ kya mo kpa se nkpa na alanfiya-ro, na ɔ taare kinji ba mo ase, a lee feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana ne mo e deere kpa.

¹² Mbeyomo ane kosobee Apolos asen. San kemaa mo e waa mo wore feye mo aa ane kosobee-ana amo ba bo ka mone kan, amaa ɔ mon sure si feye ɔ ba san mo se. Amaa mo ya kan bo nya kpa, ɔ ba mone ase.

Kanaka ne ka gye kee-ɔ

¹³ Mon' sa se, mon' yere mone kokoregyi-o-ro kenken, mon' waa nkpono, na mon' waa elen mo. ¹⁴ Mon' ba kekpa bo sun mone asun peɛɛ.

¹⁵ Mo kosobee-ana, mone nyi Stifan* na mo ka-ana na mo gyi-ana asen. Bam e gye ne baa gye nkpeɛ kii Kristoo awuye Akaya sweere se. Ne baa lee bam eyee feye bo dee sun bo kya mfen a Wuribware asese-ɔ-ro. ¹⁶ Mo e kore mone nee feye mon' gya anen a asese-ɔ kan se. Na mon' bu okemaa ne o tii bam se bam kusun-no-o anen deɛ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo akato a gyi Stifan na Footunaatus na Akayikus keba se. Mone a mon bo mo ase-ɔ, bam e gye ne bo yere mone ayaa-ro, ne baa gyi mo akato feye anen ne baa gyi mone akato-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ a asese-ɔ bware sa kebonyaa.

¹⁹ Asoree asoree ne a bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye e ka mone kan. Akwila na Priskila na asoree agyi ne ba gyanje bam ayɛ ba waa asoree-ɔ de ane nyanpe ba ka mone kan. ²⁰ Ane kosobee-ana peɛɛ ne bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kan. Mon' gywaa abɛɛ.

²¹ Mo fonfon kesaree ne mo a bo kyoreɛ kanaka mo, “Mo, Pɔl, e ka mone kan.”

²² Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen-ɔ, Wuribware da mo yii. N ye, “Maranata!” Kaase e kaapo feye, “O ane nyanpe, ba!”

²³ Mo e kore kebarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

²⁴ Mo kekpa sii mone peɛɛ ase Kristoo Yeesuu kenya-re-ro.

* 16:15 1 Korintoo 1.16.

2 Korintoo awuye

Wore nyasepo ne Pɔl a kyoreε bo kyonwe Korintoo man-na Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobεε Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore ma ane e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asoreε asesε ne bo bo Korintoo man-na-ɔ na Wuribware asesε pεεε ne bo bo Akaya sweere se-ɔ.

² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo i yure mone, na bo sa mone kayeeyuri.

Asej ya to ane, Wuribware e kya ane-ro

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se, a lee feye ɔ gye ewεεnpɔ ne ɔ sa ane kakponokya-ɔ.

⁴ Asej ya to ane, mo e gye ne ɔ sa ane kakponokya. Ne ane ma ane de kakponokya dεε ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ ane e kya bokɔ ne bamɔ gbaa, asej a to bamɔ-ɔ nkponɔ. ⁵ Hareε gbaa awɔrefɔɔ suyo ne Kristoo a gyi-o a to ane bweeto ooo, kakponokya ne ane a nya lee mo ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ bweeto. ⁶ Aneη a awɔrefɔɔ amɔ a to ane, a lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo mone aneη ne Kristoo e kpa a o yuri mone nkponɔ-ro, na ɔ morowe mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, Kristoo ya kya ane nkponɔ, ne ane e taare na ane ma ane kya mone nkponɔ, na mon' nyite gyi awɔrefɔɔ konko dεε ne ane i gyi-o. ⁷ Kasentinj si, ane e kɔore ane i gyi feye mone ya gyi awɔrefɔɔ bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se, ɔ sa mone kakponokya dεε ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

⁸ Ane kosobεε-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' ηu awɔrefɔɔ demante ne ane a gyi Asiya sweere se-ɔ. San ko, asej dabe ne aa to ane-ɔ a waa kokyɔ bweeto, hareε gbaa ane mon lee ane nyi aneη ne ane e waa amɔ-ɔ, ne aa sa ne kite ne ane te-o mon lee ki de ane wore. ⁹ Ane a fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu-o, nkpa kemaa mon lee m bo-ro. Amaa amɔ-ɔ a waa nee a ane ma taa ane eyee bo dɔηηɔ ane fɔηfɔη eyee se, amaa na ane taa eyee bo dɔηηɔ Wuribware se, a lee feye ɔ taare a o kyinji bamɔ ne baa wu-o ba nkpa-ro. ¹⁰ Ane i dee a ane wu, amaa oo lee ane lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ bee o lee ane. Ne mone ya kore kebwarekore bo tii ane lee si, amɔ fεraa ane de tεmaa bweeto feye Wuribware dee lee ane. ¹¹ Mone ya dee kore Wuribware feye ɔ kya ane-ro, ne mo ya nu mone kebwarekore-ɔ, ne oo yure ane, amɔ fεraa mone e taare a mon' sa mo anse na kusun. Ne mone bweeto ya

kore anen a kebwarekore-ɔ, mone bweeto dɛɛ e taare a mon' sa mɔ anɛ.

Mɔ ya sure si, mɔ a sure si nee

¹² To, boko bo-ro ne baa lwee mone-ro, ne baa tɔwe feye kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ na anen ne ane a kaapo mone abwaresen-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane gye nno nyɔ nyɔ awuye. Mɔ i lee bamo kanɔ feye ane e taare a ane kaapo eyee feye anen ne ane a waa boko na mone-ɔ gye kpa se. Anen mon ba kanyiasen bo penna mone. Asen pɛɛɛ ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ane i bu Wuribware, ne ane gye kasentɔ awuye ne Wuribware dooo ya sa ane keyaalen feye ane a waa keto ne ane a waa-ɔ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bɛɛɛ ayebapo amo a tɔwe feye ane ya kyore ewore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ, ane a kyore atɔ ne mone maa taare a mon' nu kaase-ɔ waa-ro aaa? A mon gye kasentɔ. Mbeyomɔ fɛraa mone i nu ane kaase kafwee kafwee nee, amaa mone san mone e ba a mon' bo nu ane kaase lowe, na kake ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e ba-ɔ, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee ane se, feye anen ne ane e kaapo ane eyee mone se-ɔ dɛɛ.

¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, bo lee anen ne mɔ a kɔre gyi feye mone akato a gyi ane se-ɔ se, ne mɔ a gye nkpeɛ kra siraa feye m bo ka mone kanɔ iluwi enyɔ. ¹⁶ Keto ne mɔ e kra-ɔ e gye feye weete mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e yɔ Makedoniya sweere se, ne mɔ e borɔ a m bo ka mone kanɔ, na mɔ ya bee lee Makedoniya, na m bee borɔ ka mone kanɔ, na mon' taare kya mɔ-ro, na n yɔ Yudeya sweere se. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mon ba. ¹⁷ Mɔ a kra siraa feye mɔ e ba, ne mon ba-ɔ. A kaapo nee feye n gye sese ne ɔ maa waa keto ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ nee eee? Amɔ mone e fa feye mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e waa kotoko, n du nee feye anen ne kaye mɔ-ro asesɛ ne bamo ya tɔwe ɛ, “ɔɔn, mɔ a nu,” ne amɔ-ɔ a kaapo nee feye bo mon sure si-o nee eee?

¹⁸ Wuribware a de kasentɔ si-o, keto ne ane e tɔwe ane i gywii mone-ɔ mon gye ɔɔn na daabii kanɔlee san konko nee. ¹⁹ San ne mɔ aa Silobaanus na Timotii a ba bo tɔwe Yeessu Kristoo, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, asen gywii mone-ɔ, ane mon kaapo feye ɔ gye sese ko ne, mɔ ya tɔwe asen, ne ɔ bee o kyurowi kanɔ-ɔ. ²⁰ Amaa fɛraa atɔ bweeto ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ waa-ɔ, Kristoo e gye ne ɔ waa anen a atɔ-ɔ. Amose se ne mɔ kenyare-ro ane e kɔre se feye Ameye-ɔ (kaase e kaapo feye “ɔɔn, Wuribware, sa a a waa anen”), na Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa. ²¹⁻²² Bo lee feye Wuribware ya tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane aa mone keyaalen, na ane taare kɔre Kristoo gyi kenken. Mɔ ya bee kyanne ane nkyanee, na keto nya kaapo feye mɔ e bo ane. Keto ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa ne mɔ kufwiije timaa-o a lwee ane

ηκρον-ρo, na ane nya ηu feye kasentij si san e fo feye o ba, na o yaa ane mo ase. A bee a du nee feye oko a taa atanne bo beya kaase sa oko mo, na keto ne sese amo e kpa a o fe-o, o yowe kife bo fo san ne mo ne o ba atanne bo beya kaase-o e baa atanne ne aa san-o, na o dee kore keto ne o soo sese amo ase-o.

²³ To, mon tee tawe keto se ne mon ba mone ase-o. A du feye mo a nu baa tawe feye mone a waa baye ko nee weete mo i gyiri mone kesebo mo se. Ma ba ayeba nee. Wuribware den o nyi feye mo a waa mfeere feye ma ba, na m ma faa mone se.

²⁴ Bo lee feye mone mon gye ane anya beee ayaafore ne ane len mone feye mon' kore Kristoo gyi. N nyi feye mone kokoregyi ky ke bo len. Amaa amo a gye feye ane aa mone i sun kusun ane e sa Kristoo-o si-o, ane e kpa keto ne ke e waa mone kone-o dooo nee.

2

¹ Amose se-o, mo a waa mo mfeere feye ma ba mone ase san amo, a lee feye a sa a mone akato ma gyi. ² Mo ya sa ne mone akato mon gyi, ne ηkee nse e gye ne o sa a mo-o mo akato gyi? Amo mone ne mo a sa ne mone akato mon gyi-o dooo. ³ Amose se ne mo a kyoree wore ko bo kyonwe mone tawe keto se ne mon ba-o gywii mone. Ne mo a bee tawe asen ne mo aa mone de-o na, m bo ba-o, mone a ky o lηηo keto kema. Mo a nyi anen ne mone du-o si-o, ne mo a kore gyi feye, mo akato ya gyi, mone fηfηη akato mo i gyi dee. ⁴ Mo a kyoree mone wore amo-o, aa tōraa mo, ne mo kakpono-ρo a nyera. Mo a kyoree wore amo-o na akyukyu e gyaa. N gye sa ne mon kpa feye mone akato gyi. Amaa mo a kpa nee feye mon' gyi anen ne mo e kpa mone peee mo asen-o nee.*

Mon' taa oko ne o waa baye, ne oo nu mo eyee-o baye bo ke mo

⁵ Wore amo-ρo ne mo a kyoree mone oko ne o waa baye-o asen. Anen a baye ne o waa-o a sa ne mo akyukyu a gyaa. Amaa n gye mo fηfηη ne o waa baye bo kye. Mo e fa feye mone asoree awuye ne o sa ne ipeere a mo, ne anen se-o, mone ηκρον-ρo a nyera. Amaa mbeyamo ma kpa feye mon' pee akato wee mo se, na a mon de kee. ⁶ Bo lee feye mone bweeto a fa mfeere feye mon' gyiri mo kesebo, ne mone a gya mo lee mone asoree-o-ρo. Ne mbeyamo mo a ηu feye mo kesebogyiri ne mone a gyiri mo-o a baare. ⁷ Amose-o, san a fo feye mon' taa bo ke mo, na mon' yuri mo kakpono. N gye anen, mo asen e waa ewee, na mo temaa peee lowe. ⁸ Amose se-o, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' kaapo mo feye mone e kpa

* 2:4 Wore ne Poul de-o mon gye 1 Korintoo awuye wore-o, amaa oko ne o fo-o.

mò bweeto. ⁹ Keto se ne mọ a kyorere wore amọ-ọ e gye feye mọ e kyọ mone-rọ mọ e kee nee feye mone i bu mọ ketọ kemaa-rọ, beee mone maa bu mọ. ¹⁰ Mone ya taa ọkọ eboye bọ ke mọ, amọ feraa mọ-ọ mọ e taa mọ eboye a m bọ ke mọ. Ne kotoko e bọ-rọ ne a tiri feye mọ fọnfọn taa bọ ke, mone se-ọ mọ a taa bọ ke mọ Kristoo akato-rọ, ¹¹ na a taare kun Ọbansam, na ọ ma taare nya ane se keyaalen. Ane nyi neene ane ne Ọbansam e kpa a ọ penna ane-ọ.

Ane ne Pọl mon nya kayeeyuri Trowas man-nọ-ọ

¹² San ne mọ a yọ Trowas man-nọ feye mọ e ya tawe Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o, mọ a ọ feye ane nyanpe Yeessu a bunji kpa sa mọ feye ọ waa mọ kusun. ¹³ Amaa na mọ mfeere mon da, a lee feye mon ọ ane kosobe Tiitus. Amose-ọ, ne mọ a kra asese ne bọ bọ mfe-ọ, ne mọ a meraa se yọ Makedoniya sweere se.

Ane gye Kristoo kamere-rọ awuye na mọ ayaa-rọ ayerepo

¹⁴ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ọ naa ọ kaa ọ kaapo feye Kristoo a kọ gyi Ọbansam se. Mọ e gye ọgyenkperepo, ne ane gye mọ kamere-rọ awuye. O de ane ọ tawe mọ kunu si asen toj kemaa. Mọ kunu si asen mọ du nee feye sọ kọne kọnese-ọ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ane du nee feye nyonku ne Kristoo e kywere ọ sa Wuribware-ọ. Mọ sọ e gya kọne kọne sa bamọ ne Wuribware e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ọ. Amaa mọ sọ gye kebwee sa bamọ ne bọ maa nya nkpa amọ-ọ. Nse e gye ne ọ fọ feye ọ yere mfaane a yerekpa-ọ? Ọkọ mon bọ-rọ. ¹⁷ Amaa ane ne Wuribware a ba ane a kusun-o bọ boro, a lee feye ane gye kasentij awuye. Asese kọ bọ-rọ ne baa ba mone-rọ, ne ba fe Wuribware asen feye bamọ a gye ayawogyipo-ọ. Ane mọ ane mon du ane. Ane a tee ane yere Wuribware ayaa-rọ-ọ se-ọ, Kristoo kenyare-rọ, ane e tawe mọ asen kasentij-no nee, na ane nyi feye ọ kee ketọ ne ane e waa-ọ, ne o nu ketọ ne ane e tawe-ọ.

3

Ane ne etan popwee-ọ kyọ ededaa-ọ

¹ Mọ e kore a n gyi feye mone boko e poro mọ feye asen ne mọ a den tawe-ọ e kaapo feye ane e kaapo ane eyee. Daabi! Ane mon lee ane e kpa feye ọkọ kyorere wore kọ ne ọ kaapo feye ane a waa atọ timaa-o, feye ane ne boko e kpa-ọ. A mon tiri feye ane kyoro ane eyee gbaa. A bee a mon tiri feye mone gbaa mon' kyoro ane. ² A lee feye ane ne mone fọnfọn kyọ mone du-o e kaapo okemaa ane ne ane fọnfọn du-o. Mone a bọ kore Kristoo gyi-o, a du nee feye mọ a kyore mọ mbraa bọ dọnjọ mone nkpono se-ọ. Ne okemaa e taare deere mone akato se ọ ane ne mone nkpono-rọ du-o. ³ Ne ane ne mone gya

Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye aneɲ ne abwareseɲ-ɔ kekaapo bɔ dan. N gye pɛɛn ne Kristoo a bɔ kyoreɛ mone nkponɔ se-ɔ. N gye sekan ne ɔ bɔ kyanɲe afore se kyoreɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre kpen te-o kufwiɲe-o ya ba mɔ fɔfɔɲ kesaree bɔ kyoreɛ bɔ dɔɲɔ mone nkponɔ se.

⁴ Ane e taare a ane tɔwe aneɲ a asen-ɔ bɔ lee ane kunu si, a lee feye kusun ne ane e waa-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware dooo si ne ane bɔ Kristoo si ane de ane eyee ane e dɔɲɔ. ⁵ Seye mon bɔ ane-rɔ ne ane e yere amɔ se ane e tɔwe feye amɔ-ɔ e gye ne a sa ne ane e taare ane e waa kusun mɔ. Ane kanyiasen ne ane de-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁶ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane a kii etan popwɛɛ asɔfowɔ. Etan dedaa-ɔ na mɔ mbraa-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa Mosis feye ɔ kyoreɛ bɔ beya sa Isireelii awuye-o. Mbrea-ɔ i bu ane ɔkɛmaa kepɔ, na a bware feye ane wu, amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o e sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ.

⁷ Mon' sa a ane fa aneɲ ne kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o i sun-o kyɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ lee-o kedabe na mɔ kelanɲerɔ. Wuribware ya kyoreɛ mɔ mbraa bɔ dɔɲɔ afore serise panpesanpan anyɔ se kebee kɔ se, ne oo lee mɔ kedabe na mɔ kelanɲerɔ kawu san amɔ bɔ kaapo Mosis. San ne Mosis a kporowe lee kebee-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mɔ akato-rɔ e tore se bweetɔ, ne Isireelii awuye mon taare deere mɔ. Amaa kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ, kotorese amɔ a yɔwe. ⁸⁻⁹ Aneɲ ne Mosis akato-rɔ a tore se san ne mɔ aa Wuribware e sa sena-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye kusun ne Mosis a waa-ɔ kyɔ kedabe. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Mosis kusun e gye feye ɔ kaapo bamɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ. Ne mbraa amɔ i bu asese pɛɛɛ kepɔ. Amɔ e gye feye aneɲ a kusun amɔ gye kedabe, sanboto kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a bɔ bɔɔɔ ane-ɔ e gye ne a mon kyɔ kedabe aaa? A lee feye ane kusun e gye feye ane kaapo asese aneɲ ne Wuribware e sa asese keben-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kasenɲin si, fɔ ya deere aneɲ ne Mosis a kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, ne fɔ ya bee deere aneɲ ne ane kusun-o gye kedabe-ɔ, a du feye Mosis a kusun-o mon lee ke gye kedabe-ɔ. ¹¹ Kedabe ne kaa kyon-ɔ deɛ e ke gye kedabe nee, ne kemɔ ne ke maa kyon pɛɛɛ-ɔ mɔ e?

¹² Amɔ a tee a waa ane wɔre demante mɔ-ɔ, kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose-ɔ, a mon tiri feye ane a taa kotɔko bɔ bun ane akato se, na ane tɔwe abwareseɲ gywii mone. Amaa Mosis akato-rɔ a tore se-ɔ se, ne ɔ taa kaprakɛɛ bɔ bun mɔ akato se, na Isireelii awuye ma nya ɲu san ne mɔ akato-rɔ e tore se, ne a yɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁴ To, bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, Isireelii awuye du nee feye ɔko a taa kaprakɛɛ bɔ bun mɔ akato se, na ɔ ma nya ɲu seye-ɔ. San kemaa ne ba gyanɲe bamɔ kebwarekore

* 3:7 Kelee Igyipiti 24.12; 34.1-4, 29, 33.

akyaŋ-nɔ ba nu ɔkɔ e kare ɔ lee Mosis mbraa a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ gywii bamɔ-ɔ, a du nee feye mprakɛɛ-ɔ a sii bamɔ akatɔ se-ɔ, ne bɔ maa ŋu sɛye, ne bɔ maa nu sɛye. Kristoo dooo si ne bamɔ ya bɔrɔ, ne mprakɛɛ-ɔ e lee bamɔ akatɔ se. ¹⁵ Haree bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mɔ, ɔkɔ ya kare Mosis a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ gywii bamɔ, amɔ-ɔ a du nee feye mprakɛɛ-ɔ a buŋ bamɔ akatɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa bamɔ ɔkɔ ya kii bɔ gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu si, amɔ Wuribware i lee kaprakɛɛ-ɔ a ɔ lee mɔ akatɔ se. ¹⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, ane nyanpe e gye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o, ne mfeɲ ne ane nyanpe a kufwiɲe-o bɔ-ɔ, mfeɲ ne ane a nya ane eyee lee mbraa dedaa-ɔ se. ¹⁸ Ane fɛraa, ane moŋ taa mprakɛɛ kɔ bɔ buŋ ane akatɔ se. Amɔse-ɔ, a du nee feye ane a yere Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ kelanɲerɔ demanɲe-ɔ a wee ane se, ne ane akatɔ-rɔ e tore se mɔ kelanɲerɔ-rɔ feye diki-o. Kekpare mɔ e kaapo nee feye ane nyanpe, ne ɔ gye Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o, maa se ɔ sa ne ane mfeere na ŋkponɔ-rɔ e waa feye mɔ lee-o kake kemaa.

4

Mone a sa ne ane i gyi awɔrefɔɔ kanyite-ro

¹ Ane fɛraa, haree ane a moŋ fɔ feye ane waa asɔfowɔ kusun mɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a taa bɔ waa ane kesaree-rɔ. Amɔse-ɔ, ane maa yɔwe eyee-rɔ. ² Asɛse kɔ bɔ mone-rɔ ne bamɔ ya porɔ ane feye ane bɔ ekpa bɔye se ane de bɔ waa ane asɔfowɔ kusun, mɔ i lee bamɔ kanɔ feye ane a kine ekpa bɔye keborɔ se bɔ waa ane kusun. Ane maa penna asɛse, ne ane bee ane maa kyuwɔri Wuribware asen-ɔ. Kpa ne ane bɔ se, ne ane e kpa feye ɔkɛmaa sure si mɔ mfeere-rɔ feye ane e waa neɛneɛ-ɔ e gye feye ane e tɔwe kasentɲi-o laman-nɔ, ne ane nyi feye Wuribware kee ketɔ ne ane e waa-ɔ, ne o nu asen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ. ³ Mone-rɔ bɔkɔ ya tɔwe feye abwaresen ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e kweero, mɔ i lee kanɔ feye aa kweero bamɔ ne bɔ maa nya ŋkpa na kukyure ne a moŋ de keɛ-ɔ se dooo nee. ⁴ Bɔ maa nya ŋkpa amɔ, a lee feye bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi. Bɔ maa kɔɔre mɔ ba gyi, a lee feye a du feye ɔbɔnsam, ne o de kaye mɔ-rɔ asɛse mfeere se keyaalen-ɔ, a sa ne baa kii atenapo, na bɔ ma taare a bɔ nu abwaresen-ɔ kaase-ɔ. Bamɔ ya nu kaase, ba ŋu feye asen timaa ne ane e tɔwe-ɔ e kaapo anen ne Kristoo de kedabe na wuraa-o. Bɔ lee feye bamɔ ya deere Kristoo, ba ŋu feye ɔ gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ lee Wuribware kpa kemaa se. ⁵ Ane maa tɔwe ane fɔɲfɔɲ eyee asen nee, amaa ane e tɔwe Yeesuu Kristoo asen nee, feye ɔ gye mone ɔkɛmaa na ane ɔkɛmaa nyanpe, n gye ane e gye mone anyanpe. Amɔ e gye feye ane a kperi Yeesuu si baa ane eyee kaase waa feye ane a gye mone ayaafɔre-ɔ. ⁶ Feye anen ne Wuribware a twee

ketō kemaa-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe feye, “Kelanɲerɔ lanɲe kibugyii-ro,”* anen de ne oo bunɲi ane akatɔ, ne ane a ɲu feye mō akatɔ-ro e tore se, ne ane a bō gyii feye o de Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

⁷ To, a du nee feye Wuribware a ba mō kapotɛɛ-ɔ bō waa nlɔ-ro-ɔ. Ketō ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ane ɲyowɔre du nee feye nlɔ ne m mōɲ bō len-ɔ, amaa Wuribware keyaalen bō mmɔ-ro, na ɔkemaa nya ɲu feye ane keyaalen demante-ɔ mōɲ lee ane fɔɲfɔɲ ase nee, kaa lee Wuribware ase nee. ⁸ Amose-ɔ asese kō ya waa ane borɔkraa bō lee anen ne ane e tōwe abwaresen-ɔ se, bō maa taare a bō sa a ane yōwe ane kusun. Ba tɔɔraa ane, amaa ane maa yōwe eyee-ro. ⁹ Ane i gyi awɔrefɔɔ, amaa Wuribware maa sere a ɔ yōwe ane. Ba daye ane ba da sweere, amaa bō maa taare a bō mɔɔ ane. ¹⁰ Ane a naa eman se eman se-ɔ, ane i ɲu asen ne Kristoo a ɲu pwɛɛ ne baa de mɔɔ mō-ɔ de. Aseɲ mō pɛɛɛ a waa ane nee na asese nya ɲu feye san ne ane e kpa a ane kperi Yeesuu si wu-o, mō ɲkpa na keyaalen san a bō ane ɲyowɔre-ro. ¹¹ Ane i kperi Yeesuu si ane e gyanɲaa lowi kake kemaa, na ɔ taare kaapo feye o te, ne mō e den ɔ sa ane keyaalen. ¹² Amō katin e gye feye ane lowi kegyanɲaa kake kemaa-ɔ a sa ne mone a nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mōɲ de keɛ-ɔ.

¹³ Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, ane mōɲ yōwe ane Kristoo kɔkɔregyi, ne anen se-ɔ ane maa se ane e tōwe Wuribware asen, feye anen ne Deefid a kyɔɛɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-ro, “San ne mō a tōwe bore-ro feye eyee-ro bō mō gya kebanse-ɔ gbaa, mō a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi.”* ¹⁴ Ketō ne ane nyi, ne ane e tōwe kemo asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kyinɲi ane nyanɲe Yeesuu baa ɲkpa-ro, ne anen se-ɔ kaye ya gye keɛ, o kyinɲi ane aa mone a ɔ yaa soso feye Yeesuu-o, na ɔ baa ane aa mone mō akatɔ-ro. ¹⁵ Mone se ne ketō kemaa e waa ane, na, Wuribware a maa se ɔ mɔɔwe asese bweetɔ bweetɔ-ɔ, na bō sa Wuribware anse, na bō kyɔɔ mō kedabe ne o de-o.

Kaye mɔ-ro mōɲ gye ane aye nee

¹⁶ Amose-ɔ, hareɛ ane ɲyowɔre a mōɲ bō len, ne ane e kpa a ane wu gbaa ooo, ane abaa-ro mōɲ yɔre. Ketō ne kō kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ane wɔre na keyaalen popwɛɛ kake kemaa. ¹⁷ Aseɲ ne a tō ane-ɔ mōɲ kyɔ, ne a maa kyee, amaa a sa a ane nya wuraa na kedabe ne a mōɲ de keɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ Wuribware ase, na a kyɔ asen ne ane i ɲu mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ bweetɔ. ¹⁸ Amose se-ɔ, ane akatɔ dɔɲ atɔ ne a bō akatɔ-ro-ɔ se nee. N gye atɔ ne bō keɛ-ɔ se ne ane akatɔ dɔɲ, amō atɔ ne bō mōɲ keɛ, ne a bō Wuribware se-ɔ se ne ane akatɔ dɔɲ. A lee feye

* 4:6 Keleekaase 1.3.

* 4:13 Kiliɲ 116.10 (LXX).

ato ne bo kee amo-o maa kyee. Amaa amo ne bo mon kee-o e gye ne a taare a a gyi nsu peee.

5

¹ A lee feye ane ya wu, ane e nya kyenakpa Wuribware ase soso. Ane kayowore du nee feye tantee kekyan ne baa ba waagya bo waa-o nee, ne waagya-o ya kyanne-ro, ne tantee kekyan amo a lee da-o, amo ane okemaa e nya soso a kekyan ne ane e ya kyena-ro-o. N gye asese ya waa kekyan amo, amaa Wuribware ya waa bo yera sa ane. ² Pwee na ane dee fo mfen-o, ane i su ane e kpa kulwee ane ope popwee amo ne o bo soso-o. ³ Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye kekyan ne ane okemaa e nya soso-o gye kayowore popwee ne ane kra e ya kyena-ro-o. ⁴ Ane a san ane de kaye mo-ro a koyoworegyi-o, ane kakyena-ro e toora ane. Amaa n gye sa ne ane e kpa feye ane wu, na ane pan nkpa peee. Keto ne ane e kpa-o e gye feye kakyena ne ane te mbeyomo-o i kyuirowi a ka kii kakyena ne ka mon de kee-o. Na ane kaye mo-ro a nyowore-o kyuirowi kii nyowore ne n kyena nsu peee-o. ⁵ Kasentij, keto se ne Wuribware a twee ane-o e gye feye kakyena ne ane te kaye mo-ro-o ya kyon, ne ane e ya kyena Wuribware ase nsu peee. Ne o sa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, na ane nu feye kasentij ane ya wu, o yaa ane mo ase.

⁶ Wuribware a kufwiije-o a bo ane ase-o se, ane de temaa san kemaa feye ane e yo Wuribware se. Ane a te kaye mo-ro-o, a kaapo nee feye ane mon tee fo ane aye soso mfen ne ane nyanpe Yeessu te-o. ⁷ Ane a naa-o, ane mon kee mfen ne ane e yo-o. Amaa ane e kore ane i gyi feye Wuribware e gye ne o gye ane nkpee. ⁸ Ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo feraa, m bee mo e towe feye ane de temaa bweeto, ne ane e yorowe bweeto feye ane yowe ane nyowore bo sii sweere mo se, na ane yo pe ane nyanpe Yeessu ase. ⁹ Amose se-o, ane e len eyee nee, na mo akato nya gyi, haree ane te kaye mo-ro beee ane yii pe ooo. ¹⁰ A lee feye mfen-o ne ane peee e yere Kristoo a senyikpa-o. Na ane okemaa nya keto ne mo a kyena kaye mo-ro ne o waa-o kakoka, haree ke gye kitimaa beee kebeye ooo.

Ane kusun e gye feye ane towe anen ne Wuribware bo Kristoo si o lann mo fann na nyinkpase mbon-to-ro-o

¹¹ A lee anen ne ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo sere Wuribware se, ne ane a len eyee ane e popore asese feye bo gya mo se. Wuribware e gye ne o nyi ane nkpono-ro neenee, ne n de temaa feye mone okemaa gbaa nyi ane mone nkpono-ro anen dee. ¹² Mone ma kan fa feye ane bee ane len eyee ane de ane e popore mone nee, na mon' nya nu anen ne ane bware-o.

Daabii, ane e kpa a mon' nya ketɔ ne mone e yere kemo se a mon' bo kaapo mone eyee ane se-ɔ nee. Mfen-ɔ na mon' taare benjaaa bamo ne ba poro ane, ne ba kaapo bamo eyee-ɔ, feye ketɔ ne ke bo sese akato se-ɔ dooo ne ba deere, ne bo maa deere ketɔ ne ke bo sese kakpono-ro-ɔ. ¹³ Ane aporo-ɔ ya popore ane feye anen ne ane e towe-ɔ, ane e lo ebon, amo feraa mon' taa feye Wuribware se ne ane a kperi ane e lo ebon-ɔ. Amaa amo a gye feye ane maa lo ebon-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa bo lee mone se-ɔ ne ane du mfaanɛɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye Kristoo kekpa ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ e gye ne ke e yere ane ne ane e towe kemo asen. Ketɔ ne ane e towe, ne ane a kore kemo gyi kenken-o e gye feye Kristoo a wu bo sa asese pɛɛɛ-ɔ, bamo ya kore Kristoo gyi, a du nee feye bamo kakyena dedaa a lowe-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ketɔ se ne Kristoo a wu sa asese pɛɛɛ, ne Wuribware a kyiɛni mo lee lowi-ro baa nkpa-ro-ɔ e gye feye, bamo a san bo te nkpa-ro-ɔ, bo ma lee kyena bamo eyee se, amaa bo kyena sa Kristoo.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ, ane Kristoo ayaa-ro ayerepo maa lee deere sese akato-ro dooo pwɛɛ na ane deɛ ɲu anen ne o du-o. San ko ane a deere Kristoo anen deɛ nee, pwɛɛ ne ane a deɛ kore mo gyi, amaa ane mon lee ane e waa anen. ¹⁷ Okemaa ne ɔ bo Kristoo a kebegya-ɔ se-ɔ a kii sese popwɛɛ nee. Mo kakyena dedaa-ɔ a gye keɛ, ne ɔ lee o te kakyena popwɛɛ. ¹⁸ Wuribware ya waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ɔ borɔ Kristoo si bo lonjo ane aa mo mbonjo-ro, ne ane gye mo akyarapo asen mo kotowe-ro. ¹⁹ Ane asun e gye feye ane towe feye, Wuribware a borɔ Kristoo si bo lonjo mo aa kaye mo-ro asese mbonjo-ro, na ɔ ma nya ba bamo eboye bo ka bamo koko. Ne ɔ taa mbonjo-ro kolonjo mo asen kotowe bo waa ane kesaree-ro.

²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ane yere Kristoo ayaa-ro nee. A du nee feye Wuribware a bo ane se ɔ kore mone-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ, ane yere Kristoo ayaa-ro ane e kore mone feye mone aa Wuribware waa kanɔ. ²¹ Kristoo deɛ ɔ mon de boye. Amaa Wuribware a sa ne baa mo mo feye mo a gye aboyewaapo-ɔ, ne oo ɲu kesebogyiri ne ane yere bo sa-ɔ, na ane borɔ mo lowi-o si nya ane eyee, na Wuribware waa ane feye ane a gye asese timaa-o.

6

¹ Amose-ɔ, ane ne ane i sun ane e sa Wuribware-ɔ, ane e kore mone nee feye ato dabe ne ɔ waa sa mone-ɔ ma twee kwaa. ² Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a towe mo abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ feye,

“Amo a fo san feye ɲ ɲu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ,
mo a nu mone kanɔ.

Kake nsin ne mo a waa mɛɛɛ feye m morowe mone-ɔ,

ne mo a kya mone-ro.”*

Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye ndoo a kake mo e gye san ne Wuribware i nu mone ewee, na o morowe mone-o.

Aworefoɔ ne Paɔl na mo beko-ana Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a gyi-o

³ M bee mo i lee bamo ne ba poro ane kebaye ko se-o kano feye bo nu anen ne ane i sun abwaresen kotowe kusun-o. Ane mon waa kotoko ne kaa sa ne asese a lwee ebaye-ro-o, a lee feye ane maa kpa feye oko nu kusun-o-ro kebaye ko.

⁴ Ane a kaapo feye ane gye Wuribware ayaafore, bo lee feye kanyite-ro ne ane a gyi aworefoɔ nu asen na toora keto kema ne kaa waa ane-o-ro.

⁵ Baa da ane, ne baa tii ane,
ne asese akwii akwii a wore ane.
San ko ane a sun kpone bweeto,
ne ane mon nya san di idi,
ne ane a nare akon.

⁶ Aworefoɔ demante mo ne ane a gyi-o gbaa ooo,
ane a ba itimaa na kanyiasen na kanyite
na kedamenanse bo ka ane adon koko.
Asese a nu Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o
a sun kusun ane kakyena-ro, ne baa nu feye
kekpa ne ane e kpa boko asen-o gye kasentij.

⁷ Baa nu ane a gyi kasentij,
ne baa nu Wuribware keyaalen ne o de-o.
Kasentij kigyi ne ane a bo waa ane adonto
ne ane de ane e ko bamo ne ba ko ane-o,
ne ane de ane e ko ane e kore ane eyee.

⁸ Boko i bu ane, boko mo maa bu ane peee-o.
Boko e kyoro ane, boko mo e poro ane
feye ane e waa ebaye.

Ane i gyi kasentij, amaa boko e poro ane
feye ane gye apennapo nee.

⁹ Bo mon de ane ba tee seye,
amaa ane kenyare a yo ton kema.
Ba fa feye ane e kpa a ane wu nee,
amaa ane san ane te.
Ba gyiiri ane kesebo,
amaa bo mon taare mo ane.

¹⁰ Ba nu feye ane i gyi aworefoɔ bweeto,
amaa ane akato a gyi san kema.
Bo kee kitiri ne ane i wu-o,
amaa ane e sa ne boko e nya nyure.

* 6:2 Isaya 49.8.

Ba fa feye ane mon de seye,
amaa ane de keto kema.

¹¹ Korintoo awuye, ane i gyi mone kasentij feye ane mon taa seye bo kweerō mone se. ¹² N gye ane e gye ne ane mon bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone, amaa mone e gye ne mone mon bunji mone lee-ro kpa ane. ¹³ Mo e sa senja mo i gywii mone nee feye mone a gye mo gyi-ana-o. Ane a tee bunji ane nkpono-ro kpa mone-o, mone ma, mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane.

Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon de kokoregyi-o waa konko

¹⁴ Mone ma kan sa a mone aa bamo ne bo mon kore Kristoo gyi-o waa konko. A lee feye kedamenanɛ na daa boye kpaa ntosen? Kelanherō na kibugyii e taare a a kyena san konko aaa? ¹⁵ Kristoo na Obansam e taare a bo waa kanō aaa? Kokoregyipō na oko ne o mon kore gyi-o kpaa ntosen? ¹⁶ Wuribware aye na ikisi aye e taare a a tii abee se waa kokonko aaa? Daabii peee! Ane Kristoo awuye nkpono-ro ne Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-o a tawe feye o kyena. Feyee anen ne Wuribware a tawe mo abwarenen wore-o-ro-o,

“Mo e kyena bamo-ro, na mo aa bamo nare san kema ma.

Mo i kii bamo nyanpe, na bamo ma bo kii mo asese.”*

¹⁷ Amose se-o, Wuribware a tawe mo wore-o kebega ko-ro feye,

“Mo asese, mon' daree lee bamo-ro mfen,
na mon' kyena kokwee!

Mone e ma daboro keto kema ne ki de iyisi-o,
amo feraa mo e kore mone.”*

¹⁸ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwarenen wore-o-ro feye,

“Bo-elen-o-kyon-okema-Bware ye, ‘Mone e tee mo feye mone se,
na mo-o ma n tee mone feye mo agyi nyanɛ na akyeeɛ.’
„*“

7

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, Wuribware a tee tawe bo beya feye o waa ato mfaane-o, mon' sa a ane lee ane eyee lee keto kema ne ke

* **6:16** Kolonjo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Isikiyel 37.27. * **6:17** Isaya 52.11.

* **6:18** 2 Samuwel 7.14.

e waa ane nyowore na nkpono iyisi-o-ro, na mon' sa a ane nya nkponofwiiri, na ane bu Wuribware, na ane sere mo.

Anen ne keto ne Tiitus a tawe gywii Pool-o a waa mo ware-o

² M bee mo e tawe feye mon' bunji mone nkpono-ro kpa ane. Ane mon waa oko baye, ne ane mon nyera oko mo, ane mon sisii oko. ³ Ma tawe am-o a m bo poro mone nee. Feye anen ne mo a dee tawe-o, ane a kpa mone asen bweeto-o se-o, ane a waa siraa feye ane aa mone kyena, beee ane aa mone wu. ⁴ Mo e kore mone mo i gyi. Mone se, mo e kaapo mo eyee. Mone se, n de ware bweeto. Haree asen a to ane-o gbaa ooo, mo akato a gyi.

⁵ Haree gbaa ane a yo Makedoniya sweere se-o, ane mon nya kayeyuri. Kasentij si, asen bweeto a to ane ton kema ne ane a yo-o. Ane a gyi aworefoo, ne kufu a nya ane, ne ane nkpono-ro a nyera. ⁶ Amaa Wuribware e gye oko ne o sa sese ne mo abaa-ro a yore-o ware-o. Ne o sa ne Tiitus a waa ane ware. ⁷ A lee feye, mo a lee mone ase ba ane ase-o, ne ane a nu mo kan-ro asen feye mone a waa mo ware. O tawe gywii ane feye mone akato a pee mone e kpa a mon' nu mo. Ne o bee tawe gywii ane feye keto ne mo a kyoree bo lee obayewaapo ne o bo mone-ro-o se-o a sa ne mone nkpono a nyera. Ne o ye am-o pree gbaa ooo, mone san mone bo mo kebegya-o. Amose se-o, mo akato a bee gyi mbeyoma kyon san-o.

⁸ Haree gbaa mo ware a sa ne a mon waa mone kane ooo, mon nu mo eyee feye mo a kyoree mo. Kegyenkpe-o mo a nu mo eyee, a lee feye mo a nu feye ware-o-ro asen a nya mone gya. Amaa aa nya mone gya san katin ko nee. ⁹ Aa waa mo kane mbeyoma. N gye feye anen ne mone akato mon gyi-o si ne aa waa mo kane. Amaa keto se ne aa waa mo kane-o e gye feye mone kusu a sa ne mone a kyurawi lee mone obaye-ro. Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa kitimaa sa mone. Anen se-o, keto ne ane a waa-o mon waa mone toora. ¹⁰ Kusu ne Wuribware de o sa ne oko kakpono-ro i kyurawi-o dee e gye ne ke e sa a o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. Anen a kusu-o bware. Amaa kusu ne asese ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o i su-o e sa a asese na Wuribware mbonto-ro nyera nsu pree. ¹¹ Mon' deere keto ne Wuribware a ba mone kusu-o bo waa-o, mon' kee anen ne nkee feraa mone akato a pee-o. Mone a kokose mone e kpa a mon' kya kan. Mone idun a fwii obayewaapo-o se. Ne kufu a nya mone feye mo baye ne o waa-o a kyanjaa mone. Mone awaase a kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-o. Ne mone a kaapo anen ne ware de mone kowaa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' gyiiri obayewaapo-o keseb-o. Kpa kema se mone a lee mone eyee lee keporo ne mo a poro mone asen mo se-o-ro. ¹² Emene se ne mo a kyoree

wore amo? Kasentij si mone-ro oko a waa oko mo boye. Amaa n gye bamo se ne mo a kyoree wore amo. Mo a kyoree wore-o nee a mon' nya deere mone nkpono-ro, na mon' tawe gywii Wuribware feye kasentij si mone san mone e kpa mo asen.

¹³ Amose se-o, amo-o peee ne aa ba-o a sa ane wore mfee. Keto ne ki tii si, ne a sa ne ane akato a gyi-o e gye feye mone a waa Tiitus wore, ne mone a sa ne mo akato a gyi. ¹⁴ Pwee ne o de ba mone ase-o, mo a ky kaapo mo eyee mone se, ne mone mon sa a ipeere nya mo mo ase. Anen ne keto kema ne mo a tawe gywii mone-o gye kasentij, anen de ne eyee ne mo a kaapo mone se gywii Tiitus-o mo a waa kasentij. ¹⁵ San ne Tiitus a ba mone ase-o, kufu a nya mone, ne mone a kokose kra mo neene, ne mone a waa siraa waa keto kema ne o tawe gywii mone feye mon' waa-o. Mo ya nyinji amo-o se, amo kekpa ne o kpa mone asen-o a tii si. ¹⁶ M feraa, aa waa mo kone bweeto feye mo e taare a n kore mone gyi keto kema-ro.

8

Ba lee kokore atanne tweetwee bo sa atiripo ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o

¹ Amose-o mbeyom, mo kosobe-ana, ane e kpa feye mon' nu anen ne Wuribware kekpa a sun kusun asore awuye ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o nkpono-ro-o. ² Haree asen bweeto e taare a a to bamo, ne bo de bo gye atiripo gbaa ooo, kone ne aa waa bamo kone-o a sa ne ba da bamo nkpono se ba ke boko atanne. ³⁻⁴ Mo e tawe mo i gywii mone feye baa den sa ane atanne bweeto feye anen ne baa taare-o. Kasentij si, baa sa ane atanne bweeto kyon anen ne baa taare-o. Bamo fonfon kepre se, baa kore ane feye ane yowe bamo a bo nya nya kpa a bo kya Wuribware asese ne bo bo Yudeya sweere se-o-ro. ⁵ Keto ne baa waa-o, ane mon fa feye ba waa anen. Kasentij si, baa waa anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye bo waa-o, amo e gye feye baa gye nkpe taa bamo eyee bo sa ane nyanpe Yeessu, ne baa taa sa ane mo ane.

⁶ Ba lee anen ne Makedoniya asore awuye-o a kokose kore tweetwee, na bo bo ke atiripo-o se, ne mo a nyinji si feye suno mone Korintoo asore awuye gbaa a gye bamo nkpe kpa feye mon' kore tweetwee sa atiripo-o, amaa bo fondu, mone mon tee kore lowe. Amose-o, mo a kore Tiitus feye o ba mone ase, na o nya se kya se kore tweetwee amo lowe, a lee feye mo ya gye nkpe kore mone feye mon' kore tweetwee-o. ⁷ Mone ky mone gye ato awuye ekpa bweeto se. Mone kokoregyi, mone kanyiasen kebo sa sen sa neene, mone kanyiasen peee ky. N nyi anen ne mone akato i pee mone i sun Wuribware-o, na anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-o.

Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kpa a mon' kaapo anen ne mone e kpa atiripo-ɔ.

⁸ Ma yere mone nee feye mon' waa amo-ɔ, amaa mɔ a kaapo mone anen ne Makedoniya asoree awuye-o akato a pee a bo bo kya atiripo-ro-ɔ nee, na η yere amo se ηu anen ne mone kekpa-ɔ den ke gye kasentij-o nee. ⁹ Mone kyɔ mone nyi kekpa suyo ne ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo e kpa mone-ɔ, na anen ne oo ηu mone ewee-ɔ. Haree mɔ a de keto kema soso gbaa ooo, ne mone se, ɔ yowe mɔ keto kema bo sii mfen, ne ɔ ba sweere mɔ se mfee, ne oo kii otiripo, na ɔ yere mɔ kitiri amo se bo sa a mon' nya nyure bweeto.

¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, keto ne mɔ e ka mone asen kemo se-ɔ nee. Suno mone ya gye ηkpee tawe feye mone e kpa a mon' sa atanne. Kasentij si mɔ ne mone a gye ηkpee esa. ¹¹ Amose se-ɔ, mɔ e kore mone feye mon' lowe amo kowaa, na kepre ne kaa pre mone, ne mone a bo lee kaase-ɔ nya waa kyekyee. Keto ne mone de-o e gye ne ke e kaapo anen ne mon' waa-ɔ. ¹² Mone ya da mone ηkpono se ke atanne, Wuribware e kore mone keto ne mone i ke-o si. Mɔ e den o nyi keto ne mone de-o na anen ne mone e taare a mon' ke, na a waa mɔ kone-ɔ.

¹³ Ane maa kpa a kitiri kra mone, na a taare kya boko m-ro, amaa ane e kpa feye okema nya mɔ kebega-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Mbeyomɔ a san mɔ feraa, mone a de bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' baa kan ηkema ne mone de-o bo kya bamo ne bo de kafwee-ro, ne bamo ya bo nya bweeto, ne mone mɔ mone i de kafwee, na bo taare kya mone-ro. Mfaane ne mone ya waa ne keto kema e waa kyekyee. ¹⁵ A waa feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ro bo lee ateese ne Wuribware a sa Isireelii awuye kimukee-ro si-o feye,

“Boko a swii bweeto, boko mɔ kafwee.

Bamo a ba kyunputij bo krawe-ɔ,
mɔ ne oo swii bweeto-ɔ na mɔ ne oo swii kafwee-ɔ peee mɔ
a nya anen ne aa fo mɔ-ɔ.”*

¹⁶ Mɔ e sa Wuribware anse feye ɔ sa ne Tiitus e kpa mone kekpa konko amo dee ne mɔ e kpa mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Tiitus a sure kowaa keto ne mɔ e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee ɔ kokose mɔ fonfon kepre se ɔ kpa a ɔ kya-ro, ne ɔ waa mfere feye ɔ ba mone ase. ¹⁸ Mɔ aa ane kosobee ko ne asoree-ɔ peee asese e kyoro bo lee anen ne o sun ɔ tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeessu kunu si-o e gye ne ba ba. ¹⁹ Kasentij si asoree asoree amo dee asese ya lee mɔ feye o kii ane kosobee ane kpa mɔ ne ane e yo mɔ-ro. Ane de atanne mɔ ane e yaa asese ne ba wu kitiri-o,

* 8:15 Kelee Igyipiti 16.18.

na bō nya kyorō Wuribware, na a kaapo anen ne ane e kpa a ane kya bamō-rō-ō. ²⁰ Ane e kpa feye ane aa asese amō taa atanne yaa atiripō-ō nee, na ōko ma nya porō ane bō lee anen ne ane e deere atanne dabe mō se ane bō-ō. ²¹ Ane e sa keto ne ki bware-o si bweetō, n gye Wuribware a kebegya-ō se wōre, amaa na asese a kebegya-ō se.

²² Ane bee ane de ane kosobee ko, ne oo lee mō eyee bō kaapo ane iluwi bweetō na ekpa bweetō se feye o sun Wuribware wōre se nee. Mbeyōmō o de wōre asen mō se bweetō, a lee feye o de mōne temaa bweetō. ²³ Tiitus feraa, mō e gye ne o tii mō se, ne ane i sun kusun mōne kunu si, amose se-ō ɔ yere mō ayaa-rō. Asese anyō ne bamō aa Tiitus e yō-ō feraa, bō yere asoree asoree ne a bō Makedoniya sweere se-ō ayaa-rō nee. Bō gye asese timaa, ne bamō keborōgyi timaa e sa ne asese e kyorō Kristoo. ²⁴ Amose se-ō, mon' lee mōne kekpa bō kaapo asese mō. Mfaanee ne ane aa asoree asese-ō i ŋu feye ane de kpa feye ane eyee kekaapo feye mōne e kōkōse mōne e kpa a mon' ke atiripō-ō atanne-ō mon' gye kayeba nee.

9

Pōol e kya se ɔ tōwe tweetwee ne ba kōore a bō bō sa atiripō-ō asen

¹ Kasentij si, a mon' tiri feye n kyoree mōne tweetwee mō ne mōne de mōne e sa Wuribware asese ne bō bō Yudeya sweere se-ō asen. ² A lee feye ŋ nyi feye mōne e kpa kekya bamō-rō nee. Ne n den mō e kaapo mō eyee mōne se mō e kaapo Makedoniya awuye-o mō e tōwe mō i gywii bamō feye lee sunno mōne ne mōne bō Akaya sweere se-ō a waa siraa feye mōne e sa atanne, amose-ō mōne wōre a sa ne bamō bweetō a waa kōtōko bō lee tweetwee amō se. ³ Amaa mō i sun mō kosobee-ana mō e kyōnwe mōne ase, na ane eyee kekaapo-ō ma buruwi asenkpāregyi kwaa, amaa mon' waa siraa waa anen ne mōne a tōwe feye mōne e waa-ō. ⁴ N gye anen, Makedoniya asoree awuye ne mō aa bamō e yō Yudeya sweere se-ō ya ba mōne ase, ne baa ŋu feye mōne mon' waa siraa, amō feraa ane aa mōne peee, ipeere e nya ane, na a kaapo feye ane a kōore mōne gyi kwaa. ⁵ Amose se ne mō a fa feye a tiri feye ŋ kōre mō kosobee-ana mō feye bō gye mō ŋkpēe ba bō ka mōne kanō, na bō kōore atanne ne mōne a tōwe bō beya feye mōne e sa-ō bō beya, na aa lee mōne kekpa se ne mōne a sa, amaa n gye sa ne ane e len mōne nee.

⁶ Abrese ya da kekpare feye, “Ōko ne o dwii atō dwiise kafwee-ō, amō ya fō kekparee, ɔ nya amō kafwee nee. Ne ōko ne o dwii amō bweetō-ō e nya amō bweetō nee.” ⁷ Mōne ōkēmaa sa anen ne ɔ fa mō mfēere-rō feye ɔ sa-ō. Mon' sa a a

lee mō fɔŋfɔŋ kakponɔ-rɔ, na a ma ba feyε baa len mone. A lee feyε Wuribware e kpa mō ne o ke ɔkɔ kɔtɔkɔ na a mon bō mō gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Wuribware e taare a ɔ sa mone nyure bweeto, na mon' nya nya keto ne ki tiri mone-ɔ kpa kema se, na nkɔ san na mon' bō waa kedamenanɛ eworese eworese sa boko. ⁹ Feyε anen ne baa kyore waa abwaresej wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“ɔ da kakponɔ se o ke atiripo ato, na a mon bō mō gya.

ɔ maa yowe kedamenanɛ kowaa pεεε.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware e den ɔ sa ɔdɔpo ato dwiise na ateese gyise. Amose-ɔ mone ya waa boko kedamenanɛ, Wuribware e sa mone ateese gyise ne a tiri mone-ɔ, na ɔ sa a mone adɔrɔtɔ tii si, na mon' taare ba amō bō kya se waa kedamenanɛ bweeto. ¹¹ ɔ sa a mon' kii ato awuye kpa kema se, na mon' taare dee ke san kema, na a mon bō mone gya nkponɔ-rɔ. Na Yudeya sweere se a asore a atiripo-ɔ sa Wuribware anse bō lee atanne ne mone a bō borɔ ane se bō ke bamo-ɔ.

¹² Atanne mō ne mone i ke-o, a maa kya Wuribware asese wore-rɔ nee, amaa a baa Wuribware anse kesa bweeto bō tii si. ¹³ Keto ne kō kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε mone ya ke atanne-ɔ, a kaapo feyε mone e kore Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o mone i gyi bweeto, na bō nū feyε mone e waa keto ne mone ye mone e kore mone i gyi-o nεnεε. Na bō lee anen se na anen ne mone e kpa kike bamo na ɔkema bō tii si-o, na a mon bō mone gya kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bō sa Wuribware anse. ¹⁴ Amose-ɔ, bamo ya kore kebwarekore sa mone, ba kpa mone bweeto bō lee nyure demante ne Wuribware a yure mone-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse bō lee nyure demante amō ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ se. Ane maa taare a ane tawe nyure amō bō fō keε.

10

Anen ne Pɔl a lee o lee mō aporɔpo kana-ɔ

¹⁻² To, mō, Pɔl, e kpa a n kore mone asen kō se. Mone boko ye mō e bō mone ase, n de kufu, amaa mō i yii, ne mō ya kyore wore bō kyonwe mone, amō mō i pee akato mō e wee mone se. Amose se-ɔ mō e kore mone feyε mon' nyinji anen ne Kristoo a yuri mō eyee, ne o bware-o si, na, mō ya ba mone ase, mone maa lee waa keto ne ke e sa a m pee akato wee mone se-ɔ. N gye anen, mō ya ba, kufu maa nya mō feyε m pee akato wee mone boko ne ba porɔ ane ba tawe feyε ane te feyε anen ne kaye mɔ-rɔ asese te-o. ³ A bō-rɔ feyε ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ ferasa, amaa ane mō ane mferε mon du feyε kaye mɔ-rɔ asese lee-o. Ane kakyena-rɔ du nee feyε ane a kō kenaa-ɔ.

* 9:9 Kiliŋ 112.9.

⁴ Amaa adon̄to ne ane de ane e ko kenaa amo-ɔ mon̄ gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a amo-ɔ. Anen̄ a adon̄to ne ane de ane e ko-ɔ bo len̄, ne a taare a a ko kaye mɔ-rɔ a borokɔne-ɔ gyi si, a lee feye Wuribware ya bo sa ane. ⁵ Ane i kpuri ayeba kekaapo. Na ane sa a okemaa ne ɔ kaapo eyee, ne ɔ sa sen̄sa o kye Wuribware a kanyiasen̄-ɔ pɔɔ. Ne ane i kyurowi asese mfere, ne ane e sa ne ba bu Wuribware. ⁶ Amose se-ɔ ane ya ba mone ase, ne mone bweeto a bu ane keto kemaa-rɔ, amo feraa ane e taare a ane gyiiri bamo ne baa san̄, ne bo maa bu ane-ɔ kesɛbo.

⁷ A gye feye akato se wore kpen̄ ne mone e deere mone i gyi oko asen̄-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a oko ne ɔ towe feye Kristoo e bo mo-ɔ nu feye ane mo Kristoo e bo ane feye mo a bo sese amo-ɔ. ⁸ Kasentij ne mone e towe feye mo e kaapo mo eyee bweeto keyaalen̄ ne ane de mone se-ɔ se. Amaa ane nyanpe mon̄ sa ane anen̄ a keyaalen̄-ɔ nee feye ane bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa ɔ sa ane nee a ane taare sa a mone kokoregyi tii si. Amose se-ɔ, ipeere mon̄ de mo keyaalen̄-ɔ se. ⁹ Mo e towe anen̄ nee na mon' nya nu feye mon̄ de mo ewore mo i funte mone nee. ¹⁰ Mone bokɔ e towe nee feye mo ewore ne mo a bo kyonwe mone-ɔ emo-rɔ bo len̄len̄, amaa mo fɔnfɔn̄ e bo mone ase, mon̄ bo len̄, ne mo sen̄sa maa kaapo sɛye. ¹¹ Mo i yii anen̄ a asese ne ba towe anen̄-ɔ se feye keto ne mo e towe mo ewore-rɔ mo e kyonwe mone na mon̄ bo mone ase-ɔ, mo ya ba, anen̄ dɛe ne mo e waa.

¹² Kasentij nee feye kufu de ane, feye ane taa ane eyee bo biri bamo ne ba fa feye bo gye asese dabe-ɔ. Ba bu bamo eyee na abee, amaa bo maa bise a bo kee feye keto ne ba waa-ɔ i gyi Wuribware akato. Amo-ɔ gye asen̄ ke-mon̄-nyi nee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wuribware a sa ane kpa ne ane a ba mone ase bo towe Kristoo kunu si asen̄ timaa-o gywii mone. Amose-ɔ, ane de kpa feye ane kaapo ane eyee feye ane abwaresen̄ kotowe a sa ne mone a bo kore Yeesuu gyi. Ane a mon̄ ba mone ase-ɔ, amo feraa a mon̄ bware feye ane kaapo eyee mone kunu si. ¹⁵ Amose se-ɔ, ane maa kaapo ane eyee keto ne bokɔ a waa-ɔ se, na ane naye keto ne ki bware-o si. Temaa ne ane de-o e gye feye mone kokoregyi a maa se ke e dan̄-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa asun̄ mone-rɔ kyon̄ anen̄ ne ane a kyɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Na ane nya towe asen̄ timaa-o eman̄ ne e bo mone aye kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ. Mfaanɛɛ ne ane maa nya a ane kaapo ane eyee kotoko ne oko a waa, ne ke gye mo wore lee-o si. ¹⁷ Feye anen̄ ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen̄ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Sa a oko ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ
kaapo eyee feye o nyi mo, Wuribware.”*

* 10:17 Yeremeyā 9.24.

¹⁸ Sese e kaapo mō eyee mō awaase se, amaa ane nyanpe Wuribware dooo e den o nyi feye ɔ waa atɔ, beee ɔ mon waa.

11

Pɔl e kaapo anen ne boko ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ e ba ayeba-ɔ

¹ Mone ya kɔre bamo ne ba popore mone ba tɔwe feye mon nyi asen-ɔ gyi, mō e kore mone nee feye mon' nyite mō kafwee bo lee mō ke-mon-nyi-aseɔ se, na mon' nu mō asen bo fɔ kee. ² Mō a kpa mone asen feye anen ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ma lee kpa feye mon' kpa ɔko asen, amɔ Kristoo wɔre kpen. Mone du nee feye kabregyii ne ɔ mon tee nyonyare, ne mō a kpa mō bo yera ɔnyare konko kpen, ne mō e gye Kristoo fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ³ Kufu de mō feye boko i kyurowi mone mfeere, na mon' kine Kristoo kegya se. Ma kpa feye boko e penna mone, feye anen ne ɔbɔnsam a buruwi kowɔ, ne ɔ waa kanɔrɔkone bo penna ɔkyee gyenkpese Hawa ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware kanɔ se-ɔ. ⁴ Ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye boko a ba mone-rɔ, ne bo ye bo gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ. Ne mone a kra bamo neene, amaa m feraa, mone mon lee mone de mō mone e tee sɛye. Bamɔ atɔ kekaapo bo lee Yeesuu kunu si kwee atɔ kekaapo ne ane a bo kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Anen de ne atɔ ne ba kaapo bo lee Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o na asen timaa-o si kwee amɔ ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ-rɔ. Ne mone a kɔre bamɔ atɔ kekaapo gyi yɔwe ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ bo twee. ⁵⁻⁶ Ne mone i biri mō aa anen a asese-ɔ senɔsa sase, ne mone a bee tɔwe feye baa suye esenɔsa neene, amaa m feraa, mō senɔsa sase maa lonɔ sɛye. Amaa mō e kɔre a n gyi feye anen a asese ne mone i bu bamɔ feye bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ timaa-o mon kyɔ mō kpa kemaa se. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye n de Kristoo asen kanyiasen n kyɔ bamɔ. Bo fɔ ndɔ, ne mō a kaapo mone amɔ-ɔ-rɔ san kemaa na kpa kemaa se.

⁷ Asen kɔ bo-rɔ ne mone e porɔ mō amɔ se. Amɔ e gye feye mō a tɔwe abwareɔsen gywii mone-ɔ, mon kɔre ateese na mō dikpa atanne mone ase beee kotɔko lee mone ase, ne mone e tɔwe feye a kaapo nee feye mon gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ kasentɔ. A gye kasentɔ feye mō a baa mō eyee kaase, amaa mō a waa anen nee a Wuribware nya yase mone. Mō a waa bɔye nee eee? ⁸ Mō a bo mone ase mō i sun-o, mō a nya atanne lee eman eman asoree kɔ asese ase nee. A du nee feye mō a kɔre bamɔ tweetwee mō i sun mō e kya mone-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Mō a bo mone ase-ɔ, ne mō e kpa atanne, mon deere mone akatɔ-rɔ. Mō kosɔbe-ana ne baa lee Makedoniya asoree asoree-rɔ-ɔ a baa mō ketɔ kemaa mō ne mō e kpa-ɔ. Mon ba mō eyee bo

dɔŋŋɔ mɔnɛ sɛ, na a waa mɔnɛ tɔɔraa kpa kɛmaa sɛ. Anɛn nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ waa nsan-ɔ dɛɛ nɛ m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ waa mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁰ Mɔ i gyi Kristoo a kasɛntɪn-o nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ ya tɔwɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ mɔn bɔ mɔnɛ Akaya ɛman-ɔ-rɔ mɛfɛn nɛ o kun mɔ kpa fɛyɛ m ma kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ anɛn a kasɛntɪn-o si. ¹¹ Mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ ma kpa mɔnɛ asɛn aaa? Daabii! Wuribware nyi fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ kpa mɔnɛ asɛn.

¹² Mɔ ɛ dɛɛ kine kɔkɔɔrɛ atanne kɛmaa lɛɛ mɔnɛ asɛ bɔ sa mɔ ɛyɛɛ, na bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ tɛɛ ɛ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ma nya sɛyɛ a bɔ yɛrɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ aa bamɔ ta nɛɛ. ¹³ Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ mɔn gye ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ kasɛntɪn. Bɔ mɔn gye asunpɔ kasɛntɪn. Ba waa akatɔ sɛ nɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye Kristoo ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ mɔn gye atɔ nɛ a kpɛn ɛyɛɛ-ɔ. Ɔbɔnsam fɔŋfɔŋ gbɛa ɛ taarɛ a ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware kabɔɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa sɛŋsa o gywii asɛsɛ. ¹⁵ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ Ɔbɔnsam ayaafɔrɛ ya waa bamɔ akatɔ sɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye Wuribware ayaafɔrɛ, a mɔn gye atɔ dabɛ kɔ nɛɛ. Bamɔ lalalowɛ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Wuribware i gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ bɔ lɛɛ kɛtɔ nɛ baa waa-ɔ sɛ.

Pɔɔl ɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ bɔ lɛɛ awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ oo gyi-o si

¹⁶ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ ma kan fa fɛyɛ n gye sɛsɛ nɛ ɔ mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ nɛɛ. Amaa mɔnɛ ɛ kpa a mɔn' fa mɔ kunu si fɛyɛ mɔn nyi asɛn fɛraa, mɔn' kɔɔrɛ gyi anɛn de, na n taarɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kafwɛɛ. ¹⁷ Kasɛntɪn si fɛraa, n gye anɛn nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu ɛ kpa fɛyɛ n tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mbeyɔmɔ. Ɛyɛɛ kɛkaapo asɛn mɔ-rɔ-ɔ n dɛn mɔ ɛ sa sɛŋsa nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ. ¹⁸ Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a tɛɛ bɔ bɔ mɔnɛ-rɔ, nɛ ba kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛ gbɛa mɔ ɛ kaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ. ¹⁹ Mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ fa fɛyɛ mɔnɛ i nyite mɔ nɛ mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ bweɛtɔ. ²⁰ Kasɛntɪn si, bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i bu bamɔ kɛdabɛ fɛyɛ bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ya waa mɔnɛ bɔrɔkraa fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a gye anya-ɔ, mɔnɛ i nyite bamɔ. Bamɔ ɔkɔ ya kɔɔrɛ mɔnɛ atanne pɛɛɛ, bɛɛɛ o gyi mɔnɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔ waa mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɛdabɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ, bɛɛɛ ɔ da mɔnɛ ɛsɛbɔ-rɔ abaa, mɔnɛ maa tɔwɛ sɛyɛ. ²¹ Nɛ mɔnɛ yɛ anɛn a bɔrɔkraa nɛ ba waa mɔnɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye ayaalɛnɔ, amaa anɛ fɛraa, anɛ mɔn bɔ lɛn. Ipeere de mɔ mbeyɔmɔ fɛyɛ anɛ a mɔn ba anɛn a daa bɔyɛ-ɔ bɔ kaapo fɛyɛ anɛ de mɔnɛ sɛ keyaalɛn.

Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ ɛ dɛɛ sa sɛŋsa fɛyɛ mɔ a mɔn nyi asɛn-ɔ. Fɛyɛ kufu ɛ mɔn de asɛsɛ amɔ ɔkɔ kɛkaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɔtɔkɔ sɛ fɛraa, ɛ gbɛa kufu mɔn de mɔ kɛkaapo mɔ ɛyɛɛ kɛtɔ kɔŋkɔ amɔ sɛ dɛɛ. ²² Asɛsɛ amɔ nɛ bɔ yɛ bɔ gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ ɛ kaapo bamɔ ɛyɛɛ fɛyɛ bɔ gye Heebrii awuye kasɛntɪn. Amɔ-ɔ maa kaapo sɛyɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔ-ɔ n

gye Heebriinyi. Bọ bee bọ yε bọ gye Isireelii awuye. Anen dεε ne mọ-ɔ n gye Isireeliinyi. ²³ Bọ bee bọ yε bọ gye ane ɔdedaapo Abraham ananagyi. Amọ-ɔ maa kaapo sεye, a lee feyε anen dεε ne mọ-ɔ n gye Abraham kenanagyi. Bọ bee bọ yε bọ gye Kristoo ayaafɔre. Ma kɔɔre a n gyi anen. Amaa bamọ e gye Kristoo ayaafɔre fεraa, η gbaa n gye mọ keyaafɔre n kyɔ bamọ. M bee mọ e kore mone feyε mon' nyite mọ feyε mọ a lɔ ebɔn-ɔ, a lee feyε m bee mọ e kpa a η kaapo mọ eyee kafwee. Bọ yε baa sun Kristoo kusun kenken. M fεraa mọ a sun Kristoo kusun kenken kyon bamọ. Ne mọ a gyi awɔrefɔ bọ lee anen a kusun-o si kyon bamọ. Mon' nu asen ne mọ e tɔwe-ɔ. Baa tii mọ iluwi bweetɔ kyon bamọ. Baa da mọ akyokywee na paara iluwi bweetɔ, ne ma taare a n tɔwe amọ kanɔ gywii mone. Ne lowi asen a tɔ mọ iluwi bweetɔ. ²⁴ Yudaa awuye a kra mọ iluwi inuu daye mọ paara iluwi adusa na akpanɔ. ²⁵ Roma awuye a kra mọ iluwi ɛsa ba akyokywee bọ daye mọ. Kake ηkɔ bɔkɔ a twee abu bọ da mọ. Iluwi ɛsa ne koree ne n te-ro mọ i tu kpa ɔpoo se-ɔ a nyera, ne oo bun mọ. Ne amọ-ro kɔkɔnko fεraa gbaa mpase na kanye pεεε na m bọ nkyu-o-ro pwεε ne baa dεε bọ lee mọ. ²⁶ Mọ ekpa kutu bweetɔ-ro, mọ a lwee asen-nɔ bọ lee nkyu nkyu si, bọ lee ayu si, bọ lee mọ fɔnfɔn asese Yudaa awuye na asese kɔ mɔ se. Asen a tɔ mọ eman se na mbore se na ɔpoo se. Mọ a nya asen lee asese ne bọ yε bọ gye Kristoo awuye, amaa ne ba ba ayeba nee-ɔ. ²⁷ Mọ a sun Kristoo kenken, ne iluwi bweetɔ gbaa, mon taare nya kpa di idi. Akon na burufo a nya mọ. Mọ a pan ateese na atɔ bunse iluwi bweetɔ, ne akon na afwii a nya mọ bweetɔ. ²⁸ Ketɔ ne ki tii amọ-ɔ pεεε se-ɔ e gye feyε kake kεmaa ketɔ ne mọ e kpa na mọ mfεere dɔn se-ɔ e gye asɔree-ɔ pεεε kedeere se, na asen ne a bọ asɔree-ɔ pεεε-ro ne a tɔraa mọ-ɔ. ²⁹ Amọ ya ba feyε asɔree a awuye-o ɔkɔ kɔkɔregyi e mon bọ len, amọ mọ-ɔ mọ i su mọ e sa mọ. Bamọ ɔkɔ ya lwee ebɔye-ro, amọ mọ kakponɔ-ro a nyera.

³⁰ Amọ i tiri feyε η kaapo mọ eyee, amọ fεraa mọ e kaapo mọ eyee atɔ amọ ne a kaapo feyε mon bọ len-ɔ, na mon' nya mase mọ. ³¹ Anε nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mọ se Wuribware, mọ ne anε e kyɔrɔ nsu pεεε-ɔ, nyi feyε ma ba ayeba bọ lee asen mɔ ne mọ a tɔwe, ne mọ e ba a m bọ tɔwe-ɔ pεεε se nee. ³² San ne mọ a yɔ Damasikus man-nɔ-ɔ, gominaa ne ɔ bọ owure Aretas kaase mfen-ɔ a ba akyɔnnpɔ bọ yera yera man amọ mbunogyii-o pεεε-ro feyε weete bọ kra mọ. ³³ Amaa mọ a bɔrɔ abanɔrɔrɔ kekyan kɔ ne baa pwεε kidenbee-o soso-ɔ mfanɔsere-ro, ne mọ nyare-ana kɔ a taa mọ waa kike dabe kɔ-ro, ne baa ba ife bọ da-ro, ne baa kra ife-o-ro yɔwe mọ-ro baa bọ yera sweere. Ne mọ a nya kpa sere gominaa-o

kesaree-rɔ ɲ yii.*

12

Aleebokaapotɔ kɔ nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mɔ ɛ dee kaapo mɔ eyee, amaa a maa sa mɔ tɔnɔ kɔ. Nkee fɛraa mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ aleebokaapotɔ kɔ nɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ asɛɲ a n gywii mɔnɛ. ² Nsu kudu nna nɛ ɲ ya kyɔn-ɔ, nɛ Wuribware a taa mɔ yaa sɔsɔ sɔsɔ mɔ asɛ. Mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ n de-o nɛ mɔ a bɔ yɔ ooo, bɛɛɛ mɔ kra a lee mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ-rɔ pwɛɛ nɛ mɔ a dɛɛ yɔ ooo, mɔn ɲi, amɔ Wuribware dooo ɛ dɛɲ o ɲi. ³⁻⁴ M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ ɲ ɲi nɛɛ fɛyɛ ɲ yii Wuribware sɛ sɔsɔ sɔsɔ. M bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ mɔ a yɔ-ɔ, mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ bɛɛɛ n gye mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ nɛ mɔ a bɔ yɔ ooo, amɔ Wuribware dooo ɛ dɛɲ o ɲi. Mɔ a ya nu asɛɲ kɔnɛkɔnɛsɛ nɛ asɛɲkpɛrgyi maa nya a a kaapo-rɔ-ɔ, atɔ nɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi mɔn de kpa fɛyɛ ɔ tɔwɛ amɔ asɛɲ-ɔ. ⁵ Mɔ ɛ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee kɛtɔ nɛ kaa waa mɔ san amɔ-ɔ sɛ, amaa m bɛɛ ma lɛɛ kaapo mɔ eyee, amɔ bɔ lee anɛɲ nɛ mɔn bɔ lɛɲ-ɔ sɛ nɛɛ. ⁶ N dɛɛ mɔ ɛ kpa a ɲ kaapo mɔ eyee nɛɛ-ɔ, weeteɛ mɔn kii ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn ɲi asɛɲ-ɔ, a lee fɛyɛ a gye kasɛɲtiɲ nɛɛ, weeteɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ. Amaa ma lɛɛ kaapo mɔ eyee bɔ lee aleebokaapotɔ amɔ sɛ, a lee fɛyɛ a mɔn bwɛrɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɔ kyɔrɔ mɔ bɔ lee atɔ nɛ ɔ mɔn ɲu fɛyɛ mɔ a waa-ɔ, bɛɛɛ asɛɲ nɛ ɔ mɔn nu lee mɔ asɛ-ɔ sɛ. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware a sa Ɔbɔnsam kabɔɔ kɔ kpa fɛyɛ ɔ taa kɔtɔkɔ nɛ ku du fɛyɛ wu-o bɔ yii mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ, na ka nya mɔ gya, na m ma nya bu mɔ eyee kɛdabɛ bɔ lee atɔ timaa nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ-ɔ sɛ. ⁸ Iluwi ɛsa nɛ mɔ a kɔrɛ anɛ nyanpɛ fɛyɛ o kyuwi wu mɔ lee mɔ sɛ. ⁹ Amaa oo lee kanɔ nɛɛ fɛyɛ, “Kekya nɛ mɔ ɛ kya fɔ-rɔ-ɔ a baare. A lee fɛyɛ san nɛ fɔ mɔn lɛɛ fɔ bɔ lɛɲ-ɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bweɛtɔ fɔ asɛ.” Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, a bɔ mɔ kɔnɛ a kyɔ kɛtɔ kɛmaa fɛyɛ mɔ a kaapo mɔ eyee anɛɲ nɛ mɔn bɔ lɛɲ-ɔ sɛ, na Kristoo keyaalen ɲa sii mɔ sɛ. ¹⁰ Mɔ ɛ mɔn bɔ lɛɲ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ ya saare mɔ, bɛɛɛ bamɔ ya porɔ mɔ, bɛɛɛ mɔ ya gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ, bɛɛɛ asɛɲ kɛmaa ya tɔ mɔ, a bɔ mɔ kɔnɛ, a lee fɛyɛ Kristoo si nɛ mɔ i ɲu asɛɲ amɔ pɛɛɛ. A waa mɔ kɔnɛ, a lee fɛyɛ mɔ ɛ mɔn bɔ lɛɲ, Wuribware ɛ gye nɛ ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen.

Kɛkpa demanɛ nɛ Pɔɔl ɛ kpa Kristoo awuye nɛ bɔ tɛ Korintoo man-ɲɔ-ɔ

¹¹ Mɔ a waa mɔ eyee fɛyɛ mɔ a mɔn ɲi asɛɲ-ɔ, amaa mɔnɛ ya sa nɛ mɔ ɛ waa anɛɲ. Mɔnɛ ɛ gye nɛ mɔn' dee kyɔrɔ mɔ, a lee fɛyɛ hareɛ gbɛa mɔ a mɔn gye sɛyɛ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ, bamɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i bu fɛyɛ bamɔ a gye Yeesuu ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ timaa-o mɔn fɔ mɔ. ¹² San nɛ mɔ aa mɔnɛ tɛ-o, nɛ mɔ a waa

* 11:33 Ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ asuɲ 9.25.

akpeneyeeto bweeto-ɔ, mo a nyite aworefoo bweeto kigy-ro-o. Atɔ mo e kaapo nee feye n gye Yeessu ayaa-ro ɔyerepo. ¹³ Mo a yɔ eman eman se ya towe abwaresen, ne baa bo kii Kristoo akɔoregyipɔ, ne baa lee ba waa asaree-ɔ, nteto nyure e bo-ro ne baa nya ne mone feraa mone mon nya? Kemo e gye feye mone mon nya kpa ka mo ateese na dikpa koko. Mone e fa feye, mo a mon sa a mon' ka amo koko-ɔ, a mon bware, amo feraa mo e kore mone nee feye mon' taa mo eboye bo ke mo.

¹⁴ Mbeyomo mo a waa siraa feye mo e ba a m bo ka mone kanɔ sasapo. Mone ma sa a a toora mone. N gye mone ateese na mone atanne ne mo e kpa, amaa mone fɔnfɔn ne mo e kpa. N gye nyaagyi ngyingyi e gye ne ba deere bamo akowepo se, amaa akowepo e gye ne ba deere bamo nyaagyi si. N gye anen nee eee? Mone okowepo e gye mo. ¹⁵ Mo ya kpone mone se, ne mo a nyera keto kema ne n de-o na n taare kya mone-ro, weete a waa mo kone. Mo a kpa mone bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, mone e kpa mo kafwee aaa? ¹⁶ Amaa mone boko e towe feye, "To, Pɔl fɔnfɔn mon len ane, ne ane a sa mo kotoko, amaa ɔ ba mo kanyiasen bo penna ane, na ɔ kɔre atanne lee ane ase." ¹⁷ Mone e towe nee feye mo a boro mbo ne mo a sun mone ase-ɔ oko se gyi mone kpa ko se aaa? ¹⁸ Mone e kaapo nee feye Tiitus ya bo gyi mone se aaa? Kasentij nee feye mo ya kore Tiitus feye ɔ bo ka mone kanɔ. Ne mo a bee sun ane kosobee-ana-ɔ oko feye mo aa Tiitus ba mone ase. Amaa a maa taare a a waa nee feye Tiitus a bo gyi mone se, a lee feye mo aa mo de kanɔ konko, ne ane okema e waa keto ne mo kosobee e waa-ɔ.

¹⁹ To, mo e kɔre a n gyi feye mone e fa nee feye wore mo ne ane a kyore bo kyonwe mone-ɔ peere-ro, ane e kpa a ane kya kanɔ mone akato-ro. N gye anen nee. Ane a kyore wore mo-ɔ, ane i nyinji si feye Wuribware i nu ane asen towee kema, na ane nyi feye Kristoo e den ɔ bo ane. Mo anyare timaa, keto kema ne ane a kyore-ɔ, ane a kyore na mone Kristoo kokoregyi nya waa len nee. ²⁰ Amaa kufu de mo feye, mo ya ba mone ase, nsanse ma nu mone e waa keto ne ki i gyi mo akato-ɔ, na amose-ɔ mone ma nu mo e waa keto ne ki i gyi mone akato-ɔ. Kufu de mo feye mo e ba a m bo nu eko na kokwee keka mone mbonto-ro, ne mone idun a fwii abee se, ne mone a keke-ro ntun ntun si, na mone e sa esensa mone kye abee, na mone i kyii abee, na mone e waa akatolen na katomaabu. ²¹ Kufu de mo feye mo ya bee ba mone ase, Wuribware e kaapo mo feye mo eyee kekaapo mone se gye kayeba, na ipeere nya mo mone eboye se. Ne kufu de mo feye mo e to asese bweeto ne baa dee waa eboye, ne bo mon nu bamo eyee lee eboye amo-ro-ɔ. Ne a maa waa mo kone feye

mō a ṅu aneṅ a atō-ɔ. Eboye ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye kakyeeṅka na kanyareṅka na atō boye kēmaa ne a tii si-o.

13

Pɔɔl i yii bamo se ɔ gye kee

¹ Kemō-ɔ e gye mō sasepo feye mō e ba a m bō ka mone kanō. Mō i yii mone se feye ɔkō ya waa boye, mō i gyi mō asen. Amaa ma bu ɔkō kepo gyegaa gyegaa. Feye aneṅ ne abwareseṅ wore-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ,

“Abrese ma bu ɔkō kepo, amō abee anyō beee asa a yere-ro
tōwe feye baa ṅu kasentij si feye sese amō a waa eboye.”*

² Mō a ba mone ase lalalowe mō-ɔ, mō a yii mone se, ne mbeyōmō m beē mō i yii mone se, na mon bō mone ase mō, feye mō ya ba, ma su bamō ne baa waa eboye kyee-o na ɔkēmaa ne ɔ beē o tii si, ne ɔ waa eboye-ɔ se. ³ Amō-ɔ e kaapo mone neene feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ bō mō se ɔ sa senja. Kristoo ya deere ane asen-nō, kufu mon de mō feye o gyiiri ɔkō ne ɔ waa boye-ɔ kesebo. ⁴ Mone bokō i gyiiri ikii feye, saṅ ne Kristoo a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mō-ro mfee-ɔ, ɔ mon kwaye kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-ro se. Kasentij, amaa Wuribware a kyinji mō lee lowi-ro, ne bō lee aneṅ se-ɔ, o te o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ o sun kusun mone-ro. Aneṅ deē ne ane e sa kpa feye asese waa ane aneṅ a borōkraa-ɔ. Amō-ɔ peee gbaa ane de keyaalen ne Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ ane e deere mone se. ⁵ Mon' gyi mone fɔnfɔn asen mon' deere kee feye mone saṅ mone gya Kristoo si nee, beee mone mon gya mō se. Mone mon nyi feye Kristoo bō mone ase aaa? Mō e mon bō mone ase, a kaapo nee feye mone mon gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁶ Mō e kōre mō i gyi feye mone i ṅu feye ane feraa ane gye Kristoo awuye kasentij. ⁷ Mbeyōmō, ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone ma lee waa atō boye. Mō a tōwe aneṅ-ɔ, n gye feye ane e kpa a ane kaapo feye ane kakyena timaa e kaapo nee feye ane a waa atō. Ketō wore ne ane e kpa-ɔ e gye feye, haree ɔkō e ma kyorō ane gbaa ooo, mone feraa, mone ya waa ketō ne ki bware-o, a bō ane kōne. ⁸ A lee feye ketō kēmaa ne kasentij e kaapo-ɔ, ane maa taare a ane tōwe asen boye bō kye kamō. Ane bō kasentij a kebēgya-ɔ se nee saṅ kēmaa. ⁹ Mone e bō leṅ, ne ane feraa ane ya pō, ketō bō ane kōne. Ketō ne ane e kore kebwarekore kemō se-ɔ e gye feye mon' lōṅṅ ketō kēmaa ne ke mon bware-o. ¹⁰ Kefō ne m bō mō e kyoree amō-ɔ peee mō e kyorwe mone, na, mō ya ba, a mon lee a tiri feye m ba mō keyaalen bō pee akatō wee

* 13:1 Mbraa kebeesa 19.15.

mone se. Keyaalen mo ne Kristoo a sa mo-o mon gye nee feye
n taa bo lee mone kokoregyi si, amaa n taare sa a mon' nya
kokoregyi bweeto.

Kanoka

¹¹ Mo kosobee-ana, keto ne n de mo e gye kee-o e gye feye
mon' kyena kone kone. Mon' len eyee lonyo keto kema ne
ke mon bware-o. Mon' kya abee-ro. Mon' waa kan konko.
Mon' kyena kayeeyuri-ro. Na Wuribware ne o kpa ane asen,
ne o sa kayeeyuri-o gya mone kamee. ¹² Mon' ka abee kan.
¹³ Wuribware asese peee ne bo bo mfee-o e ka mone kan.
¹⁴ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo
yuri mone, na Wuribware kpa mone asen, na mo kufwiine
timaa-o kyena mone nkpono-ro.

Galatiya awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bɔ kyonwe Kristoo awuye ne bɔ bɔ Galatiya sweere se-ɔ

¹⁻² Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware kekpa se, n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ na mɔ kosobee-ana peee ne mɔ aa bamɔ bɔ mfee-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asree awuye ne mone bɔ Galatiya sweere se-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feye mon' nu feye n gye nyinkpase ya sa ne mɔ a kii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. N gye nyinkpase mɔ ne baa sun bɔ kyonwe mɔ ase, ne ɔ bɔ sa senja gywii mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mɔ a kii Yeesuu ayaa-ro ayerepo. Mɔ keyaalen a lee Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ se Wuribware ne oo kyinji mɔ lee lowi-ro-o ase nee.

³ Ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na bɔ sa mone kayeeyuri. ⁴ Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne oo wu sa ane, ne oo lee ane lee ane ebye-ro, ne ɔ kore ane lee kaye mɔ-ro a ebye-ɔ-ro. Ane se Wuribware ya sa ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

Aseɲ timaa-o maa kyurowi daa

⁶ N de mone asen ko a n tɔwe bɔ lee mone kunu si. A kpen mɔ eyee feye mone a kyɔ kine Kristoo, amaa mɔ a kpa mone asen-ɔ se, ɔ tee mone feye mon' gya mɔ se. Ne mone a bee yɔ mone gya atɔ kekaapo ko ne ayebapo ko e tee feye asen timaa-o si. ⁷ Kasentij si, asen timaa ko mon lee a bɔ-ro bɔ tii amɔ-ɔ ne ane a kaapo bɔ lee Kristoo kunu si-o. Amaa asese ko a lwee mone-ro, ne ba tɔraa mone ba kpa feye bɔ nyera asen timaa amɔ. ⁸ Amaa mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko nee ooo, ane nee ooo, beee Wuribware kabɔ ko nee ooo, ne mɔ ya bɔ tɔwe asen ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone, ne amɔ e kwee amɔ ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ-ro, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛɔ. ⁹ Ketɔ ne ane a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ, ne m bee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye ɔko e gye ne mɔ ya tɔwe asen ko ne ɔ tee feye Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone, na a kwee amɔ ne mone a gye nkpe nu, ne mone a kore gyi-o-ro-o, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware gyiiri mɔ kesɛɔ.

¹⁰ ɔko bɔ-ro ne mɔ ya tɔwe feye mɔ e gye ne n de kanɔɔkone mɔ e penna asree awuye, ɔ penna mɔ eyee nee. Aseɲ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi aaa? Wuribware ne mɔ e kpa a mɔ akatɔ gyi mɔ se. Mɔ e kpa feye mɔ asen gyi sese akatɔ nee-ɔ, weete ma lee taare a ɲ kii Kristoo keyaafɔre.

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a tee Pɔɔl feye ɔ bɔ gya mɔ se-ɔ

¹¹ Mò kòsobɛɛ-ana, mò i gyi mone kasentij feye asen timaa bɔ lee Kristoo kunu si ne mò a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ mon lee nyinkpase kunu-ro nee. ¹² Mon kɔɔre amò lee nyinkpase kò ase nee, bɛɛ n gye sɛsɛ kò mɔ ya tɔwe amò gywii mò. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo fɔnfɔn ya lee amò bɔ kaapo mò. ¹³ To, mone a kyɔ nu anen ne weete n dɛɛ n te nsan ne n gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne mò a waa Wuribware asɔree awuye awɔrefɔɔ bweeto, ne mò a kya se kpuri bamò. ¹⁴ Ne mone a nu anen ne η yere-ro n gye mò kòsobɛɛ-ana Yudaa awuye a kebwaresun-o-ro ηkpɛɛ-ɔ, ne mò akato a pee kegya mò nana-ana ananato se-ɔ.

¹⁵ Amaa pwɛɛ ne baa kowe mò-ɔ, a kyɔ a bɔ Wuribware kɔne feye o ηu mò ewɛɛ, na o lee mò sa mò eyee. ¹⁶ Ne oo lee mò gyi-o bɔ kaapo mò feye n taare tɔwe mò asen timaa-o gywii bamò ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Mò a tee mò-ɔ, mon yɔ sɛsɛ kò ase a ɔ kaapo mò abwaresen-ɔ. ¹⁷ Bɛɛ n gye Yerusalem man-no ne mò a yɔ ya ka bamò ne Wuribware a lee feye bɔ kii mò ayaa-ro ayerepò ne baa gye mò ηkpɛɛ eba-ɔ kanɔ. Amaa mò a den tee mò-ɔ, puri amò-ro ne mò a yɔ Arabiya sweere se, ne amò kamɛɛ, mò a kinji ba Damasikus man-no. ¹⁸ Nsu nsa kamɛɛ, ne mò a yɔ Yerusalem na mò aa Peetroo sa senja, ne mò a kyena mò ase ηke kudu nnuu. ¹⁹ Amaa mò a bɔ mfen-ɔ, mon ηu Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepò-ɔ ɔkò bɔ tii Peetroo si, amò Yakubu ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe mò tire-o. ²⁰ Wuribware ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ nyi feye keto ne mò a kyɔɛɛ mò-ɔ gye kasentij nee.

²¹ Amò kamɛɛ-ro-ɔ mò a yɔ Siriya na Kilikiya esweere se. ²² San amò-ɔ asɔree agyi ne bɔ bɔ Yudeya sweere se-ɔ mon nyi sɛsɛ suyo ne n gye-ɔ. ²³ Amaa baa nu nee feye ɔkò ne ɔɔ dɛɛ sa ne baa gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ e tɔwe asen timaa amò dɛɛ ne san-ɔ weete o tii amò kpa-ɔ. ²⁴ Bamò a nu anen a asen-ɔ, ne baa kyoro Wuribware bɔ lee keto ne kaa waa mò-ɔ se.

2

Keto ne kaa ba nsan ne Pɔɔl na Bar-Nabas a yɔ Yerusalem man-no-ɔ

¹ Nsu kudu nna kamɛɛ, mò a kinji yɔ Yerusalem-ɔ, mò aa Bar-Nabas na Tiitus ya yɔ. ² Keto se ne mò a yɔ-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ya kaapo mò feye η yɔ mfen. Mò a bɔ mfen-ɔ, ne mò a tee asɔree abresɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ gyanne kerɛ si, ne mò a kaapo bamò asen timaa ne mò e tɔwe mò i gywii bamò ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Keto se ne mò a waa amò-ɔ e gye feye mon kpa feye η ηu feye kusun ne mò a waa lee kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ bɔ fɔ ndɔɔ a kake mò-ɔ twee. ³ Mò kòsobɛɛ Tiitus ne mò aa mò naa-ɔ gye Griikinyi nee, amaa bamò mò bɔ mon len mò feye bɔ ten mò kotweetu, feye anen ne ane Yudaa awuye e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Asɛsɛ

kò bò-rò nẹ ba tówẹ fẹyẹ a tiri fẹyẹ bò waa mò anẹn a atò-ò. Anẹn a asẹsẹ-ò yẹ bò gye Kristoo awuye nẹe, amaa bamò mọ bò gye ayebapò nẹe. Ba kyònhò anẹ ba kee nẹe a bò nya ọ̀n anẹn nẹ Kristoo a kya anẹ yówẹ-ò, na bò nya bẹe sa a anẹ kii anya. ⁵ Amaa anẹ mọ̀n sure sa bamò kpa kẹmaa sẹ, na kasẹntin nẹ ka bò asẹn timaa-o-ro-o ma nya nyẹra sa mọ̀n nẹ mọ̀n mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o.

⁶ Bamò gbaa nẹ mfẹn a asọrẹe awuye-o nyi fẹyẹ bò gye bamò agyẹnkpẹpọ-ò mọ̀n taa kòtòkò bò tii mò abwaresẹn nẹ mò a kaapo-ò sẹ. Kasẹntin si haree bò gye agyẹnkpẹpọ bẹe bò mọ̀n gye nẹe ooo, a mọ̀n tiri mò, a lẹe fẹyẹ Wuribware fẹraa, ọ̀ maa deere sesẹ akatò sẹ. ⁷ Amaa baa ọ̀n fẹyẹ Wuribware ya lee mò fẹyẹ n tówẹ asẹn timaa bò lẹe Kristoo kunu si gywii bamò nẹ bò mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o, fẹyẹ anẹn nẹ ọ̀ kyò lee Peetroo fẹyẹ ọ̀ tówẹ asẹn timaa-o gywii Yudaawuye-o. ⁸ Kasẹntin si, Wuribware nẹ ọ̀ sa nẹ Peetroo a kii mò ayaa-rò ọ̀yẹrẹpọ sa Yudaawuye, nẹ ọ̀ ba mò bò waa asun dabẹ dabẹ sa bamò-ò dẹe ya ba mò bò kii mò ayaa-rò ọ̀yẹrẹpọ sa bamò nẹ bò mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o, nẹ ọ̀ ba mò bò waa asun dabẹ dabẹ sa bamò. ⁹ Nẹ Yakubu na Peetroo na Yohanee nẹ mfẹn a asọrẹe awuye-o yẹ bò gye bamò agyẹnkpẹpọ-ò a ọ̀n fẹyẹ Wuribware ya ba anẹn a kusun mumwii mò bò bọ̀rò mò. Anẹn sẹ-ò nẹ baa gywaa mò aa Bar-Nabas, na a taare kaapo fẹyẹ anẹ aa bamò pẹe gya kpa kọ̀nkò sẹ nẹe. Nẹ baa sure si fẹyẹ mò aa Bar-Nabas ya tówẹ asẹn timaa-o gywii bamò nẹ bò mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o, na bamò mò bò sii mfẹn ya tówẹ amọ̀ gywii Yudaawuye-o. ¹⁰ Kẹtò kọ̀nkò kpen nẹ baa tówẹ gywii anẹ-ò e gye fẹyẹ anẹ nyinji atiripọ nẹ bò bò bamò-rò-ò sẹ. Amọ̀-ò mò dẹe nẹ san kẹmaa mò e lẹn eyẹe fẹyẹ ọ̀ waa.

Anẹn nẹ Pọ̀l a tówẹ fẹyẹ Peetroo a waa bọ̀yẹ-ò

¹¹ Amaa kamẹ-rò-ò nẹ Peetroo a ba Anteyọkeya man-nọ mfẹn nẹ ọ̀ waa kẹtò nẹ ke mọ̀n bò dan-ò, amọ̀sẹ-ò nẹ mò a yii mò sẹ. ¹² Kẹtò nẹ kaa ba-ò e gye fẹyẹ san nẹ Peetroo a yò mfẹn-ò, nẹ oo tii bamò nẹ bò mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o si o gyi ateese. Amaa asẹsẹ kọ̀ nẹ Yakubu a sun san kọ̀-ò a ba. Peetroo a ọ̀n bamò-ò, nẹ ọ̀ yówẹ mò aa bamò nẹ bò mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o ateese kigyi, a lẹe fẹyẹ kufu de mò kẹtò nẹ Yudaawuye nẹ bò gya bamò mbraa-ò sẹ kyẹkyẹ-ò e ba a bò bò tówẹ bò lẹe mò kunu si-o. ¹³ Mfẹn-ò nẹ Kristoo awuye nẹ bò gye Yudaawuye-o a kii nnọ ọ̀nyọ ọ̀nyọ awuye fẹyẹ anẹn nẹ Peetroo a waa-ò dẹe. Anẹn sẹ-ò kufu a nya Bar-Nabas nẹ mò gbaa a tii bamò sẹ waa fẹyẹ bamò-ò. ¹⁴ Amaa m fẹraa, mò a ọ̀n fẹyẹ baa fọ̀ kpa, nẹ baa kine kasẹntin a kẹkaapo-ò, nẹ mò a kọ̀sọ kyuwi-ro bamò akatò-rò sa sẹnsa gywii Peetroo fẹyẹ, “Fọ̀ gye Yudaanyi, amaa fọ̀ te anẹn nẹ bamò nẹ bò mọ̀n gye Yudaawuye-o.”

awuye-o te-o. Ne emene se ne fo e kpa feye Kristoo awuye ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o kyena feye Yudaa awuye-o nee?

¹⁵ Kasentij si, ane akowepo dee bo gye Yudaa awuye nee, amose se-ɔ ane gbaa ane gye Yudaa awuye nee, ane mon gye asese ne ane Yudaa awuye e tee bamo e ebaye awaapo-ɔ.

¹⁶ Amaa ane nyi feye oko maa taare a ɔ towe feye ane ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware e towe feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amaa ane ya kore Kristoo Yeesuu wore gyi feraa, Wuribware e towe feye ane gye asese timaa. A tiri feye ane Yudaa awuye gbaa a kore Kristoo gyi na, ane kokoregyi si, Wuribware towe feye ane gye asese timaa. Amaa oko mon bo-ro ne ɔ taare a ɔ towe feye ane ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. ¹⁷ Keto ne fo a waa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane Yudaa awuye ne, bo lee ane Kristoo kokoregyi dooo si, ane e kpa feye Wuribware e tee ane feye asese timaa-o e waa baye. Amose-ɔ fo e kaapo feye Kristoo a kaapo ane ekpa baye. Amaa ane mon gye kasentij peee. ¹⁸ Mbeyomo mo ya kaapo san ko feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kegyase mon de tonɔ, ne amo kamee mo a nu mo eyee towe feye a bware feye n gya mbraa-ɔ se, amo feraa mo e kaapo feye mo mbraa-ɔ kikine kegyase gye baye.

¹⁹ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ feraa, η ya kaapo mo nee feye a bware feye η wu. Amose se-ɔ mo a taa mo mbraa-ɔ nee feye η ya mo mo nee, na n kyena bo sa Wuribware. ²⁰ A du nee feye bamo a da mo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se mfeη ne Yeesuu Kristoo a wu-o. Ne keto a kii feye m feraa, mon lee n de ηkpa, amaa Kristoo e gye ne o te mo kakpon-ro-ɔ. A gye kasentij feye mo kayowore san ka te, amaa mbeyomo n te kakyena popwee mo e kore Wuribware mo gyi-o mo i gyi, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ kpa mo asen, ne oo wu sa mo. ²¹ Ane se-ɔ, mon sure si feye Wuribware a dee ηu ane ewee bo twee nee. Amaa sese e taare a ɔ kaapo feye Wuribware e tee mo sese timaa bo lee ane ne ɔ gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, amo feraa a kaapo nee feye Kristoo a wu nee bo twee. Mo asen a lowe,”

3

Kokore Yeesuu gyi na mbraa kegyase asen

¹ Mone Galatiya awuye mon nyi asen. Beee oko e gye ne ɔ kyɔ mone aaa? Mone mon nyinji si feye ane a kaapo mone-ro neene ane ne baa da Yeesuu Kristoo bo mera kiyii kpare-abee-ro se-ɔ ɔɔɔ? ² To, mon' sa a m bise mone senbise mo. Kpa mo se ne mone a nya Wuribware a kufwiije-o? Bo lee ane ne mone a gya mo mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se aaa, beee mone a nu asen timaa bo lee Kristoo kunu si ne mone a kore amo gyi-o si aaa?

³ Mone mon nyi asen. Kegyenkpe-e-ɔ mone a taa mone eyee bo dɔnɔ Wuribware a kufwiɛ-o si, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone e fa feye a tiri feye mon' ba mone fɔnfɔn keyaalen bo waa, na mone nkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri. ⁴ Wuribware a yure mone bweeto bo twee nee beee? Daabii, mon kɔore gyi feye oo yure mone bo twee nee. ⁵ Nto se ne Wuribware a sa mone mɔ kufwiɛ-o anen ne ɔ ba ɔ waa akpenyeeto mone-rɔ-ɔ nee? Anen ne mone gya kemɔ ne mɔ mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ se nee eee? Beee nkɔ anen ne mone a nu abwaresen-ɔ, ne mone a kɔore amo gyi-o si nee eee?

⁶ Mon' nyinji ane ɔdedaapo Abraham se. Baa kyore abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Abraham a kɔore Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi, ne anen se-ɔ Wuribware a kɔore mɔ waa-rɔ feye ɔ gye sese timaa.”*

⁷ Amo-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Abraham mɔ gyi-ana kasentɛn e gye bamo ne ba kɔore Wuribware ba gyi-o. ⁸ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ ane bee ane e kare feye Wuribware a fa mɔ mfere feye san ko e ba, ne bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o ya kɔore mɔ gyi, ɔ tee bamo feye asese timaa. Asen timaa mɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham-ɔ feye,

“Na fɔ se-ɔ ne mɔ i yure kaye-rɔ asese peee.”*

⁹ Abraham a kɔore ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ-ɔ gyi, anen se-ɔ ne Wuribware a yure mɔ. Anen deɛ ne Wuribware i yure ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔore mɔ a o gyi-o.

¹⁰ Amaa bamo ne ba kɔore ba gyi feye bamo ya gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee bamo feye asese timaa-o, kasentɛn si, Wuribware a kyɔ da bamo yii, a lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“ɔkɛmaa ne o kine kibu mbraa-ɔ asenkparegyi-o, ne ɔ maa gya mmo ekpa se-ɔ, Wuribware e lon mɔ.” *

¹¹ Ketɔ ne ane nyi-o dooo e gye feye ɔko maa taare a ɔ yere Wuribware akato-rɔ tɔwe feye mɔ fɛraa mɔ a gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ gye sese timaa nee. A lee feye baa kyore waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“ɔko ne ɔ kɔore Wuribware gyi-o e nya nkpa a lee feye Wuribware e tee mɔ feye sese timaa.” *

* 3:6 Keleekaase 15.6.

* 3:8 Keleekaase 12.3; 18.18; 22.18.

* 3:10 Mbraa

kebeesa 27.26 (LXX).

* 3:11 Habakak 2.4.

¹² Amaa n gye kòkòrɛ Wuribware gyi si ne mò mbraa-ɔ e kaapo feye ane gya mò mbraa-ɔ se. A gye asun si. A lee feye baa kyoree waa abwareseɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sese kemaa ne ɔ gya mò asen-ɔ se,
ne o bu mò mbraa-ɔ e nya nkpa, ɔ maa wu.” *

¹³ Ne baa bee kyoree waa abwareseɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Sese kemaa ne baa mɔɔ mò taa mò kifunin bɔ sɔwe kiyii si-o,
a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a lon mò nee” *

Anen dɛɛ ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ e lon bamo ne ba kine kegya mmɔ se-ɔ. Amaa Kristoo a taa mò fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ sa lowi, ne ɔ bɔ kòrɛ ane lee kolon ne kaa donɔ ane se bɔ lee anen ne ane maa taare a ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kolon amɔ bɔ donɔ mò fɔnfɔn kayɔwɔrɛ se. ¹⁴ Ɔ kòrɛ ane nee, na mò se-ɔ bamo ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o nya nyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o de ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, na ane ya kòrɛ Yeesuu Kristoo gyi, ane nya nya mò kufwiɛ timaa ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ.

¹⁵ Mò kòsɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' sa a m ba asen mɔ ne a kya se mɔ-ɔ bɔ kaapo mò asen-ɔ kaase. Amɔ e gye feye, abɛɛ anyɔ kɔ e gye ne bamo ya nu abɛɛ kaase kra bamo kikipuni kɔ bɔ beya, mon kòrɛ gyi feye sese popwɛɛ kɔ e taare a ɔ nyera kemɔ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ ba akɔ bɔ tii si mɔ. A lee feye bamo anyɔ amɔ kpen e gye bamo asen. ¹⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware maa se ɔ tɔwe o gywii Abraham feye ɔ sa mò aa mò kenanagyi kɔtɔkɔ.

* Mò a tɔwe feye ananagyi-o, mò kenanagyi konko ne o de. Kemɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁷ Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ a ɔ sa Abraham nsu alafa ana na adusa pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ ba mò mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mò asɛɛ. Amɔse-ɔ mò mbraa-ɔ ne ɔ ya ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ maa taare a n sanɛ asen ne baa kyɔ da amɔ kikipuni-o-ro, na n ten asen ne baa tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Amaa amɔ i tiri feye ane gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se na ane nya nya nyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa a kaapo nee feye n lee gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ se, ne ane e nya nyure amɔ. Amaa anen ne Wuribware a kyɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye o yure Abraham-ɔ se ne Abraham a nya nyure amɔ.

¹⁹ To, amɔ e gye anen fɛraa, ne ntetɔ nee ne Wuribware a taa mò mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mò asɛɛ-ɔ? Ɔ sa mò mbraa-ɔ nee na asɛɛ nya gyii atɔ ne a mon bware feye bɔ waa-ɔ. Mò mbraa mɔ bɔ-rɔ nee bɔ fɔ san ne Abraham kenanagyi Kristoo

* **3:12** Kolɔnɔ mbraa 18.5.

* **3:13** Mbraa kebeɛsa 21.23.

* **3:16** Keleɛkaase

e ba-ɔ, aneɲ a sese-ɔ mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye o yure mɔ. Wuribware a taa mɔ mbraa-ɔ bɔ sa mɔ mbɔɔ feye bɔ taa bɔ waa sese kesaree-rɔ, Mosis ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ, mɔ ya lɔɲɔ Wuribware na mɔ asese-ɔ mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ. ²⁰ Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔkɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se sa mɔ asese mɔ mbraa-ɔ yere mɔ aa bamɔ mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ. Amaa Wuribware ya tɔwe gywii ɔkɔ bɔ beya feye ɔ waa kɔtɔkɔ a ɔ sa mɔ, a mɔɲ tiri feye ɔ nya mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ ɔyerepɔ, a lee feye Wuribware gye mɔ wɔre kpen nee.

²¹ To, amɔ mɔ e tɔwe nee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ i kye asen ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Daabii! N gye aneɲ nee pɛɛɛ. Mbraa ne Wuribware a sa mɔ asese-ɔ feye bɔ gya se-ɔ e sa ne baa nya ɲkpa nee-ɔ, weete bamɔ mbraa a kegyase-ɔ e sa a Wuribware tee bamɔ feye asese timaa. ²² Amaa ane e kare abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye ebɔye a kɔɔre kaye-rɔ asese pɛɛɛ anu. Amɔ a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ asese wɔre ne ba kɔɔre Yeesuu Kristoo ba gyi-o, bamɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o si-o, ba nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

²³ Amaa pwɛɛ ne aa dɛɛ fɔ san ne Wuribware a lee aneɲ ne ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o bɔ kaapo ane-ɔ, ane dɛɛ ane du nee feye asese ne ba tii bamɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Bɛɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ du nee feye ɔdeeresepɔ ne baa lee mɔ feye ɔ deere ane se bɔ fɔ san ne Kristoo e ba-ɔ. Mɔ ya ba-ɔ, ɔ tee ane feye asese timaa, a lee feye ane e ba a ane bɔ kɔɔre mɔ gyi. ²⁵ Kasenɲi si, san amɔ a kyɔ ba, amɔse se-ɔ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ mɔɲ lee n de ane se keyaalenɲ.

Mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee

²⁶ A lee feye mone ya kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu gyi, amɔ fɛraa mone pɛɛɛ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee. ²⁷ Mone ɔkemaa ne baa bɔ mɔ asuu-o, ne aneɲ se-ɔ, oo tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se-ɔ a kii nee feye Kristoo-o. A du nee feye mone a bun awaagya popwɛɛ-ɔ. ²⁸ Amɔ-ɔ a tee a gye aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, mone maa lee taare a mɔɲ' tɔwe feye mone bɔkɔ gye Yudaawuye nee, ne bɔkɔ mɔ mɔɲ gye Yudaawuye. Mone maa lee taare a mɔɲ' tɔwe feye mone bɔkɔ gye agyi, ne bɔkɔ mɔ gye anya nee. Mone maa lee taare a mɔɲ' tɔwe feye mone bɔkɔ gye anyare, ne bɔkɔ fɛraa gye akyee. Kristoo Yeesuu kɔkɔwɛɛ-rɔ fɛraa, mone gye asese kɔɲkɔ kpen nee. ²⁹ Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ki tii si-o e gye feye mone a tii Kristoo kɔkɔwɛɛ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham ananagyi nee, amɔse se-ɔ mone e nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe feye ɔ sa Abraham-ɔ.

4

¹ To, mɔ e kya se a ɲ yere asen kɔɲkɔ mɔ se dɛɛ bɔ tɔwe asen. Sese ya wu, mɔ gyi e gye ne o gyi mɔ kapɔɛɛ. Amaa kayaagyi

amò e san ɔ gye kagyingyii, ne haree mò i kii nyanpe kamee-ro gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kyɔ kenya ne kii sun mò-ɔ. ² Mò a san ɔ gye kayaagyi-o, anya e gye ne ba deere mò se pwee na ɔ dee bɔ fɔ san ne mò se a bɔ yera sa mò feye ɔ ba bɔ gyi mò kapotee-ɔ. ³ Anen dee ne san kɔ ane mɔ ane dee ane du feye nyaagyi-o, a lee feye keto ne kaye-ro asese e kaapo-ɔ a nya ane se keyaalen. ⁴ Amaa san ne Wuribware a ba bɔ yera-ɔ a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo sun mò gyi Yeesuu bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-ro, ne ɔ sa ne okyee a kowe mò. Yudaanyi a kowe mò-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ baa mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaawuye-o kaase. Mò a gye sese-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ gya mbraa amò se. ⁵ Wuribware a sa ne aa waa anen nee, na mò gyi-o nya taa mò eyee bɔ kɔre ane lee keyaalen ne mbraa amò de ane se-ɔ-ro, na ɔ kaapo feye ane psee gye Wuribware mò gyi-ana kasentij nee.

⁶ Keto ne ɔ waa bɔ tii si, na a kaapo feye mone gye mò gyi-ana-ɔ e gye feye oo sun mò gyi a kufwiije-o bɔ kyonwe feye ɔ bɔ kyena ane nkpon-ro. Mfen-ɔ ne o te ɔ tee feye, “N se, n se.” ⁷ Amose se-ɔ mone okemaa mon lee ɔ gye kenya, amaa ɔ gye ogyi nee. Ne fɔ kemaa mɔ a gye ogyi-o si-o, Wuribware e sa a fɔ gyi mò kapotee.

Pɔɔlye san-ɔ bamò akatɔ a gyi feye mò a bɔ bamò ase

⁸ San-ɔ mone mon nyi Wuribware. Ikisisen na atɔ ne a mon gye Wuribware lee-o dooo ya kɔre mone anu. ⁹ Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone a bɔ gyii Wuribware. Beee n tɔwe feye Wuribware nyi mone, ne oo pini mone feye mò gyi-ana. To, mbeyomɔ feraa, ne emene nee ne mone e kpa a mon' kinji ya gya atɔ kekaapo ne a maa taare a a sun asun kemaa, ne a mon de keyaalen a a kya mone-ro-ɔ se? Emene se ne mone bee mone e kpa feye a nya mone se keyaalen? ¹⁰ Mò a nu feye mone gya Yudaawuye a mbraa ne η ye mon' waa ηke kɔ na aferi kɔ na san kɔ na nsu kɔ ntima-o si. ¹¹ Mone asen bɔ mɔ gya. Amò-ɔ a kaapo feye keto ne mɔ a den kpone kaapo mone-ɔ, mɔ a waa bɔ twee nee eee?

¹² Mò kosobee-ana, mò e kore mone nee feye mon' deere mɔ se, kyena anen ne n te-o, feye anen mɔ ne mɔ a deere anen ne mone te-o si kyena-ɔ. N gye sa ne mone a waa mɔ bɔye kɔ psee, ne emene se ne mone a taa anen a daa-ɔ? ¹³ Mone nyi feye keto se ne mɔ a gye nkpee bɔ tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone-ɔ e gye feye san amò-ɔ mɔ e lɔ nee. ¹⁴ Amaa mɔ kolɔ amò a tɔraa mone fee, amò mɔ mone mon kporan mɔ se. Kasentij si, mone a kra mɔ neene feye mɔ a gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ oko-ɔ, beee mɔ a gye Kristoo Yeesuu fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ¹⁵ San amò feraa mone akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a bɔ mone ase. Amaa mbeyomɔ feraa nteto ya ba se ne mone a kyurowi mone mfere lee mɔ se? N nyi feye san amò mone e taare nee-ɔ, weete mone e waa keto kemaa

a mon' sa mo. Weetee gbaa mone i lee mone fɔɔfɔɔ akatɔgyi gbaa a mon' sa mo. ¹⁶ Aneɲ ne mo a gyi kasɛɲtiɲ gywii mone-ɔ se ne mo a kii mone doɲ aaa?

¹⁷ Asese ne ba tɔɔraa mone ba kaapo ayeba asen mone-rɔ-ɔ de tema feye ba nya mone a bo baa bamo kebegya-ɔ se. Amaa ketɔ ne bo yere kemo se ba waa amo-ɔ mon bo dan. Ketɔ ne ba kpa a a bo waa-ɔ e gye feye ba kpa ane aa mone a brawe abee se nee, na mon' nya gya bamo se. ¹⁸ Mbeyɔmo amo e gye atɔ timaa ne ɔko e kaapo, amo feraa a de kpa feye mon' waa wɔre gya mo se. Mo e bo mone ase gbaa na mon bo-rɔ ooo, a de kpa feye mon' waa aneɲ. ¹⁹ Amaa mo gyi-ana ne mo e kpa bamo asen bweeto-ɔ, n du nee feye ɔkyee ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe, ne o duɲwi, ne a bo mo gya bweeto-ɔ. Mo i gyi aworefo aneɲ-aaa ɲ ya bo fo san ne mone mfeere i kyurowi a ɲ kii feye Kristoo lee-o. ²⁰ Mo e kpa feye weetee m bo mone ase mbeyɔmo, na m bee kyurowi mo asenkpargyi ne mo e towe a n gywii mone-ɔ. Aneɲ ne a du mbeyɔmo-ɔ mo mfeere mon da a ɲ ɲu aneɲ ne mo e sa senja a n gywii mone bo lee aneɲ a asen mo se-ɔ.

Hagaa na Sara

²¹ To, mone asese ne mone ye mone e kpa a mon' gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' laato a mon' nu aneɲ ne mbraa amo deɛ a towe-ɔ. ²² Baa kyoreɛ Wuribware a mbraa wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Abraham de agyi nyanse anyɔ, bamo-rɔ ɔko mo nyi gye kenya nee, ne ɔkonko ne ɔɔ san-ɔ mo nyi gye ogyi nee. ²³ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ a nya kame, ne ɔɔ kowe aneɲ ne ba kowe sese kemaa-ɔ deɛ. Amaa ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o feraa, mo a mon taare kowe-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔɔ nya kame kowe keegy, a lee feye Wuribware ya towe bo beya feye a waa aneɲ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aseɲ mo du nee feye kekpare-ɔ. Akyee anyɔ mo, Hagaa, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ, na Sara, ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o, yere bo sa etan enyo ne Wuribware a waa bo beya mo aa mo asese mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Hagaa yere bo sa Sinaa kebee-ɔ Arabiya sweere se mfen ne Mosis na Isireelii awuye a sure si feye ba gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ. Aneɲ a ɔkyee mo ne ba tee e Hagaa-ɔ agyi ne ɔɔ kowe-ɔ, bo gye anya nee feye mo-ɔ. Mbeyɔmo Yerusalem man na Yudaa awuye-o du nee feye Sinaa kebee a asen-ɔ. Bamɔ peɛɛ du nee feye anya-ɔ, a lee feye bo san bo gya aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. ²⁶ Amaa man ne bo bee ba tee e Yerusalem ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ feraa, asen kwee. A lee feye man amo asese mon gye anya nee. Ane Kristoo awuye gye man amo asese nee. Ne aneɲ a man amo du nee feye ane nyi-o. ²⁷ Baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“ɔlenmanpo, fo ne fo mon kowe daa-ɔ,
ba kakatɔgyi bo faa-rɔ kenken,

fō ne fō mon tɛɛ dunwi daa-ɔ,
a lee feyɛ fō ne fō kuri a sere yōwe fō-ɔ
e nya nyaagyi a fō kyōn
mō ne ɔ san o te mō kuri aye-ɔ.” *

²⁸ Mbeyomō mō kosobɛɛ-ana, Wuribware a tōwe aneɲ a asen
amō bō beya sa Abraham-ɔ se-ɔ, mone gye Abraham mō
gyi-ana feyɛ aneɲ dɛɛ ne Sara mō gyi Isak gye Abraham mō
gyi-o neɛ. ²⁹ San amō-ɔ mō gyi ne baa kōwe mō feyɛ aneɲ ne
ba kōwe sese kemaa-ɔ a waa mō ne Wuribware a kufwiinje-o
a sa ne baa kōwe mō-ɔ aworefɔɔ. Aneɲ a aworefɔɔ ne ane i gyi
ndɔɔ-ɔ. ³⁰ Nteto ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ
Abraham waa-ɔ neɛ? Bō ye,

“Gya ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ na mō gyi-o bō kyōnwe.
A mon de kpa feyɛ ɔkyee ne ɔ gye kenya-ɔ mō gyi nyanse-ɔ
i gyi mō se kapotɛɛ, hareɛ kamō kebɛgya gbaa.
ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mō gyi nyanse-ɔ
e gye ne o gyi kapotɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ.” *

³¹ Amose se-ɔ mō kosobɛɛ-ana, ane mon gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye
kenya-ɔ mō gyi-ana, amaa ane gye ɔkyee ne ɔ gye ogyi-o mō
gyi-ana neɛ.

5

Yeesuu Kristoo a morōwe mone neɛ na mon' nya mone eyee

¹ Kristoo a morōwe ane neɛ a kasentɲ si ane nya ane eyee.
Aneɲ se-ɔ mon' leɲ eyee, na mone ma lee sa a ɔkō sa a mon' kii
mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o anya bee. ² Mon'
nu, mō Pɔɔl, mō i gyi mone kasentɲ feyɛ mone ya sa bamō kpa
feyɛ bō tenɲe mone atweetu, a kaapo neɛ feyɛ ketɔ ne Kristoo
a waa-ɔ maa lee kya mone-rɔ. ³ M bee mō i yii mone se feyɛ
mone ɔkemaa ya gya ayeba amō se, ne ɔɔ sa ne baa ten mō
kotweetu, amō fɛraa a kaapo neɛ feyɛ oo kii Yudaanyi neɛ,
ne a tiri feyɛ ɔ gya Yudaa awuye a mbraa ne ɲ ya san-ɔ pɛɛɛ
se kyɛekyɛɛ. ⁴ ɔkemaa ne ɔ tōwe feyɛ mō ya gya Wuribware a
mbraa-ɔ se, Wuribware e tee mō e sese timaa-o a ten mō eyee
lee Kristoo ase, ne oo kine nyure ne Wuribware e kpa a o yure
mō-ɔ. ⁵ Ane fɛraa, Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o e gye ne ɔ
kya ane-rɔ, na ane kɔɔre gyi feyɛ ane de temaa ane gywii san
ne Wuribware e tee ane laman-nɔ feyɛ asese timaa-o. ⁶ A lee
feyɛ ane a tɛɛ tii Kristoo Yeesuu a kōkōwebɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, hareɛ baa
tenɲe ane atweetu bɛɛɛ bō mon tenɲe ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne
a tiri pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feyɛ ane kɔɔre Kristoo gyi,

* 4:27 Isaya 54.1.

* 4:30 Keleekaase 21.10.

na ane kekpa ne ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana-ɔ kaapo feye ane kokoregyi-o bo leɲ.

⁷Weetee san ko-ro mone Galatiya awuye de mone e waa ato neene. Ne ne ya fore waa mone-ro feye mon' yowe kasentɲ-o kegyase? ⁸N nyi feye n gye Wuribware ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo gya mo se-ɔ ya waa aneɲ. ⁹Abrese ya towe feye, “Yiisi kafonfwee e gye ne ɔ sa a bodobodoo peee tiɲ.”

¹⁰To, ane nyanpe e sa ne mo e kore mo i gyi feye mone i sure asen ne mo a towe-ɔ se, na keto ne ki tii si-o e gye feye Wuribware i gyiiri oko ne ɔ toora mone-ɔ kesebo.

¹¹Amo m maa se mo e towe abwaresen-ɔ ne feye atweetu ketenɲe tiri nee-ɔ, weetee nto se ne Yudaa awuye-o san ba waa mo aworefɔ-ɔ nee? Ne aneɲ a kekaapo-ɔ e bo dan, amo feraa weetee mo ya towe feye Kristoo a wu kiyi kpare-abee-ro-ɔ se sa asese peee, bamo idun maa fwii mo se. ¹²Mo e kpa feye bamo peee ne ba toora mone-ɔ, bo lee bamo awee bo tii bamo atweetu ketenɲe-ɔ se. ¹³Mo kosobee-ana, mone feraa, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya mone eyee lee aneɲ a mbraa-ɔ se. Amaa mone ma kan towe feye, “To, nkee feraa ne Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ a mon lee n de ane se keyaalen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e taare a ane waa keto kema ne ane e kpa-ɔ.” Keto ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' ba mone eyee sun abee, na mon' kpa abee asen, na mon' kya abee-ro. ¹⁴Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ peee kunu e gye mbraa ne n ye, “Kpa fo beeko asen feye aneɲ ne fo e kpa fo eyee-ɔ.” * ¹⁵Amaa mone daa i du feye mbo kpense ne ba kra bamo kosobee-ana mbo ne ba dunwi bamo nyowore ba kyaye-ro-ɔ lee-o feraa, mone i kpuri abee. Amose se-ɔ mon' sa se.

Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o na kinyiɲkpasegyi-o

¹⁶Amose se-ɔ mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o deere mone se, na mone ma lee nya waa ato boye kema ne mone fonfon nkpono e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁷Keto ne ane nkpono e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ kwee keto ne mo kufwiɲe-o e kpa feye ane waa-ɔ-ro. Atɔ anyɔ mo gye adon nee, amose se-ɔ mone mon de kpa feye mone e waa keto kema ne mone e kpa-ɔ. ¹⁸To, Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e deere mone se, n lee gye mo mbraa-ɔ e gye ne n deere mone se.

¹⁹Mbeyomɔ keto ne ane nkpono e sa ne ane e waa-ɔ, okema e taare a o nu feye a mon bo dan. Keto ne mo e towe kemo asen-ɔ e gye kanyarekpa na kakyee kpa na kayu na kipurima na asen boye kema ne a tii si-o. ²⁰A mon bware feye mon' sun ikisi, na mon' ba asiben bo kyɔ asese beee bo waa keto kema. Ne a bee a mon de kpa feye mon' kisi abee, na mon' ko, na mon' ka kokwee, na mon' waa kadunfwii na gyikore. A mon

* 5:14 Kolɔɲɔ mbraa 19.18.

de kpa feyɛ mon' kɔ, na mon' tenɲɛ-rɔ, na mon' ke abɛɛ-rɔ ntun si mone e sa senɲsa mone i kye abɛɛ. ²¹ A mon de kpa feyɛ mone de mone kosobɛɛ-ana kikisi. A mon bware feyɛ mon' bwee, na mon' gyi a mon' nuu nta bweetɔ, bɛɛɛ mon' waa ketɔ kemaa ne ku du anɛɲ-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ gye ɲkpɛɛ yii mone se, ne m bee mɔ e tɔwe feyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ te anɛɲ a kakyɛna bɔyɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa nya kpa a bɔ tii Wuribware a kuwure-o si.

²² Amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o e gye asɛsɛ ɲkpɛɛ ketɔ kemaa-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ba kpa bamɔ kosobɛɛ-ana asɛɲ, na bamɔ akatɔ gyi, na bamɔ idun yuri. Bɔ de kanyite sa bamɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, ne ba waa bamɔ kosobɛɛ-ana itimaa na kedamenanɲɛ, ne bɔ de kasɛɲtiɲ sa bamɔ kosobɛɛ-ana. ²³ Ba baa bamɔ eyee kaase, ne ba deere bamɔ eyee se neɛneɛ. Anɛɲ a daa-ɔ bɔ dan. Mbraa kɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne n tɔwe feyɛ anɛɲ a atɔ-ɔ mon bɔ dan. ²⁴ Bamɔ ne bɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o a kine bamɔ daa bɔyɛ-ɔ na mfɛɛɛ bɔyɛ kefa ne ɲ nya lee bamɔ ɲkpɔnɔ-rɔ-ɔ. A du nee feyɛ bamɔ a da bamɔ eyee bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ, ne baa taa bamɔ mfɛɛɛ bɔyɛ bɔ wu-o. ²⁵ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o a gye mɔ ne ɔ sa anɛ kakyɛna popwɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, anɛ sa a ɔ deere anɛ se. ²⁶ Anɛ ma waa akatɔɲɛ. Anɛ ma fwii anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana idun, ne ɲkee anɛ ma waa ketɔ ne ke e mɔɔ anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana ɲyɔwɔɛ-ɔ.

6

Mon' dee waa itimaa

¹ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana ne mone gya Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ timaa-o si neɛneɛ-ɔ, mone ya ɲu ɔkɔ e waa bɔyɛ, mon' kaapo mɔ kpa timaa-o. Amaa mone e kpa a mon' waa amɔ-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee kaase sɛsɛ amɔ ase. N gye anɛɲ, mone e sa a ɔbɔnsam kyɔ mone-rɔ kee ba mone bɔ waa ebɔyɛ-rɔ. ² ɔkemaa kya mɔ kosobɛɛ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa-rɔ. Mone ya waa amɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa mone e waa ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe gywii mone feyɛ mon' waa-ɔ nee. ³ ɔkemaa ne ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ dabe-ɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mon gye sɛyɛ-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. ⁴ Mon' sa a mone ɔkemaa deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kakyɛna-rɔ kee anɛɲ ne ka du-o. Ne mɔ ya ba mɔ mfɛɛɛ bɔ deere mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kakyɛna-rɔ, ne ɔ mon bɔ deere bɔkɔ lee fɛraa, mɔ i de kotɔkɔ ne ɔ yɛɛ kɛmɔ se a ɔ bɔ kaapo eyee-ɔ, o ɲu. ⁵ A lee feyɛ ketɔ ne sɛsɛ kemaa e waa-ɔ, kɛmɔ kakɔka dɛɛ ne ɔ nya.

⁶ Amaa a bware feyɛ bamɔ ne ba suye abwaresɛɲ-ɔ sa bamɔ akaapɔpɔ-ɔ atɔ timaa kemaa mɔ ne bɔ de-o akɔ.

⁷ ɔkɔ ne ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ taare a ɔ penna Wuribware-ɔ e penna mɔ eyee nee. Ketɔ kemaa ne sɛsɛ i dwii-o, kɛmɔ dɛɛ kɛmɔ ne ɔ nya. ⁸ Mɔ ne o dwii atɔ bɔyɛ-ɔ e nya abɔyɛ nee. Amaa mɔ ne o dwii atɔ timaa-o e nya atimaa. Anɛɲ dɛɛ ne mɔ ne

ɔ gya ketɔ ne mɔ kakponɔ e kpa-ɔ se-ɔ e fɔ pɛɛɛ. Amaa mɔ ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o si-o e nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ lee Wuribware a kufwiinɛ-o ase. ⁹ Amɔse se-ɔ mone ma sa a ane kpone itimaa kowaa se. Ane e mon kinɛi kamɛɛ fɛraa, san ko e ba ne ane e nya ane itimaa kakɔka. ¹⁰ Amɔse se-ɔ san kemaa ne ane e nya kpa-ɔ, a bware feye ane waa ɔkɛmaa itimaa. Amaa ane gye nkɛɛ waa ane kosobɛɛ-ana Kristoo awuye itimaa pwɛɛ.

Mɔ asɛn lalalowe

¹¹ Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mɔ fɔnfɔn asareɛ ne n de mɔ e kyɔɛɛ wɔre mɔ mɔ e gye keɛ. Mon' keɛ akyɔɛɛgyi dabe ne mɔ e kyɔɛɛ-ɔ. ¹² Ntɛɔ asese e gye bamɔ ne bɔ maa se ba tɔwe feye bɔ tɛnɛ mone atweetu-o? Ba kpa feye bokɔ kyɔɔ bamɔ neɛ. Amaa bɔ maa kpa feye ɔko waa bamɔ awɔrefɔɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne ane e kaapo bɔ lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ neɛ. ¹³ Amɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa, anɛn a asese mɔ dɛɛ ne baa tɛnɛ bamɔ atweetu-o mon gya mbraa ne Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye-o pɛɛɛ se. Amaa bɔ dɛn ba kpa a mon' tɛnɛ mone atweetu, na bɔ nya taare kaapo bamɔ eyee feye baa sa ne mone a waa mone nyɔwɔre mfaanɛ a atɔ-ɔ neɛ.

¹⁴ M fɛraa, ma kaapo mɔ eyee ketɔ kemaa se, amɔ bɔ lee anɛn ne ane nyanɛ Yeessu Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ wɔre. Mɔ a wu anɛn a lowi-o si-o, kayɛ mɔ-rɔ nyɔɔwɛ bɔye mon lee m bɔ mɔ kɔne. N du neɛ feye n ya wu-o. ¹⁵ A lee feye hareɛ baa tɛnɛ ane atweetu, bɛɛɛ bɔ mon tɛnɛ ooo, a mon gye atɔ ne a tiri-o. Ketɔ ne ki tiri-o e gye feye Kristoo a waa ane asese popwɛɛ. ¹⁶ Bamɔ ne bamɔ fɛraa bɔ te anɛn a kakyɛna popwɛɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre feye Wuribware e sa bamɔ kayeyuri, na o yure bamɔ. Bamɔ ne bɔ gye Wuribware asese kasɛntin-o ne mɔ e kɔre mɔ e sa-ɔ.

¹⁷ Amɔ ne a gye keɛ-ɔ e gye feye mone ma lee sa a ɔko bee tɔraa mɔ, a lee feye mɔ e taare a n kaapo mone alɔpanɛ ne a te mɔ kayɔwɔre se ne a kaapo feye Yeessu e bɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kɔre kebwarekɔre feye ane nyanɛ Yeessu Kristoo yure mone. Amɛye.

Ifisus awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Ifisus man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotowe-rɔ-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore ma mo e kyonwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne mone te Ifisus man-nɔ, ne mone e kɔɔre Kristoo Yeesuu mone i gyi, ne mone gya mɔ se-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore ne feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri.

Nyure ne Wuribware na Kristoo a sa ane-ɔ

³ Mon' sa a ane kyoro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mɔ se Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiɛ timaa-o si sa ane ne ane gye Kristoo asese-ɔ nyure ne η ya lee soso-ɔ, ne ane eyee a yuri ane. ⁴⁻⁵ Kasentɛn pwee ne Wuribware a dɛe twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ kyɔ lee ane feye ane borɔ Kristoo si bo kii mɔ asese. Wuribware a kpa ane asen bweetɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ akatɔ a gyi ane se, ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛɛre feye ɔ borɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si a ɔ sa a ane kii mɔ gyi-ana tii mɔ kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ bee lee ane feye ane ηkpɔnɔ fwiiri na, ane ya yere mɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na ɔko ma nya porɔ ane feye ane a waa kebɔye ko.

⁶ Nyure amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ɔ borɔ mɔ gyi Yeesuu ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweetɔ-ɔ se ke ane, na ane nya kyoro mɔ kedamenanɛ na mɔ kedabe. ⁷ Kristoo a wu-o si, ne Wuribware a taare ba Kristoo mbogya bo kɔɔre ane lee Ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ, ne ane a nya ane eyee. Mfaanɛ a kpa-ɔ se ne ɔ borɔ taa ane ebɔye bo ke ane. Amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo anen ne mɔ nyure ne ɔ sa ane-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ-ɔ nee. ⁸⁻⁹ Nyure-o ηko e gye feye ɔ sa ane kanyiasen pɛɛɛ na ane bo ηu ketɔ ne ɔ fa haree lee san-ɔ feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne ɔ fa, ne mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye san ya fo, a bware feye ɔ sa a ketɔ kema ne ke bo soso na kaase-ɔ pɛɛɛ bo tii abɛɛ se, na Kristoo gyi amɔ se pɛɛɛ kuwure. ¹¹⁻¹² Katɛn e gye feye Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ lee ane feye ane kii mɔ asese. Ne Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kra mɔ mfɛɛre anen ne ketɔ kema e waa-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne haree lee dedaa-ɔ oo lee ane feye ane kakyena-rɔ sa a ɔ nya nkyoro na kedabe na wuraa. A lee feye ane ya gye ηkpɛɛ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi.

¹³ Mone Ifisus awuye gbaa, mone a bo tii Kristoo a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se san ne mone a nu Wuribware asen ne a gye kasentɛn, ne a gye asen timaa-o, ne a kaapo anen ne Wuribware e taare a ɔ morowe mone-ɔ. San ne mone a kɔɔre

asen timaa-o gyi-o, ne ɔ sa mone Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mone-ɔ. Mɔ kufwiine-o ne ɔ bo dɔnɔ mone se bo kaapo feye mone gye mɔ asese, feye anen ne sese ya ɔɔ atɔ, ne ɔ nywee amo, na ɔkɛmaa nya ɔ feye mɔ e bo-ɔ. ¹⁴ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne ane de-o bee o du nee feye Wuribware a taa atanne bo beya kaase bo kaapo feye ɔɔ ɔɔ ane-ɔ. Amose-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kake ɔko ɔ ba, na ɔ bo taa ketɔ ne ɔɔ ɔɔ-ɔ. ɔ taa ane a ɔ yaa mɔ ase feye anen ne ɔ kyɔ tɔwe bo beya-ɔ. Na Wuribware bee nya nkyorɔ na kedabe na wuraa.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁵ Amaa m fɛraa, mɔ a nu asen kɔnekɔnesɛ ko feye mone san mone e kɔɔre ane nyanpe Yeessu mone i gyi. Ne mone bee mone e kpa Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ asen. ¹⁶ Lee san ne mɔ a yere bo nu asen mɔ-ɔ, mon tee yɔwe kesa Wuribware anse bo sa mone. San kɛmaa ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mɔ i nyinɔ si mɔ e tɔwe mone asen mɔ i gywii Wuribware. ¹⁷ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kore kemɔ se kebwarekore mɔ e sa mone-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware ne ɔ gye ane se dabe-ɔ na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo mɔ se-ɔ sa mone mɔ kufwiine timaa-o, na ɔ nya sa mone kanyiasen, na ɔ nya lee anen ne o du-o kawu bo kaapo mone. Mfaane ne mone i gyii mɔ nɛnɛɛ. ¹⁸ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye mone akatɔ bunɔi, na mon' nu tɛmaa ne ɔ sa mone-ɔ kaase, na mon' ɔ feye ɔɔ tee mone bo kii mɔ fɔnfɔn lee, na mon' bee ɔ nyure dabe ne ɔ tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ asese-ɔ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ M bee mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mon' ɔ anen ne Wuribware a keyaalen mɔ kyɔ na anen ne ke e waa kusun-o, keyaalen ne o de kemɔ ɔ sa ne ane e kɔɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o. Keyaalen mɔ dɛɛ ne Wuribware a bo kyinɔi Kristoo lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ yaa mɔ sɔsɔ ya bo kyɛna mɔ kigyisesaree se, na ɔ nya nya ketɔ kɛmaa se keyaalen-ɔ. ²¹ Ne Wuribware a sa ne Kristoo a gyi sese kɛmaa na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ki de keyaalen sɔsɔ na kaase na kaye mɔ-rɔ na kamɔ ne ka ba-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ kuwure. Ne ɔ sa ne Kristoo kenyaare kyɔ kenyaare kɛmaa. ²² Ne Wuribware a taa ketɔ kɛmaa baa Kristoo kaase, ne ɔ bee sa ne oo kii asɔree-ɔ-rɔ ketɔ kɛmaa owure. ²³ Kristoo du nee feye kunu-o, ne ane asɔree awuye mɔ e gye mɔ kayowɔre. Anen se-ɔ ɔ borɔ asɔree-ɔ se ɔ kaapo mɔ keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔɔre kaye mɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ atɔ kpa kɛmaa se a ɔ lowe.

2

Anen ne Wuribware e kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ

¹ To, san-ɔ mone gye abɔyewaapo nee. Amose-ɔ, mone dɛɛ mone mon de kakyɛna popwee. ² Nsan amo, amo mone gya kaye mɔ-rɔ asese a ekpa-ɔ se. Ne mone i bu ɔko ne ɔ gye

afwii-ro owure-o. Ɖɔɔnsam, ne ɔ gye ibrisi pɛɛɛ-ro ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ, asɛɲ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ. Mɔ e gye ne mbeyɔmɔ ɔ maa sɛ ɔ waa kusun bɔyɛ bamɔ ne bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ ɲkpɔnɔ-ro. ³ Ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne bɔ gya dimaadi kepre sɛ-ɔ sɛ, ne ane a dɛɛ waa asɛɲ bɔyɛ ne ane nyɔrɔwɛ na ane mfɛɛɛ e kpa-ɔ. Bamɔ a kɔwɛ ane anɛɲ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ane gbaa ane dɛɛ ane tii bamɔ ne Wuribware dun i fwii si-o si neɛ.

⁴⁻⁵ Saɲ ne ane dɛɛ ane gya ɛkpa bɔyɛ sɛ-ɔ, ane mon de kakyena popwɛɛ. Mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, Wuribware a kyiɲɲi Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o si-o, ne ane a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. Wuribware a ɲu ane ɛwɛɛ bweɛtɔ, ne ɔ kpa ane asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ, ne ɔ waa anɛɲ. Oo su ane sɛ neɛ sɛ, ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane. ⁶ A du neɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware a kyiɲɲi ane lee lowi-ro, fɛyɛ anɛɲ ne oo kyiɲɲi Kristoo-o. Ne a beɛ a du fɛyɛ mɔ a sa ne ane a yɔ ya kyɛna mɔ ase Wuribware sɛ fɛyɛ ane a gye kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ kɔɲkɔ-ro asɛsɛ-ɔ. ⁷ Ɖɔ waa amɔ-ɔ bɔ yɛra nsu pɛɛɛ neɛ, na a kaapo anɛɲ ne oo su ane sɛ bweɛtɔ, na anɛɲ ne ɔ kpa ane ne ane bɔ mɔ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-ro-ɔ asɛɲ bweɛtɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Oo su ane sɛ bweɛtɔ neɛ sɛ, ne saɲ ne ane a kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi-o, ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane. Ane kɔkɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi-o gbaa maa lee ane fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen sɛ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ sa ne ane e kɔɔrɛ ane i gyi. ⁹ Amɔsɛ-ɔ n gye asun timaa ne ane a waa-ɔ sɛ ne ɔ mɔrɔwɛ ane. A dɛɛ a gye anɛɲ neɛ, weeteɛ bɔkɔ e taarɛ a bɔ kaapo bamɔ eyɛɛ. ¹⁰ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ tweek ane, ne ɔ bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si beɛ lɔɲɲɔ ane, na ane taarɛ waa itimaa ne oo lee ane fɛyɛ ane waa-ɔ.

Kristoo ya waa Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o asɛsɛ kɔɲkɔ

¹¹⁻¹² Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ e kpa fɛyɛ mon' nyiɲɲi si fɛyɛ saɲ kɔ-ɔ mone mon tii Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ sɛ. Ne mone akowɛpɔ mɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone mon tii Wuribware asɛsɛ sɛ. Yudaa awuye de mbraa kɔ fɛyɛ bɔ tɛɲɲɛ bamɔ atweɛtu. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ, ba saarɛ mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o fɛyɛ mone mon tɛɲɲɛ mone atweɛtu. (Amaa sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ sɛ asɛɲ wɔrɛ neɛ.) Ne mone beɛ mone mon tii Yudaa awuye a kasuro-o si. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mone kanɔ dɛɛ ka mon bɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwɛ bɔ beya fɛyɛ ɔ sa mɔ asɛsɛ-ɔ-ro. Mone dɛɛ mone mon de kɔtɔkɔ temaa kayɛ mɔ-ro, ne mone dɛɛ mone aa Wuribware kebɔɲtɔ-ro bɔ ɛfɔ. ¹³ Kasɛɲtiɲ saɲ-ɔ mone bɔ kɛfɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mone a tɔ mɔ-ro. Kristoo mbogya ne ɲ ya twiiri weɛ sweɛrɛ saɲ ne oo wu-o a lɔɲɲɔ mone aa Wuribware kebɔɲtɔ-ro, ne ɲ ya sa ne mone a bɔ lweɛ Kristoo Yeesuu a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ ya baa kayɛyuri Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye Yudaa awuye-o mbɔɲtɔ-ro. Amɔ-ɔ du neɛ fɛyɛ mɔ a bweɛ kidenbee

ne ke bō Yerosalem man-nō, ne ki i kun bamō ne bō mon gye Yudaa awuye-o na bō ma nya lwee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Saŋ ne Kristoo a wu-o, ɔ ten mbraa pɛɛɛ ne ŋ ya sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamō ne bō mon gye Yudaa awuye-o i kisi abɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Ɔo waa aneŋ nee na asese ntun ŋnyɔ amō nya kii asese konko, na bō waa mō asese, na bō nya kyena kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁶ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ se nee bō lee ndon ne m bō asese ntun ŋnyɔ amō kebonɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Ne ɔ ba bamō bō tii abɛɛ se, ne baa kii kokonko, ne ɔ lonho bamō pɛɛɛ na Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔ bō tɔwe abwaresen gywii mone ne mone aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ bō efɔ-ɔ, na ane Yudaa awuye ne ane te ane bene Wuribware-ɔ feye ane asese ntun ŋnyɔ mō kyena kayeeyuri-ro. ¹⁸ Ɔo waa mfaanɛ nee na ane asese ntun ŋnyɔ mō nya borɔ mō se kii asese konko ne ane bō Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o si ane e yɔ Wuribware ase-ɔ.

¹⁹ Amose-ɔ mone mon lee mone gye afɔ. Mone tii bamō ne Wuribware e tee bamō feye mō asese-ɔ se, ne mone bee mone tii Wuribware a kokowebɛɛ-ɔ se, ne mone pɛɛɛ a kii Wuribware a man-ɔ-rɔ awuye. ²⁰⁻²² A du nee feye mone a gye afore ne Wuribware de ɔ pwɛɛ mō sunkpa ɔ yera-ɔ. Kristoo fonfon e gye talii gyenkpɛɛɛ. Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ na Wuribware akyaamɛ mō ne o de ɔ gya Kristoo si. Ne mone ne o de ɔ gya bamō-ɔ se na mō sunkpa-ɔ nya fe, sunkpa amō a kyɔ kii mfen ne Wuribware e borɔ mō kufwiinje-o si o te, ne ane dee ane i sun ane nyanpe Kristoo-o.

3

Aneŋ ne Wuribware a lee akweerɔsen kō bō kaapo Pɔɔl-ɔ

¹ Mō, Pɔɔl, gye Kristoo Yeesuu sese ne baa tii-o nee. Ketɔ ne mō e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye aa lee kusun ne mō e waa mō e sa mone ne mone mon gye Yudaa awuye-o si ne baa tii mō. ² Mō e kɔɔre a n gyi feye mone a nu feye mō kesaree-rɔ ne Wuribware a taa abwaresen kotɔwe bō lee aneŋ ne oo ŋu mone ewɛɛ-ɔ asen bō waa. Mone se ne oo kperi taa amō sa mō. ³⁻⁴ Wuribware a lee ketɔ ne saŋ-ɔ kaa kweero-ɔ bō kaapo mō. Amō asen wɔre ne mō a den kyɔɔɛ kafwee bō kyonwe mone-ɔ. Mone ya kare amō-ɔ damenanse, mone e taare a mon' ŋu aneŋ ne mō a nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a bō kweero bō lee Kristoo kunu si asen-ɔ kaase. ⁵ Saŋ-ɔ Wuribware mon lee atɔ kweerɔse mō bō kaapo sese dimaadi. Amaa mbeyomō fɛraa Wuribware a ba mō kufwiinje-o bō lee amō bō kaapo mō ayaa-rɔ ayerepo na mō akyaamɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Ketɔ ne oo lee bō kaapo-ɔ e gye feye bamō ne bō mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bō tii Yudaa awuye-o si, ne bamō pɛɛɛ a kii asese konko. Na bō nya

nya nyure ne Wuribware e sa-ɔ na ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si na ɔ bo sa mɔ asese-ɔ.

⁷ Aseɲ timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si koɔwe-ro ne Wuribware a sa ne Yudaa awuye na bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o a bo waa kanɔ. Amaa mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bo yure mɔ, ne ɔ waa mɔ mɔ keyaafɔre. ⁸ Haree mɔ a gye Wuribware a asese-ɔ-ro kayaagyi-o gbaa ooo, mɔ ne ɔ sa nyure, na ɲ nya tɔwe aseɲ timaa-o gywii bamɔ ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o. Ketɔ ne ɔ ye n tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo kunu si aseɲ timaa kyɔ bweetɔ, ne n gye amɔ pɛɛɛ ne ane e taare a ane nu kaase-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Oo sun mɔ nee feye m bo lee ketɔ ne ko kweero, ne ɔ fa kemɔ mfɛere feye ɔ waa-ɔ, na m bo kaapo asese, na bo ɲu kemɔ awaase. Haree lee san ne ane ɔtweepɔ Wuribware a twee kaye-ɔ, ne ɔ ba ketɔ ne ɔ kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ bo kweero ɔkɛmaa se, na mbeyomɔ Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ nya suye, na bo nu Wuribware a kanyiasen-ɔ agyigyi-ro agyigyi-ro lee ketɔ ne ɔ bo mɔ asoree se ɔ waa-ɔ kaase. ¹¹ Ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si ne Wuribware a borɔ bo waa ketɔ ne ɔ fa mɔ mfɛere san kɛmaa feye ɔ waa-ɔ. ¹² Kristoo ne ane e kɔɔre mɔ ane i gyi-o si, ne ane e nya ɲkpɔnɔ ane e kore Wuribware atɔ, na kufu mon de ane. ¹³ Amose se-ɔ mɔ e kore mone nee feye mone ma yɔre mone abaa-ro bo lee anen ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. Mone fɛraa, mone e taare a mon' kaapo mone eyee gbaa bo lee anen ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ mɔ-ɔ se, a lee feye mone se ne mɔ a kperi, ne mɔ i ɲu aseɲ mɔ.

Aneɲ ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa Ifisus awuye-o

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ San kɛmaa ne mɔ ya fa ketɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ mfɛere, amɔ mɔ a kpuni anurii kore ane se ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ kebwarekore. Mɔ ya sa ne ketɔ kɛmaa ne ke bo soso beɛɛ kaase-ɔ te kemɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kokowɛɛ-ro. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mɔ e gye ɲkpɛɛ mɔ e kore feye Wuribware sa mone lee mɔ kapɔɛɛ dabe-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si bo sa mone wɔre. ¹⁷ Ketɔ nyɔsepo ne ki tii si-o e gye feye mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye mone a kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi-o si-o, ɔ bo kyena mone ɲkpɔnɔ-ro. Kesasepo-ɔ mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye kekpa ne mone e kpa asese aseɲ-ɔ se, mone kakyena-ro baare feye anen ne kiyii ilen i lwee sweere-ro kyɛkyɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ Na mone aa Wuribware a asese ne baa san-ɔ nya ba kpa mɔ se bo nya elen bo ɲu anen ne Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kyɔ-ɔ. Mɔ kekpa-ɔ kyɔ bweetɔ bweetɔ, haree gbaa ane mon nyi kemɔ kanɔ. ¹⁹ Haree ane a ma taare a ane nu Kristoo a kekpa-ɔ kaase lowe gbaa ooo, mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye ɔ sa a mon' ɲu anen a kekpa-ɔ, na ɲkee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ keyaalen nya kɔɔre mone ɲkpɔnɔ.

20-21 Mon' sa a ane kyorɔ Wuribware, a lee feye ɔ taare a ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen-ɔ bɔ waa kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Ne ɔ bee ɔ sa ane atɔ ɔ kyon amɔ ne ane e kore mɔ-ɔ beee amɔ ne ane e fa mfere feye ane e kpa-ɔ. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware borɔ asoree se na Yeesuu Kristoo si nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee na a mon de kee-ɔ. Ameye.

4

Asoree du nee feye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ

¹ Mɔ ne baa kperi kusun ne mɔ e waa mɔ e sa ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o si tii mɔ-ɔ e kore mone nee feye, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o si-o, mon' len eyee kyena anen. ² Mon' dee baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' nya kanyite. Mone a kpa abee asen-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' dee nyite abee. ³ Mon' len eyee sa a kayeyuri ba mone kakyena-rɔ, na mon' nya waa kanɔ konko ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ. ⁴ A lee feye kayoware konko e bo-rɔ. Kamɔ e gye asoree-ɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o konko mɔ kpen e bo-rɔ. Anen de ne Wuribware se ne ane de temaa feye ane e yɔ-ɔ gye akonko nee kpen. ⁵ Nyanpe konko wɔre kpen ne ane de. Atɔ ne ane e kɔre ane i gyi-o gye akonko nee. Asuu ne baa bɔ ane-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁶ Wuribware gye akonko kpen nee, okemaa mɔ mɔ se nee. Ane ne o de ɔ waa mɔ kusun, ne o te ane okemaa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ.

⁷ Amaa kanyiasen ne Wuribware a bɔ sa ane okemaa-ɔ kwee abee-rɔ feye anen ne Kristoo a ke-ro bɔ sa ane-ɔ. ⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mɔ a yɔ Wuribware se soso-ɔ, ɔ taa adon ne ɔ kra-ɔ bɔ yɔ.

Ne ɔ sa okemaa na ketɔ ne o nyi ewaa neene-ɔ.”*

⁹ Mbeyɔmɔ, “ɔ yɔ soso” mɔ kaase e gye emene? Kaase e gye feye pwee ne ɔ de yɔ soso-ɔ, ɔ ba sweere na sweere kaase gbaa. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ ɔko ne ɔ ba sweere-ɔ se de ya yɔ soso soso soso awɔre-rɔ kamɔ yɔ Wuribware se, na ɔ taare yɔ kebare kemaa kaye-rɔ peee. ¹¹ Mɔ ya sa ane okemaa mɔ na mɔ kanyiasen. ɔ sa ne bokɔ a kii mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo, bokɔ mɔ mɔ akyaamee, bokɔ mɔ mɔ asen timaa-o atɔwepo, na bokɔ mɔ mɔ asɔfowɔ na akaapopo ne ba deere asoree awuye si, na ba kaapo bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. ¹² ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ nee bɔ waa Wuribware ase se peee siraa, na bɔ waa Kristoo awuye kusun, na asoree ne a gye Kristoo kayoware-ɔ nya dan nkpa na alanfiya-ro. ¹³ Mfaanee ne ane peee e nya a ane waa kanɔ konko

* 4:8 Kiliɲ 68.18.

Wuribware mò gyi-o kòkòregyi-o-ro. Na ane bee waa kanò kònkò gyii mò. Na ane kii asese ne baa nya Kristoo keyaalen-ɔ.

¹⁴ Na ane ma lee kii nyaagyi ne asese de kayeba ba penna bamò kanyiasen-ro, ne ba sa ne bamò mfere e yò mfee, na m ba mfee feye anen ne afwii e da yò mfee na a ba mfee, ne a sa ne alanjpare e da a yò kebare kema se. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amaa a tiri feye bò ba kekpa bò kaapo abee kasentij asen, na ane nya dan, na ane waa feye Kristoo ketò kema-ro. A lee feye Kristoo du nee feye sese kunu ne ke gye mò kayowore peee keyaalen-ɔ. Sese kayowore ekyakpa-ɔ e gye ne a de sese kayowore ton kema-ro bò kya abee se, ne a sa sese keyaalen. Kayowore ton kema i de alanfiya, ne sese e dan. Amose-ɔ Kristoo awuye ya kpa abee asen ba kekpa bò waa bamò okema kusun, ba dan, na bò waa feye Kristoo-o dee.

Mon' lee mone ekpa dedaa-ro, na mon' kii asese popwee

¹⁷ Amose-ɔ, n de ane nyanpe Yeesuu kenya-re-ɔ mò e kore mone feye mone ma lee sa a mone kakyena-ro waa feye anen ne bamò ne bò maa sun Wuribware a kamò-ɔ du-o. Mfaanee a asese-ɔ mon de mfere. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ne bò bee bò maa nu Wuribware a asese a kakyena-ɔ-ro kaase. Amose-ɔ bamò kakyena-ro mon du feye Wuribware a asese-ɔ lee-o. Ketò se ne bò maa nu kaase-ɔ e gye feye bamò anu-ro bò len. Ne bò mon lee bò de ipeere. Ne bò de daa bɔye feye kakyekpa na kanyarekpa na kipurima na kayu-ana-ɔ, na bò maa taare a bò yowe.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amaa η nyi feye mone feraa mone mon suye amò-ɔ kòkò lee Kristoo ase, san ne mone a nu mò asen, ne mone a lee kegya mò se-ɔ, ne baa kaapo mone mò kasentij asen-ɔ. ²² Ketò ne mone a nu-o e gye feye mon' yowe mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ na kenaregyi bɔye-ɔ, a lee feye kayowore bɔye maa lonjo mone nkpono-ro. ²³⁻²⁴ Na mon' sa a Wuribware sa mone mfere popwee, na mon' kii asese popwee ne bamò nkpono-ro a fwiiri, ne ba waa itimaa kasentij si feye Wuribware-ɔ.

²⁵ Amose-ɔ okema yowe mò beeko kepenna, na mon' dee gyi abee kasentij, a lee feye ane peee gye asoree kònkò asese nee. ²⁶ Mone idun ya fwii gbaa ooo, mone ma waa bɔye.* Amaa mon' sa a mone idun yuri pwee na kyowe dee tweek. ²⁷ N gye anen, mone e sa Obonsam kpa na o lwee mone nkpono-ro. ²⁸ Okò ne mò e gye oyu, ɔ yowe mò kayu-o, na ɔ lee ba mò asaree bò waa kusun timaa ne ki de kasentij-o. Na mò atanne ne ɔ nya-ɔ-ro, ɔ nya taare lee amò-ro ako bò sa atiripo.

²⁹ Mone ma lee sa a asenjkparegyi bɔye lee mone nno-ro. Amaa ketò ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' towe asen kpeyaa ne a kya mone beeko-ana-ro, ne a bware bò sa ketò ne mone

* 4:26 Kilij 4.4.

e tɔwɛ kɛmɔ asɛn saŋ amɔ-ɔ. Na kɛtɔ-ɔ nya waa nyure bɔ sa ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nu-o. ³⁰ Mɔnɛ ma sa a Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o kame-ro nyera, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ kufwiinɛ nɛ Wuribware a bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔnɛ sɛ bɔ kaapo fɛyɛ mɔnɛ gye mɔ asɛsɛ. A du nɛɛ fɛyɛ sɛsɛ a sɔɔ atɔ, nɛ ɔ nywɛɛ amɔ, na ɔkɛmaa nya ŋu fɛyɛ mɔ e bɔ-ɔ, na ɔ yɔwɛ bɔ beya bɔ fɔ saŋ nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ba a ɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ amɔ-ɔ. ³¹ Mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ waa nyanɲyan na kadunfwii, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ da atɔ mɛnan mɛnan, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kpa ɛkɔ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kyii asɛsɛ, ŋkɛɛ mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ kisi asɛsɛ. ³² Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ e gye fɛyɛ mɔn' dɛɛ su abɛɛ sɛ, na mɔn' taa ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke abɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ Wuribware a ba Kristoo lowi bɔ taa mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ bɔ ke mɔnɛ-ɔ.

5

Kristoo awuye kyena kelanɲɛrɔ-rɔ

¹ Amɔ a tɛɛ a du mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ kii Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nɛ ɔ kpa bamɔ asɛn bweɛtɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' dɛɛ kase mɔ-rɔ. ² Mɔn' dɛɛ kpa abɛɛ asɛn mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ fɛyɛ anɛn nɛ Kristoo a kpa anɛ asɛn, nɛ ɔɔ ba mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kayɔwɔrɛ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ anɛ aa Wuribware kɛbɔŋtɔ-rɔ, nɛ Wuribware akatɔ a gyi anɛn a kolɔŋŋɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³ Amaa mɔnɛ a gye Wuribware asɛsɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, a mɔŋ bware fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ waa kakyɛekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa bɛɛɛ kipurima bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee. ⁴ A bɛɛ a mɔŋ bware fɛyɛ mɔn' tɔwɛ anyerasɛn, bɛɛɛ mɔn' sa ɛsɛŋsa nɛ e mɔŋ de kanyiasɛn-ɔ. Ŋkɛɛ mɔn' yɔwɛ isoore bɔyɛ, amaa Wuribware nɛ mɔn' dɛɛ sa mɔ anɛsɛ. ⁵ Mɔ i yii mɔnɛ sɛ fɛyɛ ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa kakyɛekpa bɛɛɛ kanyarekpa-ɔ bɛɛɛ o puri-o bɛɛɛ o de nyasepee-o maa taare a o tii Kristoo na Wuribware a kuwure-o si. Nyasepee du nɛɛ fɛyɛ sɛsɛ a yɔwɛ Wuribware, nɛ o sun atɛtɔmɔŋta-ɔ.

⁶ Mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ ba ayɛba bɔ penna mɔnɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ Wuribware dun i fwii ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa anɛn a ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ sɛ, na ɔ ba bɔ gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ. ⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ aa anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ ma narɛ. ⁸ Saŋ kɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ a du nɛɛ fɛyɛ kibugyii a bɔ mɔnɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, a du nɛɛ fɛyɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ a kelanɲɛrɔ-ɔ a bɔ mɔnɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Nɛ kɛ e lanɲɛ asɛsɛ akatɔ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔn' dɛɛ narɛ fɛyɛ asɛsɛ nɛ ba lanɲɛ-rɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ⁹ Kelanɲɛrɔ e bɔ mɔnɛ ŋkponɔ-rɔ, mɔnɛ e waa itimaa na kedamenanɛsɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ i gyi kasɛntin. ¹⁰ Na mɔn' dɛɛ buwi kpa atɔ nɛ a prɛ anɛ nyanɲɛ Yeesuu-o. ¹¹ Kibugyii a atɔ bɔyɛ-ɔ fɛraa mɔŋ de tɔnɔ kɛmaa. Mɔnɛ ma tii bamɔ nɛ ba waa anɛn a atɔ bɔyɛ mɔ-ɔ sɛ. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔn' waa-ɔ e gye fɛyɛ mɔn' dɛɛ koso yɛrɛ laman-nɔ, na mɔn' dɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ fɛyɛ kɛtɔ nɛ ba waa-ɔ mɔŋ bware. ¹² Kasɛntin si fɛraa ɛbɔyɛ nɛ ba waa ba kweɛrɔ-ɔ mɔŋ bɔ pɛɛɛ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, ɛmɔ

“Idi wuye eee, kyinji kyena lee lowi-ro,
na Kristoo a kelannero-o nya wee fo se.”

¹⁸ Mone ma nuu nta bwee, a lee feye a sa a mone ma taare kra mone eyee. Na mone ma taare a mon' kuj mone eyee feye mone maa lwee ebye-ro. Amaa mon' dee sa a Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e gye ne o kyena mone nkpono-ro. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mone ya waa anen, ne mone ya waa Deefid ilin na asoree ilin eworese eworese, mone de asenkparegyi mone e kaapo abee ato, ne mone bee mone de mone mfere mone e kyoro ane nyanpe. Na mon' dee sa ane se Wuribware anse keto kema-ro ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenyare-ro san kema.

²¹ Mone peee, mone a bu Kristoo-o si-o, mon' bu abee.
²² Mone akyee waarepo-o dee bu mone kuri-ana feye anej
 ne mone i bu ane nyanpe Yeesuu-o. ²³ Mone ne mone gye
 akyee-o, mon' dee waa anej bo lee feye mone akuri e bo mone
 ba deere mone se, feye anej dee ne Kristoo e bo asoree-o ne o
 kun amo ne o deere amo se-o. ²⁴ Amose se-o akyee-o dee bu
 bamo akuri keto kema-r-o, feye anej ne asoree awuye i bu
 Kristoo-o.

²⁵ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyare-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kpa mone ka-ana feye anen ne, Kristoo a kpa asoree awuye asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo wu bo sa bam-ɔ. ²⁶ Kristoo a wu sa asoree nee na ɔ nya taa amo bo waa mo ɔkofɔ, na ɔ ba asuu kebo bo gyee ɔkofɔ kayoware, na ɔ ba mo abwaresen bo kpee ɔkofɔ kakpono-ro. ²⁷ Na ɔ taa mo yaa mo aye, na o bun mo ato timaa ne a bo dan-ɔ, na nduwii na alpane mon te mo se, na mo kayoware mon nyɔwe nyɔwe, ne mo kakpono-ro a fwiiri. ²⁸ Anen ne anyare kpa mo ka-ɔ nee. ɔ kpa mo feye anen ne ɔ kpa mo fɔfɔ eyee-ɔ. ɔko ne ɔ kpa mo ka-ɔ e kpa mo fɔfɔ eyee nee. ²⁹ Anyare ko bo-ro ne o kisi mo fɔfɔ eyee aaa? Daabii daa! ɔ bera mo fɔfɔ eyee nee, ne ɔ deere mo fɔfɔ eyee se neene

feyɛ anɛn dɛɛ nɛ Kristoo ɛ deɛrɛ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. ³⁰ Ane ɛ gye asɔrɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ mɔ du nɛɛ feyɛ Kristoo kayɔwɔrɛ-ɔ. ³¹ Nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Amɔsɛ-ɔ ɔnyarɛ ɛ lɛɛ mɔ sɛ na mɔ nyi lɔn-nɔ, na ɔ waarɛɛ, na mɔ aa mɔ ka a waa kanɔ kyɛna kii kɔkɔŋkɔ.”*

³² Asɛn dabɛ timaa kɔ bɔ asɛn mɔ nɛ mɔ a gye ŋkpɛɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Amaa Kristoo na asɔrɛɛ-ɔ asɛn wɔrɛ nɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ. ³³ Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ ɔnyarɛ kɛmaa deɛ kpa mɔ ka nɛnɛɛ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ ɔ kpa mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ ɛyɛɛ-ɔ, na ɔkyɛɛ mɔ deɛ bu mɔ kuri.

6

Nyaagyi na bamɔ akowɛpɔ, na anya na bamɔ anyanpɛ asɛn

¹ Mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye nyaagyi-o mɔ, mɔn' deɛ gya mɔnɛ akowɛpɔ nnɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ anɛn ɛ gye nɛ a bware feyɛ Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa. ² Wuribware a mbraa kudu nɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ ŋkɔ yɛ,

“Bu fɔ sɛ na fɔ nyi.”*

Mbraa amɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ mmɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware a gye ŋkpɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛn bɔ tii si bɔ bɛya. ³ Kɛtɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ bɔ tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ,

“Waa anɛn na kɛtɔ kɛmaa nya baare sa fɔ, sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ, na fɔ nya kɛdanɔkyɛɛ mfɛɛ.”*

⁴ Na mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye akowɛpɔ-ɔ mɔ, mɔnɛ ma waa kɛtɔ nɛ ki i fwii mɔnɛ agyi idun-o. Amaa mɔn' ba kɛbera timaa na kɛkaapɔ timaa nɛ kaa lɛɛ anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu asɛ-ɔ bɔ kra bamɔ.

⁵ Mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ gye anya-ɔ mɔ, mɔn' deɛ gya mɔnɛ nyanpɛ-ana nɛ bɔ bɔ sweɛrɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ nnɔ sɛ. Mɔn' deɛ sɛrɛ bamɔ, na mɔn' lee mɔnɛ mme-ro sun bamɔ, feyɛ anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ i sun mɔnɛ nyanpɛ Kristoo-o. ⁶ Mɔnɛ ma sun bamɔ akatɔ sɛ wɔrɛ. Mɔn' sun bamɔ feyɛ Kristoo anya a gye mɔnɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa kɛkɛmaa Wuribware kɛprɛ sɛ-ɔ. ⁷ Mɔn' pee akatɔ waa mɔnɛ kusun feyɛ n gye sɛsɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa mɔnɛ ɛ sa-ɔ, amaa anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa mɔnɛ ɛ sa-ɔ. ⁸ Mɔn' ŋu feyɛ sɛsɛ ɛ gye kɛnya ooo bɛɛɛ mɔ ɛ gye ogyi ooo, nɛ mɔ ya waa itimaa, anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu ɛ ka mɔ itimaa amɔ kɔkɔ nɛɛ.

* 5:31 Kɛlɛɛkaasɛ 2.24.

* 6:2 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16.

* 6:3 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 5.16.

⁹ Mone ne mone gye anya a anyanpe-ɔ mɔ, mon' dee kra mone anya anen dɛɛ, na mon' yɔwe keda bamo kufu feye mone i gyiiri bamo keseɔ. Mon' nyinɔ si feye nyanpe konko ne mone aa bamo de soso. Mo fɛraa, ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se.

Mon' bun Wuribware atɔ ne a kun mone eyee-ɔ

¹⁰ Nkee mo kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' sa a mone keyaalen lee ane nyanpe Yeessu a keyaalen dabe-ɔ ase. ¹¹ Feye anen ne soogyaanyi i bun kekyanse atɔ a ɔ bo kun mo kayoware kenaa-ro-ɔ, mon' nya keyaalen pɛɛɛ ne Wuribware e sa mone, na mon' nya taare yere kenken bo kye ɔbonsam a kanyiasen-ɔ. ¹² Mon' nu feye n gye sese dimaadi ne ane e ko. Ane e ko bamo ne bo dɛɛ bo gye Wuribware mbɔɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ bo gya ɔbonsam se-ɔ, a lee feye bo de keyaalen soso ba sa ne asese e waa ebɔye kibugyii a nke mɔ-ro-ɔ nee. ¹³ Amose-ɔ mon' bun atɔ pɛɛɛ ne Wuribware e sa mone a mon' bun bo kun eyee-ɔ. Na ɔdon ya tii mone, na mon' nya taare kun mone eyee, na mon' nya yere kenken ya bo fo keɛ.

¹⁴ Mon' yere kenken. Mon' gyi kasentɔ. Amo e gye mone brekaa ne ɔ da mone elaa-re-ro-ɔ. Mon' waa itimaa. Emo e gye kekyanse kaare ne mone e bo kun mone akan-ro-ɔ. ¹⁵ Na mon' dee tɔwe kayeeyuri asen timaa-o. Amo e gye mone asebeta. ¹⁶ Ketɔ ne mone e kɔɔre mone i gyi-o tiri bweeto. Kemo e gye akunyeeto ne mone de mone asaree-ro bo dun ɔbonsam a deekpa anen gyi ne ɔ twee mone-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mone nyi feye Wuribware a morɔwe mone. Amo-ɔ kinyi-o e gye kekyanse kepa ne mon' taa bun bo kun mone anu-o. Na mon' nu Wuribware asen ne mo kufwiɔne timaa-o de na ɔ bo sa mone-ɔ. Asen amo e gye mone kepan ne mone de a mon' bo ko-ɔ.*

¹⁸ Mon' waa amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ kebwarekore-ro. Na mon' dee kore kebwarekore san kemaa. Mon' sa a Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o dee gye mone nkɛɛ san kemaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ. Amose-ɔ mon' kyinɔ lee idi-ro, na mone ma yɔwe eyee-ro. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa Wuribware asese pɛɛɛ san kemaa. ¹⁹ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa n gbaa mo feye Wuribware sa mo kanɔ a n tɔwe asen, na mo ya lee asen timaa-o kawu, kufu mon de mo. ²⁰ Anen ne Kristoo a lee mo feye n waa mo ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ se ne baa tii mo. Mon' kore kebwarekore sa mo feye n taare tɔwe asen timaa-o anen ne a bware-o, na kufu mon de mo.

Kanɔka

²¹ Tikikus, ane kosobɛɛ timaa na asoree okyarɔpo ne ane e kɔɔre mo ane i gyi-o, e ba mone ase, na ɔ bo tɔwe asen ne a waa

* **6:17** Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ asun 10-ro-o.

mō ase mfee-ɔ gywii mōne. Ane aa mō e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ²² Mō i sun mō mō e kyonwe mōne ase na ɔ nya tōwe anen ne ane du-o, na mōne nkponɔ nya di mōne mme-ro.

²³ Ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feras, mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kebwarekore feye bō sa mōne kayeeyuri na kekpa na kōkōregyi. ²⁴ M bee mō e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure bamō ne ba kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asen kasenti-no-o.

Filipii awuye

Wore ne Pɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Filipii man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mɔ, Pɔl, na Timotii ne ane gye Kristoo Yeesuu ayaafɔre-ɔ e gye ne ane e kyorɛ wore mɔ ane e kyonwe mone asɔrɛe abresɛ na akyarɔpɔ na asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ ne bɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, ne bɔ te Filipii man-nɔ-ɔ.

² Mɔ e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo nee feye bɔ sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri.

Kebwarekore ne Pɔl e kore ɔ sa Filipii awuye-o

³ San kemaa ne mɔ ya fa mone mfeɛɛ, amɔ mone se-ɔ mɔ e sa Wuribware anse. ⁴⁻⁵ Anen deɛ ne san kemaa ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore mɔ e sa mone pɛɛɛ-ɔ ne mɔ akato i gyi, a lee feye mone a kya mɔ-rɔ Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa kotɔwe kusun-o-ro lee hareɛ kake nsi ne mone a kɔɔre asen timaa-o gyi-o bɔ fɔ mbeyɔmɔ. ⁶ Wuribware a gye ne ɔ lee kusun timaa mɔ kowaa mone nkponɔ-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye ɔ sa a mon' kya se anen bɔ fɔ kake ne kusun-o e fɔ keɛ, ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ⁷ Mone asen bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ san kemaa. Anen se-ɔ, a bware feye n kpa mone asen bweɛtɔ, a lee feye hareɛ mɔ a da tiikpa feye mɔ a da mbeyɔmɔ, beɛɛ san ne mɔ a deɛ nya mɔ eyee n yere-rɔ mɔ e kaapo asen timaa-o gbaa ooo, Wuribware a sa mɔ aa mone kusun na nyure konko nee. ⁸ Wuribware fɔnfɔn nyi feye mɔ kekpa ne mɔ e kpa mone-ɔ a lee Kristoo Yeesuu fɔnfɔn ase nee, ne a gye kasentɔn.

⁹ Ketɔ ne mɔ e kore kebwarekore-ɔ e gye feye mone kekpa ne mone de-o deɛ tii si. Na ke kya se tii si anen, na mon' nya nɔ ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ lowe. Na mon' bee nya nɔ ketɔ ne ki bware-o na ketɔ ne ke gye kebɔye-ɔ neɛneɛ. ¹⁰ Anen ne mone e taare, na mon' bɔ nɔ ketɔ ne ke gye kitimaa-o, na mone nkponɔ-rɔ nya fwiiri, na ɔko ma taare nya kotɔko yere se bɔ porɔ mone kake nsi ne Yeesuu Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ¹¹ Mfaanɛ deɛ ne Yeesuu Kristoo e sa a mon' waa asun timaa. Mone kebɔɔgyi i bware anen, Wuribware e nya kedabe na nkyorɔ.

Pɔl ye nkpa ooo ɔ kpa, lowi ooo ɔ kpa

¹² Mɔ kosɔɛɛ-ana, mbeyɔmɔ mɔ e kpa a mon' nɔ feye ketɔ ne kaa waa mɔ mfeɛ-ɔ a sa ne asen timaa-o kotɔwe a yɔ akato-rɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e gye feye asoogyaa awuye ne ba deɛɛ mɔ se Roma owure dabe a tiikpa-ɔ mfeɛ-ɔ na ɔkemaa ne ɔ bɔ man mɔ-rɔ-ɔ nyi feye anen ne mɔ e waa Kristoo

kusun-o si wore kpen ne baa tii mo. ¹⁴ Kenyosepo-o e gye feye mo a bo tiikpa-o se-o, Kristoo awuye ne bo te man ma-ro-o a nya nkpono ba towe abwaresen, na kufu mon de bamo, na ba nya nkponosee kake kema ba tii si.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kasentij feraa, kikisi ne boko i kisi mo-o na kokwee se ne ba towe Kristoo asen anen. Amaa bamo boko feraa e towe Kristoo asen, na kufu mon de bamo, a lee feye ba kpa mo asen, ne bo nyi damenanse feye a gye anen ne n yere Wuribware ayaa-ro mo e towe mo asen timaa-o si ne n da tiikpa mo mfee. ¹⁷ Amo bamo ne ba kisi mo-o e towe Kristoo asen ba kpa kenya ba sa bamo eyee. Ne ba fa nee feye bamo e waa anen, ba sa a mo kakpono-ro nyera bo tii asen bweeto ne mo i nu tiikpa mfee-o se.

¹⁸ Amaa a mon gye asen ko ne a tiri-o. Keto ne ki tiri-o e gye feye bamo e towe asen-o ekpa timaa si beee ebaye se, Kristoo asen ne ba towe. Anen bo mo kane. ¹⁹ Amaa mo akato i gyi a bo tii si, a lee feye n nyi feye Wuribware e ba mone kebwarekore-o na Yeessu Kristoo a kufwiine timaa-o na o bo lee mo lee tiikpa mfee. ²⁰ Amaa keto ne mo e kpa, ne n de kemo temaa-o e gye feye ma waa kotoko ne ke e sa a n gyi ipeere daa-o. N de temaa feye anen ne mo a nya wore san kema-o, mo e kya se a n dee nya mo anen, na Wuribware nya taa mo eyee peee, haree amo e gye mo nkpa-ro beee mo lowi-ro ooo bo sa a Kristoo nya kenya dabe. ²¹ A lee feye Kristoo wore kpen ne n te bo sa. Ne mo-o mo ya wu, mo e nya nkpa soso ne m bware n kyon mfee a mmo-o. ²² See n kyena na n dee waa kusun sa Kristoo, na n nya asese bweeto sa mo nee, beee n wu nee ooo, mon nyi. ²³ Nkpa ooo, lowi ooo, mo e kpa. Amaa mo e yoro we feye n lee nkpa ma-ro ya Kristoo ase. Amo e gye ne weete a bware neene. ²⁴ Amaa mone se-o, mo ite e gye ne a bware. ²⁵ Anen ne a bware bo sa mone-o se-o, mo e kore a n gyi feye mo e kyena mone ase a m bo ya, na n nya kya mone-ro a mon' dan kokoregyi-ro, na mone akato gyi Kristoo awuye kakyena-o-ro. ²⁶ Anen se-o, mo ya ba mone ase, bo lee mo se-o, mone akato i gyi, na mon' kyoro Kristoo Yeessu.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mone feraa, keto kema ya waa mo gbaa ooo, mon' dee kyena feye Kristoo awuye-o, anen ne a bware bo sa Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o. Ne mone ya taare waa mfaanee feraa, haree gbaa mo ya nya mo eyee ba bo ka mone kana, beee mon nya ooo, mo i nu feye mone de kana konko mone yere-ro kenken, ne mone a waa kana mone e ko mone e sa Wuribware a kasentij-o, na mone mon sere mone adon. Anen se-o, Wuribware e gye ne o ba amo-o a o bo kaapo mone adon-o neene feye bo maa nya nkpa na kuyure ne a mon de kee-o, amaa mone feraa, mone e nya anen a nkpa na kuyure-o.

²⁹ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ e gye feyɛ, a mon gye feyɛ Wuribware a sa mone kpa wɔre nee feyɛ mon' dee kɔre Kristoo gyi. Amaa ɔ beɛ sa mone kpa nee feyɛ mon' dee kperi Kristoo si ɲu asen. ³⁰ Ɔ tee mone nee feyɛ mon' bɔ kɔ ɛkɔ ne mone a deɛ ɲu feyɛ n deɛ mɔ e kɔ, ne mone i nu feyɛ n san mɔ e kɔ ɛmɔ mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ.

2

Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a baa mɔ eyee kaase-ɔ

¹⁻² Mbeyɔmɔ mɔ kɔsobɛɛ-ana, mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feyɛ mone i sure si feyɛ mone a gye Kristoo asesɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ kya mone-rɔ, ne mɔ kekpa ne ɔ kpa mone-ɔ e sa mone wɔre. M beɛ mɔ e kɔre a n gyi feyɛ mone e tɔwe feyɛ mone aa Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa-o de kanɔ, ne mone e kpa mone kɔsobɛɛ-ana, ne mone i su bamɔ se. Amɔ e gye anen fɛraa, mon' waa atɔ mɔ, na mɔ akatɔ nya gyi feyɛ mone de kanɔ, ne mone mfɛɛre gye ɲkɔɲkɔ, ne mone e kpa abɛɛ asen. ³ Mone kɔ ma kan waa ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feyɛ ɔ kpa kenyaɛ a ɔ sa mɔ eyee, na ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ. Ɔkɛmaa baa mɔ eyee kaase mɔ kɔsobɛɛ ase, na ɔ dee fa feyɛ mɔ bɛɛkɔ bɔ mɔ. ⁴ Ɔkɛmaa ma waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ wɔre akatɔ-ɔ, amaa ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki i gyi mɔ kɔsobɛɛ gbaa akatɔ-ɔ. ⁵ Ɔkɛmaa sa a mɔ mfɛɛre waa feyɛ Kristoo lee-o. Feyɛ anen ne baa kyɔre Kristoo kunu si asen waa kilin mɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

⁶ “Ketɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, o du nee feyɛ Wuribware-ɔ.

Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon waa mɔ mfɛɛre
feyɛ ɔ ba mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ elen
na ɔ bɔ sa a mɔ aa Wuribware dee kii kɔkɔɲkɔ.

⁷ Ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feyɛ ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase nee,
ne ɔ taa dimaadi koyɔwɔre gyi,

ne oo kii nyɲkpase,
ne ɔ waa feyɛ ɔkɔ kenya-ɔ.

⁸ Hareɛ mɔ a bɔ kii sesɛ dimaadi-o,
ne ɔ baa mɔ eyee kaase bɔ bu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se.

Hareɛ amɔ a gye mɔ lowi ne Wuribware a kpa-ɔ
ne ɲkee oo wu kiyii kpɛɛ-abɛɛ-rɔ se.

⁹ Amɔse-ɔ ne Wuribware a sa mɔ kedabe
ne kɔ kyɔ kedabe kɛmaa-ɔ.

Ne ɔ sa mɔ kenyaɛ
ne kɔ kyɔ kekɛmaa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Anen se-ɔ, bamɔ ya nu Yeesuu kenyaɛ se,
amɔ ketɔ kɛmaa na ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ bɔ soso
na sweere mɔ se na sweere-ɔ kaase-ɔ
i kpuni aɲurii mɔ ayaa-rɔ.

¹¹ Na bamɔ pɛɛɛ faa-rɔ tɔwe feyɛ

Yeesuu Kristoo e gye bamo nyanpe,
na bo kyoro mo se Wuribware.”

Mone du nee feye kiferi ne ke e lanje-ro kibugyii-ro-o

¹² Amose-ɔ, mo anyare timaa, a tiri feye haree mo a mon bo mone ase-ɔ gbaa, mon' dee kya se bu mo feye anen ne mone a bu mo san ne m bo mone ase-ɔ. Mon' dee bu Wuribware, na mon' sere mo, na mon' dee waa asun kenken sa mo, na mon' nya kaapo feye ɔ kyɔ morowe mone. ¹³ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ waa kusun kemaa mone nkpono-ro. Mo e gye ne ɔ sa ne mone nkpono e kpa mo kusun-o kowaa, ne mo gbaa e kya mone kemo kowaa-ro. ¹⁴ Mon' waa keto kemaa na mone ma tee, na mone ma gyiiri ikii. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mfaanee ne mone e taare a mon' lee ebye-ro, na oko ma taare poro mone, na mon' kii Wuribware mo gyi-ana ne bo mon de ebye, ne bamo nkpono-ro a fwiiri-o. Mone a te ndoo a kaye mo-ro a asese ne bo de mfere bye na apoo-o-ro-o si-o, mone e gye ne mon' kra abwaresen ne a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ-ro, na mon' bo kaapo anen a asese-ɔ. Mone e gye ne mon' lanje-ro feye anen ne kiferi e lanje-ro kanye-o. Mone ya waa mfaanee feraa, mone se-ɔ, mo e taare a n kaapo mo eyee Kristoo akato-ro kake nsi ne ɔ bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na a kaapo feye mo, Pɔɔl, mon sun kusun kenken sa mone bo twee. ¹⁷ Mone Kristoo kokoregyi ne mone de-o du nee feye mone a de kabo mone e mo mone e lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ. Ne Wuribware e kpa feye n wu mfee, a bo mo kone, a lee feye mo ya wu, mo nkpa du nee feye nta ne baa twiiri wee kabo ne bo de bo lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁸ Anen de ne mone gbaa, mon' sa a a waa mone kone, na mone akato gyi feye mo-ɔ.

Timotii na Ipafradiitus

¹⁹ N de temaa feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu e sa kpa na n sun Timotii mone ase nke mfene mo-ro, na ɔ nya bo tawe mone asen gywii mo, na wɔre nya nya mo. ²⁰ Mo wɔre e gye sese ne mo mfere du feye mo lee-o. Ne kasentij si mone asen mo tiri mo bweeto. ²¹ Amaa bamo ne baa san-ɔ feraa, Yeesuu Kristoo asen mon tiri bamo, amo amo ne a gye bamo lee-o wɔre kpen. ²² N nyi feye mone fɔnɔn kyɔ mone nyi anen ne Timotii du-o. Mo aa mo a waa asen timaa-o kotawe kusun nee feye sese na mo gyi-o. ²³ Amose-ɔ, n de temaa feye mo ya nu keto ne ke e ba mo se-ɔ, mo i sun mo na m bo kyonwe mone ase. ²⁴ Amaa mo e kore a n gyi feye keto ma kyee, ane nyanpe e sa mo kpa feye m ba mone ase.

²⁵ Mbeyomo mo e fa feye a tiri feye m ba ane kosobee Ipafradiitus bo kyonwe mone. Mo aa mo ya waa kusun, ne ane gye Kristoo kusun-o-ro asoogyaa, ne mone a taa mo feye

mone kabɔɔ sun bɔ kyɔnwɛ mɔ ase, na ɔ dee kya mɔ-rɔ san kemaa ne a tiri mɔ-ɔ. ²⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ ketɔ se ne n de mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwɛ mone-ɔ e gye feye o nyinɔni mone bweeto. Aa tɔɔraa mɔ bweeto feye mone a nu feye ɔɔ lɔ. ²⁷ Kasentɔn si fɛraa ɔɔ lɔ haree o dee a o wu. Amaa Wuribware a ɔm mɔ ewee na ɔ gbaa mɔ ewee. Bɔ lee feye ɔɔ dee wu nee, weete mɔ i su a m bɔ tii mɔ awɔrefɔɔ ne mɔ i gyi tiikpa mfee-ɔ se. ²⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ akatɔ a gyi feye mɔ a de mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwɛ mone, a lee feye mone ya bee ɔm mɔ, mone akatɔ i gyi, na bɔ lee anen se-ɔ, a sa a mɔ asen ne mɔ i ɔm-o kwaase. ²⁹ Amose-ɔ mon' kɔɔre mɔ kakatɔgyi-ro, na mon' sa mone nyanpe Kristoo anse na kusun. Anen a asese ne bɔ du feye mɔ-ɔ bware feye mon' bu bamo. ³⁰ A lee feye ɔɔ waa siraa feye o wu a ɔ bɔ sa Kristoo a kusun-o. Ne kasentɔn mɔ a ba a ɔ bɔ kya mɔ-rɔ anen ne mone fɔnfɔn gbaa maa taare a mon' kya mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne oo dee a o wu.

3

Anen ne Pɔɔl a yii bamo ne ba tenɔe atweetu-o si-o

¹ Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, pwɛɛ na n dee tɔwe mɔ asen-ɔ bɔ gye keɛ-ɔ, mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone feye bɔ lee anen ne mone gye ane nyanpe asese-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi. Ketɔ maa tɔɔraa mɔ feye m bee kyɔrɛ ketɔ ne mɔ a kyɔ kyɔrɛ bɔ kyɔnwɛ mone-ɔ, a lee feye a kun mone, na a lee mone lee ebɔye-rɔ.

² Mɔ i yii mone se feye mon' sa Yudaawuye kɔ ne mɔ e tee bamo e igyono na ebɔye awaapo na nyɔwɔre atɛnɛpɔ-ɔ se. Bamɔ ne bɔ ye a tiri feye bɔ tenɔe Kristoo awuye pɛɛɛ atweetu-o ne n de. ³ Ane e gye ne ane e taare a ane tɔwe feye baa tenɔe ane atweetu kasentɔn, n gye bamo, a lee feye ane fɛraa Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kya ane-rɔ, ne ane i sun Wuribware ane nkponɔ-rɔ kasentɔn-no-o. Amose-ɔ, ane maa kyɔrɔ ane eyee bɔ lee ketɔ ne baa waa ane nyɔwɔre-ɔ se. Amaa ane e kyɔrɔ Kristoo. Mɔ ne ane e sa kedabe.

⁴ N dee mɔ e kpa nee, bɔ lee mɔ kayɔwɔre se-ɔ, mɔ e taare a n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee, a lee feye n de ketɔ se ne n kyɔrɔ mɔ eyee-ɔ kyɔn sese kemaa. ⁵ Mon' nu. Bamɔ a kowe mɔ-ɔ, kake buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa ten mɔ kotweetu. Isireeliinyi e gye mɔ. Ne mɔ a lee Benyamɔn a kasu-o-ro. Mɔ akowepo gye Heebrii awuye kasentɔn nee. Ne mɔ a gya ane mbraa ne Wuribware a sa ane Yudaawuye-o si feye anen ne Farisii awuye-o a gya se-ɔ. ⁶ Ne mɔ a kpa Wuribware a mbraa amɔ asen bweeto, haree mɔ a waa asɔree awuye awɔrefɔɔ. Ne mɔ a gya mbraa amɔ se pɛɛɛ anen ne ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ porɔ mɔ feye ma gya mmɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Amaa san-ɔ n dee ɔ ye amɔ pɛɛɛ gye asun timaa ne a pre Wuribware-ɔ, amɔ mɔ mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa mɔ a taa nee feye mɔ a waa bɔ twee nee, a lee feye n gya Kristoo si. ⁸⁻⁹ A lee feye n

nyi feye mo i nyi mo nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu, a kyɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa. Kasentɪŋ, bɔ lee mɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne n deɛ n de-o a fɔ. Ne mo a taa amɔ feye a gye igyini nee, na η nya bɔ gyii Kristoo, na η kii mɔ sese. Ma lee taare a n tɔwe feye n gye sese timaa bɔ lee aneη ne mo a gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ se. Amaa mɔ kesese timaa-o a lee Wuribware ase nee. Ketɔ se ne n de kemɔ-ɔ e gye feye mo e kɔre Kristoo mɔ i gyi. ¹⁰ Ketɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ e gye feye n gyii Kristoo, na η nya keyaalen η Wuribware a ba bɔ kyinɪ Kristoo lee lowi-ro-o kɔkɔ. Ne mo e kpa a η ηu asen η Kristoo a ηu-o, na η wu feye aneη ne oo wu-o. ¹¹ Na Wuribware ya sure, na ɔ sa a η gbaa n kyinɪ lee lowi-ro yɔ ηkpa-rɔ.

Kristoonyi kakyena-rɔ du nee feye mɔ a sere enaη-ɔ

¹² N gye sa ne η ye mo a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ peee nee beee mo a kyɔ kii sese timaa lowe nee. Amaa m maa enaη se kenken, na η nya gya atɔ mɔ peee kra, na a kii mɔ lee feye aneη deɛ ne Kristoo Yeesuu a kra mɔ, ne ɔ sa ne mo a kii mɔ sese-ɔ. ¹³ Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, mon' fa feye mo a kyɔ nya atɔ mɔ ne mo e kpa-ɔ. Amaa ketɔ ne mo e waa-ɔ e gye feye n tan amɔ ne mo a yɔwe bɔ sii kamee-ɔ peee se, na η ηweenaη kenken gya amɔ ne a bɔ akatɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁴ N sere enaη se mo e yɔ kee nee, na η ya nya ketannebu. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware tee mɔ feye m bɔrɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si ya kyena mɔ ase soso.

¹⁵ To, ane peee ne ane mon' lee ane gye nyaagyi kɔkɔregyi-o-ro-o sure ketɔ ne mo a den tɔwe mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔkɔ mɔ e ma sure si, Wuribware e gye ne o lee-ro, na ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ. ¹⁶ Kanɔ ηkemaa ooo, mon' sa a ane dee gya ekpa ne ane a kyɔ gya se bɔ fɔ mbeyomɔ-ɔ se.

¹⁷ Mɔ kɔsobee-ana, mon' kase mɔ-rɔ. Na mon' kase bamɔ ne bɔ gya ane tɔkaapo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ketɔ se ne mo e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye ane bɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bamɔ kakyena-rɔ e kaapo feye bɔ mon' sure ane atɔ kekpaapo-ɔ se. Baa kine kunu asen ne ane e kaapo bɔ lee Kristoo kuwu kiyii kpare-abee-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe bamɔ asen gywii mone iluwi bweeto. Amaa mbeyomɔ n de akyukyu nee mo e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone. ¹⁹ Bamɔ ηkpa kee-ɔ, ba yɔ awɔrefɔ deekpa-rɔ nee. A lee feye ba kpa ateese bɔ kyɔ aneη ne ba kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Atɔ ne weete bɔ peere-o, ne bamɔ feraa ba kaapo eyee amɔ se. Kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ wɔre asen mfere ne bamɔ feraa ba fa. ²⁰ Amaa ane feraa ane gye Wuribware se agyi nee, ne ane gywii ane ɔmɔwepɔ na nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kelee soso ba-ɔ. ²¹ Mɔ ya ba, o kyuwɔwi ane nyɔwɔre mɔ ne m mon' bɔ len-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ buruwi nyɔwɔre ne n tɔre se, ne η kpen eyee feye mɔ lee-o. Keyaalen ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ waa amɔ-ɔ deɛ ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ baa atɔ peee mɔ kaase.

4

Mon' yere kenken feye Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Amose se-ɔ, mo kosobee-ana ne mo e kpa mone asen bweeto, ne mo e kpa mone kebeenju, ne mone kakyena-ro bo mo kone, ne ka sa ne mo e kaapo mo eyee-ɔ, η ye, mon' yere ane nyanpe a kebegya-ɔ se kenken.

² Mbeyoma, mo e kore mone akyee, fo Yodiya na fo Sintikee, nee feye mone a tee mone gye sese na mo kowebee ane nyanpe a kokowebee-ɔ-ro se-ɔ, mon' waa kanɔ. ³ Ne m bee mo e kore fo Sisigoo (fo kenyaare kaase e kaapo feye Narebeepo-kasentɪn) feye fo kya akyee-ɔ-ro, a lee feye baa waa kusun kenken sa ne asese a nu asen timaa-o. Soso ne Wuribware de wore ko ne ɔ kyore bamo ne ba nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare waa-ro. Akyee amo na Kεlemens na bamo ne mo aa bamo a waa kusun-o anyare bo wore amo-ro.

⁴ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa, a lee feye mone gye ane nyanpe Kristoo asese nee. M bee η ye, mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

⁵ Mon' sa a okemaa ηu feye mone a yuri mone eyee. A san kafwee, ane nyanpe i kinji a ɔ ba. ⁶ Mone ma sa a kotoko asen toora mone. San kemaa ne mone e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, mon' sa Wuribware anse. ⁷ Mone ya waa amo-ɔ, Wuribware e sa mone mo kayeeyuri. Mo kayeeyuri-o kyɔ bweeto haree gbaa ane maa taare a ane nu kamɔ kaase lowe. Ka kyena mone nkponɔ na mfeere-ro, na mon' nya kya se kii Kristoo Yeesuu asese.

⁸ Mo kosobee-ana, ηkee mon' dee fa ato timaa ne a de kenyaare-ɔ mfeere na ato ne a gye kasentɪn, ne a sa sese kedabe, ne a bware, ne a mon de iyisi, ne a gyi akato, ne a sa ne ba kyoro sese-ɔ. ⁹ Na mon' dee waa ato peee ne mo a kaapo mone, na amo ne mone a ηu feye mo a waa-ɔ. Na kayeeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware gya mone kamee.

Pɔal a sa bamo anse feye bamo a ke mo ato-ɔ

¹⁰ Mbeyoma, mone a bee sa ne mo kakyena ne n te bo sa Wuribware-ɔ a waa kone, a lee feye mbeyoma mone a bee kaapo anen ne mone e kpa mo asen-ɔ. N nyi feye mone e kpa mo asen san kemaa, amaa aa kyee feye mone a nya kpa bo kaapo feye mone e kpa mo asen. ¹¹ N gye kotoko ne mo e kpa-ɔ se ne mo e towe amo-ɔ, a lee feye η nyi feye keto kemaa ne n de-o a baare sa mo. ¹² San ko, mon de seye, san ko mo, n de ato bweeto. Ton kemaa ne m bo san kemaa-ɔ, η nyi anen ne mo e kra mo eyee-ɔ. Haree mo ya nya gyi kpone, beee akon i de mo ooo, a bware. Haree n de bweeto, beee n de kafwee ooo, a bware. ¹³ A lee feye Kristoo e gye ne ɔ sa mo keyaalen ne, keto

kemaa ya tɔ mɔ, ne mɔ e taare n de keyaalen-ɔ, mɔ i gyi kemo se.

¹⁴ Amaa mone a waa atɔ feye mone a kya mɔ-rɔ san ne asen a tɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Mɔ aa mone peee nyi damenanse feye san ne ane a lee Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o kotɔwe mone Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ, ne baa gya mɔ lee mfen-ɔ se, mone dooo e gye asoree awuye ne mone a kya mɔ-rɔ. San amɔ-ɔ, mone ya nya kotɔko, mɔ dee mɔ ya nya, ne mɔ ya nya nyure, mone dee mone ya nya. ¹⁶ Kasentɔ si, san ne m bo Tisalonikaa man-na, ne ketɔ a tiri mɔ bweeto-ɔ, mone e gye ne mone a kya mɔ-rɔ iluwi kanɔ ŋko. ¹⁷ A mon gye feye m bee mɔ e kpa a mon' sa mɔ atanne nee. Ketɔ ne ki gyi mɔ akato-ɔ e gye feye san kemaa ne mone e sa mɔ kotɔko-ɔ, Wuribware e sa ne mone kapotee ne o de ɔ sa mone sosɔ-ɔ i tii si. ¹⁸ Amose-ɔ mɔ e kpa a mon' nu feye ketɔ ne mɔ a nya lee mone ase-ɔ gbaa kyɔ ketɔ ne ki tiri mɔ-ɔ. Mɔ a nya ketɔ ne mone a taa sa Ipafradiitus na ɔ bo kyonwe mɔ-ɔ. Aa baare sa mɔ. Ketɔ ne mone a bo kyonwe mɔ-ɔ du nee feye alɔŋŋɔtɔ ne a bo kane, ne a gyi Wuribware akato, ne ɔ kɔre-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne kotɔko e bo-rɔ ne ki tiri mone, Wuribware e den ɔ sa mone, a lee feye nyure ne ane a borɔ Kristoo Yeesuu si nya-ɔ kyɔ bweeto. ²⁰ Mon' sa a ane se Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

²¹ Mɔ e ka mone okemaa ne ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o kanɔ. Ane kosobee-ana ne bo bo mɔ ase-ɔ peee mɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²² Wuribware asese ne bo gye Roma owure dabe a lɔŋ-ɔ-rɔ awuye-o na Wuribware a asese ne bo tii si bo bo mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ.

²³ Mɔ e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone. Ameye.

Kolosii awuye

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Kolosii man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹⁻² Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko na ane kosobɛ Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe Wuribware asese ne mone te Kolosii man-nɔ, ne ane aa mone a yere Yeesuu Kristoo kokɔregyi si kii akowebɛ-ɔ. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane se Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeeyuri.

Aneη ne Pɔɔl a kore kebwarekore sa bamo-ɔ

³ San kemaa ne ane e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se Wuribware kebwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ ane e sa mo anse. ⁴ A lee feye ane a nu aneη ne mone e kore Wuribware mone i gyi-o, na aneη ne mone e kpa Wuribware asese asen-ɔ. ⁵ Ketɔ se ne mone e waa amo-ɔ e gye feye mone gywii ketɔ timaa ne Wuribware a taa bo beya soso gywii mone-ɔ nee. San ne ɔko a tawe Wuribware kasentij-o gywii mone-ɔ, ne mone a nu amo asen. ⁶ Asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si mo dɛɛ e gye ne a sanje-rɔ a yo sweere mo se ton kemaa, ne a baa nyure. Aneη dɛɛ ne aa kya se sa mone nyure mone kakyena-rɔ lee haree kake ne mone a nu asen-ɔ, ne mone a nu kaase, ne mone a sure si feye kasentij ne Wuribware a ηu mone ewee. ⁷ Ipafras ne ane e kpa mo asen bweeto-ɔ ase ne mone a suye amo-ɔ lee. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa kusun konko ane e sa Kristoo. Ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi mo kusun ne o kperi mone se ɔ waa ɔ sa Kristoo-o-ro. ⁸ Mo ya tawe kekpa ne Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o a sa mone-ɔ asen gywii ane.

⁹ Amose-ɔ lee haree kake ne ane a nu mone asen-ɔ, ane mon tee yowe kokore kebwarekore sa mone. Ketɔ ne ane gye ηkpee ane e kore-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o sa mone kanyiasen, na mon' nya nu ketɔ ne ke e pre mo-ɔ kaase lowe. ¹⁰ Mfaanɛ ne mone kakyena-rɔ i baare a ka sa ane nyanpe kpa kemaa se, na mo akato gyi ane se, na mon' nya kyena kakyena ne ka sa a mon' dee waa kedamenanɛ, na mone Wuribware kigyii waa kokyɔ bo tii si-o. ¹¹ Nyɔsepo-ɔ ane e kore kebwarekore nee feye Wuribware taa mo keyaalen dabe-ɔ bo sa mone keyaalen, na mon' nya taare nyite aworefɔ kemaa ne mone i gyi bo lee aneη ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ se. ¹² Amo-ɔ ya ba aneη feraa, mone e ba kakatɔgyi a mon' bo sa ane se Wuribware anse, a lee feye ɔ sa ne mone a fo feye mon' yo mo ase. Na mon' ya nya ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo beya,

na ɔ bɔ sa mɔ asɛɛ mfeɲ ne mɔ kelanɲerɔ e lanɲe-rɔ-ɔ. ¹³ A lee feye ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a lee ane lee kibugyii ne ki de ane keyaalen-ɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne ane a tii mɔ gyi ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ kuwure-o si. ¹⁴ Ane deɛ ane gye Ɔbɔnsam anya nee, ne Kristoo a kɔre ane lee Ɔbɔnsam ase, ne ane a nya ane eyee, ne ɔ sa ne Wuribware a taa ane eboye bo ke ane.

Aneɲ ne Kristoo du-o na ketɔ ne ɔ waa sa ane-ɔ

¹⁵ Ane ya den ɲu Kristoo,

amɔ ane a ɲu Wuribware

ne ɔko mon tee ɲu-o nee.

Mɔ a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi wɔre kpen-o si-o,

mɔ e den o gyi ketɔ kɛmaa

ne Wuribware a twee-ɔ se kuwure.

¹⁶ Mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ

twoe ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane kee-ɔ

na ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane mon kee-ɔ

ne ke bɔ sosɔ na kaase-ɔ.

Wuribware mbɔɔ ne ɔ sa bamɔ

keyaalen eworese eworese-ɔ gbaa,

mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ twee bamɔ.

Kasenɲi si mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ twee ketɔ kɛmaa,

ne ɔ taa amɔ peɛɛ bɔ sa mɔ.

¹⁷ O te pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ twee ketɔ kɛmaa.

Mɔ e gye ne ɔ deere ketɔ kɛmaa se,

ne ɔ sa ne a du kyɛkyɛ.

¹⁸ Kristoo amɔ e gye asɔree kuɲu.

Asɔree awuye du nee feye

bamɔ a gye mɔ kayɔwɔre-ɔ,

a lee feye mɔ ya lee asɔree kaase.

Mɔ ya bee gye ɲkpɛ kyinɲi lee lowi-ro,

ne mɔ wɔre e gye ne o kii ketɔ kɛmaa owure.

¹⁹ A gye Wuribware kepre feye

Yeesuu de keyaalen ne mɔ, Wuribware fɔɲfɔɲ, de-o,

²⁰ na ɔ nya ba mɔ lowi

ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ

bɔ lɔɲɔ Wuribware na ketɔ kɛmaa

ne ke bɔ sosɔ na sweere-ɔ keɔɲtɔ-rɔ,

na ɔ bee nya baa kayeeyuri bamɔ keɔɲtɔ-rɔ.

Fɔ e kpa Wuribware se koyɔ, amɔ fɛraa kɔre gyi kenken

²¹ Mone mfɛɛɛ na awaase boye-ɔ se-ɔ, mone aa Wuribware a ten-nɔ san kɔ, ne mone a kii mɔ adɔɲ. ²² Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa Kristoo a taa mɔ eyee bɔ sa mone, ne oo wu bɔ lɔɲɔ mone aa Wuribware keɔɲtɔ-rɔ, na ɔ nya sa a mon' fɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mone ɲkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri, na mone mon de

bɔyɛ kɔ, na bɔ yɛrɛ amɔ sɛ porɔ mɔnɛ. ²³ Amaa mɔnɛ maa taarɛ a mɔn' yɛrɛ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, na mɔnɛ ma gyi kepɔ, amɔ mɔnɛ a kya sɛ kɔɔrɛ Kristoo gyi fɛraa. Na mɔn' yɛrɛ kenken fɛyɛ kidenbee nɛ ba pwɛɛ kɛmɔ nɛnɛnɛ-ɔ. Na mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ lee mɔnɛ lɛɛ tɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ de fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ yɔ Wuribware sɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ asɛn timaa bɔ lɛɛ Yeessuu kunu si-o kunu a sa mɔnɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Asɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ bɔ bɔ tɔŋ kɛmaa-ɔ a nu asɛn timaa mɔ. Na mɔ, Pɔɔl, mɔ ɛ gye Wuribware keyaafɔrɛ nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ asɛn timaa-o.

Asɛn kweɛrɔsɛ nɛ Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Kristoo bɔ anɛ asɛ

²⁴ Na mbeyɔmɔ mɔ awɔrɛfɔɔ mɔ nɛ mɔ i gyi bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ waa kusun mɔ ɛ sa Kristoo-o si-o bɔ mɔ kɔnɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ sɛ nɛ mɔ i gyi amɔ. Awɔrɛfɔɔ nɛ a san, na weetee Kristoo gyi-o nɛ mɔ i gyi-o. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapo-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ mɔnɛ asɔrɛɛ awuye ɛ gye mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ nɛ mɔ i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ mɔ ɛ sa. ²⁵ Mɔ, Pɔɔl, nɛ Wuribware a sa nɛ mɔ i sun mɔ ɛ sa asɔrɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɔ taa abwaresɛn pɛɛɛ kɔtɔwɛ gywii asɛsɛ kusun-o bɔ sa. ²⁶ Wuribware a ba abwaresɛn mɔ bɔ kweɛrɔ kenana kɛmaa sɛ kyee, nɛ mbeyɔmɔ ɔ bɔ lee bɔ kaapo mɔ asɛsɛ. ²⁷ Kasɛntɪŋ si, ɔ kra mɔ mfɛɛrɛ fɛyɛ o lee mɔ asɛn kweɛrɔsɛ mɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ asɛsɛ. Asɛn mɔ bɔ dwii, nɛ a kpɛn ɛyɛɛ, nɛ a gye kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ asɛn. Asɛn kweɛrɔsɛ mɔ katiŋ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Kristoo bɔ mɔnɛ asɛ, nɛ mɔ sɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ de tɛmaa fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ nya kɛdabɛ sɔsɔ. ²⁸ Amɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ tɔwɛ Kristoo asɛn anɛ i gywii asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ. Nɛ anɛ de kanyiasɛn pɛɛɛ nɛ anɛ de-o anɛ i yii asɛsɛ sɛ, na anɛ ɛ kaapo ɔkɛmaa, na anɛ nya sa a ɔkɛmaa kii Kristoonyi kasɛntɪŋ. ²⁹ Amɔsɛ sɛ nɛ m maa sɛ n de keyaalen dabɛ nɛ ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ mɔ ɛ waa mɔ kusun kenken-o nɛɛ.

2

¹ Mɔ ɛ kpa a mɔn' nɛ anɛn nɛ mɔ a sun kenken sa mɔnɛ Kolosii awuye na Lodikiya awuye na bamɔ nɛ bɔ mɔŋ tɛɛ nɛ mɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ ɛ waa amɔ-ɔ nɛɛ na mɔn' nya nya wɔrɛ, na mɔn' nya kpa abɛɛ asɛn, na mɔn' waa kanɔ konkɔ. Mfaanɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ kanyiasɛn i tii si bɔ fɔ san nɛ mɔnɛ i nu Wuribware kanyiasɛn kweɛrɔsɛ-ɔ kaasɛ, na mɔn' kɔɔrɛ kamɔ gyi lowɛ. ³ Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ gye Wuribware kanyiasɛn kweɛrɔsɛ-ɔ. Kristoo fɔŋfɔŋ asɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ taarɛ a mɔn' nya kanyiasɛn pɛɛɛ, na mɔn' nu Wuribware atɔ kweɛrɔsɛ-ɔ kaasɛ lowɛ. A lɛɛ fɛyɛ a gye atɔ damenanɔsɛ na atɔ timaa nɛɛ.

⁴ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ mɔ i gywii mɔnɛ nɛɛ, na ɔkɔ ma nya taa kayɛba kanyiasɛn bɔ penna mɔnɛ. ⁵ Hareɛ mɔ a mɔŋ bɔ mɔnɛ asɛ-ɔ gbɔa ooo, mɔnɛ asɛn bɔ mɔ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ. Mɔ akatɔ a

gyi feye mō a ŋu feye mōne yere mōne Kristoo kōkōoregyi-o-ro kenken, na mōne ma yō mfee mōne e ba mfee.

Mon' sa apennapo ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen-ɔ se

⁶ Amose-ɔ mōne a tɛɛ kōore Kristoo feye ɔ gye mōne nyanpe-ɔ fɛraa, mon' gya mō se anen ne a kaapo feye mōne gye mō asese-ɔ. ⁷ Na mōne gbaa mon' deɛ nya keyaalen lee Kristoo ase feye anen ne kiyii e nya kemō ateese ke e lee sweere-ɔ, na feye anen ne lōŋ ne baa pwɛɛ bō yera afore se-ɔ de keyaalen-ɔ, na anen ne mōne a kōore ketō ne mōne a suye lee ane ase-ɔ gyi-o nya tii si, na a waa mōne kōne.

⁸ Amaa mon' sa apennapo-ɔ se. Mon' sa asese ne bō de dimaadi kanyiasen na ayeba ba penna mōne, na mon' nya kii bamō agyasepo-ɔ se. A lee feye bamō kanyiasen-ɔ mon' lee Kristoo ase nee. Kaa lee ananato ne kaye mō-ro asese e kaapo-ɔ ase nee.

⁹ Kristoo ne ɔ bō kii sese dimaadi-o e gye ne o de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ pɛɛɛ, ¹⁰ ne ŋkee mō keyaalen a bō kyena mōne ŋkpōnō-ro. Mō e gye Wuribware a mbō pɛɛɛ ne bō de keyaalen sosɔ-ɔ bamō nyanpe.

¹¹ Ketō ne kō kyō-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya bee tenne mōne atweetu. N gye sa ne ŋ ye mō fɔŋfɔŋ ya kra sekan bō tenne mōne atweetu. Amaa mō ya lee mōne lee mōne ebaye-ro. ¹² Ketō ne kō kyō amō-ɔ e gye feye, san ne baa bō mōne asuu-o, a du nee feye bamō a pure mōne aa Kristoo kegyeraŋta-ro-ɔ. Anen ne mōne a kōore gyi feye Wuribware a ba mō elen bō kyiŋŋi Kristoo lee lowi-ro si, ne san ne bamō a bō mōne asuu, ne mōne a kōsɔ lee nkyu-o-ro-o, a du nee feye mōne aa Kristoo a kyiŋŋi ba kakyena popwɛɛ-ro. ¹³ San-ɔ mōne deɛ mōne du nee feye asese ne baa wu-o. A lee feye mōne a deɛ mōne te ebaye-ro-ɔ, a du nee feye mōne a wu-o. Amaa Wuribware a sa mōne kakyena popwɛɛ feye anen ne ɔ sa Kristoo-o deɛ. Ne ɔ taa ane ebaye bō ke ane-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ A du nee feye mō a ten asenkparegyi ne a bō Mosis a mbraa wore-ɔ-ro, ne aa kaapo feye ane deɛ ane gye ebaye awaapo-ɔ. Ne a du feye mō a taa wore-ɔ lee-ro, ne ɔ da mō bō mēra mō kiyii kpāre-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ. ¹⁵ Kristoo a wu kiyii kpāre-abɛɛ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kō gyi Wuribware a mbō bōye ne bō deɛ bō de keyaalen sosɔ-ɔ se, ne ɔ kra bamō, ne oo ŋure bamō, ne ɔ gye ŋkpɛɛ, na bō gya se, na ipeere de bamō.

¹⁶ Amose se-ɔ mōne ma sa a ɔkō yere ketō ne mōne i gyi na kemō ne mōne i nuu-o si, na ɔ nya porō mōne. Mōne bee mōne ma sa a ɔkō tōwe gywii mōne feye a tiri feye mon' gya oferi popwɛɛ kake gyenkpɛɛɛ a mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ, beɛɛ anen ne mon' bu kukyure kake-o, beɛɛ mon' gyi kasu kanō ngyanŋe kemaa. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa Yudaa awuye anen a mbraa-ɔ feye

bɔ gya se, na bɔ nyinɲi si saɲ kɛmaa feyɛ ɔkɔ e kpa a ɔ ba. Mbraa amɔ du nee feyɛ ɔkɔ kuyayu ne ke gye mɔ ɲkpɛɛ-ɔ. Mɔ ne ɔ ba-ɔ, mɔ e gye Kristoo. ¹⁸ Amɔse-ɔ, ɔkɔ ya tɔwe feyɛ mon' baa mone eyee kaase, na mon' sun Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ, mone ma kan kɔɔre gyi, na a kun mone Wuribware se koyɔ. Sese suyo yere kotɔkɔ ne ɔ ye Wuribware a lee bɔ kaapo mɔ dee-ro-o si nee ne ɔ tɔwe anɛɲ. Ne sese-ɔ e kaapo mɔ eyee amɔ se, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ mon gye seye, a lee feyɛ mɔ mfɛere a lee kaye mɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁹ Anɛɲ a sese-ɔ a kine Kristoo, ne ɔ mon lee o tii Kristoo si. Amaa Kristoo mɔ du nee feyɛ sese kunu-o (ne ane Kristoo awuye-o mɔ gye mɔ kayɔwɔre.) Abowii na ekyakpa na akyiini e gye ne a de ane kunu-ro bɔ kya ane nyɔwɔre se. Kpa mɔ se ne Wuribware gya se ɔ sa ne kayɔwɔre e dan. Anɛɲ dɛɛ ne Kristoo e sa ne mɔ asɔree e dan.

²⁰⁻²¹ To, mone kikii Kristoo akɔregyiɔ a sa ne mone a nya mone eyee lee ananato ne kaye-rɔ asese e kaapo-ɔ se. A du feyɛ mone a wu Kristoo a lowi ne oo wu-o. Ne emene se ne mone kakyena-rɔ saɲ ka du feyɛ mone a gye kaye mɔ-rɔ asese-ɔ nee? Mone gya akisito bweeto se. Amɔ ako e gye feyɛ, “Mone ma kra keto mɔ-rɔ, mone ma gyi keto mɔ, mone ma daborɔ keto mɔ na kemɔ-ɔ na kemɔ-ɔ.” ²² Akisito mɔ pɛɛɛ, sese ya gyi amɔ bɛɛɛ mɔ ya nuu amɔ, keto a den lowe nee. Sese dimaadi ya sa asese akisito mɔ pɛɛɛ. ²³ Akisito mɔ du nee feyɛ kanyiasen bɔ amɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ a len asese ne ba bunɲe ba sun Wuribware mbɔɔ, na ba baa bamɔ eyee kaase, ne a sa ne ba waa bamɔ eyee awɔrefɔɔ. Amaa kasentɲi fɛraa a mon de keyaalen asese mfɛere boye se na bamɔ nyɔrɔwe se.

3

¹ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone a nya kakyena popwɛɛ. A du feyɛ mone a yɔwe mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ bɔ sii kegyeranta-rɔ, ne mone a kyinɲi lee lowi-ro feyɛ Kristoo-o. Amɔse-ɔ, mon' dee kpa ato ne a bɔ Wuribware se mfen ne Kristoo te kuwuregya se Wuribware kigyise si-o. ² Mone ma kan taa mone mfɛere bɔ dɔɲɲɔ kaye mɔ-rɔ ato se, amaa mon' taa mone mfɛere bɔ dɔɲɲɔ ato ne a bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ se. ³ Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ a wu, ne baa pure kamo, ne Kristoo a taa mone kakyena popwɛɛ-ɔ bɔ kweero Wuribware ase, ne ɔ deere se neɛneɛ ɔ sa mone. ⁴ Kristoo e gye mfen ne ane kakyena popwɛɛ mɔ ne ane te-ro-o a lee-ɔ. Mɔ kebo kinɲi lee sɔsɔ bee ba-ɔ, mone e yɔ mɔ ase, na mɔ kedabe na wuraa-o bɔ kii mone lee.

Anɛɲ ne Kristoo awuye kyena-ɔ

⁵ Amɔse-ɔ mon' yɔwe keborɔgyi ne mone dɛɛ mone bɔ kemɔ-rɔ-ɔ bɔ twee. Amɔ ako e gye kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa na ayusen mfɛere boye na nyasepee. (Nyasepee mɔ du nee

feyε fɔ a sun kayε-rɔ atɔ fɔ e yɔwε Wuribware-ɔ.) ⁶Wuribware dun i fwii bamɔ ne ba waa atɔ mɔ-ɔ se. ⁷Mone kakyena dedaa-ɔ-rɔ, atɔ mɔ se ne mone a gya.

⁸Amaa mbeyɔmɔ fεraa, mon' yɔwε mone keborɔgyi boye ne mone de-o, na mone ma lee sa a mone idun fwii, na mone ma lee nya kinɛntin. Na mone ma lee kisi abεε, na mone ma lee sa senja bɔ kye mone kosɔbεε-ana bεεε mon' saare bamɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Mone ma kan ba abεε ayεba. Mon' yɔwε amɔ pεεε kɔwaa, a lee feyε mone du nee feyε sεsε a bun mɔ aprakεε, ne o bunji, ne ɔ taa awaagya popwεε bun-o. Mone ɔkεmaa a kii sεsε popwεε ne mone ɔtweεpɔ Wuribware maa se o kyurɔwi mone, na mon' nya lee Kristoo san kεmaa mɔ. Mfaanεε ne mone e yere se, na mon' bɔ gyii mɔ lowε. ¹¹Mone a maa se mone i kyurɔwi, na mon' nya kii feyε Kristoo-o si-o, a kaapo nee feyε Kristoo awuye pεεε ta. ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ kweε. Griiki awuye mon kweε, ne Yudaa awuye kweε, ne bamɔ ne ba tenne atweetu-o mon kweε, ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon tenne-ɔ kweε. Hareε sweere kɔ se asεsε na ɔkɔ se asεsε ooo, bεεε mone senja gye ɔkonkɔ bεεε ɔ mon gye ooo, bεεε bɔ gye anya bεεε bɔ gye agyi ooo, ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ kweε. Amɔ Kristoo wɔre e gye ne ɔ kyɔ bamɔ kεmaa. Kristoo bɔ bamɔ pεεε ase.

¹²Mone gye asεsε ne Wuribware a lee feyε mon' kii mɔ lee-o nee. Ne ɔ kpa mone asen bweεtɔ. Amɔse se-ɔ mon' deε waa atɔ kpeyaa. Mon' nɔ abεε ewεε, na mon' waa mone bεεkɔ-ana kedamenanɛ. Na mon' deε baa eyεε kaase sa abεε. Na mon' deε bu atɔ, na mon' waa kanyite. ¹³ɔkɔ ya waa fɔ kεmaa kesen kɔ, fɔ ma benja mɔ. San kεmaa ne ɔkɔ ya waa fɔ asen, fɔ taa mɔ ebɔye bɔ ke mɔ. Mon' taa bɔkɔ ebɔye bɔ ke bamɔ feyε anen ne anε nyanpe a taa mone lee bɔ ke mone-ɔ. ¹⁴Kεtɔ ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feyε mon' deε kpa abεε asen, a lee feyε kekpa e gye ne ke e sa ne asεsε e waa kanɔ konkɔ lowε. ¹⁵Kristoo a tee mone feyε mon' bɔ kyena kayεeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kanɔ konkɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mon' waa kεtɔ kεmaa ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ, na o yuri mone nkponɔ. Na mon' sa mɔ anɛ san kεmaa. ¹⁶Kristoo asen-ɔ de atɔ timaa amɔ-rɔ. Ne mone ya sa ne aa sii mone nkponɔ-rɔ mone e taare a mon' ba kanyiasen bɔ kaapo abεε anen ne mone e waa kedamenanɛ-ɔ, na anen ne mone i kine ebɔye kɔwaa-ɔ. Na mon' ba ilin ewɔrese ewɔrese bɔ kyɔrɔ Wuribware. Na mon' sa a kεtɔ ne mone de mone e sa Wuribware anɛ-ɔ a lee mone nkponɔ-rɔ. ¹⁷Amɔse-ɔ kεtɔ kεmaa ne mone e waa-ɔ bεεε mone e tɔwe-ɔ, mon' waa kεmɔ, na mon' tɔwe kεmɔ, anε nyanpe Yeessu kenya-re-rɔ. Na mon' borɔ Yeessu si bɔ sa anε se Wuribware anɛ.

¹⁸Akyεε ne mone a waareε-ɔ, mon' deε bu mone akuri. Anen e gye ne a bware feyε Kristoo akyεε waa.

¹⁹ Anyare ne mone mo mone a waaree-ɔ mo, mon' dee kpa mone aka asen, na mone ma waa bamo daa boye.

²⁰ Mone ne mone gye nyaagyi-o mo, mon' gya mone akowepo nno se kpa kema se, a lee feye a bware feye Kristoo awuye nyaagyi waa anen.

²¹ Na mone ne mone gye akowepo-ɔ mo, mone ma waa keto ne ki i fwii mone agyi idun-o. N gye anen, bamo abaa-ro e yore.

²² Mone ne mone gye anya-ɔ mo, mon' dee bu mone anyanpe ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ kpa kema se. Mone ma sun bamo akato se wore, amaa mon' lee mone mme-ro bo sun bamo, a lee feye Wuribware ne mone i sun. ²³ Anen se-ɔ kusun kema ne mone e waa mone e sa bamo-ɔ, mon' lee mone mme-ro waa, na mon' waa mone mfeere feye n gye sese ne mone e waa mone e sa, amaa ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone e waa mone e sa. ²⁴ Amo a gye ane nyanpe Kristoo ne mone i sun-o si-o, mo e gye ne ɔ ka mone koka. Mo kapote ne ɔ kpa bo beya mo asese-ɔ kako ne ɔ sa mone. ²⁵ Amaa oko ne mo-ɔ mo ya waa boye, Wuribware mo e ka mo eboye-ɔ koka, a lee feye o gyi okema asen neenee nee. Amaa ɔ maa gyi amo kekpa se nee.

4

¹ Nkee mone ne mone gye anyanpe-ɔ mo, mon' dee kra mone anya neenee, na mone ma waa bamo borokone. Mon' nyinji si feye mone gbaa mone de nyanpe ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ.

A tiri feye asese peee dee gya asen mo se

² Mbeyomo mo e towe a n gywii mone peee feye mon' dee kore kebwarekore. Mone ma di idi. Mone e kore kebwarekore, na mon' sa Wuribware anse. ³ Na mon' kore kebwarekore sa ane gbaa ane feye Wuribware sa a ane nya kpa dee towe Kristoo kasentij asen ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Aa lee asen amo kotowe se ne baa tii mo mfee-ɔ. ⁴ Amose-ɔ, mon' kore kebwarekore feye n towe asen amo kpa timaa si, na asese nya nu amo kaase neenee.

⁵ Mon' gyii anen ne mone aa bamo ne bo mon' gye Kristoo awuye-o e kyena-ɔ. Na mone ya nya bamo bo gyanje kafwee, mon' sa senja gywii bamo. ⁶ Mon' dee sa senja ne ɔ bo kane-ɔ gywii bamo. Na oko ya bise mone asen, mon' gyii anen ne mone e sa mo kan kpeyaa-ɔ.

Kanaka

⁷ Mbeyomo n de ane kosobe timaa Tikikus, ne ɔ gye asaree okyarpo ne ane e kore mo ane i gyi-o, mo e kyonwe mone ase na ɔ bo towe mo asen peee gywii mone. Ane aa mo e gye ne ane e waa ane nyanpe Yeesuu a kusun-o. ⁸ Mo i sun mo mo e kyonwe mone ase nee, na ɔ nya towe anen ne ane du-o asen gywii mone, na mone nkpono nya di mone mme-ro. ⁹ M bee

mō i sun ane kōsobee timaa Onisimus ne ane e kōore mō ane i gyi-o. Ɔ gye mone aye wuye nee. Bamō abee anyo-ɔ e tōwe ketō ne ke e waa mfee-ɔ a bō gywii mone.

¹⁰ Aristaakus ne ɔ bō mō ase tiikpa mfee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. Anen de ne Maak ne ɔ gye Bar-Nabas mō kōwebee-ɔ e ka mone kanō. (Mone a kyō nu feye η ye mō ya ba, mon' kra mō damenanse.) ¹¹ Yosuwa Yusutus gbaa e ka mone kanō. Mō aa abee asa mō e waa kusun ane e tōwe Wuribware a kuwure-o asen. Bamō ne bō gye Yudaa awuye-o bweetō a kōore Yeesuu gyi. Amaa bamō-rō abee asa amō wōre e gye ne mō aa bamō e waa Wuribware a kuwure-o asen kōtōwe kusun mō. Ne bamō ya sa mō kakponakya bweetō.

¹² Mone beko asoreenyi Ipafras gbaa e ka mone kanō. Mō gbaa e waa kusun ɔ sa Kristoo Yeesuu nee. San kemaa ɔ kōre kebwarekōre kenken ɔ sa mone feye Wuribware sa a mon' yere-rō kenken kōore Kristoo gyi feye ase ne bō bō len kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Ɔ bee ɔ kōre kebwarekōre feye mon' ηu ketō ne Wuribware e kpa feye mon' waa-ɔ, na mone ma gyiiri mō asen ikii. ¹³ Mō fōnfōn a ηu anen ne ɔ waa kusun kenken sa mone Kolosii awuye na asoree awuye ne bō bō Lodikiya man-nō na Hirapolis man-nō-ɔ. ¹⁴ Lukas ne ɔ gye dōkōtaa, ne ane e kpa mō asen bweetō-ɔ na Deemas e ka mone kanō.

¹⁵ Mon' ka Kristoo awuye ne bō bō Lodikiya man-nō-ɔ kanō. Na mon' bee ka okyee Nimfa na Kristoo awuye ne ba gyanne ba waa asoree mō lōn-nō-ɔ kanō.

¹⁶ Mone ya kare wōre mō mone asoree-rō, na mon' sa a bō bee kare mō Lodikiya asoree-ɔ-rō mō. Anen de ne mone gbaa mon' kare wōre ne mō a kyoree bō kyōnwe Lodikiya awuye-o.*

¹⁷ Na mon' tōwe gywii Aakipus feye ɔ waa kusun ne ane nyanpe a sa mō feye ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁸ To, ηkee mō, Pōl, n de mō fōnfōn kesaree mō e kyoree asenkparegyi mō mō e ka mone kanō. Mone ma tan se feye n san n da tiikpa mfee. Wuribware yure mone.

* 4:16 Wore mō a fō nee.

1 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore gyeŋkpɛɛɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa man-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

¹ Mo, Pɔɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛ wɔre mɔ ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne mone gye asɔreɛ awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asɛɛ-ɔ. Ane e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeyuri.

Tisalonikaa asɔreɛ awuye kɔkɔregyi na bamo asun timaa

²⁻³ Saŋ kemaa ne ane e kore keɔwarekore-ɔ, mone se-ɔ, ane e sa ane se Wuribware anse na kusun, a lee feye ane i nyinŋi aneŋ ne mone kedamenanse a kaapo feye mone a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, na aneŋ ne mone kusun kenken a kaapo feye mone e kpa ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo-o. Na ane bee ane nyinŋi si feye temaa ne mone de Kristoo-ro-o e sa ne mone yere kenken mone i gywii mɔ keɔba-ɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Ane kɔsobɛɛ-ana, ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feye Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone feye mon' kii mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ e gye feye, saŋ ne ane a ba mone ase bo tɔwe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si gywii mone-ɔ, n gye senŋa kwaa ne ane a den sa, a lee feye ane abwareŋen kɔtɔwe-rɔ, Wuribware a sa ane mɔ kufwiŋe timaa-o na mɔ keyaalen. Ne ɔ bee sa ne ane a kɔre asen ne ane a tɔwe-ɔ gyi bweetɔ. Ne mone bee mone nyi damenanse feye ane kakyena ne ane a bo kyena mone ase-ɔ a kaapo mone ekpa timaa, na mon' gya se. ⁶ Aneŋ se-ɔ, mone a kase ane kakyena-rɔ na ane nyanpe Yeesuu lee-o-ro-o. Na awɔrefɔɔ demanŋe ne mone beko-ana amanŋi a sa ne mone a gyi-o gbaa ooo, mone a bo kɔre abwareŋen-ɔ kra-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe timaa-o a sa ne mone akatɔ a gyi. ⁷ Amɔse-ɔ, ne bamo ne baa bo kɔre Yeesuu gyi eman ne e ya saŋ e bo mone Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se-ɔ-rɔ a kase mone Wuribware kɔkɔregyi-o-ro. ⁸⁻⁹ N gye Makedoniya na Akaya esweere se awuye dooo ne, bo lee mone kakyena se, ba nu abwareŋen-ɔ. Amaa bee bo lee mone kɔkɔre amɔ gyi-o si, toŋ kemaa awuye a nu amɔ asen. Amɔse se-ɔ ane mon leɛ ane de mone asen kemaa ane e tɔwe, a lee feye asɛɛ ne bo bo mfen-ɔ a kyɔ tɔwe aneŋ ne ane a bo tɔwe abwareŋen gywii mone, ne mone a kɔre amɔ gyi-o asen, na aneŋ ne mone a yɔwe mone ikisi si kegya, ne mone a kɔre Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre e gye kasentŋ wuye, ne o te bo yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ gyi-o, ¹⁰ na

anɛn nɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔnɛ i gywii mɔ gyi nɛ ɔ lee soso a ɔ ba-ɔ. Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu e gye mɔ nɛ oo kyinɛi lee lowi-ro-o. Mɔ gyi-o dɛɛ e gye nɛ ɔ ba, na ɔ bɔ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ lee Wuribware a kesebɔgyiiri nɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ gyiiri abɔyɛwaapo-ɔ-rɔ.

2

Pɔɔl asun waase Tisalonikaa man-nɔ

¹ Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ fɔnfɔn a ɛu feyɛ anɛ a bɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ, anɛ mɔn tɔwɛ bɔ tweɛ. ² Nɛ mɔnɛ beɛ mɔnɛ nyi anɛn nɛ Filipii man-nɔ awuye a saare anɛ, nɛ baa sa nɛ anɛ a gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ pwɛɛ nɛ anɛ a dɛɛ kyɔn ba mɔnɛ ase-ɔ. Nɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ a kpa feyɛ bɔ gya anɛ-ɔ gbaa ooo, Wuribware a kya anɛ-rɔ, sa anɛ ɛkponɔsɛɛ nɛ anɛ a bɔ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛn timaa-o gywii mɔnɛ, mɔnɛ ayɛ Tisalonikaa. ³ Asɛn amɔ mɔn gye ayɛba bɛɛɛ ɛkɔ mpenna. Anɛ mɔn fɔ kpa amɔ kɔtɔwɛ-rɔ, nɛ anɛ mɔn de mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ kɔ anɛ e ka mɔnɛ asɛn anɛ yɛra ɛkpa timaa si nɛɛ. ⁴ Wuribware fɔnfɔn ya deɛrɛ ɛu feyɛ anɛ gye asɛsɛ timaa, nɛ ɔ taare a ɔ taa asɛn timaa-o kɔtɔwɛ kusun bɔ waa anɛ kesareɛ-rɔ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ ketɔ nɛ Wuribware e kpa feyɛ anɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ nɛ anɛ e tɔwɛ. N gye ketɔ nɛ ke e sa a asɛsɛ kpa anɛ asɛn-ɔ nɛ anɛ e waa. Amaa ketɔ nɛ ke e prɛ Wuribware-ɔ nɛ anɛ e waa. A lee feyɛ Wuribware wɔrɛ e gye nɛ o nyi sɛsɛ kɛmaa mfɛɛrɛ, nɛ o nyi feyɛ n gye ntimaɔ bɛɛɛ mbɔyɛ. ⁵ Anɛn dɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ beɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ san nɛ anɛ a bɔ tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii mɔnɛ-ɔ, anɛ mɔn bɔ waa mɔnɛ kanɔrɔkɔnɛ nɛɛ bɛɛɛ anɛ mɔn penna mɔnɛ kpa atɔ na atanɛ. Wuribware nɛ ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ gbaa nyi feyɛ n gye anɛn nɛ anɛ a bɔ waa-ɔ nɛɛ. ⁶⁻⁷ Mɔnɛ beɛ mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ hareɛ anɛ a gye asɛsɛ nɛ anɛ bɔ dwii, nɛ anɛ beɛ anɛ gye Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, weɛtɛ anɛ e taare a anɛ kɔɔrɛ kɔtɔkɔ bɔ lee mɔnɛ ase. Amaa anɛ mɔ anɛ a ba mɔnɛ ase-ɔ, anɛ mɔn bɔ sun anɛ e kpa mɔnɛ bɛɛɛ ɔkɔ nkyɔrɔ nɛɛ. Anɛ a ba-ɔ, anɛ a baa anɛ eyɛɛ kaasɛ nɛɛ feyɛ anɛn nɛ trapɔ i yuri eyɛɛ ɔ nyapo mɔ kayaagyɛ popwɛɛ-ɔ na anɛn nɛ ɔ deɛrɛ mɔ gyi-ana sɛ-ɔ. ⁸ Kasɛntɛn anɛ a kpa mɔnɛ asɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, n gye Wuribware kunu si asɛn timaa-o dooo nɛ anɛ a kpa feyɛ mɔn' nu bɔ lee anɛ ase, amaa anɛ a kpa feyɛ anɛ tɛn anɛ ɛkpa sɛ sa mɔnɛ bɔ tii si. ⁹ Anɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ a tan sɛ feyɛ anɛ a waa anɛ fɔnfɔn kusun kɔ mpasɛ na kanye, nɛ anɛ a nya anɛ ateese na atanɛ aaa? Anɛ a waa anɛn nɛɛ a mɔnɛ ma nya tɔwɛ feyɛ anɛ abwaresɛn kebɔtɔwɛ-ɔ a taa kekponɛ bɔ dɔnɛnɔ mɔnɛ sɛ.

¹⁰ Anɛ nyi feyɛ mɔnɛ fɔnfɔn na Wuribware e yɛrɛ anɛ-rɔ feyɛ, san nɛ anɛ a ba mɔnɛ ase mfɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a bɔ kɔɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi-o, anɛ a kyɛna kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka bware-o, sa nɛ mɔnɛ ɔkɔ mɔnɛ nya anɛ kunu si kebɔyɛ kɔ bɔ porɔ anɛ. ¹¹ Anɛ

e fa feye mone nyi anen ne ane a kra mone feye anen ne sese e kra mo gyi-ana-o. ¹² Ne ane a bee waa mone wore, ne ane a yuri mone nkpono, ne ane a kaapo mone anen ne mon' waa na mone kakyena-ro gyi Wuribware akato-o, a lee feye mo e gye ne do tee mone feye mon' bo tii mo kuwure-o si, na mon' nya mo kedabe-o koko.

¹³ Keto se ne ane bee ane e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa-o e gye feye san ne ane a bo towe abwaresen gywii mone-o, ane a nu feye mone mon nu amo feye sese ase ne aa lee, amaa mone a nu amo nee feye Wuribware ase ne aa lee. Amose-o mone a kore gyi-o si-o, aa kyurowi mone kakyena-ro. ¹⁴ Ane kosobee-ana, keto ne kaa waa asese ne bo gya Kristoo Yeesuu si Wuribware asoree ne a bo Yudeya sweere se-o dee ya waa mone-o. Bo lee feye aworefo ne Yudaa awuye a sa ne baa gyi-o dee ne mone aye awuye a sa ne mone i gyi-o. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo ne bo bo mfen-o dee ya mo Wuribware akyamee boko, ne baa bee bo mo ane nyanpe Yeesuu, ne nkee baa gya ane mo ane lee bamo ase bo kyonwe. Wuribware maa kpa anen ne baa waa-o. Baa waa okemaa mo borokone. ¹⁶ Ne baa gya ane feye ane ma ya towe gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye-o anen ne Wuribware e taare a o morowe bamo-o. Na Yudaa awuye mo san ba waa eboye ba donjo abee se ba tii ededaa-o se. Ne nkee feraa, Wuribware kadunfwii a sii bamo se.

Pool kebee kpa bamo kanaka-ro koy asen

¹⁷ Ane kosobee-ana, ane feraa, san ne asese ko a gya ane feye ane lee mone ase-o, keto mon kyee, ne aa waa ane gya bweeto feye ane a yowe mone. Haree ane fofon a mon bo mone ase gbaa ooo, mone asen san a bo ane nkpono-ro. ¹⁸ Kasentini ane a yorowe kebee bo ka mone kano. Mo, Pool, fofon a kpora-ro waa aniya na n kinji bo ka mone kano, amaa Obonsam a sa ne ane mon nya keyaa. ¹⁹ Keto se ne ane e kpa a ane bo ka mone kano-o e gye feye ane de mone temaa ane kyon okemaa. Na bo lee mone se-o, ane nyi feye ane akato i gyi, na ane taare kaapo ane eyee ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo ase kake nsi ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o. ²⁰ Kasentini feraa mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi, ne bo lee mone se-o, ane e taare a ane kaapo ane eyee.

3

¹⁻³ Ne nkee feraa ane a nyinji mone bweeto, haree gbaa ane maa lee taare a ane kyena, na ane mon nu mone. Bo lee anen se-o, ne ane a waa ane mfere feye mo, Pool, na Silobaanus sii Atenis man-no, na ane sun Timotii mone ase. Timotii gye ane kosobee-ana-o oko nee, ne ane aa mo peee e waa Wuribware a kusun-o ane e towe Kristoo kunu si asen

timaa-o. To, mbeyom̄ ane a sun̄ mō mone ase feye ɔ bō kya mone-rɔ, na mon' taare yere mone kebwaresun̄-o-ro kenken. Na ɔ bee sa mone wɔre, na mon' taare dee kɔore Kristoo gyi, na mone ɔko ma kan̄ kin̄ji kamεε, bō lee feye ane nyi anen̄ ne mone i n̄u asen̄ bweetɔ-ɔ. Mone fɔnfɔn̄ nyi damenan̄se feye a gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' kperi mō se, na mon' gyi aworefoɔ anen̄. ⁴ A lee feye san̄ ne ane a ba mone ase-ɔ, ane mon̄ n̄u amɔ-ɔ gbaa, ne ane a kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone feye mone e ba a mon' bō n̄u asen̄ lee asese ase. Ne mone a n̄u feye amɔ a waa kasent̄in̄ mɔ. ⁵ Amɔ-ɔ peεε se ne mō a mon̄ lee mō i nu mone se, ne mō i nyin̄ji mone-ɔ, ne mō a sun̄ Timotii feye ɔ bō kee feye mone san̄ mone e kɔore Kristoo mone i gyi kenken beεε. A lee feye mō a fɔn̄ se feye nsan̄se ɔbansam a kyɔ mone-rɔ kee, ne mone a yɔwe kebwaresun̄-o, ne ane kekpon̄e deman̄te ne ane a kpone mone se-ɔ a twee.

⁶ Amaa mbeyom̄ Timotii a lee mone ase baa ane asen̄ kɔnekɔnesε feye mone kɔkɔoregyi-o na mone kekpa-ɔ san̄ a kyɔ. ɔɔ bee tɔwe gywii ane feye mone san̄ mone i nyin̄ji ane, hareε gbaa mone e kpa feye ane aa mone a bee n̄u abεε feye anen̄ ne ane gbaa ane e kpa-ɔ dεε. ⁷ Amose-ɔ mfεε a asese-ɔ a tɔraa ane, na ba waa ane aworefoɔ gbaa ooo, ane a nu feye mone san̄ mone e kɔore Kristoo mone i gyi-o a waa ane wɔre fεε. ⁸ N̄kee fεraa ane a nu feye mone san̄ mone yere kenken bō sa ane nyan̄pe-ɔ se-ɔ, seye mon̄ lee a tɔraa ane. Ane e da, ane i di idi. ⁹ Amose-ɔ anen̄ ne mone a sa ne ane akato a gyi neεneε Wuribware akato-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ane e sa mō an̄se na kusun̄ bweetɔ. ¹⁰ Kanye na mpase peεε ane e kore Wuribware feye ane aa mone a bee n̄u abεε, na ane nya sa mone ketɔ ne ke san̄ ki tiri feye mon' nya, na mon' taare kɔore Kristoo gyi lowe-ɔ.

¹¹ Ane e kore ane se Wuribware fɔnfɔn̄ na ane nyan̄pe Yeessuu nee feye bō lɔn̄jɔ ekpa-rɔ, na ane nya ba mone ase bō n̄u mone. ¹² Ane e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyan̄pe sa a anen̄ ne mone e kpa abεε na asese peεε-ɔ bee tii si, na kekpa-ɔ waa kokyɔ feye anen̄ ne ane e kpa mone asen̄-ɔ dεε. ¹³ Ane nyan̄pe Yeessuu sa mone wɔre, na ɔko ma taare nya mone kun̄u si kebɔye kō tɔwe ane se Wuribware akato-rɔ, san̄ ne ane nyan̄pe na mō asese i kin̄ji a bō ba-ɔ.

4

Kakyena ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ asen̄

¹ Mbeyom̄ ane kosobεε-ana, mone a suye kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-ɔ lee ane ase. Mone a nu ane kanɔ. Amaa ane de ane nyan̄pe Yeessuu ane e kore mone nee feye mon' waa amɔ ne a kyɔ amɔ-ɔ. ² A lee feye mone mon̄ tan̄ atɔ ne ane nyan̄pe Yeessuu a sa ane, ne ane a kaapo mone-ɔ se. ³ Amɔ

e gye feye Wuribware e kpa nee feye mone nkpono-ro fwiiri, na mone ma kan waa kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa. ⁴⁻⁵ Keto ne mone anyare waa-o e gye feye mone okemaa mo kra mo eyee lee akyee ase, na mo aa mo ka dooo e gye ne bo di kekyee na kenyaare. Mone oko na okyee ma di, na o kpa mo yowe-ro, feye anen ne bamo ne bo mon nyi anen ne ba sun Wuribware-o e waa-o. A tiri feye oko ya waaree okyee, na o kra mo neenen anen ne a pre Wuribware na sese-o.

⁶ Amose, fo kema mo i de fo ka, kra mo neenen, fo maa lee ya kpa fo beeko mo ka, na o lee mo kuri kamee. An e a kyotowe asen mo peee gywii mone, ne an e a yii mone se, na a bo lenlen, feye ane nyanpe i gyiiri bamo ne ba waa anen a eboye-o kesebo. ⁷ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon tee ane nee feye ane bo waa kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa. Amaa o tee ane feye ane bo kii asese timaa ne bo mon de iyisi-o. ⁸ Anen se-o, n gye sese ne okemaa ne oo kine asen mo-o a kine, amaa Wuribware ne o sa mone okemaa mo kufwiije timaa-o ne oo kine.

⁹ Mbeyomo, mone fonfon abee kekpa asen-o feraa, a mon tiri feye ane bee towe amo asen, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon ya kaapo mone kekpa ne mon' bo kpa abee-o. ¹⁰ Kasentij si feraa, mone e kpa mone kosobee-ana ne bo bo Makedoniya sweere se-o peee asen. Amaa ane e kore mone nee feye mon' sa a anen a kekpa-o bee tii si. ¹¹ Na mon' nya mfeere waa dinj kyena kayeyuri-ro, na mone ma taa mone nno waa asese asen-no, na mon' deere mone fonfon asun si waa kenken, na mon' kyena mone eyee se, feye anen ne ane a kyotowe kaapo mone feye mon' waa-o. ¹² Mone ya waa mfaanee, mone maa lee nare mone akosobee se mone e kpa ateese na nkyu, na bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o nya bu mone.

An e nyanpe kikinji ba-ro asen

¹³ Na mbeyomo, ane e kpa feye mon' nu keto ne, asese ya wu, ne ke e waa bamo-o. Na mone ma nya su bamo nle feye anen ne bamo ne bo mon de temaa feye bamo ya wu ba yo Wuribware se-o i su-o. ¹⁴ Anen ne ane a kore gyi feye Yeessu a wu, ne o bee kyinji lee lowi-ro-o, anen dee ne ane e kore ane i gyi feye bamo ne baa kore Yeessu gyi, ne baa wu-o, Wuribware e yaa bamo mo aa Yeessu ase, na kake oko bamo mpepeyo lee sosq ba.

¹⁵ Keto ne ane nyanpe a kaapo ane-o dee ne ane e kaapo mone mbeyomo. Amo e gye feye ane ne ane te ane kee san ne ane nyanpe e ba-o maa gye bamo ne baa kyotowe wu-o nkpee. ¹⁶ Amaa ane nyanpe e faa kenken nee, na bo nu Wuribware kaboo brese-o bore, na Wuribware kabere dabe-o su, na ane nyanpe fonfon lee sosq ba. Na bamo ne baa kore Wuribware

gyi, ne baa wu-o gye nkpeε kyinji lee lowi-ro. ¹⁷ Na Wuribware kpawe bamo aa ane ne ane san ane te san amo-o bo gyanne awore-ro ya gyanjaa ane nyanpe. Na lee san amo-o, ane ya kyena ane nyanpe ase nsu peεε. ¹⁸ Amose-o, mon' dee ba asenkparegyi mo bo waa abee ware.

5

Mon' waa siraa gywii san ne Yeesuu i kinji a o ba-o

¹ Ane kosobee-ana, mbeyoma, a mon lee a tiri feye ane a bee kyoreε towe gywii mone san ne amo-o ne ane a towe amo asen-o peεε e waa-o. ² A lee feye mone fonfon nyi damenanse feye ane nyanpe a kake amo ne o de o ba amo-o i fu ane-ro nee feye anen ne oyu e kweero o ba o ywii kanye-o nee. ³ San ne asese peεε mo e fa feye kayeeyuri a ba kaye-ro, ne kufu mon lee ke bo-ro-o, ne asen dabe dabe e ba okemaa se. Asen amo i puruwe bamo feye kakowe a kra danpokyee puri-ro, ne o nu gya-o. Amose-o bamo okemaa maa nya mo eyee peεε, oko maa lee. ⁴ Amaa ane kosobee-ana, mone mon te kibugyii-ro. Anen se-o kake ne ane nyanpe de o ba-o maa puruwe mone feye oyu-o. ⁵ Mone peεε mo gye asese ne bo bo kelanjer-ro-o nee. Ane Kristoo agyasepo-o feraa, ane mon bo kibugyii-ro. ⁶ Amose-o, ane ma di idi feye boko-o. Ane ma di idi, na ane bee ane ma bwee bweeto. ⁷ A lee feye kanye ne bamo ne ba kpa idi-o i di idi, ne bamo ne ba bwee-o mo mo e bwee. ⁸ Amose-o ane feraa ane a bo kelanjer-ro-o se-o, ane ma bwee. Ane sa a kekpa na kokoregyi ne ane de-o kore ane nkpono, na temaa ne ane de feye Wuribware e morowe ane-o kore ane mfeere, na a kun ane feye anen ne soogyaa i bun mo kekyanse kaare-o o kun mo kekan na kekyanse kepa mo o kun mo kunu-o. ⁹ Bo lee feye Wuribware mon lee ane nee a o bu ane kpo, na o gyiiri ane kesobo. Amaa oo lee ane nee a o nya sun ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo na o bo morowe ane. ¹⁰ Yeesuu a wu sa ane. Anen se-o, san ne o bee o kinji a o ba-o, ne ane ya wu beεε ane kee gbaa ooo, ane e yo a ane ya kyena mo ase. ¹¹ Amose-o, mon' dee ba amo-o bo waa abee ware, na mon' kya abee-ro, feye anen ne mone maa se mone e waa mbeyoma-o.

Asen-o lalalowe na kanaka

¹² Ane kosobee-ana, asen ne a tii si-o e gye feye ane e kore mone nee feye mon' bu asoreε agyenkperepo ne bo bo mone-ro ba deere mone se, na ba kaapo mone anen ne mon' kyena kakyena timaa-o-ro. ¹³ Na bo lee kusun ne ba waa ba sa mone-o se-o, mon' bu bamo neεneε feye bo gye mone abrese, na mon' kpa bamo asen bweeto. Na mone wore wore-o, mon' sa a kayeeyuri ba mone kakyena-ro.

¹⁴ Nkee ane e kpa feye mon' dee nen bamo ne worogya de bamo Wuribware kusun-no-o etebɔ. Na mon' dee waa bamo ne bamo mfeere mon da, ne idun e tenne bamo-ɔ wɔre, na mon' kya bamo ne bo mon bo len-ɔ-ro, na mon' waa kanyite sa akemaa. ¹⁵ Oko ya waa mo beeko boye, mone ma sa a mo beeko-ɔ mo waa boye bo teere. Amaa mon' len eyee waa abee na asese peee kedamenanɛ san kemaa.

¹⁶ Mon' sa a mone akato gyi san kemaa. ¹⁷ Mon' dee kore kebwarekore kake kemaa. ¹⁸ Na asen kemaa mo ya to mone ne amo e gye aboye beee akpeyaa ooo, mon' sa Wuribware anse feye amo a ba anen, a lee feye anen ne Wuribware a boro Yeesuu si bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ne ɔ kpa feye ane waa.

¹⁹ Mone ma tii kpa ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e boro mone se a ɔ ba mone bo waa asun-o. ²⁰⁻²² Okemaa ne mo ya bo towe asen ko gywii mone, ne ɔ ye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, mone ma kine, na mon' gya mo asen-ɔ bo twee. Amaa mon' deere asen-ɔ-ro neenee, na mon' kee feye kasentij nee ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee. Na mon' taa atimaa-o, amaa mon' kine ebaye kemaa.

²³ Ane e kore kayeeyuri sapo-ɔ Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ kpee mone peee iyisi. Na ɔ sa a mone nkpono fwiiri lee mone ekra na nyowore lee boye kemaa-ro bo fo kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu bee o kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ. ²⁴ Wuribware e waa anen, a lee feye mo fɔnfɔn ya tee mone, o de kasentij, ɔ maa lanje mo kanɔ daa.

²⁵ Ane kosobee-ana, mone gbaa mon' dee kore kebwarekore sa ane. ²⁶ Mon' ka asoree-ro awuye-o peee kanɔ damenanɛ. ²⁷ Ane nyanpe kenya-re-ro se-ɔ, mo e kore nee feye mon' kare wore mo gywii asoree awuye-o peee. ²⁸ Mo e kore kebwarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mone.

2 Tisalonikaa awuye

Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔl a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ Kristoo awuye-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔl, na Silobaanus na Timotii e gye ne ane e kyorɛ wore mo ane e kyonwe mone ne mone bo Tisalonikaa maɲ-nɔ, ne mone gye asɔree awuye, ne mone gye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo asɛɛ-ɔ. Ane e kore kebwarekore ane e sa mone feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri.

Yeesuu Kristoo keba nyɔsepo-ɔ asen

³ Ane kosobɛɛ-ana, mone se-ɔ, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse san kemaa. A bware feye ane a waa anen, a lee feye anen ne mone a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o na kekpa ne mone e kpa abɛɛ-ɔ i tii si san kemaa. ⁴ Ne mone Yeesuu kɔkɔregyi na abɛɛ kekpa mo se, ne ane fɛraa ane e kaapo ane eyee asɔree kemaa-ro. Na ane e tɔwe ane i gywii bamo feye awɔrefɔɔ suyo ne mone i gyi na asen demante ne mone i ɲu bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ gbɛa ooo, mone san mone de ɲkpono mone e kɔɔre Kristoo mone i gyi kenken.

⁵ Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ e kaapo-ro nɛnɛɛ feye anen ne Wuribware i gyi asɛɛ asen-ɔ gye kasentɪɲ. Na bo lee anen se-ɔ, o ɲu feye mone a fo feye mon' tii Wuribware kuwure ne mone a kperi kemo se mone i gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ se. ⁶ Amo a gye feye Wuribware e waa keto ne ki bware-o si-o, ɔ sa a bamo ne ba waa mone awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ ɲu asen. ⁷ Na ɔ sa a eyee tweɛ mone aa ane pɛɛɛ, san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu na mo mbɔ e lee soso a bo bo ba sweere-ɔ. Mbɔ amo de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ, na agyabren a muruwaa bamo aa Yeesuu. ⁸ Na Yeesuu ba dondaa bo ko bamo ne ba kine Wuribware-ɔ na bamo ne bo maa gya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si asen timaa-o si-o. ⁹ Keto ne Wuribware e waa a ɔ bo gyiiri bamo kesɛbɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ gya bamo a ɔ lee mo ase ne pɛɛɛ, na ɔ bee gya bamo lee mo kelanɲerɔ ne ke e kaapo mo kedabe-ɔ ase, na ɔ mɛraa bamo kikipuri si nsu pɛɛɛ. ¹⁰ Kake dabe ne Yeesuu e ba, na ɔ bo nya kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ lee asɛɛ ne ba kɔɔre mo ba gyi-o ase-ɔ ne atɔ mo pɛɛɛ e ba anen. Mone gbɛa mone tii bamo ne ba sa Yeesuu kedabe na wuraa na nkyorɔ kake amo-ɔ se. A lee feye mone gbɛa mone a kɔɔre asen timaa ne ane a tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ gyi.

¹¹ Amose ne san kemaa ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ɔ sa a mon' gya ekpa timaa si, emo ne i bware bo sa kakyena timaa ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo kyena-ɔ. Ne

ane bee ane e kore Wuribware san kema aane e sa mone feye
 o ba mo elen-o bo sa a itimaa na kusun ne mone e kpa kowaa-o
 baare damenanse sa mone, a lee feye mone Kristoo kokoregyi
 e gye ne ke e sa ne mone e waa anen a kusun timaa-o. ¹² Bo
 lee amo se ne ane e kore amo-o, na mone kakyena-ro nya sa a
 bo kyoro ane nyanpe Yeessu, na mo-o mo sa a bo kyoro mone
 anen de. Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo nyure e
 gye ne n sa a amo-o peee ba anen.

2

Oborokoonopo-o keba asen

¹⁻² To, mo e kpa a n tawe asen bo lee san ne ane nyanpe
 Yeessu Kristoo e ba, na ane Kristoo awuye gyanne gyanjaa
 mo-o. Ane kosobee-ana, ane e kore mone ne feye mone ma
 yowe mone eyee sa oko, na o tawe gywii mone feye kake ne ane
 nyanpe de o ba-o a ky o, na a sa a mone mfeere waa biribiri,
 beee ayonneyon ne de mone. Mo a kore gyi feye oko a koso
 tawe ato ne o ye Wuribware a lee bo kaapo mo feye Yeessu
 a ky kinji ba-o asen gywii mone. Beee oko mo a tawe gywii
 mone feye ane fofon a da mo kesebo feye Yeessu a ky ba. Beee
 oko mo ye ane fofon a kyore waa ane ewore-o oko ne ane a
 bo kyonwe mone-o-ro anen. Ba ba ayeba nee. ³ Mone ma sa a
 oko penna mone kpa kema se. A lee feye pwee na ane nyanpe
 de ba-o, asese bweeto e yowe kebwaresun, na bo yere bo kye
 Wuribware, na oko ne ba tee mo e oborokoonopo-o lee ifuri.
 Oborokoonopo amo, a waa de o lwee aworefo deekpa-ro. ⁴ Mo
 de mo e gye ne mo feraa yere bo kye keto kema ne asese i
 sun-o, haree Wuribware beee kisi, na o kaapo mo eyee feye o
 ky o kyon keto kema. Na o kyena Wuribware sunkpa fofon
 tee mo eyee feye Wuribware.

⁵ Mone a tan se feye mo a tawe amo-o peee gywii mone
 san ne m bo mone ase-o o-o? ⁶⁻⁷ Mone fofon nyi keto ne ki
 i kun oborokoonopo-o keba mbeyomo-o. Mo san ya fo, ne o
 ba. Haree mbeyomo gbaa ebaye bo kaye mo-ro, amaa e ya
 kweero. Amaa keto ne ke e waa-o maa waa, amo san ne baa
 lee oko ne mbeyomo o kun oborokoonopo amo keba-o lee-ro
 pwee. ⁸ San ne oko ne o kun mo-o a lee-o, ne oborokoonopo amo
 e lee ifuri. Amaa ane nyanpe Yeessu e gye ne mo ya ba, ne
 san amo o ba mo kan-ro afwii na mo kotorese-o na o bo mo
 oborokoonopo-o. ⁹ Pwee na Yeessu de ba-o, oborokoonopo-o e
 ba Obonsam elen na o bo waa akpenyeeto eworese eworese
 ne a penna asese-o. ¹⁰ Na o bor o ekpa baye kema mo ne o
 nya-o se bo penna bamo ne bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure ne a
 mon de kee-o. Bo maa nya nkpa na kukyure amo bo lee anen
 ne baa kine kasentj-o kekpa-o se. N gye anen se, weete

Wuribware a morowe bamo. ¹¹ Amose-o ne Wuribware a sa ne ba nu, na ba kore ayeba asen ba gyi. ¹² Amo lalalowe-o e gye feye Wuribware i bu bamo ne bo mon kore kasentini-o gyi, ne ebye kowaa bo bamo kane-o kpo.

Mone e gye asese ne Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ a lee-o

¹³ Amaa mone feraa, mo kosobee-ana, mone se-o, a tiri feye ane sa Wuribware anse, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e kpa mone asen, ne oo lee mone haree san ne o twee kaye-o feye mon' kore kasentini-o gyi, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o nya sa mone nkponofwiiri. Mfaanee ne o morowe mone. ¹⁴ San ne ane a bo tawe asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu kunu si gywii mone-o, Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' nya nyure ne o kyoo lee mone feye mon' nya-o, na mon' bee nya ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kedabe-o koku. ¹⁵ Amose-o ane kosobee-ana, mon' kra kasentini ne ane a bo kaapo mone-o-ro kenken. Abwaresen ne ane a ba kano bo tawe bo kaapo mone-o, na amo ne ane a kyoree amo ewore bo kyonwe mone-o ne n de. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nkee ane e kore Wuribware feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo na ane se Wuribware sa mone wore na keyaalen, na mon' nya dee waa keto ne ki bware-o, na mon' dee tawe asen ne a bware-o san kemaa. A lee feye bamo ya kpa ane asen, ne baa sa ane nkpono na temaa ne a mon de kee-o.

3

Anen ne mon' kore Wuribware sa ane-o

¹ Nkee ane kosobee-ana, mon' kore Wuribware sa ane feye ane nya eyee neenee yo ton kemaa menan menan ya tawe ane nyanpe kunu si asen, na a nya sanne-ro ya fo ton kemaa, na bamo ne ba nu amo-o kore kra-ro gya amo se feye mone-o.

² Mon' bee kore Wuribware feye o lee ane lee asese bye na aborokoonopo kesaree-ro, a lee feye n gye okemaa ne o nu asen-o e gye ne o kore a o gyi.

³ Amaa mone feraa, ane nyanpe a gye kasentini gyipo-o se-o, o sa mone keyaalen, na o kun mone lee mone lee Obonsam kesaree-ro. ⁴ Ane feraa, ane nyanpe a sa ne ane a kore gyi feye mbeyoma mone e waa keto ne ane a bo sa mone feye mon' waa-o, na mone e kya se a mon' waa anen mo bo yo.

⁵ Nkee ane e kore ane nyanpe nee feye o kaapo mone, na mon' nu anen ne Wuribware e kpa mone asen bweeto-o, na anen ne Kristoo a gyi kanyite aworefo-ro-o.

Mone ma waa worɔgya

⁶ Mbeyoma, ane kosobee-ana, ane i yii mone se ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo kenya-ro feye mone ya nu mone kosobee Kristoonyi ko ne o de worɔgya, ne o mon gya ekpa ne ane a

kaapo mone-ɔ se, mone aa mɔ ma nare. ⁷ Mone fɔnfɔn nyi damenanɔse feye a tiri feye mon' kase anen ne ane a ba mone ase bo kyena-ɔ-rɔ. Ane mon waa worɔgya. ⁸ Anen de ne mone nyi feye ane mon kyaare mone kɔre ateese gyi, ane a sɔɔ gyi nee. Amaa ane a sun ane fɔnfɔn kusun mpase na kanye nee, kpa atanne bo bera ane eyee, na ane ma nya taa tɔraa bo dɔnɔ mone se. ⁹ A mon gye feye ane mon de kpa feye ane kɔre ateese lee mone ase. Amaa ane a waa anen nee na mon' nya gya ane ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁰ A lee feye san ne ane bo mone ase-ɔ, ane a da kekpare ko feye, “Okemaa ne ɔ maa kpa kusun-o, bo ma sa mɔ ateese a o gyi.”

¹¹ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ ane a nu feye boko bo mone-rɔ, ne bo de worɔgya. Bo maa waa asun kemaa, amɔ asese asen-nɔ kenare lweero dooo. ¹² Anen a asese-ɔ, ane de ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo kenyaare ane e kore bamo nee feye bo kyurwi bamo anaregyi-o, na bo waa dinɔ, na bo sun kusun kpa kotoko bo kee bamo eyee.

¹³ Amaa mone, ane kosobee-ana-ɔ feraa, mone ma tɔwe feye mone a kpone na itimaa beee kedamenanɔse kowaa se. ¹⁴ A taare a a waa feye oko bo-rɔ mfen ne mɔ feraa maa gya asen ne ane a kyoree wɔre mɔ-rɔ bo kyonwe mone-ɔ se. Amo e gye anen feraa, amɔ mon' sa anen a sese-ɔ se, na mone aa mɔ ma lee kpaa seye, na ipeere nya nya mɔ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ma kan taa sese-ɔ bo kii mone don. Mon' ka mɔ asen kpeyaa feye mone kosobee-ɔ.

Aseɔ lalalowe ne ane de ane e kra mone-ɔ

¹⁶ Ane e tɔwe a ane bo gye kee feye ane e kore Wuribware ane e sa mone feye ane nyanpe Yeessu fɔnfɔn ne ɔ gye kayeyuri sapo-ɔ sa mone kayeyuri san kemaa na keto kemaa-rɔ. Ane nyanpe gya mone peee kamae. ¹⁷ Amaa mbeyɔmɔ mɔ, Pɔɔl, fɔnfɔn de mɔ kesaree mɔ e kyoree lalalowe a asen mɔ mɔ e kyonwe mone nee feye mɔ e ka mone peee mɔ kanɔ. Mfaanee ne mɔ e kyoree mɔ e gye mɔ ewore peee kee. Na a kaapo feye wɔre-ɔ a lee mɔ ase nee.

¹⁸ Mo e kore kebarekore feye ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo yure mone peee.

1 Timotii

Wore gyenkpɛɛsɛ ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne ane ɔmorɔwepɔ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne ɔ gye ane temaa, ne ɔ tɔwe feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyorɛɛ wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe fɔ, Timotii. Mɔ a taa fɔ bo kii mɔ gyi nee, a lee feye mɔ ya kya fɔ-rɔ, ne fɔ a kɔɔre Kristoo gyi. Mɔ e kore kebwarekore mɔ e sa fɔ feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu i yure fɔ, na bo morɔwe fɔ, na bo sa fɔ kayeeyuri.

Anen ne Pɔɔl i yii Timotii si feye ɔ sa ayeba akaapopo se-ɔ

3 Mɔ e kore fɔ, mɔ e kpa feye fɔ kyena Ifisus man-no mfen feye anen ne mɔ a kyɔ tɔwe gywii fɔ san ne mɔ a yɔ Makedoniya sweere se-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne η ye fɔ kyena mfen-ɔ e gye feye asese kɔ bo mfen a asoree-ɔ-rɔ ne bo gye ayeba akaapopo, na fɔ tɔwe gywii bamɔ a bo yɔwe anen a atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. 4 Na fɔ bee tɔwe gywii bamɔ a bo yɔwe itee kunu na bamɔ kenana-rɔ adedaasen sɔswee sɔswee-ɔ, a lee feye anen amɔ e gye ne a ba asese ikii kigyiri, ne a bee a maa kya ɔko-rɔ a o ηu anen ne Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ asese kyena, na bo ηu mɔ kusun waa-ɔ. Amɔ Wuribware kɔkɔregyi wore kpen e gye ne ke e taare a ke sa a ane gyii ewaa mɔ kepre. 5 Anen ne kekpa e waa a ke ba bamɔ mbonɔ-rɔ se, ne η ye fɔ sa kanɔ a bo yɔwe anen a atɔ-ɔ. Na bo nya mfɛere timaa abee se, na bo lee mme-ro kpa abee, na bamɔ kɔkɔregyi nya waa kɔkyɔ. 6 Amɔ-ɔ kekaapo ne bokɔ a fɔ kpa, lee laakare lee amɔ ba gyiiri ikii ne e mon de tɔnɔ kɔ-ɔ-rɔ. 7 Ba kpa a bo kii Wuribware mbraa akaapopo, amaa bamɔ fonfon mon nyi asen ne ba pee atɔ ba tɔwe-ɔ, bo maa nu amɔ asenkparegyi kaase.

8 Mbeyɔmɔ ane nyi feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ bware sa ane, amɔ sese ne ɔ kaapo mmo-ɔ mon kaapo kaase kyɛkyɛ fɛraa. 9 Anɛ bee ane nyi feye Wuribware mon ba mɔ mbraa bo sa nee feye n kye asese timaa, amaa ɔ ye n kye bamɔ ne baa kye mɔ mbraa-ɔ nee, na bamɔ ne bo maa bu mɔ-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba sa sen sa ba kye mɔ-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba waa ebɔye eworese eworese-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kine feye ba sun mɔ-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kyii mɔ kenya kwaakwaa-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba mɔ bamɔ se-ana na bamɔ nyi-ana na asese ne bo tii si-o, 10 na bamɔ ne bo de kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na ɔnyare na ɔnyare ne ba kpa abee ba di feye kekyee na kenya-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba kra bamɔ kɔsɔbɛ-ana ba kii anya-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba ba ayeba-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba ba ayeba iwurekpa-ɔ, na bamɔ ne ba waa atɔ

kemaa ne a kye kasentij kekaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Anen ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ na anen ne asen timaa dabe ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure pɛɛɛ kunu-o a taa bo sa mo-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ gye kokonko nee.

Anen ne Pɔɔl a sa Wuribware anse bo lee ewee ne oo nu mo-ɔ se-ɔ

¹² Mo e sa ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu anse feye mo a sa mo keyaalen, ne ɔ kɔre mo gyi, lee mo feye n sun sa mo. ¹³ Nsan-ɔ, mo a deɛ sa sen sa bo kye Kristoo, ne mo a saare mo, ne mo a waa asese ne bo gya mo ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ aworefoɔ, ne mo a waa akatolen. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa Kristoo a nu mo ewee, a lee feye nsan amo, ma kɔre mo mo i gyi, amose-ɔ mon nyi feye mo e waa ebaye nee. ¹⁴ Kasentij, ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a nu mo ewee bweeto bweeto, ne ɔ bee sa ne mo a kɔre mo gyi, ne mo a kpa mo asen. ¹⁵ Asen ko bo-ro, ne a gye kasentij, ne a bware feye asese pɛɛɛ kɔre amo gyi lowe, amo e gye feye Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro a ɔ bo morowe ebaye awaapo nee. Mo-ɔ n deɛ n gye ebaye awaapo agyenkpɛɛpo nee. ¹⁶ Amaa keto se ne Yeesuu Kristoo a nu mo ewee, ne ɔ morowe mo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ kpa a ɔ bo kaapo anen ne o nyite ebaye awaapo bweeto-ɔ nee. Na ɔ nya sa a bamo ne kamee-ro ba ba a bo bo kɔre mo gyi-o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. ¹⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane bonnyaa Wuribware, na ane kyoro mo, na a mon de kee, a lee feye mo kuwure-o mon de kee, ne mo fɔnfɔn gbaa maa bere na o wu, amaa ane mon kee mo fɛraa, mo-ɔ mo wore kpen e gye Wuribware. Ameye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbeyɔmo mo gyi Timotii, n de mbraa ko ne mo e kpa a m bo sa fo, na fo taare lɔnjo keto kemaa asɔree-ɔ-ro mfen. Nyinji si feye san-ɔ Wuribware akyaamɛ ko a towe fo kunu si asen feye fo e den fo i kii Kristoo soogyaanyi, na fo ko sa mo. Amose-ɔ, anen ne baa towe feye fo waa-ɔ se, ba fo Kristoo kokɔregyi na kakponɔfwiiri bo ko Ɔbɔnsam kenaa kenken. Fo ma kan waa feye asese ko ne baa sa ne mfɛere baye a borɔ bamo anu-ro-o, ne bo lee anen se, bamo kebwaresun-no kokɔregyi a fo bamo se-ɔ. ²⁰ Anyare anyɔ ne bo du anen-ɔ, e gye Himiniyus na Alɛsanda ne mo a gya lee mfen a asɔree-ɔ-ro-ɔ, na a nya kaapo bamo kanyiasen, na bo ma lee towe asen baye bo kye Wuribware.

2

Anen ne asɔree agyi sun Wuribware-ɔ

¹ To, keto ne ke gye nkpeɛ ne mo e kore fo feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye, san ne asɔree agyi e kore kebwarekore-ɔ, na fo sa a bo sa Wuribware anse, na bo kore sa asese pɛɛɛ. ² Bo kore Wuribware sa bamo ne bo de mone se keyaalen-ɔ, awure na man agyenkpɛɛpo-ɔ, na ane nya kayeyuri a ane bo sun

Wuribware, na ane bu Wuribware kpa kɛmaa se. ³⁻⁴ Amɔ e gye ne a bware, ne a gyi ane ɔmorɔwɛpɔ Wuribware akato, a lee feye ɔ kpa feye ɔ morɔwɛ ɔkɛmaa, na ɔ sa a bɔ gyii mɔ kasɛntin-o. ⁵ Kasɛntin mɔ e gye feye Wuribware gye ɔkonko kpen nee, ne mbonɔrɔ ɔyɛrɛpɔ mɔ gye ɔkonko, ne ɔ bɔ Wuribware na dimaadi mbonɔrɔ. Kristoo Yeesuu wɔrɛ e gye anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Mɔ e gye ne ɔ ba mɔ eyee bɔ kii alɔnɔtɔ bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya kɔrɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ lee Ɔbɔnsam kɛsarɛɛ-rɔ. Kristoo kɛba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ a kaapo nee feye san a fɔ feye Wuribware e kpa a ɔ morɔwɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ. ⁷ Anɛn se dɛɛ ne Wuribware a lee mɔ sun mɔ bɔ kyɔnɔwɛ feye m bɔ waa mɔ kabɔ na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ɔyɛrɛpɔ, na m bɔ kii asɛsɛ ne bɔ mɔn gye Yudaa awuye-o ɔkaapɔpɔ, na n tɔwɛ abwaresɛn gywii bamɔ a bɔ kɔrɛ gyi, na bɔ gyii kasɛntin-o. Ma ba ayɛba nee. Kasɛntin ne mɔ e tɔwɛ!

⁸ M beɛ mɔ e kpa feye, tɔn kɛmaa ne anyarɛ e yase asarɛɛ ba kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, bɔ kɔrɛ na bamɔ kunu si mɔn de bɔyɛ kɔ, na kadunfwii na ikii mɔn bɔ bamɔ eyee-rɔ na kɛbɔntɔ-rɔ. ⁹ Mɔ e kpa feye akyee ma bun atɔ ne a sa a asɛsɛ deɛrɛ bamɔ bweɛtɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ a kaapo feye ba kaapo bamɔ eyee-ɔ. Amaa bɔ baa bamɔ eyee kaase, na bɔ gyii anɛn ne a bware feye bɔ bun bamɔ atɔ-ɔ. Bɔ ma nɔrɛ bamɔ ipwii anɔrɛgyi atimaa atimaa ba atɛtɔmɔnta damɛnanɔsɛ ewɔrɛsɛ ewɔrɛsɛ bɔ sɔwɛ sɔwɛ-rɔ. Bɔ ma bun atɔ timaa feye atanne pipeɛ atɔ bɛɛɛ atangyi tɔrɛsɛsɛ yawɔ lɛnɔsɛ bɔ kaapo bamɔ eyee. ¹⁰ N gye atɔ bunɔsɛ timaa kibun damɛnanɔsɛ-ɔ ne asɛsɛ de bɔ bɔnyaa akyee, amaa bɔ lee anɛn ne ba waa kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ, ne bɔ gya ɛkpa timaa ne akyee ne ba sun Wuribware-ɔ gya se-ɔ se.

¹¹ San kɛmaa ne asɛsɛ e kaapo abwaresɛn-ɔ, akyee waa dinɔ a bɔ suye amɔ, na bɔ bu asɔrɛɛ agyɛnkɛɛpɔ-ɔ. ¹² Ketɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ e gye feye, mɔn sa kpa feye akyee kaapo atɔ, bɛɛɛ bɔ nya anyarɛ se keyaalenɔ, amaa bɔ waa dinɔ. ¹³ Bɔ lee feye san ne Wuribware a tweɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ, ɔnyarɛ-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkɛɛ tweɛ pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ tweɛ ɔkyee-ɔ mɔ. ¹⁴ San ne Ɔbɔnsam a waa mɔ eyee feye kowɔ, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ penna bamɔ-ɔ, n gye ɔnyarɛ-ɔ ne ɔ penna bɔ waa ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ, amaa ɔkyee-ɔ ne ɔ waa anɛn. ¹⁵ Amaa ɔkyee ya yɛrɛ-rɔ kɔrɛ Yeesuu gyi, ne ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, ne o te bɔ sa Wuribware, ne mɔ ya baa mɔ eyee kaase, Wuribware e morɔwɛ mɔ, ne ɔ kowɛ nɔyaa gyi nkpa na alɔnɔfiya-ro.

3

Asɔrɛɛ abɛsɛ asɛn

¹ A gye kasɛntin nee feye bamɔ a tɔwɛ feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feye o kii asɔrɛɛ ɔbrɛsɛ-ɔ, ɔ kpa kusun timaa nee. ² To, mɔ

ne o bware feye ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ e gye ɔko ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o, ne o de ka konko kpen-o, na ɔko ne o de mferere, ne o nyi mo eyee ekra neenee, ne mo kakyena-ro bo dan-ɔ, na ɔko ne ɔ kra afɔ mo aye neenee-ɔ, na ɔ taare a ɔ kaapo abwaresen neenee-ɔ. ³ Ɔko ne a bware feye ɔ waa asoree obrese-ɔ e gye mo ne ɔ mon gye atabweepo-ɔ, ne mo dun maa fwii mo beko-ana se-ɔ, amaa ne o yuri mo eyee-ɔ, ne ɔ maa kpa eko-ɔ, ne mo akato maa pee atanne se-ɔ. ⁴ Asoree obrese e gye ɔko ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mo ka na mo gyi-ana se neenee, ne mo gyi-ana i bu mo kpa kemaa se-ɔ. ⁵ A lee feye ɔko e ma taare a ɔ deere mo fonfon lon-no awuye si, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ taare deere Wuribware a asoree asese-ɔ se? ⁶ A mon bware feye bo taa ɔko ne ɔ mon kii Kristoonyi kyee-o bo waa asoree obrese. N gye anen, ɔ kaapo mo eyee, na Wuribware bu mo kpo feye anen ne oo bu Obonsam kpo-ɔ. ⁷ Asoree kebrese bware bo sa ɔko ne kawu si asese peee e bonyaa mo-ɔ nee. N gye anen, ɔ lee a ɔ lee da Obonsam a katee ne ɔ swee bo beya mo-ɔ-ro, na ipere gyi mo.

Asoree akyarapo asen

⁸ A bware feye asoree akyarapo mo nya daa timaa, na bo gya kasentij ekpa se, na bo ma waa nno nyo nyo awuye, na bo ma waa atabweepo, na bamo akato ma pee atanne se. ⁹ Bo kore ato ne ane asoree awuye e kore ane i gyi-o gyi kasentij si, ato ne aa kweero, ne mbeyamo Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane-ɔ. ¹⁰ Anen a asoree akyarapo-ɔ, fo deere bamo keborogyi-ro pwee, ne seye e ma tii kpa, amo feraa na fo sa bamo kpa a bo waa asoree akyarapo. ¹¹ Anen dee ne bamo ka-ana mo* nya daa timaa, na bo ma kyii bamo beko-ana. A bware feye bo nya mferere, na bo gyi kasentij keto kemaa-ro. ¹² A tiri feye asoree akyarapo kemaa gye sese ne o de ka konko kpen-o, ne ɔ taare ɔ deere mo gyi-ana na mo lon-no awuye si neenee-ɔ.

¹³ Anen se-ɔ mo ya waa Wuribware kusun neenee, asese e bonyaa mo bweeto, na ɔ taare towe Kristoo Yeesuu kunu si asen laman-no, na kufu mon de mo.

Kasentij dabe-ɔ

¹⁴ Mo a den kyoree wore mo bo kyonwe fo-ɔ feraa, n de temaa feye mo e ba a m bo nu fo mbeyamo. ¹⁵ Ne mo ya kan kyee nee aaa, amo feraa wore mo e sa a fo gyii anen ne ane Kristoo awuye ba daa timaa bo kyena Wuribware a lon-ɔ-ro-ɔ, kaase e kaapo feye Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ asoree-ɔ. Asoree mo e gye ne a sa ne kasentij-o yere. ¹⁶ Kasentij mo

* **3:11** Bokɔ ye akyee mo e gye asoree akyarapo.

ne kaa dɛɛ kweɛrɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ anɛ a nu kamɔ kaase-ɔ kyɔ bweɛtɔ.

Kamɔ ɛ gye feyɛ, oo lee mɔ eyɛɛ
feyɛ sɛsɛ dimaadi-o bɔ kaapo anɛ.

Nɛ Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapo
anɛn nɛ ɔ prɛ Wuribware-ɔ.

Nɛ Wuribware mbɔɔ-ɔ a ɲu mɔ.

Nɛ kayɛ-rɔ asɛsɛ a nu mɔ kunu si asɛn timaa kɔtɔwe,
nɛ baa kɔrɛ mɔ gyi.

Nɛ lalalɔwe-ɔ oo kinɲi ya kyɛna
mɔ kedabɛ-ɔ-rɔ Wuribware sɛ.

4

Sa ayɛba akaapɔpɔ sɛ

¹To, Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o a kaapo anɛ feyɛ san kɔ ɛ ba na asɛsɛ kɔ kine kasɛntin-o, na bɔ gya ayɛba nɛ Ɔbɔnsam ɛ kaapo-ɔ sɛ. ²Anɛn a atɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ a lɛɛ ayɛbapɔ na nnɔ ɲɲɔ ɲɲɔ awuye asɛ nɛɛ. Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ mfɛɛrɛ a wu feyɛ sɛsɛ kayɔwɔrɛ tɔn kɔ nɛ kaa wu-o. ³Anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ kaapo feyɛ a mɔn de kpa feyɛ ɔkɔ waarɛɛ, nɛ bɔ bɛɛ ba kisi ateese kɔ kigyi. Wuribware mɔ a tweɛ ateese mɔ nɛɛ a bamɔ nɛ ba kɔrɛ mɔ ba gyi, nɛ bɔ nyi kasɛntin-o nya gyi amɔ, na bɔ sa mɔ anɛsɛ. ⁴A lɛɛ feyɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a tweɛ-ɔ bɔ dan, anɛn sɛ-ɔ bamɔ ya nya anɛn a atɔ-ɔ, bɔ sa Wuribware anɛsɛ, na bɔ ma kan kine amɔ kigyi. ⁵Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ, anɛ ya sa mɔ anɛsɛ na kusun wɛɛ ateese kɛmaa sɛ, ateese-o ɛ waa atimaa a sa anɛ a anɛ gyi.

Anɛn nɛ a bware feyɛ Timotii waa-ɔ

⁶Fɔ ya kaapo fɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana asɔrɛɛ agyi, amɔ fɔ i kii Kristoo Yeesuu ɔkyarɔpɔ timaa. Na fɔ bɔ kaapo feyɛ fɔ a nu kasɛntin nɛ anɛ a kɔrɛ gyi, nɛ fɔ a gya kamɔ sɛ lɛɛ hareɛ san-ɔ. ⁷Amaa fɔ ma ba fɔ mfɛɛrɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ itee nɛ ɛ maa sa mfɛɛrɛ timaa-o si. Suye kakyɛna timaa nɛ ka gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ. ⁸Fɔ i soori fɔ ɛ sanɲɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ kake kɛmaa, a bware, amaa fɔ ya suye anɛn nɛ fɔ ɛ kyɛna na a gyi Wuribware akatɔ-ɔ, a bware fɛɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ de ɲkpa na ɲyure lɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹Anɛn a asɛn-ɔ gye kasɛntin, amɔsɛ-ɔ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ taa feyɛ a gye kasɛntin, na bɔ kɔrɛ amɔ gyi. ¹⁰Kɛtɔ sɛ nɛ anɛ ɛ lɛn anɛ eyɛɛ anɛ i sun kɛnɲɛn-o ɛ gye feyɛ anɛ a ba anɛ tɛmaa pɛɛɛ bɔ dɔɲɲɔ Wuribware nɛ mɔ wɔrɛ dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ, nɛ ɔ gye ɔkɛmaa ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ-ɔ sɛ. Amaa kasɛntin si fɛraa, ɔ mɔrɔwɛ bamɔ nɛ ba kɔrɛ mɔ ba gyi-o nɛɛ.

¹¹ Sa bamo mbraa mo, na fo kaapo anen a ato mo. ¹² Fo ma kan sa a oko nya fo kunu si kesen kotowe, na, fo a gye keyaafore-ɔ se, a sa a bo ma bu fo, amaa baa fo eyee kaase fo senja sase-ro na fo kakyena-ro, na bo kote fo. Sa a fo kakpono-ro fwiiri, na fo kokoregyi waa kokyɔ, na fo lee kame-ro kpa akoregyipɔ-ɔ asen, na bo nya suye amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ lee fo ase, na bo dee ba anen a daa timaa-o bo kyena. ¹³ Pwɛɛ na n deɛ ba fo ase-ɔ, nya san a fo bo kare abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ gywii asoree agyi-o laman-no, na fo tɔwe abwareseɛn, na fo kaapo bamo Wuribware asen. ¹⁴ Nyinɔi si feye san-ɔ asoree abrese ko a ba asaree bo donɔfo fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a borɔ mo akyaamɛɛ ko se tɔwe feye ɔ sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma waa worɔgya. ¹⁵ Dee fa amo-ɔ mfeɛɛ, na fo dee waa ato, na okɛmaa ɲu anen ne fo a yɔ se fo kebwaresun-o-ro-o. ¹⁶ Amaa sa fo kakyena-ro na keto kɛmaa ne fo e kaapo-ɔ se. Dee kya se gya ekpa mo se kenken, a lee feye fo ya waa anen, fo e morowe fo fonfon eyee na bamo ne bo gya fo kanɔ se-ɔ.

5

Abrese na akpenlekyee asen

¹ Mbeyɔmo, fo ma kan ba akato bo saa anyanbrese-ɔ, amaa yuri ase sa senja gywii bamo feye fo se-ana-ɔ. Waa ayaafore-ɔ feye anen ne fo e waa fo fonfon fo daa-ana-ɔ deɛ. ² Na fo waa akyeebrese-ɔ feye anen ne fo e waa fo nyi-o deɛ, na fo taa kakpono timaa bo kra akyeɛpe na mbregyi-o feye anen ne fo e kra fo pekyee-ana-ɔ deɛ.

³ Bamɔ ne bo gye akpenlekyee kasentɔn, ne bo te bamɔ eyee se, ne bo mon de boko a bo deere bamɔ se-ɔ fɛraa, ɲu bamɔ ewɛɛ bu bamɔ, na fo deere bamɔ se neɛneɛ. ⁴ Amaa kpenlekyee ko e gye ne mo i de agyi beɛɛ ɲko anana, amo fɛraa a bware feye agyi na anana-ɔ waa anen ne abwareseɛn-ɔ e kaapo feye bo waa sa bamɔ akowɛbeɛ-ɔ. Bamɔ ya waa amo-ɔ, amo-ɔ a kaapo nee feye kedeere ne bamɔ akowɛpɔ a deere bamɔ nsan ne bo gye ɲyaagyi-o, amo koko ne ba ka ba teere mbeyɔmo-ɔ. Amɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ mo e gye ne a gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ. ⁵ Kpenlekyee kasentɔn ne ɔ mon de oko ne ɔ deere mo se-ɔ taa mo temaa bo donɔfo Wuribware se nee, na ɔ meraa se kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye feye Wuribware kya mo-ro. ⁶ Amaa kpenlekyee ne o te ɔ waa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e nyera mo eyee, o du nee feye mo a wu-o. ⁷ Sa asoree agyi-o mbraa bo lee anen a ato mo se, na oko ma nya porɔ kpenlekyee a agyi-o na anana-ɔ amo-ɔ se. ⁸ Amose-ɔ oko e ma deere mo fonfon aseɛ se, fonfon mo lon-no aseɛ, a du nee feye mo a kine feye ɔ

ma lee kɔɔrɛ Wuribware a o gyi-o. Anɛn a sɛsɛ a ɛbɔyɛ-ɔ gbaa kyɔ mɔ nɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔ maa kɔɔrɛ o gyi-o lee.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ɔkyɛɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ gye kpenlekyɛɛ, nɛ oo gyi nsu adusiye, nɛ ɔ bɔ asɔrɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɔ mɔn lee mɔ kuri kamɛɛ-ɔ dooo kɛnyarɛ nɛ fɔ kyɔrɛɛ waa asɔrɛɛ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye asɔrɛɛ kpenlekyɛɛ. Amɔ nɛ a bɛɛ a tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ a tiri feyɛ asɛsɛ nyi kpenlekyɛɛ amɔ feyɛ ɔ waa itimaa. Anɛn a kpenlekyɛɛ-ɔ, a bware feyɛ ɔ gye mɔ nɛ ɔɔ bɛra mɔ nyaa gyi nɛnɛɛ, nɛ ɔɔ dan o de daa timaa-o. A bɛɛ a tiri feyɛ ɔ waa ɔkɔ nɛ ɔɔ kra afɔ nɛnɛɛ mɔ ayɛ, nɛ ɔɔ fwee Wuribware asɛsɛ ayaa sɛ, nɛ ɔɔ kya bamɔ nɛ asɛn ɛ tɔ bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ, nɛ mɔ akatɔ i pee kusun kɛmaa timaa mɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ.

¹¹ Amaa fɔ ma kan taa akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn bɛrɛ-ɔ anyarɛ bɔ tii amɔ nɛ a bɔ asɔrɛɛ a wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ sɛ. A lee feyɛ bamɔ a bɔ kii akpenlekyɛɛ, nɛ baa tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya bamɔ aa Kristoo mbɔntɔ-rɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee waarɛɛ-ɔ, kɛtɔ maa kyɛɛ na bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ kyurɔwi, ba yɔrɔwɛ awaareyɛ. ¹² Amɔ ya ba anɛn, amɔ baa waa bɔyɛ bɔ lee anɛn nɛ baa lanɛ kanɔ feyɛ bɔ maa lee gya Kristoo si-o si. ¹³ Nkɛɛ daa nɛ baa nya-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ bɔ maa lee sun asun kɛmaa, amɔ kulwee asɛsɛ ɛlɔn-nɔ lee, na asɛsɛ kikyii, na bɔ maa gyi bamɔ ayaa-rɔ asɛn, na ba tɔwɛ asɛn nɛ a mɔn bware-o. ¹⁴ Amɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii anɛn a akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn tɛɛ kii akyɛɛbɛrɛsɛ-ɔ feyɛ bɔ bɛɛ waarɛɛ, na bɔ kɔwɛ nyaa gyi, na bɔ deɛrɛ bamɔ ɛlɔn sɛ, na bɔ ma sa a anɛ adɔn nya kpa tɔwɛ bamɔ kunu si asɛn bɔyɛ. ¹⁵ A lee feyɛ akpenlekyɛɛ kɔ a kyɔ taa bamɔ eyɛɛ sa Ɔbɔnsam. ¹⁶ Lalalɔwɛ, ɔkyɛɛ nɛ ɔ gye Kristoonyi-o i de akpenlekyɛɛ mɔ kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-rɔ, amɔ fɛraa ɔ kya bamɔ-rɔ, na bɔ ma nya taa kɛkpɔnɛ bɔ dɔnɔ asɔrɛɛ agyi si. Ɔkyɛɛ-ɔ ya waa anɛn fɛraa, asɔrɛɛ awuye ɛ taarɛ a bɔ nɔ deɛrɛ akpenlekyɛɛ nɛ bɔ mɔn de akrapɔ-ɔ.

¹⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, asɔrɛɛ abɛrɛsɛ mɔ, bamɔ ya sun kusun timaa feyɛ anɛn nɛ abɛrɛsɛ sun-o, amɔ fɛraa asɔrɛɛ agyi sa bamɔ kakɔka iluwi ɛnyɔ ɛnyɔ kanɔ sɛ. Asɔrɛɛ abɛrɛsɛ nɛ ba pee akatɔ kɛnɛn ba tɔwɛ abwareɛn, na ba kaapɔ asɛsɛ abwareɛn-ɔ asɛn nɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ-ɔ. ¹⁸ A lee feyɛ baa tɔwɛ abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ,

“Fɔ i de naatɛ fɔ i kyikye yaabraa sɛ fɔ i lee ayaabraa gyi-o, fɔ ma kan nɔrɛ mɔ kanɔ sɛ, na ɔ ma nya amɔ akɔ wɔ.”*

Kɛtɔ nɛ kɛ bɛɛ ki tii si-o ɛ gye feyɛ,

“Ɔkɛmaa nɛ o sun kusun-o de kakɔka.”*

* 5:18 Mbraa kɛbɛɛsa 25.4.

* 5:18 Lukas 10.7.

¹⁹ Ɔko ya porɔ ɔbrese kesen ko se gywii fo, fo ma kan nu mporɔ amo, amo abee anyɔ beee asa a porɔ kesen amo se pwee na fo dee kɔɔre gyi.* ²⁰ Amaa asoree abrese-ɔ ɔko e maa se ɔ waa ebɔye, teeraa mɔ asoree agyi-o akato-rɔ, na a nya yii bamo ne baa san-ɔ se.

²¹ Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu na Wuribware mbɔɔ timaa ne oo lee feye mɔ kamee-rɔ awuye-o kenarye-rɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe amo mɔ i gywii fo feye fo gya mbraa mɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ se, fo ma kan tenji-ro, na fo deere akato-rɔ waa kotɔko kekpa se.

²² Fo ma kan kokɔse feye fo e ba asaree a fo bɔ dɔnɔ ɔko kunu si yure mɔ ba mɔ bɔ kii asoree abrese-ɔ ɔko. N gye anen, ne anen a sese-ɔ e gye ɔbɔyewaapo, ba porɔ fo. Amose-ɔ, lee fo eyee lee ebɔye kemaa kowaa-rɔ.

²³ Eheeen, mɔ a bee nyinji amo-ɔ se. Fo a taare fo e lo kame-ro menan menan-ɔ se-ɔ, fo ma lee nuu nkyu wore, amaa nuu nta kafwee, na n taare kya fo kame-ro.

²⁴ To, bee bɔ lee anen ne fo i lee fo eyee a fo lee boko ebɔye-rɔ-ɔ asen. Asese ko ebɔye maa kweero, amose-ɔ, asese nyi bamo ebɔye ne baa waa-ɔ asen pwee na ɔko dee taa bamo yaa asoree abrese-ɔ akato-rɔ, na asen-ɔ kigyi dee fo. Amaa boko feraa bamo ebɔye e kweero nee, ne kamee-rɔ pwee na e dee lee kawu. ²⁵ Amose-ɔ anen de ne kusun timaa kemaa e lee ifuri, ne kemo ya kweero gbaa, ke e lee kawu.

6

Anyaa asen

¹ Anya a kebɔgya-ɔ se feraa, bɔ bu bamo anyanpe kpa kemaa se, na ɔko ma nya tɔwe asen bɔye bɔ kye Wuribware kenarye na ane atɔ kekaapo-ɔ. ² Anya ne bɔ bɔ Kristoo awuye anyanpe kesaree-rɔ-ɔ ma kan fa feye bamo aa bamo anyanpe a kii Kristoo awuye-o si-o, ba ba bamo akato a bɔ bɔ saa bamo. Ketɔ ne bɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ sun anen a anyanpe-ɔ gbaa neenee, a lee feye bamo ne ba sun ba sa-ɔ gye Kristoo awuye ne Wuribware e kpa bamo asen-ɔ nee. Kaapo bamo, na fo sa a bɔ nu anen a asen amo kaase.

Bamo ne ba kaapo eyee-ɔ, ne bamo akato a pee atanne se-ɔ asen

³⁻⁴ Ɔko e bɔ asoree-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ ya kaapo kekaapo ne ko kwee kemo ne ane e kaapo-ɔ-rɔ, ne mɔ e mon sure kasentij ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a kaapo-ɔ se, ne ɔ bee ɔ maa kɔɔre ketɔ ne ke gye kebwaresun-o o gyi-o gye keseborolen wuye nee, ne ɔ bee ɔ mon nyi sɛye. Anen a sese-ɔ e lo ebɔn nee, ne o de ikii ɔ maa nu asen kaase. Anen se-ɔ, mɔ e gye ne ɔ sa a boko ne bamo mfɛere mon du kyɛkyɛ, ne bɔ mon de kasentij-o i

* 5:19 Mbreaa kebɛesa 19.15.

gyiiri ikii, ne ba ka kɔkwɛɛ, ne ba kpa ɛkɔ, ne ba saare asɛsɛ, ne bɔ naa ba tɔwɛ nsenjɛ bamɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana kamɛɛ. ⁵ Bɔkɔ mfɛɛrɛ ɛ gye feyɛ kebwaresun gye kpa kɔ ne ba taare a bɔ bɔ-rɔ sɛ bɔ nya atanne-ɔ neɛ.

⁶ Kasɛntin si fɛraa, kebwaresun de tɔnɔ, amaa bamɔ ne bamɔ akatɔ i gyi atɔ kafwɛɛ ne bɔ kyɔ bɔ de-o si-o ɛ gye ne ba nya tɔnɔ amɔ. ⁷ Bamɔ ya kɔwɛ sɛsɛ, ɔ mon de sɛyɛ o tii mɔ eyɛɛ sɛ ɔ ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ, ne anɛn dɛɛ ne, mɔ ya wu, ɔ mon de sɛyɛ o tii mɔ eyɛɛ sɛ ɔ yɔ. ⁸ Amosɛ se-ɔ, anɛ i de ateese gyisɛ na atɔ bunɛɛ, a baare sa anɛ. ⁹ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kpa feyɛ o kii atɔ wuye-o, ɔbɔnsam ɛ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ a ɔ keɛ. Na mfɛɛrɛ ke-mon-de na mfɛɛrɛ bɔyɛ kɛfa kra mɔ katɛɛ-rɔ, na a sa a nkɛɛ ɔ pan ketɔ kɛmaa. ¹⁰ A lɛɛ feyɛ katannekpa ɛ gye ebɔyɛ pɛɛɛ mɔ kunu, amɔ aa ebɔyɛ ɛ naa. Bɔkɔ a kpa atanne bweɛtɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, baa yɔwɛ Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi-o. Amɔ lalalowe-ɔ, bamɔ nkponɔ maa yuri bamɔ, ne dun ɛ tɛnjɛ bamɔ.

Asɛn ne a gye kɛɛ-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa fɔ, Timotii, ne fɔ gye Wuribware sɛsɛ-ɔ, fɔ ma gya amɔ-ɔ sɛ, kwayɛ amɔ. Ketɔ ne fɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ fɔ lɛn eyɛɛ waa itimaa, na fɔ sun Wuribware, na fɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, na fɔ kpa fɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana, na fɔ nya kanyite, na fɔ yuri fɔ eyɛɛ. ¹² Kristooni kakyɛna du neɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ a kɔ kenken o buwi ɔ kpa Wuribware a ɛkpa timaa-o, na fɔ da ɛnan sɛ a fɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ. Nkpa amɔ ne Wuribware a tɛɛ fɔ feyɛ fɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ, san ne fɔ a lɛɛ tɔwɛ asɛsɛ akatɔ-rɔ feyɛ fɔ a kii Kristooni-o. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ sa ketɔ kɛmaa nkpa-ɔ akatɔ-rɔ, na Kristoo Yeessuu akatɔ-rɔ, Yeessuu ne kufu mon nya mɔ feyɛ ɔ yɛrɛ Gominaa Pontiyus Pilat akatɔ-rɔ gyi kasɛntin bɔ lɛɛ mɔ fɔnfɔn kunu si-o, ne n de, mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ fɔ gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ sɛ, na fɔ ma lwii kamɛɛ, na ɔkɔ ma porɔ fɔ mmɔ sɛ. Na fɔ waa anɛn bɔ fɔ kake nsi ne anɛ nyanpɛ Yeessuu Kristoo bɛɛ ɔ ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Yeessuu kɛba amɔ-ɔ, Wuribware ɛ gye ne ɔ tɔwɛ feyɛ san a fɔ feyɛ ɔ ba pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ ba, Wuribware ne ɔ gye nyure pɛɛɛ kunu-o, owure ne keyaalen pɛɛɛ bɔ mɔ kɛsareɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ɔ gye awure pɛɛɛ-rɔ owure-o na anyanpɛ pɛɛɛ-rɔ nyanpɛ-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mɔ worɛ kpen ɛ gye ne ɔ maa wu. O te kelanjerɔ-rɔ neɛ, ne ketɔ a lanjɛ-rɔ ke ɛ tore, ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ deɛrɛ mɔ. Ne ɔkɔ mon tɛɛ ɲu mɔ, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔkɔ maa taare a o ɲu mɔ. Anɛ bɔnyaa mɔ, mɔ ɛ gye ɔdabɛ ne ɔ bɔ lɛn nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

¹⁷ Tɔwɛ gywii atɔ awuye feyɛ bɔ ma kan kaapo bamɔ eyɛɛ, na bɔ ma ba eyɛɛ bɔ dɔnjɔ atɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ atɔ ɛ fɔ. Amaa bɔ ba temaa bɔ dɔnjɔ Wuribware sɛ, mɔ ɛ gye ne o bunji kakponɔ-rɔ ɔ sa anɛ ketɔ kɛmaa, na anɛ akatɔ nya gyi. ¹⁸ Bɛɛ tɔwɛ gywii bamɔ feyɛ bɔ waa itimaa, na bɔ sa a bamɔ

kedamenan_{se} f_o fey_e ane_n ne bam_o at_o ta-_o de_e, na b_o bun_hi bam_o nkpon_o-r_o ke at_o. ¹⁹Bam_o ya waa am_o-_o, ba nya kot_oko a b_o b_o beya sa bam_o eyee, n gye atanne f_eraa nee, amaa a gye kapot_e ne ba yere se a b_o b_o nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de ke_e-_o kasent_in.

²⁰Timotii, deere ket_o ne Wuribware a taa b_o waa f_o kesaree-r_o-_o se neenee. Na f_o kwaye esensa na ikii na at_o kekaapo ne boko e tee fey_e kanyiasen-_o. A lee fey_e a maa kaapo kanyiasen ko pee, ne a bee a mon lee Wuribware ase.

²¹An_en a asese-_o ye bam_o f_eraa, b_o de kanyiasen am_o, amaa baa waa ane_n ne baa f_o kasent_in-o na kokoregyi a ekpa-_o se-_o.

Wuribware yure f_o.

2 Timotii

Wore nyɔsepo ne Pɔɔl a kyorɛɛ bo kyonwe Timotii-o

1-2 Mo, Pɔɔl, ne Wuribware a lee feye η kii Kristoo Yeesuu a ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko, na n tɔwe ηkpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bo beya feye ɔ yere Kristoo Yeesuu si a ɔ bo sa asese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Timotii, ne mo e kpa fo asen bweetɔ, ne mo a taa fo bo kii mo gyi-o. Mo e kore kebwarekore mo e sa fo feye ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu yure fo, na ɔ morɔwe fo, na ɔ sa fo kayeyuri.

Anse na wore kesa

³ San kemaa ne mo e kore kebwarekore mpase na kanye-o, mo e kore mo e sa fo, na fo se, mo e sa Wuribware anse. San kemaa n de kakpono konko mo i sun Wuribware, feye anen ne n nana-ana a waa-ɔ deɛ. ⁴ Mo a nyinji si anen ne fo a su nsan ne ane a brawe abee se-ɔ. Anen se-ɔ mo e kpa feye m bee ηu fo, na mo akato bee nya gyi. ⁵ Mo a bee nyinji kokɔregyi ne fo nana kyeese Lowis na fo nyi Yunis a kɔre Wuribware gyi-o si, ne mo a nyinji kokɔregyi kasentij ne η nyi feye fo de-o si. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, mo i nyinji fo se feye san-ɔ mo a ba asaree bo donno fo kunu si yure fo, ne Wuribware a sa fo aketo ko, na fo taare waa mo kusun. Amose-ɔ, fo ma kine aketo amo, na fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. ⁷ Keto se ne mo a tɔwe amo-ɔ e gye feye kufwiije timaa ne Wuribware a sa ane-ɔ maa sa a ane kii afupo, amaa ɔ sa ane keyaalen, na ane kpa abee asen, na ane taare kra ane eyee.

⁸ Amose-ɔ fo ma peere kotɔwe ane nyanpe kunu si asen gywii asese na anen ne fo a bo kɔre ane nyanpe gyi-o. Anen ne baa tii mo bo lee anen ne n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si-o, fo ma sa a ipeere nya fo, na fo tɔwe feye fo mon nyi mo. Keto ne a bware feye fo waa-ɔ e gye feye fo ba keyaalen ne Wuribware e sa fo-ɔ, na mo aa fo gyi aworefɔ ne ba sa ne Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa atɔwepo i gyi-o. ⁹ A lee feye Wuribware e gye ne ɔ morɔwe ane, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bo kyena neene sa mo. N gye sa ne ane a waa keto timaa ko sa mo nee ne ɔ waa amo-ɔ sa ane, amaa ɔ kyɔ fa amo mfeere ne feye ɔ morɔwe ane. Kasentij si pwɛɛ ne ɔ deɛ twee kaye mo gbaa-o, Kristoo Yeesuu si ne ɔ yere bo morɔwe ane. ¹⁰ Ane deɛ ane mon nyi amo-ɔ, amo bo fo san ne ane nyanpe Kristoo Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-rɔ bo lee amo kaase bo kaapo ane-ɔ. Kristoo e gye ne ɔ ko gyi lowi si, ne ɔ yere asen timaa kekaapo se bo lee ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ bo kaapo ane. ¹¹ Asen timaa mo

se ne Wuribware a lee mo feye η kii mō kaboo na mō ayaa-ro
 ɔyerepo, na η kii mō akaapopo tawe asen timaa-o gywii asese.
¹² Keto se ne mo i gyi aworefoɔ nee, amoɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ipeere
 mon de mo. A lee feye η nyi mō ne mo a kore mō gyi-o, ne η
 nyi feye ɔ taare a ɔ deere keto ne ɔ bo waa mō kesaree-roɔ se
 ya bo fo san ne Kristoo bee ɔ ba-ɔ.

¹³ Fo, Timotii, fɛraa, kra kasentij asen ne mo a waa
 bo kaapo fo feye fo waa-ɔ-ro kenken. Na fo ma kan kine
 kokooɛgyi na kekpa ne Kristoo a bo sa ane-ɔ. ¹⁴ Amaa sa a
 Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ne o te ane nkpono-roɔ deere
 ato timaa ne ɔ taa bo booro fo-ɔ se.

¹⁵ Fo nyi feye bamo ne bo bo Asiya sweere se-ɔ pɛɛɛ a sere
 yowe mo. Figeelus na Hɛmogenes tii bamo se. ¹⁶ Amaa
 Onisiforus fɛraa, mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ morowe mō
 asese, a lee feye mō ya nare mo ase sa mō kakponɔkyia iluwi
 bweeto. Ipeere mon nya mō bo lee anen ne baa tii mo-ɔ se.
¹⁷ Anen se-ɔ, mō a den bo fo Roma man-no-ɔ, ne oo pee akato
 buwi bo ηu mō. ¹⁸ Fo nyi damenanse ato demante ne ɔ waa sa
 mō Ifisus man-no-ɔ. Mō e kore kebwarekore feye san ne ane
 nyanpe Yeessu i gyi asese pɛɛɛ asen-ɔ, o ηu mō ewee.

2

Waa siraa feye fo i gyi aworefoɔ Yeessu si

¹ Mō gyi, fo fɛraa sa a Yeessu Kristoo ba mō nyure-o bo sa
 fo keyaalen. ² Ato ne fo a nu mō e tawe amo laman akato-ro-ɔ,
 fo taa amo asen kotowe dee bo booro asese ne fo e kore bamo
 fo i gyi-o, na bamo mō bo nya nya gyii amo kotowe taa ya tawe
 gywii bokɔ. ³ Amaa waa siraa feye fo i ηu asen feye anen ne mo
 i ηu-o dee, a lee feye fo gye Kristoo Yeessu soogyaanyi timaa
 nee. ⁴ Soogyaanyi maa yɔ kenaa-ro-ɔ ɔ nyon ɔ kee kamɛɛ, a lee
 feye ɔ kpa a ɔ ko na mō ɔgyenkpɛɛpo akato gyi mō se. ⁵ Anen
 dee ne ɔhwɛɛnanpo e mon gya konhwɛɛnan a mbraa-ɔ se, ɔ maa
 taare a ɔ hwɛɛnan gyi si nya ketannebu. ⁶ Anen dee ne ɔdɔɔpo
 ne ɔ mon bo worɔgya-ɔ adɔteese i wuree baare, na ɔ nya gyi.
⁷ Fa keto ne mo e tawe mō i gywii fo-ɔ mfɛɛɛ, a lee feye ane
 nyanpe e sa a fo nu amo-ro pɛɛɛ neɛɛɛ.

⁸ Fo ma tan Yeessu Kristoo asen se, feye ɔ lee Owure Deefid
 a kenana-ɔ-ro nee, ne mō a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyinji
 mō lee lowi-ro. Amo e gye mō kunu si asen timaa ne mo e
 tawe-ɔ. ⁹ Asen timaa mō kekaapo se ne mo i gyi aworefoɔ
 mō mbeyomɔ. Ne baa kperi amo se da mō ekpee, tii mō
 feye mō a gye ebaye ɔwaapo-ɔ. Amaa bo maa taare a bo da
 Wuribware asen ekpee. ¹⁰ Amose se ne mo i nyite mō i gyi
 aworefoɔ demante mō e sa bamo ne Wuribware a lee feye
 bo gye mō gyi-ana-ɔ, na Kristoo Yeessu nya morowe bamo,

sa bamo kedabe na wuraa Wuribware se, na a mon de kee.
 11 Kilin mo ne ba waa-o gye kasentini nee feye,

“Ane ya kperi mo se wu,
 amo feraa ane e kyena mo ase.

12 Ane ya nya kanyite gyi aworefo,
 amo feraa ane mo ane i kii awure mo ase.

Ne ane ya kine mo feraa,
 mo-o mo i kine ane.

13 Amaa ne ane ya yowe mo kokoregyi gbaa ooo,
 mo feraa de kasentini, o maa taare a o kine ane,
 a lee feye mo e bo ane,
 ne emene ne o waa kine mo eyee.”

Yowe asen gyegaa ne a mon de ton-o ikii kigyiri

14 Amose se-o dee nyinji mone asoree agyi asen mo se, na fo yii bamo amo se tawe feye Wuribware i nu ato kema ne sese e waa-o. Yii bamo se feye bo ma kan kyena kwaa ba gyiiri ikii ba kpa asenkparegyi kaase a bo nu. Anen a ato mo mon de ton kema, ne kasentini si a nyera bamo ne ba nu amo-o. 15 Len eyee kenken sun fo kusun, na Wuribware mo akato gyi keto ne fo e waa-o se, na anen a kusun ne fo a waa fo e sa mo-o se-o, fo ma gyi ipeere. Wuribware asen gye kasentini, amose-o kaapo amo kyekyee. 16 Lee fo kan lee esensa boye ne e mon gye Wuribware asen-o kesa-ro, a lee feye anen a esensa-o e sa ne asese i kyurowi bamo mfeere ba lee Wuribware ase. 17 Anen a ato kakaapo boye amo du nee feye lo ne o gyo o kote-o. Anyare anyo ko ne ba kaapo anen a ato-o e gye Himiniyus na Filetus. 18 Baa yowe kasentini a ekpa-o, ne nkee ba kaapo feye asese kikiyini lee lowi-ro a ky ba kyon. Anen a asen mo se-o, baa sa ne asese ko a yowe kokoregyi. 19 Amaa Wuribware a da mo asen-o talii nee bo yera kpun, ne o kyoree bo beya feye,

“Ane nyanpe nyi bamo ne bo gye mo lee-o,”* ne

“Okema ne o tawe feye ane nyanpe e bo mo-o,
 amo feraa, o yowe mo eboye kowaa.”

20 Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye lon-o o de keto kema ne bo de atetomonja bo waa-ro-o. Anen a ato mo atanne pipee ne baa bo waa amo ako, ne ako mo atanne fufuri ne baa bo waa amo. Nkee ako ayii ne baa bo seri, ne ako mo kabori ne baa bo pwee. Amo ako, ato timaa ne bo de ba waa-ro, ako mo ato boroboro ne bo de ba waa-ro. 21 Anen se-o sese boroboro ya lee mo eyee lee eboye-ro, o kii feye keto ne bo

* 2:19 Anyare kekare 16.5 (LXX).

de atɔ timaa-o ba waa-rɔ-ɔ, na o kii ɔkpeyaa, o de ketɔ waase bɔ sa lɔŋ wuye-o. ²² Amosɛ se-ɔ, Timotii, kwayɛ ayaafɔrɛ a ayɔrɔwɛtɔ bɔyɛ-ɔ. Na fɔ gya itimaa na kayeeyuri ɛkpa se, na fɔ kra fɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o-ro kenken. Fɔ aa asɛsɛ nɛ ba kpa abɛɛ, nɛ bɔ de kakpɔnɔfwiiri ba su ba kpa Wuribware ɛkɛya-rɔ-ɔ a dɛɛ narɛ. ²³ Amaa m bɛɛ mɔ ɛ tɔwɛ mɔ i gywii fɔ feyɛ fɔ ma bɛŋnaa asɛŋ gyɛgaa nɛ a mɔŋ de kaase-ɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ asɛŋ toritori anɛŋ ɛ ba ikii na ɛkɔ. ²⁴ Ɔkɔ nɛ o sun ɔ sa anɛ nyanpɛ Yeesuu-o ma kan kɔ ɛkɔ. Amaa ketɔ nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ ɛ gye feyɛ o yuri eyɛɛ, na ɔ baa mɔ eyɛɛ kaase sa asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ, nɛ mɔ ɛ kaapɔ abwareseŋ-ɔ mɔ, ɔ nya kanyite, na ɔ kaapɔ amɔ nɛɛnɛɛ. ²⁵ O yuri asɛ lɔŋŋɔ mɔ apɔrɔpɔ nɛ bɔ yɛrɛ bɔ kye mɔ-ɔ bɔ yɛra ɛkpa timaa si, na Wuribware ya sure, bɔ nu bamɔ eyɛɛ, gyii kasɛŋtiŋ-o. ²⁶ Na ŋkee bɔ gyii asɛŋ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ Ɔbɔnsam kɛsareɛ-rɔ, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ da bamɔ katɛɛ-rɔ, ba bamɔ bɔ kii anya nɛ ba waa ketɔ nɛ ɔ kpa-ɔ.

3

Kaye ya tɔ-rɔ ɛgyɛ kɛɛ a ketɔ nɛ kɛ ɛ ba-ɔ

¹ Mɔ gyi Timotii, ŋu feyɛ san nɛ kayɛ ya tɔ-rɔ ɛgyɛ kɛɛ-ɔ, kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ waa lɛŋ fɛɛ. ² San amɔ asɛsɛ ɛ kpa bamɔ wɔrɛ dooo katɔnya nɛɛ, na bɔ pee akatɔ ba kpa atanne ɛbanɔsɛ, na ba kaapɔ eyɛɛ, bɔ de katɔmaabu ɛbanɔsɛ. Tɔsaarɛ ɛ waa kɔkyɔ, bɔ maa lɛɛ bu bamɔ akowɛpɔ kafɔŋfwɛɛ sɛ gbɛa. Bɔ maa bu Wuribware, bɔ maa gyi akpeyaa. Ɔkɔ ya waa bamɔ kɛdamenanɔsɛ gbɛa, a maa bɔrɔ bamɔ akatɔ daa. ³ Sɛsɛ maa lɛɛ lee kame-ro a ɔ kpa mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ, anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ ɔkɔ maa ŋu ɔkɔ ɛwɛɛ. Tɔkyii na kenyaɛnyɛra na ɛkɔ kekpa na daa bɔyɛ dooo ɛ gye nɛ a ba san amɔ. Ŋkee ba kisi ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ ki bware-o. ⁴ Na bɔ gyi kidiburo bɔ de asɛsɛ anɔ ba da abɛɛ, na bɔ waa kunɔrolɛŋ na akatɔlɛŋ ba bu bamɔ eyɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋ bamɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana. Bamɔ akatɔ i gyi kayɛ-rɔ atɔ sɛ fɛɛ bɔ kyɔŋ Wuribware. ⁵ Na anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ ɛ waa akatɔ sɛ feyɛ bamɔ a gya ɛbwareseŋ-o si nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ kakyɛna-rɔ ɛ kaapɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔŋ de Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ. Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ mɔ-ɔ, lee fɔ eyɛɛ lee bamɔ-rɔ, kwayɛ bamɔ. ⁶ San amɔ anyarɛ mɔ bɔkɔ i lwee asɛsɛ ɛlɔŋ-nɔ ba kpa akyɛɛ ba nya bamɔ sɛ keyaalen. Anɛŋ a akyɛɛ nɛ ba nya bamɔ mfaanɛɛ-ɔ ɛ gye akyɛɛ nɛ bɔ maa taarɛ ba kra bamɔ eyɛɛ, sa nɛ ɛbɔyɛ a kii bamɔ sɛ tɔsɔrɔ dwiidwiisɛ, nɛ bamɔ mfɛɛrɛ a lɛɛ ketɔ kɛmaa sɛ, bɔ gya bamɔ nyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ ɛwɔrɛsɛ sɛ-ɔ. ⁷ Anɛŋ a akyɛɛ mɔ ɛ gye nɛ ba pee akatɔ san kɛmaa ba suye atɔ-ɔ, amaa bamɔ mɔ bɔ maa taarɛ a bɔ ŋu kasɛŋtiŋ-o kaase gyii kamɔ daa. ⁸ Fɔ a nu anɛŋ nɛ anyarɛ kɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ bamɔ ɛ Yanɛs na Yambras nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔ kye anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ

Mosis-o. Anenɔ deɛ ne bomo-ɔ gbaa ne mo e towe bamo asen-ɔ e sa senɔsa ba kye kasentɔn-o. Bamɔ anu a nyera, ne kebwaresun ne ba sun-ɔ gye kwaa nee.

⁹ Anenɔ se-ɔ, ketɔ kemaa ne ba waa-ɔ maa kya se a ke bo yɔ anenɔ sa bamɔ, a lee feye bamɔ kayeba-ɔ e lee ifuri, na okemaa nu feye bo monɔnyi asenɔ, feye anenɔ ne baa nu Yanes na Yambras lee-o.

Dee kaapo kasentɔn kekaapo

¹⁰ Amaa fo, Timotii, feraa, fo nyi mo ato kekaapo, ne fo a gya mo se nu anenɔ ne mo kakyena-ro du-o, nu ketɔ ne n gye-ɔ. Fo a nu anenɔ ne n de Yeesuu kokoregyi-o-ro-o, ne fo a nu mo kanyite na kekpa ne mo e kpa asese asen-ɔ. Ne fo a nu aworefɔ demante ne mo a gyi-o na borakraa peee ne baa bo waa mo-ɔ. ¹¹ Ne fo a bee nu anenɔ ne mo a gyi aworefɔ Anteyakeya na Ikoniyum na Lisitra eman-ro-ɔ. Anenɔ a kasentɔnu suyo mo ne mo a nyite kamɔ-ɔ, Wuribware a lee mo lee kamɔ peee-ro. ¹² Kasentɔn si feraa okemaa ne ɔ kpa a ɔ gya Kristoo Yeesuu si, na ɔ taare kyena waa Wuribware kepre-ɔ feraa i nu asenɔ, na ɔ nya kikisi asese ase. ¹³ Ebeye awaapo na ayebapo e dee lee boye-ro ya lwee mfen ne a monɔ bo-ɔ-ro, na bo dee ba asese ayeba, na boko mo ba bamɔ ayeba. ¹⁴ Amaa fo feraa, fo ma kan yowe kasentɔn ne fo a kore gyi-o-ro na kamɔ ekpa timaa ne fo a suye-o. Na fo nyinɔni bamɔ ne bo deɛ bo gye fo akaapopo timaa-o si. ¹⁵ Na fo nyinɔni si feye nsan ne fo gye keegy-i-o, fo kyɔ fo nyi abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro asenɔ. Abwaresen wore amɔ e gye ne ɔ kaapo fo anenɔ ne fo e kore Kristoo Yeesuu a fo gyi-o, na anenɔ ne ɔ taare a ɔ morowe fo-ɔ. ¹⁶ Wuribware a taa mo kufwiɔne timaa-o bo kyena asese ko-ro nee, ne ɔ kaapo bamɔ mo mfeere, ne baa kyore mmɔ bo waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro. Amose se-ɔ fo e taare a fo taa bo kaapo asese kasentɔn-o, na fo bo yii bamɔ se feye bo ma waa boye, na fo bo kaapo bamɔ kpa timaa-o, na fo bo kaapo bamɔ a bo kyena neene. ¹⁷ Mfaanee ne oko ne ɔ gya Wuribware se-ɔ e nya ketɔ kemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ a ɔ bo waa asun kemaa ne a gye atimaa-o.

4

Dee towe abwaresen san kemaa

¹ Nkee feraa n de Wuribware na Kristoo Yeesuu ne mo ya ba kaye mo-ro a ɔ bo gyi kuwure, na o gyi bamɔ ne baa wu-o na bamɔ ne bo kee-ɔ asenɔ, mo e kore fo lenlenlen feye ² fo len eyee dee pee akato towe abwaresen-ɔ san kemaa. Yere-ro kenken towe amɔ, fo ma sere kufu. A monɔ de feye san amɔ-ro bware, beee ɔ monɔ bware, kya se towe amɔ bo teeraa bamɔ lonho bamɔ bo yera kpa timaa si, na fo waa bamɔ wore. Amaa

fɔ a kaapo bamɔ abwareseŋ-ɔ, waa kanyite, yuri ase, ba amɔ bɔ bera bamɔ. ³ Ketɔ se ne mɔ a tɔwe amɔ-ɔ gywii fɔ-ɔ e gye feye san kɔ e ba ne asese maa lee kpa kunu kekaapo timaa ne ke gye kasentɛn-o. Amaa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ e gye feye ba gya bamɔ fɔnfɔn kekpa se nee, na bɔ kpɔwe akaapopo bweeto bɔ gyanɛ, na anɛn a akaapopo mɔ tɔwe ketɔ ne anɛn a asese-ɔ e kpa feye bɔ nu-o wore gywii bamɔ. ⁴ Kasentɛn-o asen maa lee lwee bamɔ kesebɔ-rɔ, na bɔ kine kamɔ kegyase, kɔɔre ayeba itee gyi. ⁵ Amaa fɔ, Timotii, fɛraa, dee kra fɔ eyee neɛneɛ kpa kemaa se. Waa siraa nyite gyi awɔrefɔɔ. Waa kusun ne asen timaa-o ɔtɔwɛpɔ e waa-ɔ, na fɔ waa asun peɛɛ ne anɛ nyanɛ a tee fɔ feye fɔ bɔ waa-ɔ, na fɔ ma yɔwe.

⁶ M fɛraa, mɔ lowi san a tɔ-rɔ. Kasentɛn si mɔ nkpa du nee feye nta ne bɔ de ba twiiri wee kabɔ ne bɔ de bɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁷ Kristoonyi kakyena-rɔ du nee feye ɔkɔ a sere enan-ɔ. Mɔ a sere anɛn a enan-ɔ lowe, ne mɔ a kyena kakyena timaa-o bɔ fɔ keɛ, na n san n de mɔ Kristoo kɔkɔɔregyi-o-ro kenken. ⁸ Amɔse se-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ itimaa kuwurepa bɔ-rɔ ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu ne ɔ gye asentɛngyipo-ɔ a taa bɔ beya kerɛ si sosɔ sa mɔ. Kake nsi ne o kinɛi a ɔ ba-ɔ ne ɔ taa kemɔ a ɔ bɔ sa mɔ, a lee feye mɔ a taare lowe enan-ɔ, ne mɔ a kyena kakyena timaa-o bɔ tɔrowe. Anɛ nyanɛ a taa anɛn a kuwurepa mɔ bɔ beya kerɛ si sa asese peɛɛ ne bamɔ akatɔ a pee ba kpa feye bɔ ɲu mɔ kikinɛi ba-ɔ.

Asen ne Pɔɔl a tɔwe bɔ gye keɛ-ɔ

⁹ Timotii, fɔ ma kyɔkyɔɔ keyaa, mɔ e kpa feye fɔ da eyee se ba mɔ ase menan, ¹⁰ a lee feye, Deemas a kpa kaye mɔ-rɔ atɔ bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sere yɔwe mɔ o yii Tisalonikaa man-nɔ, ne Kresɛkens mɔ yii Galatiya sweere se, ne Tiitus mɔ yii Dalamatiya sweere se. ¹¹ Amɔ Lukas wore e gye ne mɔ aa mɔ bɔ mfee. Fɔ e ba, fɔ aa Maak ba, a lee feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kya mɔ-rɔ mɔ kusun kɔwaa-rɔ. ¹² Tikikus fɛraa, mɔ a sun mɔ bɔ kyonwe Ifisus man-nɔ. ¹³ Fɔ e ba, na fɔ kɔɔre mɔ waagya ne mɔ a yɔwe bɔ sii Kaapus aye Trowas man-nɔ-ɔ baa. Na fɔ bee taa mɔ ewore baa. Emɔ ne baa ba kabɔ wore bɔ waa-ɔ e gye ne emɔ asen tiri mɔ bweeto. ¹⁴ Alesanda ne ɔ gye Ifisusnyi, ne ɔ gye danyan bwayepo-ɔ a waa mɔ bɔye bweeto. Anɛn se-ɔ, anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu e ka mɔ kɔkɔ bɔ lee ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Fɔ gbaa dee sa mɔ se, a lee feye mɔ ya tii anɛ kpa kenken feye anɛ ma tɔwe abwareseŋ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Kegyenkpɛɛɛ ne baa baa mɔ iwurekpa, na ɲ koso yere lee mɔ aporɔpɔ a mporɔ-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ, ne mon nya yererɔpɔ konko gbaa, bamɔ peɛɛ a kpan mɔ se. Mɔ e kɔre Wuribware feye ɔ ma kan porɔ bamɔ amɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Amaa anɛ nyanɛ Yeessu a yere mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa mɔ keyaalen feye n tɔwe abwareseŋ

kyεkyε gywii bamo ne bo mon gye Yudaa awuye, ne bo bo mfen ba nu mo asen-o. Ane nyanpe ya kore mo lee lowi-ro. ¹⁸ O bee o lee mo, na asen boye kema ne a ba mo se-o kwaye mo, na o yaa mo soso mfen ne o gyi kuwure-o nkpa na alanfiya-ro. Wuribware nya kedabe na wuraa nsu pee. Ameye.

¹⁹ Mo e ka Priska* na mo kuri Akwila kan damenanse. Ne m bee mo e ka Onisiforus akowebese kan. ²⁰ Irasitus a sii Korintoo man-no, amaa mo a yowe Trofimus bo sii Mileetus man-no, a lee feye o lo nee. ²¹ Waa menan ba pwee na afwii dee taye. Yubulus na Pudens na Linus na okyee Kilawudiya na ane abeko Kristoo awuye pee e ka fo kan. ²² Keto ne ki tii teb-o gye feye mo e kore kebwarekore nee feye ane nyanpe Yeessu gya fo kra kamee, na o yure fo aa asoree agyi-o pee.

* **4:19** Bese Priskila.

Tiitus

Wore ne Pɔɔl a kyɔrɛ bo kyɔnwɛ Tiitus-o

1-4 Mɔ, Pɔɔl, ne n gye Wuribware keyaafɔrɛ na Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-rɔ ayerepɔ-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyɔrɛ wore mɔ mɔ e kyɔnwɛ fɔ, Tiitus, ne mɔ a taa fɔ bɔ kii mɔ gyi lee san ne fɔ a bɔ kɔɔrɛ kebwareɔsun ne ɲ gbaa mɔ i sun-o gyi-o.

Wuribware ya lee mɔ sun mɔ bɔ kyɔnwɛ feyɛ n kya asɛsɛ ne oo lee sa mɔ eyee-ɔ-rɔ, na bɔ bɔ kɔɔrɛ mɔ gyi, na bɔ nu kasɛntɪŋ-o kaase bɔ lee kpa ne ba bɔrɔ sɛ a bɔ bɔ kyena sun mɔ-ɔ. Na amɔ sɛ, bɔ nya tɛmaa feyɛ ba nya ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mɔɲ de kɛɛ-ɔ. ɲkpa mɔ, Wuribware ne ɔ maa ba ayɛba-ɔ ya tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ sa anɛ pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ twɛɛ kaye-ɔ. Anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Wuribware san a fɔ-ɔ, ne oo lee mɔ kasɛntɪŋ-o bɔ kaapɔ asɛsɛ abwareɔsɛɲ kɔtɔwɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔ taa bɔ waa mɔ kɛsareɛ-rɔ feyɛ n tɔwɛ amɔ kaapɔ-rɔ a bɔ nu-ro. Tiitus, mɔ gyi kasɛntɪŋ, mɔ e kɔrɛ anɛ sɛ Wuribware na anɛ ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Kristoo Yeesuu feyɛ bɔ yure fɔ, na bɔ sa fɔ kayɛɛyuri.

Asɛsɛ suyo ne ba taare a bɔ waa asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ

⁵ Ketɔ sɛ ne mɔ a yɔwɛ fɔ bɔ sii Kriita kwii si-o e gye feyɛ fɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa ne anɛ mɔɲ waa lowɛ-ɔ, kra kɛmɔ bɔ yɛra kyɛkyɛɛ. Na fɔ lee bɔkɔ bɔ kii abresɛ mɛɲ a ɛman-ɔ asɔrɛɛ pɛɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ. Na fɔ nyiɲɲi mbraa ne mɔ a bɔ sa fɔ-ɔ sɛ feyɛ, ⁶ sɛsɛ ne a bware feyɛ ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ e gye mɔ ne man ne o te mɔ-rɔ-ɔ asɛsɛ maa tɔwɛ mɔ kunɲ si asɛɲ bɔyɛ ba pɔrɔ mɔ-ɔ. A bware feyɛ mɔ ne ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ de ka kɔɲkɔ kpen neɛ, na mɔ agyi mɔ gye Kristoo awuye, ne asɛsɛ nyi bamɔ feyɛ bɔ mɔɲ nyɛra, bɔ de kɛsɛbɔrɔlɛɲ, bɔ maa bu atɔ-ɔ. ⁷ A mɔɲ bware feyɛ mɔ ne ɔ waa asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ-ɔ gye ɔkɔ ne mɔ kunɲ si de mpɔrɔ-ɔ, a lee feyɛ mɔ e gye ne ɔ deɛrɛ Wuribware kusun-o si. Asɔrɛɛ ɔbresɛ kɛmaa ne fɔ lee-o ma waa sɛsɛ ne o de kɛsɛbɔrɔlɛɲ, ne o de kadunfwii mɛnanɲ mɛnanɲ, ne ɔ gye ɔtabwɛpɔ na ɛkɔ ɔkpaɔ, ne o de kakatɔpɛɛ ɔ mɔɲ gya ɛkpa timaa si ɔ kpa atɔ-ɔ. ⁸ Lee ɔkɔ ne ɔ kra afɔ mɔ ayɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, ne ɔ kpa itimaa kɔwaa, ne o bu mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye nyiɲkpasɛ timaa ne mɔ kame-ro mɔɲ de iyisi-o, ne o nyi mɔ eyee ɛkra nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. ⁹ A bware feyɛ ɔ yɛrɛ kasɛntɪŋ ne anɛ a kaapɔ mɔnɛ-ɔ-rɔ kenken, na ɔ nya ba kamɔ kɛkaapɔ bɔ sa asɛsɛ bɔkɔ wɔrɛ, na ɔ kaapɔ bamɔ ne ba gyiiri kasɛntɪŋ-o ikii-o feyɛ baa fɔ kpa.

¹⁰ Ketɔ sɛ ne mɔ e tɔwɛ amɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ bɔ-rɔ ne bɔ maa bu asɔrɛɛ abresɛ-ɔ, ne bɔ de sɛɲsa ne ɔ mɔɲ de kɛsɛɲkparegyi-o ba pɛnna bɔkɔ. Mɔ e tɔwɛ Yudaawuye kɔ

ne bō gye Kristoo awuye-o asen nee. ¹¹ A tiri feye fō sa a anen a asese-ɔ bun bamo nno, a lee feye bamo kekaapo ato ne a mon bware-o e nyera lon-no akowebere ki i lee bamo mfeere ke e lee kasentij ne baa kore gyi-o. Anen a asese-ɔ e waa amo-ɔ nee bō de bō penna asese ba kpa katanya. ¹² Kriitanyi kō ne ɔ gye bamo fonfon laagyipo kō, ne ɔ de kyena-ɔ a tōwe bamo asen, ɔ ye, Kriita awuye gye ayebapo kasentij, bō de daa boye fee, ne bō gye aworogyapo na ateesekepapo kebanse. ¹³ Bamō kunu si asen amo ne ɔ tōwe-ɔ gye kasentij. Amose-ɔ waa menan teraa bamo a bō yowe anen a daa-ɔ. Bō gya kasentij-o si, kore kamō gyi, ¹⁴ na bō ma benhaa Yudaa awuye amo na bamo itee na ayeba ne ba kaapo-ɔ, a lee feye anen a asese-ɔ a kine kegya Wuribware a kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹⁵ Yudaa awuye amo e kaapo feye ateese kō mon bware kigyi. Amaa kasentij si feraa, ateese kō mon bō-ro ne a gye ateese boye sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro mon de iyisi-o. Amaa ateese kema de iyisi sa bamo ne bamo mme-ro de iyisi, ne baa kine kasentij-o kokoregyi-o, a lee feye bamo mfeere mon bō dan, ne bō de daa boye. ¹⁶ Bō ye bō nyi Wuribware, amaa anen ne bō te bō bō-ɔ e kaapo feye ba penna nee, baa kine mō. Bamō asen mon bō Wuribware kōne kafonfwee se. Bō de keseborolen fee, bō mon gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, anen se-ɔ, a mon de kpa feye fō taa kusun damenanse sa bamo a bō waa.

2

Anen ne a bware feye asoree awuye waa bamo kakyena-ro-ɔ

¹ Amaa fō, Tiitus, feraa, dee kaapo asoree awuye-o, na bō kyena kakyena ne ka bware bō sa kebwaresun kasentij-o. ² Kaapo anyanbres-ɔ anen ne ba kra bamo eyee, na asese nya bu bamo-ɔ. Sa a bō nya kokoregyi kasentij-o, na bamo kekpa waa kokyɔ, na bō nyite aworefɔ kema. ³ Anen de ne fō dee kaapo akyeebres-ɔ anen ne bō kyena kakyena kpeyaa-ɔ. Bō ma kyii ɔkō ten mō kan, na bō bee bō ma waa atabweepo. ⁴ Na bō lee anen se, bamo mō bō taare na bō kaapo akyeepe kpa ne ba borɔ se a bō bō kpa bamo kuri-ana na bamo gyi-ana asen-ɔ, ⁵ na bō kaapo bamo anen ne bō gyii eyee ekra neenee, na bō ma waa kanyarekpa, na anen ne ba kii aka timaa-o, na bō bu bamo akuri, na bō dee waa kedamenanse, na bamo akato pee bamo lon-no asun si. N gye anen, asese kō e nya kpa a bō sa sena bō bō kye Wuribware a asen-ɔ. ⁶ Anen de ne fō dee tōwe gywii ayaafore-ɔ, na bō yuri eyee dee bu ato kpa kema se.

⁷ Amaa fō, Tiitus, feraa, kra fō daa timaa-ro bō yɔ, amo anen-ɔ e kaapo asoree awuye-o anen ne a bware feye bō kyena-ɔ. Ketɔ ne fō e kaapo-ɔ, sa a ke kaapo feye fō gye

kasentij wuye. Na fō pee akatō tōwē abwaresen-ɔ. Na fō sa a asenjkparegyi timaa deē lee fō kanō. ⁸ Kēbōyē kō ē mōj lee fō senja sase kemaa-rō, amō fēraa ɔkō maa taare a ɔ porō fō kōkō se. Anen-ɔ ipeere ē nya fō adon. Bō maa taare a bō nya kōkō yere se bō porō fō.

⁹ To, anya fēraa, tōwē gywii bamō feyē bō bu bamō anyanpe kpa kemaa se, na bō len eyee waa ketō ne ki i gyi bamō anyanpe akatō-ɔ. Bamō nyanpe-ana ya tōwē asen ne a kye bamō, bō ma kan benja ba kanō bō yii bamō. ¹⁰ Nkee bō ma kan ywii, na a sa a bamō nyanpe-ana kōrē bamō gyi ketō kemaa-rō. Bamō ya waa mfaanē, ne bamō nyanpe-ana i ŋu feyē ane kēkaapo ane ɔmōrōwepō Wuribware a asen-ɔ bō dan.

Ketō se ne Wuribware a sun Kristoo bō kyōwē feyē ɔ bō kōrē ane-ɔ

¹¹ Ketō se ne mō a tōwē amō-ɔ ē gye feyē Wuribware a lee bō kaapo ane feyē ɔ kpa a o ŋu sese kemaa ewē, na ɔ mōrōwē mō. ¹² N gye sa ne kōkōregyi wōrē se ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mōrōwē ane, amaa ɔ kpa a ɔ kaapo anen ne ane yōwē asen bōyē na atō ne kaye mō-rō asese i pee akatō ba kpa-ɔ, na ane nya taare deere ane eyee se, na ane waa itimaa, na ane sun Wuribware. Mfaanē ē gye ne a bware feyē ane kyēna kaye mō-rō. ¹³ Anē te ane de temaa ane gywii kakatōgyi kake amō ne ane nyanpe na ɔmōrōwepō dabē, Yeesuu Kristoo, i kinji a ɔ ba kēlanjērō na mō kēdabē na keyaalen-ɔ-rō. ¹⁴ Yeesuu Kristoo mō deē ya ba mō fōfōj kayōwōrē bō lōnjō ane aa Wuribware kēbōjō-rō. Mfaanē ne ɔ lee ane lee kakyēna bōyē-rō, sa ne ane a kii mō fōfōj asese. Ne ŋkee ɔ kpa feyē ɔ sa a ane ŋkponō fwiiri, na ane akatō pee deē waa kēdamenanse.

¹⁵ Amōse se-ɔ, ba keyaalen ne mō a sa fō-ɔ pēē, na fō bō tōwē asen mō, na fō bō waa asese wōrē feyē bō gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se, na fō bō yii bamō se feyē bō ma lēē gya ebōyē a ekpa-ɔ se. Fō ma kan waa anen ne a sa a ɔkō bu fō tosoo bō lee fō a gye keyaafōrē-ɔ se.

3

Anen ne Kristoo a kōrē ane lēē kakyēna bōyē ne ane deē ane te-o-ro-o

¹ To, nyinji Kristoo awuye ne bō bō mfen-ɔ se feyē bō bu abanē na kēbresē na agyenjkpeepō, na bō deē sun kusun timaa kemaa ne ɔkemaa ne o de bamō se keyaalen-ɔ ē kpa feyē bō waa-ɔ. ² Na fō bēē tōwē gywii bamō feyē bō ma kan tōwē asen bōyē kō bō kye ɔkō. Bō yōwē ekō kēkpa, na bō baa bamō eyee kaase, yuri eyee bō sa asese san kemaa. ³ Anē gbaa ane deē ane mōj nyi asen, ne ane maa bu atō, ne bōkō a penna ane bō

gya ebaye ekpa se. Ne ane a gyi ane eyee, ne kayorowe boye eworese eworese na mferere boye dooo a boron ane anu-ro. Ane a ka kokwee kisi boko, ne boko mo a kisi ane. ⁴ Amaa nsan ne ane amorowepo Wuribware a lee mo kedamenanase kowaa na mo kekpa-o bo kaapo ane-o, ne oo lee ane lee amo peere-ro. ⁵ Ngye sa ne ane a waa ato timaa ko se nee ne o morowe ane, amaa anen ne oo nu ane ewee kpa ane asen-o se ne o waa anen, ne o ba mo kufwiine timaa-o bo kpee iyisi ne e don ane se-o, bee bo kowe ane, waa ane asese popwee. ⁶ Keto ne ane amorowepo Yeesuu Kristoo a waa-o se-o, ne Wuribware a sa ane mo kufwiine timaa-o bweeto. ⁷ Oo nu ane ewee nee, ne o morowe ane, ne ane mon lee ane gye aboyewaapo, na ane nya kii mo akowebee ane de temaa feye ane i gyi mo kapotee ne ka gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

⁸ Abrese a towe feye, “Mfen ne a tiri bwayepo-o, mfen ne o daye-o.” Bo maa penna. Amose se-o pee akato kaapo ato mo peere ne mo a towe-o kpore-ro, na bamo ne ba kore Wuribware ba gyi-o mferere nya ba amo se neenee, na bo nya ba akato bo donno itimaa kowaa se. Awaase timaa bware fee, ne amo kowaa de tonon bo sa okemaa. ⁹ Anen se-o kwaye asen boroboron ne ba towe amo ba y akato-ro ba lwii kamee. Ba gyiiri Yudaa awuye mbraa-o se ikii na bamo kenana-ro adedaasen soswee soswee-o ikii. Lee fo kanon lee anen a ikii-o-ro, a lee feye e mon bware, ne e mon de tonon ko. ¹⁰ Okemaa ne o de mo kanon bo waa anen a ikii-o-ro, yii mo se kegyenkpese, ne mo ya bee donno se, na fo bee yii mo se, ne mo e ma yowe, amo feraa, na fo yowe mo asen sa mo. ¹¹ Na fo nu feye anen a sese-o ky o de daa boye nee. Ne mo fonfon ebaye a bu mo eyee kpo feye o gye aboyewaapo kasentij.

Asen ne Poul a towe bo gye kee-o

¹² Mo i sun Aatamas beee Tikikus fo ase. Ne sese amo ya fo fo ase, na fo waa menan gyanhaa mo Nikopolis man-on, a lee feye mo a waa mferere feye, kekyaare ya fo, mfen mo e ya kyena. ¹³ Len eyee na kanon nkemaa se fo taare kya Seenas loyaa-o na Apolos-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Na fo kya bamo-ro a bo nya keto kemaa ne ki tiri bo sa bamo kpa-o kutu-ro-o. ¹⁴ Kristoo awuye mferere dee di itimaa kowaa se, na bo dee waa bo kya bamo ne a tiri feye bo kya bamo-o-ro. Bo ma waa aworogyapo, na bo nya taare kii asese ne bo bo kokoro-o.

¹⁵ Bamon ne bo bo mo ase-o peere e ka fo kanon. Ka ane beeko-ana Kristoo awuye kanon. Mo e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware yure mon peere.

Filemən

Wore ne Pəəl a kyoreε bə kyonwe Filemən-ə

1-2 Mō, Pəəl, ne n gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o ne mō e tawē mō kunju si asen timaa-o, ne baa kperi amō se tii mō-ə, na ane kosobεε Timotii e gye ne ane e kyoreε wore mō ane e kyonwe fō, Filemən. Ane nyare timaa e gye fō, ne ane aa fō e waa kusun ane e sa Kristoo. Amaa n gye fō wore ne ane e kyoreε ane e kyonwe. Ane e kyoreε ane e kyonwe fō aa asoreε awuye ne ba gyanne fō ləh-nə-ə, na ane pekyee Apiya, na Aakipus ne ə waa Kristoo kusun feyε soogyaanyi a kə kenaa-rə feyε ane-ə dεε. ³ Mō e kore ane se Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo feyε bə sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri.

Filemən a kekpa na kəkəregyi ne o de-o

⁴ Filemən, san kemaa ne mō e kore kebwarekore-ə, mō i nyinji fō se, ne mō e sa Wuribware anse san kemaa, ⁵ a lee feyε mō a nu anen ne fō e kpa Wuribware asεε pεεε asen-ə, na anen ne fō maa se fō e kore ane nyanpe Yeesuu fō i gyi kenken-o. ⁶ Mō e kore kebwarekore nee feyε worəgya ma kan nya fō, na fō nya taare dee tawē fō Kristoo kəkəregyi-o asen gywii boko, na a sa a fō-ə fō gyii atə timaa pεεε ne ane a nya lee Kristoo ase-ə lowe. ⁷ Mō kosobεε, kekpa ne fō e kpa Wuribware asεε pεεε-ə a sa ne mō akatə a gyi fεε, ne wore a nya mō bweetə, a lee feyε fō ya sa ne bamō mme-ro a yuri bamō.

Onisimus asen

⁸⁻¹⁰ To, mbeyəmə mō e kpa a η kore fō kotəko. Weetee ane pεεε a gye Kristoo asεε-ə se-ə, mon sere feyε n tawē gywii fō feyε n sa kanə a fō waa ketə ne a tiri feyε fō waa-ə, na mon kore fō. Amaa bə lee anen ne fō e kpa mō asen-ə se ne η ye mō e kore fō. Amose-ə kenyanbresε feyε mō a du mō-ə, ne baa bee tii mō bə lee Yeesuu kunju si asen se-ə, mō e kore fō mō e sa mō gyi Onisimus. Ketə se ne mō e tee mō ε mō gyi-o e gye feyε san ne n da tiikpa mfεε-ə, ne mō a sa ne oo gyii Yeesuu Kristoo. ¹¹ Onisimus kaase e gye feyε, “ə-bə-kokorə.” ə dεε ə gye fō kenya, ne ə sere lee fō ase-ə. San ne oo sun sa fō-ə, ə mon bə kokorə. Amaa ηkee fεraa mō kenya ne mon lee ke gye kayeba nee, a lee feyε mō ase mfεε, oo kii sεε ne ə bə kokorə-ə. Ne mō e kore a n gyi feyε, mō ya ba fō ase, o kii sεε ne ə bə kokorə-ə bə sa mō aa fō mpeyə.

¹² To, mbeyəmə mō i kinjaa mō mō e kyonwe fō. Amaa a nyaa mō kame-ro feyε mō a kinjaa mō mō e kyonwe fō.

¹³ Kasəntin si, weeteə mō ē kpa feyē ŋ kra mō bō sii mō asē mfēē, na ɔ nya yere fō ayaa-rō kya mō-rō tiikpa mfēē. ¹⁴ Ma kpa feyē ŋ kra mō bō sii, na fō mōŋ nyi amō asen. Amōse-ɔ ma yere fō nee feyē fō kya mō-rō. Amaa mō ē kpa nee feyē ketō ne fō ē waa fō ē sa mō-ɔ, fō da fō kakponɔ se waa. ¹⁵ A mōŋ kyee, ne ɔ sere lee fō asē. Nsanse Wuribware ya sa ne aa ba anen, feyē fō aa mō a brawe abee se kafwee, na ɔ bee kinji ba bō yuri eyee kyena fō asē bō yō, na ɔ ma lee sere. ¹⁶ Amaa mbeyōmō fō maa lee kōore mō kra feyē kenya ne ɔ deɛ ɔ gye-ɔ. Nkee fēraa ɔ bō kenya. Kra mō feyē mōne pēē a bō Kristoo a kōkōwēbē-ɔ-rō. ɔ gye sēsē timaa bweētō mō asē. Mō ya ba fō asē, o kii kenya timaa na kōwēbē timaa ane nyanpe a kōkōwēbē-ɔ-rō.

¹⁷ Amōse-ɔ fō i nyi feyē mō aa fō ē waa kusun kōŋkō ane ē sa Kristoo nee, amō fēraa kōore mō kra neenē feyē anen ne fō ē kra mō neenē-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mō a deɛ ɔ bō fō asē-ɔ, ne mō ya waa fō bōye kō yōwe bō ke mō, ne mō ya ywii fō atanne, fō tōwe amō kan bō kyōŋwe mō. ¹⁹ Nu feyē mō fōŋfōŋ kesaree ne mō a bō kyōre asenkpāregyi mō. Amaa fō ma tan se feyē fō fōŋfōŋ de mō kōkō kō, a lee feyē mō se ne fō-ɔ fō a nya fō eyee lee ɔbōnsam kesaree-rō.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mō bēekō Kristoonyi, ketō ne mō ē kpa fō asē-ɔ pēē ē gye feyē fō waa ketō ne mō ē tōwe mō i gywii fō-ɔ, na mō kame-ro nya yuri mō. A lee feyē ane pēē gye Kristoo awuye nee. Amaa mō a nyi feyē fō i bu mō-ɔ se-ɔ, ne mō a kyōre fō wōre mō. N nyi feyē fō ē waa amō ne a kyō amō-ɔ gbāa a fō sa mō. ²² Wōre mō ya lwee fō kesaree-rō, na fō buwi kpa kēkyan kō bō yera mō. A lee feyē n de tēmaa feyē Wuribware i nu mōne kēbwarekōre-ɔ, na ɔ sa a bō lee mō lee tiikpa mfēē, na bō sa a m ba mōne asē.

²³ Ipafras ne, bō lee anen ne mō gbāa gya Kristoo Yeesuu si-o si, baa tii mō aa mō-ɔ ē ka fō kan. ²⁴ Maak na Aristaakus na Deemas na Lukas ne bō gye mō bēekō-ana Kristoo kusun awaapo-ɔ gbāa ē ka fō kan damenanse.

²⁵ Nkee mō ē kōre kēbwarekōre feyē ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mōne.

Heebrii awuye

Wore ne ɔko a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Yudaa awuye ne bo bee ba tee bamo feye Heebrii awuye ne baa bo kii Kristoo awuye-o

Anɛn ne Yeesuu kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔɔ

¹ Dɛdaa-ɔ, iluwi bweɛtɔ na ɛkpa bweɛtɔ se, ne Wuribware a sa sɛnsa gywii anɛ adɛdaapo-ɔ, mɔ akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se ne ɔ bo bɔrɔ. ² Amaa ndɔɔ a nke mɔ-rɔ ne kayɛ a tɔ-rɔ ɛgyɛ kɛɛ-ɔ fɛraa, mɔ gyi Yeesuu si ne ɔ bo bɔrɔ sa sɛnsa gywii anɛ. Anɛn se ne baa waa mɔ gyi amɔ kunu si kilin kɔ feye,

“Mɔ ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ se bo twee kayɛ.

Mɔ ne Wuribware a lee feye lalalowe-ɔ

ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ a ɔ bo bɔrɔ.

³ Wuribware a kelanɛrɔ dabe-ɔ

bo mɔ se neɛ ke e lanɛ-rɔ.

ɔ lee Wuribware ketɔ kemaa-rɔ.

Mɔ asɛn dabe-ɔ ne o de ɔ sa

ne atɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ e yɔ se kyɛkyɛ.

ɔ kɛɛ asɛsɛ iyisi.

Ne nkeɛ o yii sɔsɔ, mɛn ne ɔ kyena

Nyinɛn-ɔ-kyɔ-bamo-pɛɛɛ-kɛdabe kigyisesareɛ se,

ne mɔ aa mɔ i gyi kuwure.”

⁴ Amosɛ ne anɛ i nɔ feye anɛn ne Wuribware a sa mɔ gyi-o kɛnyare dabe ne kɔ kyɔ mɔ mbɔɔɔ lee-o, anɛn dɛɛ ne ɔ sa mɔ gyi-o kɛdabe kyon mɔ mbɔɔɔ. ⁵ Amosɛ ne abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ gyi-o wɔrɛ kɛn kunu si asɛn feye,

“Ndɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bo kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fɔ.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gye mɔ.”*

N gye mɔ mbɔɔɔ ɔko asɛn ne ɔ tɔwe anɛn. Ne ɔ bee tɔwe mɔ fɔfɔn mɔ gyi amɔ kunu si asɛn abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ tɔn kɔ feye,

“ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ se,

na mɔ-ɔ mɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ gyi.”*

* 1:5 Kilin 2.7. * 1:5 2 Samuwɛl 7.14; 1 Nkowɛkyase 17.13.

⁶ Amaa san ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ baa mɔ gyi-o kaye-rɔ-ɔ, ɔ ye,

“Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ, mɔn' bɔ sun mɔ.”*

⁷ Amaa mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kunu si asen, ɔ ye,

“ɔ sa ne mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ i kii feye afwii,
na mɔ ayaafɔre feye deekpa agyabren.”*

⁸ Abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ, a bɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o feye,

“O Wuribware, kuwure ne fɔ i gyi-o,
ke mɔn de kee.

Fɔ kuwureyii-o e kaapo feye
kasentɪn ne fɔ de fɔ e kee fɔ asese se.

⁹ Fɔ maa kpa ebɔye, amɔ itimaa wɔre dooo.
Amɔse ne fɔ nyanpe Wuribware a sa ne
fɔ kuwure-o kenyaɔ a dee kyɔn fɔ abeeke lee-o,
ne oo yure fɔ, sa ne fɔ akatɔ a gyi kyɔn bamɔ peee.”*

¹⁰ Wuribware a bee tɔwe gywii mɔ gyi-o waa mɔ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye,

“Atɔ peee keleeakaase-ɔ, fɔ ya tweɛ kaye na kamɔ-rɔ ketɔ kemaa.

Fɔ asareɛ ne fɔ a bɔ waa sosɔ na mɔ ketɔ kemaa.

¹¹ Amɔ peee mɔ i kpuri fɔnfɔn fɔnfɔn, amaa fɔ fɛraa fɔ i sii.

Amɔ peee mɔ i wu a nyɛra, feye anen ne waagya i wu-o.

¹² Fɔ e bɔɔ amɔ peee feye waagya ne fɔ i kyurɔwi, na fɔ bee taa ɔkɔ bun-o.

Amaa fɔ fɛraa, fɔ e gye fɔ. Anen ne fɔ du-o deɛ ne fɔ du.

Fɔ maa kyurɔwi kake nkɔ se, fɔ bɔ-rɔ bɔ yɔ nsu peee.”*

¹³ Ne baa bee kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware ye,

“Kyɛna mɔ kigyise si mfɛɛ
na n sa a fɔ adɔn peee mɔ ba fɔ kaase.”*

Amɔ-ɔ peee ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ mɔn gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kunu si asen, amaa mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi-o.

* 1:6 Mbraa kebeesa 32.43 (LXX).

* 1:7 Kilin 104.4 (LXX).

* 1:9 Kilin 45.6-7.

* 1:12 Kilin 102.25-27 (LXX).

* 1:13 Kilin 110.1.

¹⁴ To, ne ḡkee nse-ana e gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ nee? Bo du nee feye afwii-o, ne bo gye Wuribware ayaafɔre, ne ba sun ba sa mɔ, ne o sun bamɔ feye bo nare kya bamɔ ne ɔ kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ-ɔ-rɔ.

2

¹ Amɔse-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a tee ɔ kyɔ Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa ane pee akatɔ gya mɔ kɛkaapo ne ane a nu-o si damenanse, na ane ma nya fɔ kpa. ² Dɛdaa-ɔ, Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ se ne Wuribware a borɔ bo sa mɔ mbraa-ɔ, ne m maa taare a n kyurowi. Amɔse-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ mɔn gya mmɔ se-ɔ a nya mɔ katɔmaabu-o kakɔka. ³ Amɔ a waa aneɲ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ane ne ane te ndɔɔ-ɔ ya kine asen timaa ne a kaapo ane feye Wuribware e mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ, emene e waa ne ɔ maa gyiiri ane kesɛbo? Abwaresen mɔ ne a kaapo aneɲ ne Wuribware e kpa a ɔ mɔrɔwe ane-ɔ ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu a gye ḡkɛɛ tɔwe. Ne bamɔ ne bamɔ fɔnɔn a nu mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ a bee tɔwe-rɔ gywii ane. ⁴ Bamɔ a tɔwe asen timaa mɔ-ɔ, ne Wuribware a yere bamɔ-rɔ waa akpeneyeeto ewɔrese ewɔrese bo kaapo feye bamɔ kɛkaapo-ɔ e gye kasenɲin. ḡkee ne ɔ borɔ mɔ kufwiɲe timaa-o si sa mɔ sese kɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ aneɲ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ.

Ketɔ se ne Yeesuu a kii sese dimaadi-o

⁵ Amaa kaye mɔ ne ka ba a ka bo ba, ne mɔ e tɔwe kamɔ asen-ɔ, n gye mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ ne Wuribware a taa kamɔ bo bɔɔrɔ feye bo kee kamɔ se. ⁶ Feyɛ aneɲ ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ tɔn kɔ-ɔ,

“O Wuribware, nse e gye dimaadi, ne mɔ asen tiri fɔ-ɔ nee?

Dimaadi mɔ gyi e gye nse, ne fɔ kee mɔ se?

⁷ Ne fɔ a kyɔn amɔ se, sa ne kafwee ne fɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ kyɔ mɔ, ne fɔ a bɔnyaa mɔ, sa mɔ kɛdabe na wuraa.

⁸ Ne fɔ a sa ne o gyi atɔ pɛɛɛ kuwure, ne kɛmɔ kekɛmaa bo mɔ kaase.”*

Mbeyɔmɔ, mɔ a tee tɔwe feye ɔ taa atɔ pɛɛɛ bo waa sese a kuwure-o kaase-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ɔ taa bo waa kɛmɔ kaase. Amaa ndɔɔ a kaye mɔ fɛraa, ane mɔn lee ḡu ketɔ kɛmaa feye ke bo sese a kuwure-o kaase. ⁹ Amaa ketɔ ne ane a ḡu-o e gye feye Yeesuu kwee ane dimaadi ne baa san-ɔ-rɔ, bo lee feye Wuribware a sa ne san kafwee ne Yeesuu a kyena feye sese dimaadi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mɔ mbɔɔ-ɔ a kyɔn mɔ kɛdabe. Amaa kameɛ-rɔ ne ɔ sa mɔ kɛdabe na wuraa na bɔnyaa sosɔ. Yeesuu a nya aneɲ a kɛdabe na wuraa-o,

* 2:8 Kiliɲ 8.4-6 (LXX).

a lee feye oo gyi aworefo wu sa okemaa. Bo lee anen ne Wuribware a su asese se-ɔ, ne Yeessuu a wu anen a lowi-o.

¹⁰ Mbeyom Nyingkpen-twee-atopere-Bware a kpa feye sese dimaadi ne ɔ twee-ɔ bweeto nya kedabe na wuraa sosɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, a bware feye ɔ borɔ aworefo ne Yeessuu a gyi-o si sa ne kpa kemaa se Yeessuu a kii sese dimaadi agyengkpepo na momowepo. ¹¹ Yeessuu ne ɔ gye okpeyaa-ɔ na bamo ne ɔ sa ne ba kii akpeyaa-ɔ gye se konko agyi nee. Amose ne ipeere mon de mo ketee bamo mo kowebere-ana. ¹² Feye anen ne ɔ tawe abwarenen wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Mo i lee fo kenyaɛ a n gywii mo aye awuye.

Na ɛ waa ilin bo kyoro fo

mfen ne asese e gyanɛ ba sun fo-ɔ.”*

¹³ Ne ɔ bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Mo e taa mo eyee a m bo donɔ mo se.”*

ɔ bee tawe ton ko feye,

“Kee e, mo aa agyi ne Wuribware a sa mo-ɔ bo mfee.”*

¹⁴ Agyi amo a gye asese dimaadi-o si, Yeessuu gbaa a kii sese dimaadi. Amose-ɔ aa sa ne mo lowi ne oo wu-o si, ɔ ko gya Obonsam ne o de keyaalen a ɔ mɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ sa ne bamo pere ne lowi kufu de ki de bamo se keyaalen lee san ne baa kowe bamo-ɔ bo fo san ne baa lee gya mo se-ɔ a nya bamo eyee. ¹⁶ Kasentɛn, n gye Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ ne ɔ momowe. Abraham a ananagyi-o ne ɔ momowe. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Amose ne a tiri feye ɔ lee mo bereko-ana sese dimaadi kpa kemaa se-ɔ. Oo ɛu asen, ne Obonsam a kyɔ mo-rɔ kee kpone-ɔ se-ɔ, mbeyom mo e den ɔ taare a ɔ kya bamo ne Obonsam e kyɔ bamo-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ-rɔ. Bo lee aworefo ne oo gyi-o si, mo e gye ne ɔ fo feye o kii kasentɛn Wuribware donɔpo brese ne o su mo asese se-ɔ, na ɔ nya ba mo fonfon mbogya bo kpee ane eboye, na ɔ lonɔ ane aa Wuribware kebonɔ-rɔ.

3

Anen ne Yeessuu kyɔ Mosis-o

¹ Mo kosobere-ana ne mone gye Wuribware asese ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo kore mone sosɔ a nyure-o, mon' sa a ane taa ane mfere bo donɔ Yeessuu si. Mo e gye oko ne Wuribware a sun kaye mo-rɔ feye ɔ bo yere mo ayaa-rɔ. Ne

* 2:12 Kilin 22.22.

* 2:13 Isaya 8.17.

* 2:13 Isaya 8.18.

Wuribware a bee sun mō feye ɔ bō kii ane sese dimaadi na Wuribware mbonṭa-rɔ ɔlɔnɔpɔ bresɛ. ² Ɔɔ sa ne Wuribware ne oo lee mō-ɔ a kɔore mō gyi, feye anen deɛ ne Mosis a sa ne Wuribware a kɔore mō gyi san ne ɔ deere Wuribware asese se-ɔ. ³ Amaa Yeesuu e gye ɔdabe, ne a bware feye bō bonyaa mō, sa mō wuraa kyon Mosis, feye anen deɛ ne sese ne ɔ bonee kabuno-o de bonyaa ɔ kyɔ kabuno-o fɔnfɔn-ɔ. ⁴ Kabuno kemaa de ɔkɔ ne ɔ bonee kamɔ-ɔ. Ɔkɔ ne ɔ bonee kabuno gyenkpɛɛsɛ, ne ɔ twee ketɔ kemaa bō tii si-o e gye Wuribware. ⁵ Wuribware a taa Mosis ne ɔ kɔore mō gyi-o feye ɔ deere mō kabuno si. Mō asese Isireelii awuye ne n de. Mosis ne ɔ gye mō keyaafɔre-ɔ kusun e gye feye ɔ tɔwe atɔ ne Wuribware i lee a ɔ bō kaapo asese san kɔ-ɔ asen. ⁶ Amaa Yeesuu fɛraa mon gye keyaafɔre, ɔ gye Wuribware fɔnfɔn mō gyi kasentɔn nee. Ne Wuribware ne ɔ gye kabuno ɔbresɛ-ɔ a taa mō gyi-o feye ɔ deere mō kabuno-o pɛɛɛ se, a lee feye ɔ kɔore mō o gyi. Ane fɛraa ane-ɔ, ane ya gywii ane kɔyɔ Wuribware se, ne ane de kemɔ temaa-ɔ, ne ane e mon yɔre abaa-rɔ, ne ane ya waa wɔre ya bō tɔrɔwe, amɔ fɛraa ane gbaa ane e taare a ane tee ane eyee feye Wuribware a kabuno amɔ deɛ agyi. ⁷ Mon' nu ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiɔne timaa-o a tɔwe abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feye,

- ⁸ “Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mō, Wuribware, e sa senja mō i gywii mone,
 mone ma waa kesebɔrɔlen kine mō kanɔ se kegya,
 feye anen ne baa waa kimukee-ro
 mfɛn ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kine-mɔ-kegyase’-ɔ,
 na mfɛn ne ba tee ε ‘Baa-kyɔ-mɔ-rɔ-kee’-ɔ.
⁹ Mfɛn, nsu aduna mone nana-ana a kyɔ mɔ-rɔ,
 ne baa nɔ ketɔ ne mō a waa-ɔ.
¹⁰ Amose ne mō dun a fwii bamɔ se,
 ne mō a tɔwe feye, ‘Bamɔ mfɛɛɛ na nkponɔ a lee mō se,
 ne baa kine kigyii mō mbraa-ɔ, yɔwe mō ekpa-ɔ se kegya.
¹¹ Amose-ɔ ne mō a ba kadunfwii bō waa etan,
 feye bō maa ba mō kyurekpa-ɔ daa.’ ”*

¹² Amose se-ɔ, mō kosobɛɛ-ana, mon' sa se. Mone-rɔ ɔkɔ ma kan sa a ebɔye bɔrɔ mō kakponɔ-rɔ, na o kine kɔkɔɔregyi, na o kinji kameɛ, feye ɔ ma lee gya Wuribware ne mō wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ se. ¹³ Amaa mon' dee waa abɛɛ wɔre kake kemaa, na ebɔye ma nya sa a mon' waa kesebɔrɔlen. A lee feye bamɔ ya tɔwe feye, “Mone ya nu Wuribware e sa senja o gywii mone ndɔɔ,” ndɔɔ e kaapo feye kaye mɔ-rɔ a nke-o. San san ɔ

* 3:11 Kilin 95.7-11 (LXX).

bɔ-rɔ feyε anε gya Wuribware kanɔ se. ¹⁴ Amaa anε ya kya se kɔrε ketɔ ne anε a lee kaase anε e kɔrε anε i gyi-o wɔrε gyi, amɔ fεraa anε kanɔ tii Kristoo ketɔ kemaa si. ¹⁵ Mɔn' beε nu abwareseŋ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ mfeŋ ne a tɔwe feyε,

“Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa seŋsa o gywii mone, mone ma waa kesebɔrɔleŋ kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya, feyε anεŋ ne baa waa kimukee-ro.”*

¹⁶ Nteto aseε ya kine Wuribware kanɔ se kegya-ɔ nee? Aseε koŋko-ɔ dεε ne Mosis a gye bamɔ kegyeŋkpεε lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ nee. ¹⁷ Ne nse-ana se ne Wuribware duŋ a fwii nsu aduna-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa waa bɔye, ne, bɔ lee anεŋ se, baa wu saŋ ne bɔ naa kimukee-o-ro-o. ¹⁸ Ne nse-ana ne Wuribware a waa etan feyε bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ nee? Bamɔ ne baa kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Amose-ɔ anε a ŋu feyε bamɔ a yɔwe kɔkɔregyi-o si-o, bɔ moŋ taare yɔ mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ.

4

Kukyure ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa mɔ aseε-ɔ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, kpa a saŋ ɔ da sa anε feyε anε nya Wuribware a kukyure ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feyε ɔ sa anε-ɔ se-ɔ, mone-rɔ ɔkɔ ma waa paŋ anεŋ a kukyure amɔ. ² Anε a nu aseŋ timaa-o nee feyε anεŋ dεε ne anε nana-ana-ɔ a nu amɔ-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ aseŋ timaa ne baa nu-o moŋ baa bamɔ kitimaa kɔ, bɔ lee feyε bɔ moŋ kra-rɔ neεneε, kɔrε amɔ gyi kasentɪŋ. ³ Amaa anε fεraa, anε ya kɔrε gyi, anε e yɔ kyurekpa ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ aseŋ saŋ ne ɔ tɔwe feyε,

“Amose-ɔ ne mɔ a ba kaduŋfwii bɔ waa etan, feyε bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ.*

N gye sa ne ɔ moŋ tεε lɔŋŋɔ kyurekpa amɔ nee se ne ɔ tɔwe anεŋ. Kasentɪŋ si fεraa hareε lee saŋ ne ɔ tɔwe kaye-ɔ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔ lɔŋŋɔ mfeŋ bɔ yεra. ⁴ Bɔ lee feyε abwareseŋ wɔrε-ɔ-rɔ tɔŋ kɔ ye,

“To, amɔ Wuribware a kyɔ lowe mɔ kusun-o peεε, amose-ɔ kake sunoosepɔ, oo kyure.”*

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ, Wuribware a tɔwe feyε,

“Bɔ maa ba mɔ kyurekpa-ɔ daa”-ɔ,

* 3:15 Kilin 95.7-8 (LXX).

* 4:3 Kilin 95.11.

* 4:4 Keleεkaase 2.2.

mò soso a kyurekpa-ɔ asen ne ɔ tɔwe. ⁶ Bamò ne baa gye ɲkpɛɛ nu asen timaa bɔ lee kyurekpa amò se-ɔ mon yɔ mfen, a lee feye baa kine bɔ mon kɔɔre Wuribware a asen-ɔ gyi. Amaa Wuribware a sa bɔkɔ ne baa ba kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ kpa feye bɔ yɔ kyurekpa amò. ⁷ Amose ne ɔ bee sa kake popwɛɛ ne ka gye kaye mɔ-rɔ a ɲke-o, a lee feye ɔ bɔrɔ Deefid si tɔwe feye,

“Ndɔɔ, mone ya nu mɔ, Wuribware, e sa senja mɔ i gywii mone,

mone ma waa kesebɔrɔlen, kine mɔ kanɔ se kegya.”*

Ne lee mbee ne ane Isireelii nana-ana-ɔ a kyena kimukee-o-ro-o si bɔ fɔ Deefid a mbee-ɔ se, a gye san soswee.

⁸ Mbeyɔmɔ, bamò ne baa kine Wuribware kegysɛ-ɔ a wu kimukee-o-ro, ne Yosua a gye bamò gyi-ana kegyɛɲkpɛɛ ya bɔ fɔ sweere ne Wuribware a kine kebɔsa bamò ne baa kine mɔ-ɔ se. Amaa sweere amò dɛɛ ɔ gye kyurekpa ne Wuribware a kine kesa bamò-ɔ nee, weete Wuribware bee ɔ mon lee bɔrɔ Deefid si tɔwe kake popwɛɛ kɔ asen kamɛɛ-rɔ. ⁹ Amò-ɔ e kaapo nee feye Wuribware asɛɛ san bɔ de kukyure kɔ ne ku du feye, Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ ɲke nsiye-ro-o, kukyure ne oo kyure kemò kake sunoosepɔ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa-ɔ i kyure a ɔ lee mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ kusun si, feye anen dɛɛ ne Wuribware a kyure mɔ lee si. ¹¹ Anen se-ɔ, mon' sa a ane len eyee kenken, na ane nya taare yɔ Wuribware a kyurekpa amò. Mon' sa a ane ɔkɔ ma kan kine Wuribware se kegya, na sɛɛ-ɔ fɔ, feye anen ne ane nana-ana amò a waa kesebɔrɔlen fɔ-ɔ.

¹² Bɔ lee feye abwaresen-ɔ bɔ-rɔ ne amò-rɔ de keyaalen. Ne amò asen i lwee sɛɛ-rɔ a kyon anen ne gymbeenyo sekan i furi lwee kiyeegy-ro. Abwaresen-ɔ e taare a o lwee sɛɛ mfɛɛre-rɔ yɔ mɔ kayɔwɔre-rɔ na abowii-ro waa kusun, sa a sɛɛ amerosen na kudugyi lee ifuri. ¹³ Kotɔkɔ mon bɔ-rɔ ne Wuribware a twee, ne ɔ mon kee kemò-rɔ. O ɲu ketɔ kemaa, atɔ pɛɛɛ da ifuri si mɔ ase nee. Mò-ɔ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ ne ɲke ɲkɔ ane pɛɛɛ i lee ketɔ kemaa ne ane a waa-ɔ kanɔ.

Yeesuu gye Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ brɛɛ dabe-ɔ nee

¹⁴ Amose-ɔ mon' sa a ane kra ane kebwaresun-o-ro kenken, a lee feye ane de Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ brɛɛ dabe ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu, ne o yii soso ɔ bɔ Wuribware ase mbeyɔmɔ. ¹⁵ ɔ gye Wuribware ɔlɔɲɔpɔ brɛɛ dabe, ne o ɲu ane ewɛɛ mfen ne ane mon bɔ len ane e waa atɔ ane kebwaresun-o-ro-o. Kasenɲin si Yeesuu gye sɛɛ ne ɔbɔnsam a kyɔ-rɔ kee ekpa kemaa se, feye anen dɛɛ ne ɔ kyɔ ane-rɔ ɔ kee-ɔ

* 4:7 Kiliɲ 95.7-8 (LXX).

nee. Amaa kokyorakee demante peee-ɔ ooo, ɔ mon waa boye, daa. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee aneɲ ne Yeesuu e gye aneɲ a ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mɔ-ɔ se, kufu mon de ane feye ane ya Nyinkpen-eweenjupɔ ase. Mon' sa a ane ya mɔ ase, na o ɲu ane ewee, kya ane-ro, sa ane keto kema ne ki tiri ane-ɔ.

5

¹ Amaa Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ kema* ne ba deere anyinkpase-ro lee-o fɛraa, ba lee mɔ nee feye ɔ yere asese-ɔ ayaa-ro taa bamɔ aketo na mbɔ ne ba baa-ɔ sa Wuribware bɔ lɔɔɔɔ eboye kema. ² ɔ taare o nyite bamɔ ne bɔ mon nyi seye-ɔ, ne baa fɔ kpa-ɔ, bɔ lee feye mɔ fɔɔɔɔ gbaa, n gye ekpa kema-ro ne ɔ waa atɔ kebwareɔun-no. ³ Amose se ne, mɔ e lɔɔɔɔ Wuribware, a tiri feye ɔ lɔɔɔɔ eboye kɔlɔɔɔɔ asese-ɔ kunu si, na mɔ gbaa mɔ lee-o si bɔ tii si.

⁴ ɔkema mon de kpa feye ɔ yere aneɲ a yerekpa dabe amɔ waa Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ mɔ eyee se. Wuribware e gye ne o lee sese feye ɔ bɔ kii mɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ, feye aneɲ ne oo lee Aarɔɔ-ɔ deɛ. ⁵ Kristoo gbaa aneɲ deɛ nee. N gye mɔ fɔɔɔɔ ya da mɔ eyee se yere Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ yerekpa dabe amɔ. Wuribware e gye ne ɔ bɔ sa mɔ. Feyɛ aneɲ ne ɔ tɔwe mɔ abwareɔɔɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Ndɔ mɔ a lee fɔ bɔ kaapo feye mɔ gyi e gye fɔ.

Ne mɔ-ɔ, fɔ se e gye mɔ.”*

⁶ Ne abwareɔɔɔ wɔre-ɔ-ro tɔɔ kɔ ɔ bɛ tɔwe feye,

“Fɔ i kii Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nsu peɛɛ,

feye aneɲ ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o deɛ.”*

⁷ Kebee ne Yeesuu te kayɛ mɔ-ro-ɔ, akyukyu ne ɔ bɔ kɔre Wuribware ne o nyi feye ɔ taare a o lee mɔ lee lowi-ro-o. Ne aneɲ ne oo bu Wuribware-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware mɔ a nu mɔ kebwarekɔre-ɔ. ⁸ Amaa hareɛ Yeesuu a gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o gbaa ooo, ɔ mon kwayɛ sese dimaadi a awɔrefɔ-ɔ. Kasɛɛɛɛ si, mɔ a gye sese dimaadi-o si-o, mɔ awɔrefɔ gyise-ɔ-ro ne oo suye kibu Wuribware kpa kema se. ⁹ Mfaanɛ ne ɔ waa keto kema ne a tiri feye ɔ waa, na o kii sese ne o bware feye mɔ e gye ne ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ ne bɔ gya mɔ kanɔ se-ɔ nsu peɛɛ-ɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware mɔ a lee mɔ feye o gyi Wuribware ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kebresɛ feye Marikii-Sadukii-o deɛ.*

Mon' sa a ane Kristoo awuye a kɔkɔregyi-o tii si

* 5:1 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bɔ Kelee Igypiti 39-ro-ɔ.

* 5:5 Kilin 2.7.

* 5:6 Kilin

110.4. * 5:10 Kelekaase 14.18.

¹¹ Ane de ato bweeto na ane towe bo lee asen mo se, amaa ane e kaapo mone-ro, a bo len sa mone, a lee feye mone maa nu ato kekaapo kaase menan. ¹² Mone a kii Yeesuu akoo-regyipo kyee-o si-o, weete mone a kyoo kii abwaresen akaapopo. Amaa a san a tiri feye mon' nya oko ne o kaapo mone abwaresen-na ato gyenkpese-o. Mone ma kpa ateese, amo kenypo. ¹³ Oko ne oo taa kenypo bo kii mo ateese-o san o gye keegyie nee. Ne sese amo bee o maa nu itimaa asen kekaapo-o kaase. ¹⁴ Feye anen ne bamo ne baa dan-o i gyi ateese-o, anen dee ne bamo ne baa dan bamo kookoo-regyi-ro-o a suye kyee kipini keto boye na kitimaa.

6

Bamo ne ba kinji kamee-o e nya kesebogyiiri

¹ Amose se-o, ane yowe Kristoo asen kekaapo ngyingyii ngyingyii-o bo sii kamee, na mon' sa a ane dee nu abreseto kekaapo. Ato mo a gye atimaa gbaa ooo, a mon tiri feye ane bee suye amo iluwi enyo enyo. Amo ne n de-o e gye asen ne a kaapo feye ane nu ane eyee, na ane kinji lee keborogyi ne ke e baa kesebogyiiri nsu peee-o, na ane kooe Wuribware gyi-o. ² A mon lee a tiri feye ane dee kaapo asuu kebo asen kpoo-ro, beee asaree keborogyi oko kunu si yure mo asen, beee kikyinni lee lowi-ro asen, beee anen ne Wuribware i gyi asese peee asen-o asen, beee anen ne bamo kakaka i gyi nsu peee-o asen. ³ Mon' sa a ane ne ane a dan kookoo-regyi-ro-o yowe amo-o kusuye, ne, Wuribware ya sure, mo e nya a n kaapo mone anen ne ane e kya se a ane suye yo akato-ro-o.

⁴⁻⁵ Keto se ne mo e towe amo-o peee-o e gye feye a bo len fee bo sa bamo ne baa dee nu kaase kooe Wuribware gyi, ne baa kinji kamee bo maa lee kooe ba gyi-o kebee bo nyinni bamo kookoo-regyi-ro. Anen a asese-o a dee nya Wuribware a nyure-o nko, ne bamo nno dee n tii bamo ne baa nya kotoko lee Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o ase-o se. Aketo ne baa nya-o se, ne baa nu anen ne abwaresen-o asen bo kone-o, ne bamo akato a gyi akpeneyeeto ne aa kaapo feye san popwee e kpa a o ba-o se. ⁶ Bamoo ya kinji kamee, oko kikinjaa bamoo baa maa lee baare, a lee feye amo ya ba anen, a du nee feye bamoo a bee moo Wuribware mo gyi-o kiyi kpare-abee-ro se, ne baa waa mo ipeere laman-na-o.

⁷ Sweere ya nuu mbwarekyu ne n wee mo se san kemaa-o, ne oo sa ne adoteese a baare sa adoo-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware a yure sweere amo. ⁸ Amaa mo ya kwee efa na iwu feraa, o mon de tonoo. Ne a bware feye Wuribware lon mo. Na lalalowe-o, deekpa bo kywee efa na iwu amo.

⁹ Mò anyare timaa, haree ane a tówe boko asen anen-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone feraa, ane e kore ane i gyi feye Wuribware a kaapo feye oo yure mone, feye anen ne oo yure sweere timaa amo-ɔ. Ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ne mone e waa-ɔ bware, ne mone kakyena-ro bee ka kaapo feye Wuribware a kyɔ morowe mone. ¹⁰ Wuribware a de kasentɛn-o si-o, ɔ maa tan mone se. O nyi anen ne mone a sun sa mɔ-ɔ na anen ne mone a kpa mɔ-ɔ se. Anen ne mone a kya mone abεko Kristoo awuye-ro, ne mone san mone e kya bamo-ro-ɔ se ne ɔ yere bo nyi anen a kekpa-ɔ. ¹¹ Ane e kpa feye mon' kya se pee akato gya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se ya bo fo san ne mone e nya sosɔ a kyenakpa ne mone temaa don se feye mone e nya-ɔ. ¹² Mone ma waa worɔgya. Mon' kote anyitepo ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o, ne mbeyomɔ baa nya keto ne Wuribware a tówe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo-ɔ.

Mon' sa a ane kra keto ne Wuribware a tówe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ-ro kenken

¹³ San ne Wuribware a tówe bo beya feye o yure ane nana Abraham-ɔ, ne ɔ waa etan bo donjo kemo ne ɔ tówe bo beya-ɔ se. Ne ɔko a mon bo-ro ne ɔ kyɔ mɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ ba mɔ fonfon kenyaere bo waa etan amo. ¹⁴ Kee keto ne ɔ tówe-ɔ e gye feye,

“Mò i yure fo, na n sa a fo ananagyi waa kokyɔ.”*

¹⁵ Abraham a waa kanyite-o si-o, ɔ nya keto ne Wuribware a tówe bo beya feye ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Asese e kpa a bo waa etan, ɔko ne ɔ kyɔ bamo-ɔ kenyaere ne ba ba a bo bo waa etan-ɔ, ne ee sa ne ikii kema ne e bo-ro-ɔ e lowe. ¹⁷ Anen de ne Wuribware a kpa a ɔ kaapo bamo ne ɔ tówe bo beya feye ɔ sa bamo kotoko-ɔ feye ɔ maa kyuwowi mɔ kan-ɔ, ɔ waa amo se etan, na ikii peee lowe. ¹⁸ Atɔ anyɔ mɔ, abwaresen-ɔ na mɔ etan-ɔ, atɔ ne a maa kyuwowi-o, e kaapo nee feye Wuribware maa taare a ɔ ba kayeba. Amo e gye ne a sa ane wore bweetɔ, a lee feye ane e sere enan ane e lee kaye mɔ-ro ane e kpa a ane nya nyure ne n da ane akato-ro-ɔ nee. ¹⁹ Nyure mɔ ne m maa pan ane-ɔ temaa se ne ane yere kenken, ne n sa ane kameroyuri. Ane a borɔ kyon waagya kunse-ɔ ya lwee sunkpa dodɔ-ro a kekyan ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ro-ɔ, ne ane a nya anen a nyure-o. ²⁰ Kasentɛn feraa Yeessu fonfon e gye ne oo lwee dodɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ gye ane nkpeee, ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-ro ɔ kore Wuribware ɔ sa ane, bo lee feye oo kii Wuribware donjoapo brese nsu peee feye Marikii-Sadukii-o deee.

* 6:14 Keleekaase 22.17.

7

Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ Marikii-Sadukii asen

¹ Anɛ a karɛ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ dedaa-ɔ owure ko e dɛɛ ɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ba tɛɛ mɔ feyɛ Marikii-Sadukii.* ɔ gye Salɛm maŋ owure nɛɛ. Nɛ ɔ bɛɛ ɔ gye Nyinŋkpeŋ-kyon-atɔ-pɛɛɛ-Bware-ɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ. Amɔ saŋ amɔ anɛ nana Abraham a ya kɛnaa gya awure ana kɔ. Mɔ a yɔ kinŋi ɔ ba-ɔ, nɛ Marikii-Sadukii a lɛɛ bɔ gyanŋaa mɔ yure mɔ. ² Nɛ Abraham mɔ a ke atɔ pɛɛɛ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ lɛɛ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ-rɔ kudu kudu, nɛ ɔ taa kekɛmaa-rɔ karɛ konŋkɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

To, kɛnyarɛ Marikii-Sadukii-o kaase e gye feyɛ “Mo-owure-gye-sɛsɛ-timaa.” Maŋ nɛ ɔ gye mɔ sɛ owure-o mɔ kɛnyarɛ e gye Salɛm. Kɛnyarɛ amɔ kaase e gye “Eyɛɛ-a-yuri.” Amɔsɛ-ɔ mɔ kuwure kɛnyarɛ e gye “Nana Eyɛɛ-a-yuri.”

³ Abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ anɛ moŋ karɛ Marikii-Sadukii mɔ sɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ nyi bɛɛɛ mɔ ananagyi bɛɛɛ mɔ kɔkɔwɛ bɛɛɛ mɔ lowi asɛŋ. O du nɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware mɔ gyi-o, a lɛɛ feyɛ mɔ ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ kɛbɛsɛ kigyi-o moŋ de kɛɛ.

⁴ Nɛ ŋkɛɛ mɔnɛ a ŋu anɛŋ nɛ Marikii-Sadukii amɔ gye sɛsɛ dabe-ɔ ɔɔɔ? A lɛɛ feyɛ Abraham nɛ ɔ gye anɛ nana, nɛ mɔ kɛnyarɛ bɔ dwii-o a sa mɔ kɛnaa-ɔ-rɔ atɔ ntunŋkarɛ kudu-ro katunŋkarɛ konŋkɔ.

⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ anɛ Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o, kamɔ nɛ ba lee Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ ba lɛɛ kamɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye Lewii a kasuro-o. Nɛ Wuribware mbraa da feyɛ Lewii a kasuro awuye amɔ kɔɔrɛ bamɔ bɛɛkɔ-ana Isireelii awuye asɛ kɛtɔ kɛmaa ntunŋkarɛ kudu-ro katunŋkarɛ konŋkɔ, na bɔ nya nya bamɔ kusun si ateese na nkyu, lɛɛ nsuro pɛɛɛ awuye nɛ bamɔ nana gbaa mɔ gye Abraham-ɔ. ⁶ Amaa ɔnyarɛ mɔ fɛraa moŋ lɛɛ Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ a kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunŋkarɛ kudu-ro katunŋkarɛ konŋkɔ lɛɛ Abraham asɛ yure mɔ nɛ weetee Wuribware a waa ɛtan tɔwɛ asɛŋ bɔ beya sa mɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Ikii kyɔ e moŋ bɔ-rɔ, ɔkɔ nɛ o yure-o kyɔ ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ nyure amɔ-ɔ kɛbɛsɛ.

⁸ Bɔ lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋɔpɔ amɔ a kɛbegya-ɔ sɛ, bamɔ nɛ ba kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunŋkarɛ kudu-ro katunŋkarɛ konŋkɔ-ɔ gye asɛsɛ nɛ ba wu-o. Amaa Marikii-Sadukii fɛraa a kɛbegya-ɔ sɛ, sɛsɛ nɛ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ-ɔ e tɔwɛ mɔ asɛŋ feyɛ a du feyɛ ɔ saŋ o te-o ya kɔɔrɛ atɔ amɔ ntunŋkarɛ kudu-ro katunŋkarɛ konŋkɔ-ɔ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mɔ e fa feyɛ mɔ e taarɛ a n tɔwɛ feyɛ saŋ nɛ Marikii-Sadukii a bɔ gyanŋaa Abraham-ɔ, Lewii amɔ nɛ bɔ moŋ tɛɛ kɔwɛ-ɔ saŋ ɔ bɔ mɔ nana Abraham kame-ro. Amɔsɛ-ɔ, Lewii nɛ weetee o de kpa feyɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ atɔ ntunŋkarɛ kudu-ro katunŋkarɛ konŋkɔ-ɔ a bɛɛ bɔrɔ Abraham sɛ ka amɔ sa Marikii-Sadukii.

*

7:1 Keleɛkaase 14.18-20.

Aneḡ ne Yeesuu du feyε Marikii-Sadukii-o

¹¹ To, saṅ-ɔ anε Isireelii awuye a kɔɔre gyi feyε Wuribware alɔḡɔɔɔ ne bɔ gye Lewii a kasuro awuye-o e taare a bɔ sa a anε ḡkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri Wuribware ase. Amaa anε a penaa anε eyee, a lee feyε Wuribware ye a tiri feyε alɔḡɔɔɔ banbaṅ ba. Alɔḡɔɔɔ banbaṅ amɔ maa lee Lewii a kasuro-o-ro. Mɔ alɔḡɔɔɔ kebrese mon lee Aarɔḡ ne ɔ gye alɔḡɔɔɔ brese gyenḡkpeese-ɔ lee-o, amaa ku du nee feyε Marikii-Sadukii lee-o.

¹² Amose-ɔ, a kaapo nee feyε Wuribware ya lee sese banbaṅ feyε ɔ bɔ kii alɔḡɔɔɔ brese, amɔ fεraa ɔ bee o kyuwori kolɔḡɔ kusun na kemɔ mbraa-ɔ. ¹³ Alɔḡɔɔɔ banbaṅ amɔ ne anε a kare mɔ kunu si asen abwareseṅ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ e gye anε nyanpe Yeesuu. Ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ a lee kasuro ne kamɔ-rɔ ɔko mon tee kii alɔḡɔɔɔ daa-ɔ-rɔ nee. ¹⁴ Okεmaa mɔ nyi feyε Yeesuu a lee Yudaa a kasuro-o-ro nee. Amaa Mosis a kyureε Mbrea a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ feyε Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mon de kpa feyε bɔ kii anen a alɔḡɔɔɔ-ɔ, amɔ Lewii awuye dooo.

¹⁵ Anε ya deere Yeesuu ne o du feyε mɔ a gye Marikii-Sadukii nyasepɔ-ɔ, anε i ḡu ketɔ ne anε e tawe kemɔ asen-ɔ-rɔ neεneε. ɔ gye alɔḡɔɔɔ nee, amaa mɔ-ɔ mɔ kweε Lewii a bomɔ-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁶ To, emene se ne Yeesuu de kpa feyε o kii anen a alɔḡɔɔɔ-ɔ, na ɔ mon lee Lewii a kenana-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee? Mɔ keyaalen ne o de-o a lee mɔ fɔḡfɔḡ ḡkpa ne m mon de keε-ɔ ase. ¹⁷ Feyε anen ne Wuribware a tawe gywii mɔ abwareseṅ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Fɔ i kii Wuribware alɔḡɔɔɔ nsu peεε
feyε anen ne Marikii-Sadukii a kii-o deε.”*

¹⁸ Mfee fεraa Wuribware a yowe kolɔḡɔ mbraa dedaa-ɔ bɔ beya kerɔ si. A lee feyε m mon lɔḡɔ seye. ¹⁹ Kasenḡin si fεraa, mbraa amɔ maa taare a n sa a ɔko kakponɔ-rɔ fwiiri lowe. Mbeyomɔ Wuribware a sa anε temaa timaa ne anε e ba a anε bɔ sɔḡ tɔ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

²⁰ Ketɔ ne ki tii si, ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feyε, saṅ ne Wuribware a waa Yeesuu alɔḡɔɔɔ-ɔ, ɔ waa etan. Amaa Lewii awuye-o ɔko a bɔ kii alɔḡɔɔɔ-ɔ fεraa, Wuribware mon waa etan bɔ dɔḡɔ se. ²¹ Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa bɔ taa Yeesuu bɔ kii alɔḡɔɔɔ. ɔ tawe gywii mɔ nee feyε,

“Ma kwaye mɔ etan ne mɔ a waa-ɔ,
ma kyuwori mɔ kanɔ ne mɔ a tawe-ɔ,
feyε fɔ i kii mɔ alɔḡɔɔɔ nsu peεε.”*

* 7:17 Kilin 110.4.

* 7:21 Kilin 110.4.

²² Etan mɔ ne Wuribware a waa sa Yeesuu-o bɔ etan ne ɔ waa sa Mosis san ne ɔ sa Isireelii awuye mɔ mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feye etan mɔ maa wu daa.

²³ Ketɔ banban kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne kaa bee sa ne Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ dedaa-ɔ kwee, ne ɔpɔpwɛɛ-ɔ kwee. Lewii a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ gye asese nee, ne bamɔ ɔkɛmaa i wu, ne ɔ maa lee taare a ɔ kya kusun-o si. Amose ne bamɔ bweeto a kii Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ. ²⁴ Amaa Yeesuu a tee o te bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ kɔlɔɔɔ kusun-o maa lee mɔ ase a ke bee yɔ sese banban kɔ mɔ ase. ²⁵ ɔ taare a ɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ ne ba bɔrɔ mɔ se ba ba Wuribware ase-ɔ, na bɔ ma lee fɔ. A lee feye o te san kemaa ɔ kore kebwarekore ɔ sa bamɔ.

²⁶ Anɛɛ a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ e gye ne o bware bɔ sa anɛ. Mɔ a bware-o si-o, mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri. ɔkɔ maa taare a o ŋu mɔ bɔye kɔ. Ne ɔ kwee anɛ ne anɛ gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ-rɔ. Ne o yii sɔsɔ sɔsɔ Wuribware se. ²⁷ ɔlɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ kemaa ne ɔ gye Lewiinyi-o e gye ŋkɛɛ a ɔ lɔɔɔ Wuribware bɔ lee mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ ebɔye-ɔ se pwɛɛ na ɔ dɛɛ bee lɔɔɔ Wuribware bɔ lee mɔ asese mɔ lee-o si. Yeesuu fɛraa, ɔ mɔɔ du anɛɛ. Mɔ eyee ne ɔ bɔ sa Wuribware luwi kɔɔkɔ, na Wuribware lee asese pɛɛɛ ebɔye, na a lowe. ²⁸ Katiɔ-o e gye feye mbraa-ɔ e kaapo anɛɛ ne ba lee ɔkɔ, na ɔ bɔ kii Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ. Amaa anɛɛ a alɔɔɔɔɔɔ-ɔ mɔɔ bɔ lɛɛ, bɔ lee anɛɛ ne ɔ gye sese dimaadi-o si. Amaa etan ne Wuribware a waa kamɛɛ-rɔ-ɔ a kaapo anɛɛ ne oo lee mɔ gyi Yeesuu bɔ kii alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ nee. Na bɔ lee anɛɛ ne mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ a fwiiri lowe-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ kebresɛ-ɔ sii mɔ se nsu pɛɛɛ.

8

Yeesuu e gye etan pɔpwɛɛ-ɔ Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ

¹ Mbeyɔmɔ, amɔ katiɔ e gye feye Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ ne anɛ e tɔwe mɔ asɛɛ-ɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne anɛ kyɔ anɛ de-o. Mɔ e gye Yeesuu. Mɔ e gye ne o te Nyiɔkɛɛɛ-ɔ-kyɔ-bamɔ-pɛɛɛ-kɛdabɛ kigyise si sɔsɔ a kuwure-o si-o. ² ɔ gye alɔɔɔɔɔɔ Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-rɔ nee. Mfɛɛ du nee feye Wuribware sunkpa ne Mosis a ba tantɛɛ kɛkɛɛ bɔ waa, na bɔ taare sɔrɔ narɛ kimukee-ro-o nee. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ e gye sunkpa kasɛɛɛɛ ne anɛ nyanɛ Yeesuu a pwɛɛ-ɔ.

³ Wuribware alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ kemaa kusun e gye feye ɔ ba ateese na mbɔ bɔ lɔɔɔ Wuribware. Anɛɛ dɛɛ ne a tiri feye anɛ alɔɔɔɔɔɔ bresɛ-ɔ gbaa mɔ ba kɔtɔkɔ bɔ lɔɔɔ Wuribware.

⁴ ɔ san ɔ dɛɛ ɔ bɔ sweere mɔ se mbeyɔmɔ nee, weeteɛ ɔ maa waa alɔɔɔɔɔɔ, a lee feye alɔɔɔɔɔɔ san bɔ bɔ-rɔ ba lɔɔɔ Wuribware feye anɛɛ ne mbraa-ɔ e kaapo-ɔ. ⁵ Mbeyɔmɔ ba deere anɛɛ ne ba sun Wuribware mɔ sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ sɔsɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

se nee ba sunj mō mfee a mmō-ɔ-rɔ. Amose ne Wuribware a yii Mosis si feye ɔ sa se na ɔ ba tantee kekyaɲ-ɔ bɔ waa Wuribware sunjka-ɔ feye aneɲ ne ɔ kaapo mō Sinaa kebee-ɔ se-ɔ.* ⁶ Mbeyɔmɔ, kusun ne Wuribware a bɔ sa Yeessu-o kyɔ kemō ne ɔ bɔ sa mō alɔɲɔpɔ-ɔ. Aneɲ dɛɛ ne etan popwɛɛ ne Wuribware a borɔ Yeessu si waa sa mō asese-ɔ gye etan dabɛ e kyɔɲ edɛdaa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si waa-ɔ. Ketɔ se ne epopwɛɛ-ɔ gye edabe-ɔ e gye feye Yeessu yere asese na Wuribware mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ, ne ɲkee mbeyɔmɔ atɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ waa a ɔ sa mō asese-ɔ bee a gye adabe a kyɔɲ adɛdaa-ɔ. ⁷ Etan gyɛɲkpɛɛɛ amō a dɛɛ baare lowe nee, weete a mɔɲ lee a tiri feye Wuribware bee ba epopwɛɛ kɔ bɔ teere. ⁸ Amaa ane a kare abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-rɔ feye Wuribware a ɲu mō asese kebɔye kɔ, feye aneɲ ne a tɔwe-ɔ,

Wuribware ye,

“San kɔ e ba ne mō e waa etan popwɛɛ
na m bɔ beya mō aa Isireelii a kasuro-o awuye
na Yudaa a kasuro-o awuye mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ.

⁹ Etan ne mō e waa-ɔ mɔɲ du feye
etan ne mō a waa sa bamō nana-ana,
san ne mō a kra bamō kesaree-rɔ
lee bamō lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ.

Baa yɔwe etan amō kegyase,
amose-ɔ ne mō a yɔwe bamō asen sa bamō.

¹⁰ San amō ya fɔ, etan ne mō e waa na m bɔ beya
mō aa Isireelii awuye pɛɛɛ mbɔɲtɔ-rɔ-ɔ, mfaaneɛ ne i du.

Mō e taa mō mbraa a m bɔ waa bamō mfeere-rɔ,
na n kyɔɛɛ mmō bɔ waa bamō aɲu-ro,
na ɲ kii bamō nyanpe, na bɔ kii mō asese.

¹¹ A maa lee ba feye ɔkɔ bee ɔ lee kaapo
mō kosobɛɛ bɛɛɛ mō kowɛbɛɛ feye,

‘Kpa mɔ se ne fɔ e borɔ na fɔ gyii Wuribware,’
a lee feye bamō pɛɛɛ,
abrese ooo, ɲyaagyi ooo i gyii mō.

¹² A lee feye mō e taa bamō ebɔye a m bɔ ke bamō,
na m ma lee nyiɲɲi bamō asen bɔye-ɔ se.”*

¹³ Wuribware a tee tɔwe feye ɔ waa etan popwɛɛ-ɔ, amō fɛraa a kaapo nee feye ɔ ye egyɛɲkpɛɛɛ-ɔ a waa edɛdaa, ne e ya wu. Ketɔ kemaa ne kaa waa kedɛdaa, ne kaa wu-o mɔ maa kyee, na ke fɔ pɛɛɛ.

* 8:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.40.

* 8:12 Yɛɛmɛya 31.31-34 (LXX).

9

Anen ne Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Mon' sa a ane deere etan dedaa a kebwaresun a mbraa-ɔ. San amo-ɔ sese ya waa Wuribware sunkpa ne bo de-o. ² Keto ne ke gye nkpeɛ-ɔ e gye tantee ne ba bo waa kanɔ se a kekyan ne ba tee mfen feye kekyan kpeyaa-ɔ.* Kekom amo-ro mfen, ifetiri yeresekpa yere, ne ifetiri isunoo yere yere se e kywee. Ne teeburi yere mfen, ne bodobodoo ne bo de ba beya sunkpa-ɔ don se. ³ Waagya ko ne baa bo kun dodɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ. Dodɔ-ro a kekyan amo ne ba tee feye kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ. ⁴ Kemo-ro mfen ne lonjokpa ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera se-ɔ ne ba kywee nyonku mo se-ɔ bo. Wuribware etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere mfen nee, ne baa ba atanne pipee bo mera mera kemo se. Ne atanne pipee kalo ko ne ka de gyaye-ɔ yere kedakaa-ɔ-ro. Ne ateese ko ne ba tee feye "Nteto-nee?" bo kalo-ɔ-ro. Ateese amo ne Wuribware a sa bamo lee sosɔ kake kema kimukee-ro. Kedakaa amo-ro de ne Aarɔn yii narese ne ɔ kwɛɛ-ɔ daa-ro.* Kedakaa amo-ro de ne afore anyɔ ne Wuribware a kyore mbraa kudu-o bo donjo se Sinaa kebee-ɔ se kimukee-o-ro mfen-ɔ bo. ⁵ Ne abanban awuye ko ne baa ba atanne pipee bo waa-ɔ yere kedakaa amo anu anyɔ. Ne baa ba bamo abanban bo bun Nyinkpen-ewenupɔ a kotorese-ɔ se, na o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se mfen.* Amaa ane mon de san na ane bo kaapo ato mo-ro ako ako.

⁶ Bamɔ a lonjo keto kema bo yere anen-ɔ, Wuribware alonjopo e taare na bo dee nya lwee kanɔ se a kekyan-ɔ-ro kake kema waa bamɔ asun. ⁷ Amaa dodɔ-ro a kekyan-ɔ fɛraa, Wuribware alonjopo bresɛ-ɔ wore e gye ne o de kpa feye o lwee kemo-ro, ne o lwee kemo-ro luwi konko kasu kema, ne o de mo fonfon kunu si ebaye kolonjo kabɔ a mbogya-ɔ o lweero mfen. Anen de ne ɔ waa asese-ɔ pee kunu si a ebaye ne baa waa na bo mon nyi-o.* ⁸ Mbeyomɔ, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o de amo-ɔ pee ɔ kaapo ne feye kpa mon tee di bo sa asese-ɔ feye bo lwee kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro, na tantee sunkpa-ɔ san ɔ yere. ⁹ Amo-ɔ pee gye kekaapo ne a yere bo sa ndɔɔ a mbee mo se-ɔ nee. Ase ne ane a towe-ɔ pee e kaapo ne feye ateese ne ane de ane i ke Wuribware, na mbo ne ane de ane e lonjo mo-ɔ maa taare a a sa a ane ne ane i sun mo-ɔ nkponɔ-ro fwiiri. ¹⁰ Dedaa-ro a Wuribware kolonjo mo-ɔ pee gye kigy na kunuu na kefwɛɛ na kayowɔre se ato asen

* 9:2 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 27-ro-o.

* 9:5 Deere fotoo ne ɔ bo Kelee Igyipiti 25-ro-o.

* 9:4 Anyare kekare 17.1-10.

* 9:7 Kolonjo mbraa 16.11-17.

nee. Amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ bware bɔ fɔ san ne Wuribware e waa mbraa popwɛɛ-ɔ dooo nee.

Anɛn ne Kristoo kusun feye Wuribware ɔlɛnɔpɔ brɛɛ-ɔ kweɛ-ɔ

¹¹ Amaa mbraa popwɛɛ timaa mɔ a kyɔ ba. Kristoo e gye mmɔ ɔlɛnɔpɔ brɛɛ. Mɔ e gye ne oo lwee tanɛɛ kekyaɛ ne ke bɔ sɔsɔ, ne ke bɔ dan kɔ kyɔn sweere mɔ se a kemɔ-ɔ-rɔ. Ne ke bware kɔ kyɔ kemɔ ne asɛɛ a waa-ɔ, a lee feye ke mon tii atɔ ne Wuribware a twee kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹² Mɔ kulweero mfen-ɔ, ne ɔ kyɔn lwee kekyaɛ kpɛyaa kpɛyaa-ɔ. Pwɛɛ ne ɔ dɛɛ lweero, n gye eteere na nnaategyii mbogya ya wee sweere. Amaa mɔ fɔnfɔn mbogya ne ɛ ya wee sweere san ne baa da mɔ bɔ mɛra kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ se-ɔ, ne ɛ ya kpɛɛ asɛɛ nkponɔ-rɔ iyisi. Mfaanɛɛ ne ɔ borɔ se luwi konkɔ dooo bɔ morɔwe anɛ nsu pɛɛɛ. Ketɔ ne kɔ kyɔ ne ki tii si-o e gye feye, mɔ a lweero-o, a mon lee a tiri feye ɔ bee waa. ¹³ Mbrea dedaa a mbee-ɔ se-ɔ, teere na kpenɛyare mbogya na kanaatebree ne baa kywɛɛ-ɔ nsɔ ne ba bɔ nɔnyan asunpɔ-ɔ se bɔ kpɛɛ bamɔ iyisi. Bamɔ ya waa mfaanɛɛ-ɔ, amɔ bamɔ nyɔwɔre wɔre ne baa lɛnɔ. ¹⁴ Kee ketɔ ne amo-ɔ e waa-ɔ, sanbɔtɔ Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ, a lee feye mmɔ fɛraa n taare a ɛ kpɛɛ anɛ nkponɔ-rɔ lee anɛ asun bɔye ne a yaa anɛ mfen ne kesebɔgyiiri maa lowe-ɔ, na anɛ nya taare bɔ sun Wuribware ne mɔ wɔre dooo i de nkpa-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye Kristoo, ɔkɔ ne ɔ mon de ebɔye-ɔ, a borɔ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o, ne mɔ wɔre kpen te nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ se nee, ba mɔ eyee bɔ lɛnɔ Wuribware.

¹⁵ Anɛn se-ɔ, Kristoo e gye anɛ aa Wuribware mbɔntɔ-rɔ ɔyerepɔ ne Wuribware a borɔ mɔ se waa etan popwɛɛ-ɔ bɔ sa asɛɛ-ɔ. Na bamɔ ne Wuribware a tee feye bɔ bɔ kyena mɔ asɛ nsu pɛɛɛ-ɔ nya taare nya kakyena popwɛɛ mɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ a bɔ kyena-ɔ. Mɔ fɔnfɔn lowi ne ɔ bɔ kɔɔre asɛɛ kinɛaa bamɔ baa, ne ɔ sa ne baa nya bamɔ eyee, ne baa lee ebɔye ne baa waa san ne bɔ bɔ etan dedaa-ɔ kaase-ɔ-rɔ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ To, mbeyɔmɔ, pwɛɛ na sɛɛ dɛɛ wu-o, ɔ kyɔrɛɛ mɔ kanɔ se asɛn, na ɔkɔ ne ɔ kaa o gyi mɔ kapotɛɛ-ɔ kenɛyare a ɔ bɔ waa wɔre-rɔ. Amaa a tiri feye bɔ taare kaapo feye oo wu pwɛɛ na anɛn a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ asɛn dɛɛ taare waa kusun. Sɛɛ-ɔ e san o te, amɔ wɔre-ɔ gye kwaa nee. ¹⁸ Anɛn dɛɛ ne etan gyɛnkpɛɛsɛ ne Wuribware a waa sa sɛɛ-ɔ mon waa kusun, amɔ baa mɔ mɔ na bɔ ba mbogya-ɔ bɔ tii etan-ɔ kanɔ pwɛɛ. ¹⁹ San ne Mosis a kyɔrɛɛ Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ pɛɛɛ waa wɔre-rɔ, ne ɔ kare gy-wii asɛɛ-ɔ pɛɛɛ lowe-ɔ, ne ɔ taa kɔkyɔyaa kapesii na kyipee. Ne ɛkee ɔ ba nnaategyii na eteere mbogya bɔ waa nkyu-ro, ne amɔ pɛɛɛ a lwee abɛɛ-rɔ. Ne ɔ taa kɔkyɔyaa kapesii na kyipee bɔ da mbogya na nkyu-o-ro, ne ɔ bɔ nɔnyan mbraa wɔre-ɔ

na asese-ɔ se. ²⁰ Ne ɔ ye, “Mbogya ne n tii mone aa Wuribware mbontɔ-rɔ a etan-ɔ kanɔ-ɔ nee. A kaapo nee fee mone a sure si feye mone e gya etan-ɔ mbraa se.”* ²¹ Anen de ne ɔ be ba mbogya-ɔ bo nyonyan Wuribware a tantee keyan-ɔ na atetomonta peee ne ba ba bo bo sun bamo kebwaresun-o si. ²² Kasentij si feraa mbraa amo-rɔ, mbogya ne bo de ba lɔnɔ atɔ bweetɔ. Ne anen de ne kabɔ mbogya e mon wee sweere, Wuribware maa ba ɔko ebaye a ɔ bo ke mo.

²³ N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo sweere mo se-ɔ ne Kristoo a lweero. Amaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ ne baa deere se bo waa mo ne ɔ bo sweere se-ɔ bo yera. Amose-ɔ, atɔ ne a bo soso-ɔ feraa e kpa kolɔnɔ ne ko kyon sweere se lee-o. ²⁴ N gye Wuribware sunkpa ne baa deere soso a amo-ɔ se waa sweere se ne Kristoo a lweero. Soso-ɔ fɔnfɔn ne oo lweero. Mfen ne nkee ɔ yere ane ayaa-rɔ ɔ sa ane kanɔ se sena o gywii Wuribware. ²⁵ Wuribware ɔlɔnɔpo brese-ɔ e taa kabɔ mbogya, ne o lwee keyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-rɔ kasu kasu. Amaa Kristoo feraa mon lweero ya ba mo eyee bo lɔnɔ Wuribware iluwi bweetɔ bweetɔ ko. ²⁶ A lee feye, amo ya ba anen, amo a kaapo nee feye ɔ den wu iluwi bweetɔ lee san ne Wuribware a twee kaye mo-ɔ nee. Amaa anen ne ɔ waa-ɔ e gye feye mbeyomɔ ne kaye e kpa a ka fo kee-ɔ, luwi konko ne oo lee mo eyee ifuri bo lɔnɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese kunu si ebaye bo twee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ N ye, luwi konko ne Kristoo a taa mo eyee bo lɔnɔ Wuribware, na ɔ nya lee asese bweetɔ kunu si ebaye, feye anen ne sese kema i wu luwi konko, na kemo kamɛ-rɔ, ɔ yere Wuribware akato-rɔ a o lee ketɔ kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ asen kanɔ-ɔ. Ketɔ ne ko kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo e ba nyɔsepo. Mo ya ba, n gye asese ebaye ne ɔ ba na ɔ bo lee. Amaa ɔ ba nee na ɔ bo morɔwe bamo ne bo gywii mo keba-ɔ.

10

Yeesuu a taa mo eyee bo lɔnɔ Wuribware luwi konko, ne aa lowe

¹ Mbeyomɔ, mbraa ne n kaapo Wuribware kolɔnɔ asen-ɔ e kaapo atɔ timaa ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ nee. Mbraa-ɔ du nee feye diki-o. Ne ane ya deere, ane i nu feye ɔko e ba kamɛ. Bamɔ a lɔnɔ Wuribware anen-aaa nsu si nsu si, na a mon de kee-ɔ se-ɔ, a maa taare a a fwiiri bamo ne ba ba na bo bo sun Wuribware-ɔ nkponɔ-rɔ. ² Anen a kolɔnɔ-ɔ de ke e taare a ke sa a asunpo-ɔ nkponɔ-rɔ fwiiri nee, weete bamo mfere maa waa bamo feye bamo ebaye a sii bamo se. Na Wuribware kolɔnɔ lowe. ³⁻⁴ Akpennyare na eteere mbogya a tee a maa

* 9:20 Kelee Igyipiti 24.8.

taare a a lee ebaye-ɔ se-ɔ, kasu kɛmaa a kolɔŋŋo-ɔ i nyinŋi asese se feye bamo ebaye a sii bamo se.

⁵⁻⁶ Amose ne san ne Kristoo e kpa a ɔ ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ towe gywii Wuribware feye,

“Fo maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋo lee mo ase,
ne fo akato mon gyi mbo kokywee bo lɔŋŋo se.

Ebaye kolɔŋŋo mon waa fo kane.

Amaa sese dimaadi kayowore ne fo a sa mo,
na m bee bo sa fo.

⁷ Ne mo a benŋaa feye, ‘O Wuribware, kee mo.

Baa towe mo asen fo mbraa wore-ro.

Mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.’ ”*

⁸ Mon' ŋu feye ɔ gye ŋkrɛɛ towe nee feye Wuribware maa kpa ayu mpu kolɔŋŋo beee mbo kokywee kolɔŋŋo beee ebaye kolɔŋŋo. Haree mbraa-ɔ a kaapo feye bo waa amo ooo, ɔ towe amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Ne ɔ bee towe bo tii si feye,

“O Wuribware, kee mo,
mo a ba a m bo waa fo kepre.”

Keto ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ e gye feye ɔ sa a bo yowe kolɔŋŋo dedaa-ɔ, na ɔ waa keto popwee ne Wuribware e kpa feye ɔ waa-ɔ.

¹⁰ Wuribware kepre e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a taa mo eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi konko, ne aa lowe, na a lee ane kunu si ebaye.

¹¹ Wuribware ɔlɔŋŋopo kɛmaa yere kake kɛmaa nee ɔ waa mo kolɔŋŋo kusun. Na ɔ lɔŋŋo Wuribware iluwi enyo enyo. Anen a kolɔŋŋo-ɔ maa taare a ki lee ebaye bo twee daa. ¹² Amaa ane ɔlɔŋŋopo Yeesuu mo fɛraa, san ne ɔ lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi konko amo bo lee ebaye-ɔ, kolɔŋŋo ko mon lee ke bee ki tiri bo fo ndoo. Amose ne ɔ ya kyena Wuribware kigyisesaree se. ¹³ Mfen ne o te na Wuribware baa Yeesuu Kristoo adon pɛɛɛ mo kuwure-o kaase. ¹⁴ Katin e gye feye mo a ba mo eyee bo lɔŋŋo Wuribware luwi konko mo bo sa ne bamo ne ɔ maa se ɔ waa bamo akpeyaa-ɔ ŋkpono-ro a fwiiri.

¹⁵ Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o gbaa a sa ne ane a ŋu feye amo-ɔ gye kasentin. Feye anen ne ane a kyɔ towe feye Wuribware a boro mo kufwiine timaa-o si sa ne baa kyoree waa abwareseŋ wore-ro-ɔ,

¹⁶ “San amo ya fo, etan ne mo e waa na m bo beya
mo aa bamo mbono-ro-ɔ, mfaane ne i du.
Mo e taa mo mbraa a m bo waa bamo mfeere-ro,

* 10:7 Kilin 40.6-8 (LXX).

na n kyorɛɛ mmo bɔ waa bamo anu-ro.”*

17 Ne ɔ bɔ kya se feye,

“Ma lee nyinji bamo asen boye na borokɔne-ɔ se.”*

18 Wuribware a tee taa bamo eboye bɔ ke bamo-ɔ se-ɔ, kolonjo ne ki lee eboye-ɔ mon lee ki tiri.

Mon' kra mone kɔkɔregyi-o-ro kenken bo yɔ

19 Anen se-ɔ, mo kosobe-ana, Yeesuu mbogya ne ɲ ya wee sweere se-ɔ se-ɔ, ane ma lee sa a kufu nya ane Wuribware ase keba. Mon' sa a ane lwee Wuribware sunkpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro. 20 A lee feye waagya ne baa bɔ kun kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-ɔ-ro ne Yeesuu a kyan-na, na ane taare lweero. Waagya amo yere bɔ sa Yeesuu fonfon kayowore ne baa tenne-ro, ne oo wu-o. Mfaane ne Yeesuu a sa ane kpa popwee na ane borɔ se yɔ Wuribware ase, a lee feye ɔ bee ba nkpa-ro o te nsu peee. 21-22 Mbeyomɔ, ane Wuribware asese-ɔ a tee ane de kolonjopo dabe ne ɔ deere ane se-ɔ se-ɔ, Yeesuu ne oo wu, ne ɔ bee ba nkpa-ro-ɔ ne n de-o, mon' sa a ane ba kasentij bɔ san to Wuribware-ro. Amaa ane a yɔ mo ase-ɔ, mon' sa a ane kpɛ iyisi ne i te ane nkpono-ro-ɔ, na mon' sa a ane yere ane kɔkɔregyi-o-ro kenken, a lee feye bamo a bɔ ane asuu-o, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware a kyɔ lee ane eboye, ne e maa lee toora ane mfere. 23 Mon' sa a ane yere keyaa konko. Mone a bɔ asuu-o, tema ne mone a nya feye mone e yɔ Wuribware ase-ɔ, mon' kra mo-ro kenkenken, bɔ lee feye Wuribware a tee towe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane kotoko-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ maa kyurowi mo kanɔ. 24 Na mon' sa a ane dee kpa ekpa ne ane e borɔ se, na ane bɔ waa abee wore, na ane bɔ kpa abee asen, na ane bɔ waa asun timaa-o. 25 Mone ma sa a ane yowe kegyan ne sun Wuribware, feye anen ne san kema bokɔ e waa-ɔ. Amaa mon' sa a ane dee gyan ne sa abee wore. A tiri feye ane deere se, na ane pee akato waa amo-ɔ, a lee feye kake ne Kristoo i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ a to-ro.

26 Ane ya bɔ nu Wuribware a kasentij-o, ne ane e san ane e waa eboye ane kepre se, amo fɛraa, kolonjo kɔ mon lee kɔ bɔ-ro ne ke e taare na ki lee ane kunu si eboye bɔ twee. 27 Amo ya ba anen fɛraa, amo kufu kakyena ne ane e kyena ane gywii Wuribware, na ɔ bɔ bu ane kepa, na ɔ yaa ane mo kedee kpeetekii ne ɔ ba a ɔ bɔ kywee mo adon-ɔ-ro. 28 Oko ne oo kine mbraa ne Wuribware a borɔ Mosis si sa ane-ɔ se kegya-ɔ, ne abee anyɔ beee asa ya koso yere sen gyikpa-ɔ, yere-ro feye ɔ waa anen, a kyɔ baare feye sen gyipo-ɔ bu mo kepa, na ɔ sa kanɔ

* 10:16 Yeremeyā 31.33.

* 10:17 Yeremeyā 31.34.

feyε bō mō mō, na ɔ ma su mō se. ²⁹ Aneɲ se-ɔ, ɔkō ne ɔ twee keyaa a ɔ bō kye Wuribware mō gyi-o, ne Wuribware i gyiiri kesebɔ bweeto. A lee feyε ɔ mon de Yeessu mbogya ne ɔ bō tii etan-ɔ kanɔ, ne ɲ ya lee mō iyisi-o, ɔ tee seye, ne ɔ bee ɔ saare Wuribware a kufwiɲe timaa ne ɔ de ɲu mō ewee-ɔ. ³⁰ Aneɲ aneɲ ne o du-o, Wuribware ne ɔ tōwe feyε,

“Mō e gye ne mō e ba dondaa na m bō kō sa mone.

Mō e gye ne mō e ka mone adon kōkō a n sa mone.”*

Ne ɔ bee tōwe feyε,

“Wuribware i gyi mō asesε asen.”*

³¹ A bō kufu feyε ɔkō a lwee ɔsen gyipō Wuribware ne mō wōre dooo i de ɲkpa-ɔ asen-nɔ, ne ɔ nya mō kra kesaree-rɔ, gyiiri mō kesebɔ.

³² Ane i nyiɲɲi mone se san ne mone a lee kaase gyii Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ, ne oo buɲɲi mone akatɔ, ne mone a bō gyii mō ekpa-ɔ. Mon' nyiɲɲi si feyε bamō ne bō maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a tōraa mone bweeto-ɔ gbaa ooo, mone a yere kenken. ³³ San kō baa saare mone, waa mone aworefoɔ laman-nɔ. San kō mō mone a kya bamō ne baa ɲu asen feyε mone-ɔ-rɔ. ³⁴ Ne mone a kya bamō ne baa tii-o-ro. Bamō a kōre mone kapote-ɔ, mone mon sa ne aa tōraa mone, na mon' taa bō waa asen, a lee feyε mone nyi feyε mone de ato Wuribware se na a kyɔ amō, ne a bee a gyi nsu peεε.

³⁵ Aneɲ se-ɔ, mone ma sa a mone abaa-rɔ yore, a lee feyε wōre kowaa e sa kakōka dabe. ³⁶ Mon' nya kanyite, na mon' nya waa ketɔ ne Wuribware e kpa-ɔ, na mon' nya nya ketɔ ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya feyε ɔ sa mone-ɔ. ³⁷ Feyε aneɲ ne Wuribware a tōwe mō abwareseɲ wōre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“A san kafwee, ɔkō ne ɔ ba-ɔ e ba, ɔ maa kyee.

³⁸ ɔkō ne ɔ kōre Wuribware gyi-o e nya ɲkpa a lee feyε Wuribware e tee mō feyε sesε timaa.

Amaa mō ya kiɲɲi kamεε fεraa,
mō akatɔ maa gyi mō se.”*

³⁹ Amaa ane aa mone fεraa, ane mon gye asesε ne ba kiɲɲi kamεε, na bō ya fɔ-ɔ. Ane gye asesε ne ba kōre ba gyi feyε Wuribware e morōwe ane-ɔ nee.

* **10:30** Mbraa kebeesa 32.35.

* **10:30** Mbraa kebeesa 32.36; Kilin 135.14.

* **10:38** Habakok 2.3-4 (LXX).

11

Adedaapo kọ ne baa kɔrẹ Wuribware gyi kenken-o asen

¹ To, ne nteto e gye kɔkɔregyi? Kɔkɔregyi e gye feye ane a kɔrẹ gyi feye ane e nya ato ne ane de temaa feye ane e nya, ne mbeyɔmɔ ane akato mon kee amɔ-ɔ. ² Adedaapo-ɔ kɔkɔregyi si ne bamɔ asen a pre Wuribware.

³ Ane kɔkɔregyi nee se ne ane a nu kaase feye Wuribware kanɔ-rɔ asenkparegyi ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ tweɛ kaye pɛɛɛ, soso na kaase. Kɔkɔregyi si ne ane nyi feye anen ne aa ba. Amɔse-ɔ n gye kaye mɔ-rɔ ketɔ ne ɔ bɔ tweɛ ato ne ane kee kaye-rɔ pɛɛɛ-ɔ.

⁴ Mon' sa a ane taa Adam mɔ gyi-ana Abɛl na Kayin bɔ kaapo anen ne kɔkɔregyi du-o.* Nteto se ne Abɛl a kolɔnɔ ne ɔ lɔnɔ Wuribware-ɔ a baare yɔwe Kayin a kemɔ-ɔ? Ketɔ se ne Abɛl a kolɔnɔ amɔ a gyi Wuribware akato-ɔ e gye feye Abɛl a kɔrẹ Wuribware gyi bweɛtɔ. Ne Wuribware ye ɔ waa ato. Amaa hareɛ Abɛl a wu-o gbaa ooo, ndɔɔ na ndɔɔ mɔ kɔkɔregyi-o san ke e kaapo ane feye ane gbaa ane nya anen a kɔkɔregyi-o.

⁵ Nteto se ne Inɔk mon wu, ne Wuribware a den yase mɔ yaa Wuribware se-ɔ nee? Ne ɔkɔ mon lee nyu mɔ. A kaapo nee feye ɔ kɔrẹ Wuribware gyi kasentɔ nee. Ne abware sen wɔrɔ-ɔ a tɔwe feye Inɔk a waa Wuribware kepre, pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a deɛ yaa mɔ soso. ⁶ Kasentɔ si fɛraa ɔkɔ maa taare a ɔ waa Wuribware kepre, amɔ sese-ɔ a kɔrẹ mɔ gyi kasentɔ pwɛɛ. Bɔ lee feye ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔrɛ kebwarekɔrɛ-ɔ, a tiri feye ɔ gye nkɛɛ kɔrẹ gyi feye Wuribware bɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ bee ɔ sa bamɔ ne ba pee akato ba buwi ba kpa mɔ-ɔ kakɔka dabe timaa.

⁷ Mon' kee anen ne Nowaa kɔkɔregyi du-o. Wuribware a yii mɔ se feye ɔ sa a nkyu bɔrɔ tweɛ kufwiiri dabe sweere mɔ se-ɔ.* Ne Nowaa a nu sa mɔ, ne ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se baara kɔrɛ dabe bɔ mɔrɔwe mɔ eyee na mɔ ka na mɔ gyi-ana na bamɔ aka. Mɔ a waa amɔ-ɔ, ne kufwiiri-o a tweɛ kasentɔ si-o, ne ɔ bɔ kaapo feye kaye-rɔ asesɛ ne baa san, ne bɔ mon kɔrẹ Wuribware gyi-o a waa bɔye. Amɔse-ɔ, kakɔka timaa ne Nowaa a nya-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a tee mɔ feye sese timaa, a lee feye ɔ kɔrẹ mɔ gyi.

⁸ Ne nteto se ne san ne Wuribware a tee Abraham tɔwe gywii mɔ feye ɔ yɔ sweere kɔ ne ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa mɔ aa mɔ ananagyi-o si, ne hareɛ Abraham a mon nyi mfen ne ɔ yɔ-ɔ gbaa ooo, ne ɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se? Aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔrẹ Wuribware gyi-o si. ⁹ Nteto se ne oo sure si feye ɔ ya kii ofo sweere ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o de ɔ sa mɔ-ɔ

* 11:4 Keleekaase 4.1-5.

* 11:5 Keleekaase 5.18-24.

* 11:7 Keleekaase

5.28-9.29. * 11:8 Keleekaase 12.1-3.

se? Ne ɔ ya kyena tanṭee kekyaŋ-nɔ mfeŋ. Anen deɛ ne mɔ gyi Isak na Isak mɔ gyi Yakubu ne bamɔ gbaa Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye o de sweere-ɔ ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ gbaa a kyena anen a tanṭee akyaŋ-ɔ-ro. Anen ne Abraham a kɔɔre Wuribware gyi kasentɪŋ-o si ne ɔ waa amɔ-ɔ peɛɛ. ¹⁰ Ne ŋkee oo nyite o gywii maŋ ne Wuribware e ba a ɔ bɔ pwɛɛ sosɔ, na ɔ loŋŋɔ mɔ damenanɛ, na maŋ amɔ yere nsu peɛɛ-ɔ.

¹¹ Emene se ne saŋ ne Abraham a bere-ɔ, ne mɔ ka Sara ne mɔ gbaa a bere, ne ɔ gye ɔleŋmaŋpo-ɔ a taare kowe kayaagyi? Bɔ lee anen ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya gywii Abraham feye mɔ ka e kowe kayaagyi, ne Abraham a kɔɔre ketɔ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si. ¹² Amose-ɔ, ɔnyare koŋko mɔ ne bɔ ye ɔ tɔ-ro iwu gbaa-ɔ kayaagyi ya baa kenana ne kemɔ-ro asese kyɔ feye awore-ro akyee-e-kpa-agyi na ɔpoɔ keɛ a kesepu-o.

¹³ Abraham na mɔ gyi-ana a wu, na bɔ moŋ tee nya sweere timaa ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa bamɔ-ɔ. Amaa haree anen gbaa ooo, baa saŋ kɔɔre Wuribware a asen tɔwese-ɔ gyi. A waa nee feye bamɔ a nya sweere amɔ ne bɔ keɛ mɔ a da bamɔ akato-ro-ɔ. Bɔ moŋ gyiiri ikii feye afɔ e gye bamɔ kaye mɔ-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a asese-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ba buwi ba kpa sweere ne o kii bamɔ foŋfoŋ lee-o nee. ¹⁵ N gye sweere ne baa koɔ mɔ se-ɔ se ne ba buwi ba kpa. A deɛ a gye mɔ nee-ɔ, weetee kpa saŋ ɔ da sa bamɔ a bɔ kiŋŋi yɔ. ¹⁶ Sweere ko ne ɔ kyɔ mmɔ-ɔ asen ne ba kaapo, ne ba kpa mɔ bweeto. Mɔ e gye Wuribware se foŋfoŋ-ɔ. Amose ne ipeere moŋ de Wuribware kikii bamɔ nyanpe, ne ɔ loŋŋɔ kyenakpa sosɔ bɔ yera bamɔ.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nteto ya waa se ne Wuribware a tɔwe gywii Abraham feye ɔ taa mɔ gyi Isak mɔ bɔ loŋŋɔ Wuribware-ɔ, ne Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya mɔ kanɔ-ɔ se? ^{*} Wuribware e kyɔ mɔ-ro ɔ keɛ nee. Haree Isak a gye mɔ gyi koŋko wɔre kpen-o, ne Wuribware a tɔwe mɔ asen feye, “Isak si ne fo e bɔro a fo bɔ nya ananagyi-o si-o” gbaa ooo, ^{*} Abraham a waa siraa feye ɔ gya Wuribware a kanɔ-ɔ se. Aa lee anen ne Abraham a kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ ananagyi-o si-o gyi-o si. ¹⁹ O nyi feye Wuribware e taare na o kyinŋi Isak lee lowi-ro. Kasentɪŋ si, Wuribware a kuŋ mɔ, na ɔ ma ba mɔ sekan bɔ mɔ mɔ gyi-o, a du nee feye Abraham a kɔɔre mɔ lee lowi ase-ɔ.

²⁰ Emene se ne, saŋ ne Isak amɔ deɛ a bere-ɔ, ne ɔ taare tɔwe bɔ beya feye mɔ gyi-ana Yakubu na Isawu e nya nyure nyanpe ko? ^{*} Aa lee anen ne ɔ kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe-ɔ gyi-o si.

^{*} **11:11** Keleekaase 17.15-22; 18.10-15; 21.1-7. ^{*} **11:17-18** Keleekaase 22.1-19.

^{*} **11:17-18** Keleekaase 21.12. ^{*} **11:20** Keleekaase 27.27-40.

²¹ Yakubu mō, mō a yō ya kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ɔ kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tōwe bō beya feye mō gyi Yosef mō gyi-ana e nya nyure?*. Mō gbaa, aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ kōre ketō ne Wuribware a de tōwe bō beya bō gywii mō nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Ne ɔ ba mō kayii narese bō len eyee na o te, ne ɔ gya kunu bō twee-rō sun Wuribware.

²² Ne san ne Yosef mō e kpa a o wu-o, emene ne ɔ waa taare tōwe san ne Isireelii awuye e ba a bō bō lee Igyipiti sweere se-ɔ asen?*. Aa lee aneɲ ne mō gbaa a kōre ketō ne Wuribware a tōwe bō beya gywii mō nana Abraham-ɔ gyi-o si. Aneɲ se-ɔ, ne ɔ tōwe feye san amō ya fō, na bō taa mō abowii yaa Kanan, mō fɔfɔ sweere se, ya pure.

²³ Ne Mosis akowepō mō, ntetō se ne, san ne baa kōwe mō-ɔ, ne baa taa mō bō kweero Igyipiti awuye owure-o si aferi asa?*. Bō mōɲ beɲɲaa owure ne ɔ ye bō mōɲ nyaagyi nyanse popwee pɛɛɛ-ɔ. Aa lee aneɲ ne baa kōre Wuribware gyi-o si. Bamō a ɲu feye ɔ gye gyi kō ne o tiri-o, ɔ bō dan mō mpopwee-rō-ɔ, ne baa taa mō bō kweero owure-o si.

²⁴ Ne owure amō fɔfɔ mō gyi kyeese a bō ɲu kayaagyi Mosis mfeɲ ne baa taa mō bō kweero-ɔ, ne oo su mō se, ne ɔ bera mō feye mō fɔfɔ mō gyi-o. Amō-ɔ pɛɛɛ gbaa ooo, ntetō se ne Mosis mō, mō a dan keyaafore-ɔ, ne oo kine feye bō tee mō feye owure mō gyi kyeese mō gyi-o? Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ kōre Wuribware gyi-o si. ²⁵ ɔ waa mō mfeere ne feye, mō ya gyi aworefo konko ne Igyipiti owure-o a taa bō dɔɲɲō mō fɔfɔ asese se-ɔ, a bō feye mō a kyena kōne ne ɔ maa kyee-o-ro o gyi bōye. ²⁶ ɔ ye, bamō ya kperi Kristoo si saare mō, a de kenyaare a kyō mō a nya Igyipiti sweere se a kapote-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Mō akatō dɔɲ nyanɛ kō a ketō ne ɔ ba a ɔ bō nya-ɔ se nee.

²⁷ Nteto se gbaa ne ɔ fa mfeere feye ɔ koso a ɔ lee Igyipiti sweere se? N gye owure a kadunfwii-o ne ɔ sere. Amaa aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ kōre Wuribware gyi-o si.* ɔ maa se ɔ yō akatō-rō ne feye sabee-ooo mō a taare a ɔ ya ɲu Wuribware, Wuribware ne ɔ gye ɔkō ne ɔkō maa taare a o ɲu mō-ɔ. ²⁸ Ketō a kyee, ne oo kinɲi yō Igyipiti sweere se, na ɔ nya lee Isireelii awuye lee owure a kesaree-ɔ-rō. Pwee ne ɔ de gye bamō kegyenkpe lee mfeɲ-ɔ, ntetō se bee ne ɔ sa ne Isireelii awuye a gyi Wuribware-a-kyaa-ane-yōwe a ateese-o, ne baa ba nsannegyii mbogya bō ɲonyan bamō mbunogyii si? Aa lee aneɲ ne ɔ kōre Wuribware gyi-o si, Wuribware ne ɔ tōwe gywii mō feye mō e mōɲ waa aneɲ, kabō ne o sun feye ɔ bō

* **11:21** Keleekaase 47.29-31; 48.8-20. * **11:22** Keleekaase 50.24-25. * **11:23**

Kelee Igyipiti 2.1-10. * **11:27** Kelee Igyipiti 12.31-51.

moo sweere amo se a bregyi kema-a e moo Isireelii awuye a bomo-a a bo tii si.

²⁹ Emene ne Isireelii awuye-o amo de a waa nare ten Ɔpo Pipee-o-ro feye bamo a naa sweere wores se-a nee? Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe-a gyi-o si-o, ne Wuribware a sa ne afwii a len nkyu-o bo yera kebena se na kigyise si, ne kpa a di, ne baa taare nare sweere ten-no kyon. Amaa Igyipiti awuye ne baa sere gya bamo se feye bo kra bamo-a feraa a kpa a bo nare ten-no-a, nkyu-o a kinji bo mwiire bamo se moo.*

³⁰ Nteto ya waa se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a nare muruwaa Yarikoo man nke nsunoo-o, ne kidenbee ne man-a awuye a pwee bo muruwaa man-a a lee da? Aa lee anen ne baa kore keto ne Wuribware a tawe-a gyi-o si.

³¹ Ne nteto se ne, san ne Isireelii awuye-o a lwee Yarikoo-ro ya moo mo-ro asese-a, ne baa moo keseborolen awuye ne baa kine Wuribware-a yowe Rahab opurimakye-a? Aa lee anen ne akyee amo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si, ne a bee a lee anen ne, san ne Isireelii akyonpo ko a ywii lwee man-a-ro ya nu anen ne ba taare a bo ko kore man-a, ne oo kra bamo neene, ne oo taa bamo bo kweero man-a owure si-o.

³² N kya se tawe amo ako bweeto bo tii si aaa? San mon ky sa mo na n tawe Gidiyon na Barak na Samsan na Yifita na Deefid na Samuwel na Wuribware akyaame a kokoregyi-o asen. ³³⁻³⁴ Bo lee anen ne asese mo a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, baa taare ko kore esweere, ne boko mo a gyi asese asen kasentjin, ne boko mo a nya ato ne Wuribware a tawe bo beya feye a sa bamo-a. Bamo boko mo a bun afaase nn se, ne boko mo a dun adeekpetekii agyabren, boko mo a yo kenaa-ro ko lee. Bo mon bo len, amaa baa nya keyaalen kenaa-ro ko gya bamo adon anaapo-a. ³⁵ Akyee ko mo akowebee a kyinji lee lowi-ro.

Asese ko mo, baa waa bamo borakraa, amaa bamo-a bo mon poo, na bamo ne ba waa bamo borakraa-a nya yowe bamo. Bo ye, bamo ya wu, ne bamo ya kyinji lee lowi-ro nya nkpa ne n ky mm-a, a bo. ³⁶ Baa saare boko mo, ne baa da bamo epaara, ne baa kra bamo ya tii da bamo ekpee. ³⁷ Ne boko mo, baa ba abu beee apan bo moo, haree baa ba soyyaa bo ten bamo-ro atin anyo. Boko mo a wu kitiri, ne baa nu asen, ne baa gyi toaraa. Teere beee sanne ewore e gye bamo awaagya. ³⁸ Ne boko mo a nare kaa kimukee-ro na abee se, ne baa kyena eb-a-ro na amanjan-no. Anen a asese-a de bo gye asese timaa bo kyon bamo beeko-ana asese ne bo de bo bo kaye-ro san amo-a.

* 11:29 Kelee Igyipiti 13.17-22. * 11:30 Yosuwa 6. * 11:31 Yosuwa 2; 6.22-25.

³⁹ Asɛsɛ mɔ pɛɛɛ a nya kɛnyarɛ dabɛ sa bamɔ ɛyɛɛ, bɔ lɛɛ anɛn nɛ baa kɔɔrɛ Wuribwarɛ gyi-o si nɛɛ. Hareɛ anɛn gbaa ooo, saɲ nɛ bɔ tɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ-ɔ, bɔ monɲ nya kyɛnakpa nɛ Wuribwarɛ a tɔwɛ bɔ bɛya fɛyɛ ɔ sa Abraham na mɔ ananagyi-o. ⁴⁰ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ aa ba anɛn-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Wuribwarɛ a kpa ketɔ timaa kɔ bɔ yɛra bamɔ sosɔ. Kɛmɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ anɛ nɛ anɛ tɛ ndɔɔ-ɔ na bamɔ nɛ baa dɛɛ kyɛna saɲ-ɔ pɛɛɛ tii abɛɛ sɛ ya kyɛna sosɔ a kyɛnakpa nɛ o bware ɔ kyɔn kyɛnakpa kɛmaa-ɔ.

12

Mone i gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ, amɔ a kaapo fɛyɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ bɛra mone nɛɛ

¹ Asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ mɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ baa yɛrɛ bamɔ kɔkɔrɛgyi-o-ro kɛnkɛn. Na anɛ fɛraa-ɔ, ndɔɔ a du nɛɛ fɛyɛ asɛsɛ amɔ a muruwaa anɛ ba dɛɛrɛ anɛn nɛ anɛ ɛ sɛrɛ ɛnan-ɔ. Anɛn sɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a anɛ lɛɛ atɔ na ɛbɔyɛ nɛ ɛ sa nɛ anɛ maa taarɛ a anɛ sɛrɛ nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ, na anɛ pɛɛ akatɔ sɛrɛ anɛ ɛnan nɛ Wuribwarɛ a sa anɛ fɛyɛ anɛ sɛrɛ-ɔ. ² Mon' sa a anɛ dɛɛrɛ Yeesuu nɛ mɔ fɛraa a kyɔ gye anɛ nkprɛɛ yɔ ɔ yɛrɛ ɛnan-ɔ kɛɛ-ɔ o gywii anɛ-ɔ. Bɔ lɛɛ fɛyɛ ɔ dɛɛrɛ akatɔ-rɔ, nɛ oo nɲ kɔnɛ nɛ ɔ nya nyanɛ kɔ-ɔ. Oo gyi kanyitɛ nɲ kayɛegya na lowi kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-rɔ sɛ, na a monɲ tiri mɔ fɛyɛ anɛn a lowi-o dɛ ipɛɛrɛ bɛɛɛ ɔ monɲ dɛ. Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ o tɛ Wuribwarɛ kigyisɛsarɛɛ sɛ, na mɔ aa Wuribwarɛ i gyi kuwure. ³ Mon' dɛn dɛɛrɛ anɛn nɛ Yeesuu a nɲ asɛn na kikisi lɛɛ abɔyɛwaaɔ asɛ-ɔ. Mone ya taarɛ waa anɛn, mone abaa-rɔ maa yɔrɛ, na mone tɛmaa lowɛ. ⁴ Mone ɛ kɔ ɛbɔyɛ, amaa mone monɲ tɛɛ fɔ mɛnɲ nɛ a tiri fɛyɛ mon' kɔ wu-o. ⁵ Nsaɲsɛ mone a taɲ asɛn nɛ a bɔ abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ nɛ Wuribwarɛ a tɔwɛ amɔ gywii mone fɛyɛ mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ sɛ. ɔ yɛ,

“Mɔ gyi, yuri ɛyɛɛ na fɔ nu Wuribwarɛ kɛbɛra,
nɛ mɔ ya gyiiri fɔ kɛsɛbɔ, fɔ ma sa a fɔ abaa-rɔ yɔrɛ.

⁶ Nɲ fɛyɛ bamɔ nɛ ɔ kpa asɛn-ɔ nɛ ɔ bɛra,
ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gye mɔ gyi-o nɛ o gyiiri kɛsɛbɔ.”*

⁷ Amosɛ-ɔ, mon' nɲ fɛyɛ asɛn mɔ nɛ mone i nɲ mbɛyɔmɔ-ɔ, Wuribwarɛ dɛ ɔ bɛra mone nɛɛ. ɔ waa mone nɛɛ fɛyɛ mone a gye mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ. Kayaagyi kɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ mɔ sɛ maa gyiiri mɔ kɛsɛbɔ aaa? ⁸ ɔkɛmaa nɛ Wuribwarɛ ɛ bɛra mɔ-ɔ i nɲ asɛn. Amaa Wuribwarɛ ɛ monɲ bɛra fɔ, a kaapo fɛyɛ n gye mɔ gyi kasɛntin ɛ gye fɔ, amɔ kɛbawɔrɛgyi dooo. ⁹ Anɛ sɛ-ana nɛ anɛ dɛ bamɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mɛfɛɛ-ɔ gbaa i gyiiri anɛ kɛsɛbɔ, anɛ mɔ anɛ i bu bamɔ, saɲbɔtɔ Wuribwarɛ nɛ ɔ gye ɔkɛmaa mɔ sɛ-ɔ,

* 12:6 Anɲasɛ na akparɛ 3.11-12 (LXX).

ne ane ma yuri eyee a ane bo sa, na ane nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o doo? ¹⁰ Ane se-ana e bera ane kafwee anen ne ba fa feye a bware-o. Amaa Wuribware feraa e bera ane ane kibaare si nee, na ane nya baare feye mo-o. ¹¹ Bamō e bera ane, a bo gya. A mon bo ane kone. Amaa kamεε-ro okēmaa ne oo nu anen a kebera-o i baare, na o kii sese timaa.

Mon' sa se na mone ma lwii kamεε

¹² Amose-o mon' len eyee, na mone ma lee sa a mone abaa-ro yore. ¹³ Mon' sa a mone ekpa peee waa kyεkyε, na bamō ne bo mon bo len bamō kōkōregyi-o-ro-o nya nu taare nare se.* ¹⁴ Mon' len eyee na bamō ne mone aa bamō te-o kyena kayeyuri-ro. Na mon' kyena kakyena timaa, a lee feye oko maa taare a o nu Wuribware, amō mō kakpono-ro a fwiiri feraa. ¹⁵ Mone oko ma waa pan Wuribware a nyure-o. Mone okēmaa ma sa a kikisi lwee mō kakpono-ro dan feye kiyii preeprees ko ne ke e dan, ne ki de kemo kebwee-o ke e ba asen-o. N gye anen, asese bweeto i kii asese boye. ¹⁶ Mone ma sa a mone oko waa kakyeekpa beee kanyarekpa. Mone ma sa a oko kine Wuribware nyure, feye anen ne Isawu a waa-o. Mone i nyinji si feye kake nkō, mō a lee efa-ro ba pe na akon de mō-o, do ba mō kebrese-o bo kyeeri epo gyare konko mō tire Yakubu ase aaa?*" ¹⁷ Amō kamεε-ro nee mone i nyinji si feye do kpa feye mō se yure mō, ne mō se a kine. Ne haree mō a nu mō eyee, ne do ba akyuku bo kore mō se-o gbaa ooo, kpa mon lee o bo-ro, na o bo kyuwori keto ne do waa-o.

¹⁸ Mone ne mone te ndoo a kake mo-o ya son to Wuribware-ro, a mon bo len sa mone, feye anen ne aa waa sa Isireelii awuye ne baa kyena Mosis a mbee-o se-o. Bamō feraa, Wuribware a funte bamō. Bamō a son bamō eyee to Wuribware-ro-o, ne o ye bo ba Sinaa kebee-o kaase. Ne deekpa agyabren a lee kemo-ro. Ne kibugyii a da, ne afwii dabe a kya. ¹⁹ Ne baa nu kabere dabe ko kusu, na bore ko a sa senja. Ne kufu a nya asese-o, ne baa kore feye bo ma lee nu bore-o. ²⁰ Bo mon kpa kunu Wuribware a tewe gywii bamō feye, "Okēmaa ne o daboro kebee amo-o, haree amo e gye kabō gbaa ooo, mon' twee abu bo daye mō mō."* Bo ye amo-o bo len sa bamō. ²¹ Atō amo a waa kufu bweeto, haree gbaa Mosis ye eyee a yon mō.*

²² Amaa mone ndoo a asese-o feraa, mone keba Wuribware ase bo kone fee. Siyon kebee ne mone a son to-ro mbeyamo-o ne ba tee e Yerusalem man ne o bo sos-o na Wuribware ne mō wore dooo i de nkpa-o aye. Mfen-o Wuribware mbōo nkpen

* **12:13** Anase na akpare 4.26 (LXX).

* **12:16** Keleekaase 25.29-34.

* **12:20**

Kelee Igypiti 19.12-13.

* **12:21** Mbraa kebeesa 9.19.

ηkpen a gyanηe ba gyi akato. ²³ Asoree awuye a bee gyanηe mfen, bamo ne Wuribware a kyoree bamo anyare bo beya soso, ne o tee bamo okemaa mo bregyi-o ne n de. Mone a ba Asese-pere-sengyipo-Bware ase. Mone a ba mfen ne asese timaa ekra ne Wuribware a sa ne bamo ηkpono-ro a fwiiri lowe-o te-o. ²⁴ Ne ηkee mone a bee ba Yeessu, ne o yere etan popwee asese na Wuribware mbono-ro-o-ro ase, etan ne o ba mo mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-o bo tii kano-o. Yeessu a mbogya amo a wee sweere-o, η ya sa ne asese a nya nyure. Amaa Abel ne mo daa Kayin a mo-o a mbogya ne η ya wee sweere-o a ba nlon.

²⁵ Amose-o, mon' deere damenanse. Mone ma kine kunu mo ne o sa sensa o gywii mone-o. Bamo ne baa kyena nsan-o a kine Wuribware ne o sa sensa gywii bamo kaye mo-ro-o kano se kegya. Bo lee anen se-o, bo mon taare kwaye kesebogyiiri-o. Amo ane feraa, ane ya kine mo ne o sa sensa o gywii ane o lee soso-o, ne ane e taare a ane kwaye kesebogyiiri-o ooo? ²⁶ San amo Wuribware bore-o a lenkpan sweere. Amaa ndoo feraa o towe bo beya feye,

“M bee mo e lenkpan sweere na soso gbaa.”*

²⁷ Mo a towe feye “M bee mo e lenkpan”-o, o kaapo ane damenanse nee feye o lenkpan ato ne o twee-o, na o lee amo, na keto ne ke maa lenkpan-o wore nya san nsu pere.

²⁸ Amose-o, mon' sa a ane sa Wuribware anse feye ane e ya gyi Wuribware a kuwure-o soso, mfen ne ane e nya yerekpa ne o maa lenkpan-o, a lee feye o mon de kee. Na mon' sa a ane bu Wuribware, na ane ba kufu bo sun mo, anen ne a gyi mo akato-o. ²⁹ Mone ma sa a ane tan se feye Wuribware du nee feye deekpa agyabren ne a taare a a kywee keto kemaa-o.*

13

Anen ne keto bware feye mone Kristoo awuye-o waa-o

¹ Mon' dee kpa abee feye sese na mo kowebese-o. ² Mone ma yowe afi kekra neenee. Boko ne baa kra afi neenee-o a kra Wuribware a mbao-o boko, na bo mon nyi gbaa. ³ Mon' nyinji bamo ne baa tii-o si feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne baa tii-o. Mon' bee nyinji bamo ne ba toora bamo-o se feye sabee-ooo mone aa bamo ne ba toora-o.

⁴ Mone okemaa dee bu awaareye. Na anyare na bamo ka-ana ma kan lee abee kamee, a lee feye Wuribware i bu oko ne o waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa-o kopo.

* 12:26 Hagayi 2.6 (LXX).

* 12:29 Mbraa kebeesa 4.24.

⁵ Mone ma waa katanneƙpa bweeto. Amaa mon' sa a keto ne mone de-o pre mone, a lee feye Wuribware e gye ne o towe feye,

“Ma yowe mone-ro, anen deɛ mo ne ma kine mone.”*

⁶ Mon' sa a ane idun waa see, na ane towe anen ne abwaresen wore-o a towe-o feye,

“Wuribware e gye mo akyaropo,
amose-o kufu mon de mo anyo se.
Seɛ dimaadi maa taare a o waa keboye ko
bo kye mo, daa.”*

⁷ Mon' nyinji mone asoree agyenƙpɛɛpo ne baa towe abwaresen-o gywii mone-o se. Mon' nyinji anen ne baa kyena-o se na anen ne baa wu-o si, na mon' kote anen ne baa kore Wuribware gyi-o. ⁸ Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo du ndee-o deɛ ne o du ndoo den bo yo nsu pɛɛɛ. ⁹ Amose-o mone ma sa a ako ba mo kekaapo ne ke gye mone ase ofo-o bo sa a mon' fo. Keto ne mo e kaapo-o e gye feye ateese ko kikisi kigy kegyase maa sa a ane nya keyaalen kebwaresun-no. Anen a mbraa-o maa kya bamo ne bo gya mmo se-o-ro. Amaa a bware ne feye ane taa mfeere bo donjo nyure ne Wuribware e sa ane-o se.

¹⁰ Ane de ane fonfon lonƙpa. Amo e gye kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro ne Yeesuu a wu kemɔ se-o. Ne bamo ne bo san ba lonjo Wuribware feye anen ne mbraa dedaa-o a kaapo-o mon de kpa feye bo nya nyure ne ane a nya bo lee anen ne Yeesuu a wu-o si-o nko. ¹¹ Wuribware donjoƙpo bresɛ ya maa mbo bo lonjo Wuribware, na o nya taa asese ebaye bo ke bamo-o, o de mbo-o mbogya wore ne o yo Wuribware sunƙpa a kekyan kpeyaa kpeyaa-o-ro. Ne o taa mbo-o fonfon o yaa man-o nlanɓɛɛ o ya kywɛɛ pɛɛɛ. ¹² Anen deɛ ne baa maa Yeesuu Yerusalem man nlanɓɛɛ. Ne mo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-o a kpɛɛ mo asese ebaye, ne n ya sa ne baa kii akpeyaa. ¹³ Amose-o, mon' sa a ane yowe ane kakyena dedaa-o bo sii, na ane gya Yeesuu si, ya gyi ipeere ne oo gyi san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro-o se-o anen deɛ. ¹⁴ A lee feye sweere se mfee ane mon de man ko, na o ma gye keɛ. Amaa ane fɛraa ane e deere san ne ane i lwee man ne o bo soso, ne o maa gye keɛ-o-ro akato-ro neɛ.

¹⁵ Amose-o, Wuribware kolonjo mon lee ko bo-ro, amo san kɛmaa ane e borɔ Yeesuu si kyoro Wuribware, towe anen ne mo kenyaɛ bo dwii-o. Anen a nkyoro-o e lee okɛmaa ne o nya kakpono, na o towe laman-no feye mo e gye mo

* 13:5 Mbreaa kebeɛsa 31.6.

* 13:6 Kiliɗ 118.6-7 (LXX).

nyanpe. ¹⁶ Mone ma kan yowe kedamenansee kowaa. Mone aa mone beeko-ana dee ke keto kema ne mone de-o-ro. Anen a Wuribware kolonho-o i gyi mo akato fee.

¹⁷ Mone ma kan waa mone asaree agyenkperepo-o akatolen, mon' bu bamo kebrese-o, a lee feye kake nko ba lee anen ne ba deere mone se-o kan Wuribware ase. Mone ya bu bamo anen, bamo akato i gyi. Mone e mon waa anen feraa, a maa waa bamo kone, na a sa a mon' pan ato timaa ko ne a de ton-o.

¹⁸ Nkee mon' bee kore kebarekore sa ane san kema, a lee feye ane e kore ane i gyi feye keto ko mon bo-ro ne oko e taare a o yere se bo poro ane. San kema keto ne ki bware-o dooo ne ane e kpa kowaa. ¹⁹ Keto ne ke bee ki tiri-o e gye feye mon' kore kebarekore sa mo, na n nya kinji ba mone ase nke mfene mo-ro.

Wore mo asen ne a tii teb-o

²⁰⁻²¹ Nkee ane e kore kebarekore a ane sa mone. Keto se ne ane e kore Wuribware-o e gye feye mo e gye ne o sa kayeeyuri. Anen ne oo kyingi ane nyanpe Yeesuu ne o gye Wuribware asese o deeresepo-o lee lowi-ro si-o ne ane e kore mo. Ne o ba Yeesuu mbogya bo tii etan ne e mon de ke-o kan. Ane e kore mo nee feye o sa mone keto timaa kema ne ki tiri mone-o, na mon' nya taare waa mo kepre. Ane feraa, ane e kore mo nee feye o bo-ro Yeesuu Kristoo si ba ane bo waa keto ne o kpa-o. Na Yeesuu Kristoo nya nkyoro nsu peee. Ameye.

²² Mo kosobee-ana, mo e kore mone nee feye mon' ba kanyite bo nu mo wore mo-ro asen, a lee feye wore mo ne n de mo e kyonwe mone-o asen e sa mone wore, o mon bo eswee bweeto ko.*

²³ Mo e kpa feye mon' nu feye baa lee ane kosobee Timotii lee tiikpa. Mo ya ba nke mfene mo-ro, mo aa mo e ba na ane bo ka mone kan.

²⁴ Mon' ka mone asaree agyenkperepo-o na Wuribware asese-o peee mo kan. Kristoo awuye ne baa lee Italiya sweere se-o e ka mone kan.

²⁵ Wuribware yure mone peee.

* **13:22** Anen mon nyi sese ne o kyoree wore mo-o kenya.

Yakubu Wore ne Yakubu a kyore bo kyone Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Yakubu, ne n gye Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo keyaafore-ɔ e ka Wuribware asese ne baa lee Yudaa awuye a nsuro kudu nyɔ-ɔ-rɔ, ne baa brawe-rɔ bo bo ton kemaa kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ kanɔ.

Kokɔregyi na kanyiasen

² Mo kosobee-ana, asen eworese eworese ya to mone bo lee anen ne mone gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ, ne anen se-ɔ, mone akisipo a sa ne mone a gyi aworefo-ɔ, mon' sa a mone akato gyi, ³ bo lee feye mone nyi feye anen a asen-ɔ ya to mone, ne mone e san mone e kɔre Kristoo mone i gyi, ɔ sa mone kanyite, na mone ma lee lwii kamɛ mone kokɔregyi-o-ro.

⁴ N gye amo pɛɛɛ nee. Mone ya waa kanyite asen-nɔ san kemaa, ne mone e mon yowe kanyite-o, mone nkpono-rɔ i fwiiri, na mon' kii Kristoo awuye kasentɛn, na mone ma pan Kristoo a nyure-o nkɔ. ⁵ Anen a nyure-o nkɔ e gye kanyiasen. Mone ɔko ne mɔ e mon de anen a kanyiasen-ɔ, ɔ kore kebwarekore, na Wuribware sa mɔ kamo, a lee feye Wuribware de kakpono o ke okemaa ato, na ɔ maa tee.

⁶ Mone okemaa ya kore kebwarekore, ɔ kɔre gyi feye Wuribware e sa mɔ keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, a lee feye mɔ ne ɔ maa kɔre o gyi-o du nee feye afwii a da kelankpare ki i muruwi-ro opoo se-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ ɔko ne o du mfaanɛɛ, ne ɔ maa taare a ɔ fa keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ na ɔ kra kemɔ-rɔ kenken-o maa nya seye a ɔ bo lee ane nyanpe Yeessu ase.

Atiripo na ato awuye asen

⁹ ɔko bo mone-rɔ ne kitiri de mɔ aaa? Sese-ɔ sa a mɔ akato gyi, a lee feye mbeyomo ɔ gye sese dabe Wuribware ase. ¹⁰ Mone ɔko e gye ato wuye, mɔ gbaa sa a mɔ akato gyi, a lee feye ato wuye gye keegyɛ Wuribware ase, ne mɔ aa mɔ ato e kyon menan, feye anen ne efa-rɔ keferaagyi kototoo maa kyee na ko kponne-ɔ. ¹¹ Kyowe e kywɛ keferaagyi-o a ɔ mɔ, na kemɔ atotoo kponne, na amo dan nyera-ɔ. Anen dee ne ato wuye i wu, na ɔ maa se o sun kusun-o.

Mfene ne asen na aworefo a lee?

¹² M bee mɔ e tɔwe mɔ i gywii mone feye ɔko ne o gyi aworefo bo lee anen ne ɔ kɔre Kristoo o gyi-o si, ne o nu asen-ɔ, ne mɔ ya san ɔ kɔre Yeessu o gyi kenken, o de nyure, a lee feye ɔ nya nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee, ne Wuribware

a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ o de ɔ sa bamɔ ne ba kpa mɔ-ɔ. ¹³ Ɔkɔ ne o gyi anɛn a awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ, ne o nu anɛn a asɛn-ɔ ma kan tɔwɛ feyɛ Wuribware e gye ne o de amɔ ɔ kyɔ mɔ-rɔ ɔ kee feyɛ ɔ waa bɔyɛ, bɛɛɛ ɔ maa waa. A lee feyɛ ɔkɛmaa maa taarɛ a ɔ kyɔ Wuribware-rɔ a ɔ waa bɔyɛ, anɛn dɛɛ ne Wuribware mɔ maa kyɔ ɔkɔ mɔ-rɔ a ɔ waa bɔyɛ. ¹⁴ To, mfɛnɛ ne mɔnɛ nyi feyɛ anɛn a kɔkyɔrɔkeɛ a lee? Sɛsɛ nyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ gye ne n gyiiri mɔ n lee ɛkpa timaa si. ¹⁵ Kayɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ya nya kame, ka kɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa. Ne ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa ya nya kame, ɛɛ kɔwɛ lowi.

Mfɛnɛ ne ketɔ timaa a lee?

¹⁶ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ timaa-ana, mɔnɛ ma sa a ɔkɔ penna mɔnɛ tɔwɛ feyɛ kɔkyɔrɔkeɛ a lee Wuribware asɛ. ¹⁷ Sosɔ ne atɔ timaa pɛɛɛ mɔ a lee. Aa lee anɛ sɛ Wuribware asɛ. Mɔ ya twee kyɔwɛ na oferi na akyɛɛ-e-kpa-agyi. Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛn a sosɔ a atɔ mɔ i kyuwɔwi san kɛmaa. Feyɛ kyɔwɛ a lee, ne ɔ twɛɛ-ɔ. Amaa Wuribware fɛraa maa kyuwɔwi daa. ¹⁸ N gye amɔ pɛɛɛ nee. Wuribware e kpa anɛ asɛn. Anɛ a nu baa tɔwɛ Wuribware a kasɛntɪn ne anɛ a kɔrɛ kamo gyi-o, ne ɔ sa anɛ kakyɛna pɔpɔwɛɛ. A du nee feyɛ anɛ ne anɛ a wuree kɔrɛ gyi-o a kii abɛsɛ Kristoo a kɔkɔwɛbɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.

Kunu na kɔwaa

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ timaa-ana, mɔn' nyinɲi si feyɛ ɔkɛmaa bunɲi mɔ ɛsɛbɔ a o nu asɛn nɛɛnɛɛ, amaa ɔ ma waa kanɔberi na kadunfwii mɛnan, a lee feyɛ ɔkɛmaa maa taarɛ a ɔ ba kadunfwii bɔ waa Wuribware kusun. ²¹ Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa yɔwɛ mɔ daa bɔyɛ na kusun bɔyɛ kɛmaa ne o de-o, na ɔ taa mɔ ɛyɛɛ sa Wuribware, na ɔ kɔrɛ asɛn ne Wuribware a bɔ waa mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ gyi, a lee feyɛ amɔ e gye ne a mɔrɔwɛ mɔ. ²² Ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresɛn, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔn de amɔ ɔ waa asun timaa-o e penna mɔ ɛyɛɛ nee. ²³⁻²⁴ Ɔkɛmaa ne o nu abwaresɛn, ne ɔ mɔn gya amɔ sɛ-ɔ, du nee feyɛ sɛsɛ ne ɔ deɛrɛ mɔ akatɔ-rɔ diki-ro, ne mɔ ya taa diki-o bɔ beya, ne puri amɔ-rɔ ɔ tan anɛn ne mɔ akatɔ-rɔ du-o si-o. ²⁵ Amaa ɔkɛmaa ne o nu Wuribware asɛn, ne ɔ maa tan asɛn ne o nu si-o, ne ɔ gya amɔ sɛ san kɛmaa-ɔ, Wuribware i yure mɔ mɔ ketɔ waase kɛmaa-rɔ. A lee feyɛ Wuribware a mbraa timaa amɔ e gye ne a sa a anɛ nya anɛ ɛyɛɛ lee ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. ²⁶ Ɔkɔ ne mɔ ya tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔ gya Wuribware sɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, ne mɔ-ɔ mɔ mɔ e ma taarɛ ɔ kra mɔ ɛyɛɛ lee ɛsɛn sa bɔyɛ kɛsa gywii mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana sɛ, amɔ fɛraa mɔ kɛbwaresun-o mɔn gye sɛyɛ Wuribware asɛ, ne ɔ bɛɛ ɔ penna mɔ ɛyɛɛ. ²⁷ Ketɔ ne anɛ sɛ Wuribware yɛ kɛ gye kɛbwaresun timaa-o e gye feyɛ ɔkɛmaa deɛrɛ anɔnɲi na akpenlekyɛɛ ne ba gyi awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ sɛ, na ɔkɛmaa kra mɔ ɛyɛɛ lee kayɛ ɛbɔyɛ ne ɛɛ nyɛra mɔ-ɔ sɛ.

2

Mone ma tenji-ro

¹ Mo kosobee-ana, mone a kore Yeesuu Kristoo ne o gye wuraa wuye na ane nyanpe dabe-o gyi-o si-o, mone ma kan tenji-ro pwee na mon' dee nu anen ne a bware feye mon' kra oko-o. ² Mon' sa a ane taa feye ato wuye ne o bun ato timaa, ne atanne kapini te mo kesaree-ro-o a ba mone asoree ngyanhe-ro, ne otiripo mo a bun mo aprakee ba mone ngyanhe-ro. ³ Mone ya bu ato timaa wuye-o, ne mone ye, "Kyena kyenakpa timaa mo", amaa ne mone ya towe gywii otiripo-o feye, "Yere mfen", beee "Kyena sweere mo ase mfee", ⁴ mone ya waa anen, a kaapo nee feye mone i tenji-ro nee. Ne mone bee mone i gyi asen kekpa se. ⁵ Mo kosobee timaa-ana, mon' nu feye bamo ne kaye-ro asese i bu bamo atiripo-o, Wuribware feraa i bu bamo ato awuye nee, a lee feye ba kore Wuribware ba gyi bweeto, ne bo tii kuwure ne Wuribware a towe bo beya feye o sa bamo ne ba kpa mo-o se. ⁶ Amo-o peee gbaa ooo mone maa bu atiripo, ne mone bee mone mon de bamo mone e tee seye. N gye ato awuye e gye ne bo naa ba yaa mone iwurekpa, na ba waa mone aworef-o-o oo? ⁷ Bam o e gye ne ba towe asen boye ba kye Kristoo na mo kenarye timaa ne asese a bo tee mone feye Kristoo awuye-o.

⁸ Okemaa ne o gya Wuribware a kuwure a mbraa ne m bo abwaresen wore-o-ro ne n ye, "Kpa fo beeko asen feye anen ne fo e kpa fo eyee-o,"* se-o e waa ato timaa nee. ⁹ Amaa okemaa ne o tenji-ro o deere sese kayowore se pwee dee waa kotoko sa mo-o e waa eboye nee, ne mbraa-o mo i bu mo kepo. ¹⁰ Okemaa ne o kye Wuribware a mbraa-o nkongko kpen-o pini feye oo gyi kepo, a lee feye mbraa peee a waa nkongko. ¹¹ Wuribware ne o ye, "Fo ma waa kakyeeekpa na kanyarekpa"-o dee ya towe feye, "Fo ma mo sese."* Ne okemaa e mon waa kakyeeekpa, ne mo e gye sese ne o mo-o, o san o gye mbraa-o ofopo nee. ¹² Amose-o mon' sa a mone senja na mone awaase waa feye asese ne Wuribware e ba mo mbraa ne n sa a mon' nya mone eyee lee eboye-ro-o a o bo gyi mone asen-o. Na mo mbraa amo i bu mone kepo. ¹³ A kaapo feye Wuribware ne o gye asengyipo-o maa su okemaa ne o mon su mo kosobee se-o se, amaa mo ne o su sese se-o mon sere sen gyi-o kufu. Ewee kunu ky o kepo kibu keyaalenj.

Kokoregyi na kemo kusun

¹⁴ Mo kosobee-ana, oko e ye o kore Wuribware gyi, na mo-o mo maa waa keto ne ke e kaapo feye o kore gyi-o, nto ton o ne

* 2:8 Kolonjo mbraa 19.18.

* 2:11 Kelee Igyipiti 20.13-14; Mbreaa kebeesa 5.17-18.

ɔɔ nya? Anen a kɔkɔɔregyi-o e mɔrɔwɛ mɔ aaa? ¹⁵ Mon' sa a anɛ taa feyɛ anɛ bɛɛkɔ-ana Kristoo awuye ɔkɔ mon de atɔ bunɔsɛ na atɔ gyise. ¹⁶ Ketɔ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a waa feyɛ fɔ a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware yure fɔ, na ɔ sa a fɔ gyi nɛnɛnɛ”, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ mon sa mɔ ateese? Nɛ ketɔ timaa mɔ nɛ fɔ a bɛɛ waa feyɛ kpankpan-nɔ afwii ya ba, na fɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ, “Wuribware sa a afwii ma nya fɔ”, na fɔ-ɔ fɔ mon sa mɔ atɔ bunɔsɛ? ¹⁷ Amɔsɛ-ɔ fɔ e mon ba fɔ kɔkɔɔregyi bɔ waa kɛmɔ kusun, amɔ kaa wu nɛɛ. ¹⁸ Amaa mɔnɛ ɔkɔ e tɔwɛ feyɛ ɔkɔ bɔ-rɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware o gyi, nɛ ɔkɔ mɔ e waa itimaa. To, sɛsɛ-ɔ kaapɔ mɔ anen nɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kɔɔrɛ gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa-o, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ m ba mɔ itimaa bɔ kaapɔ mɔ feyɛ mɔ e kɔɔrɛ Wuribware mɔ i gyi. ¹⁹ Mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa e kɔɔrɛ o gyi feyɛ Wuribware kɔŋkɔ e bɔ-rɔ aaa? Mɔnɛ ya kɔɔrɛ waa-rɔ fɛraa, a bware. Mon' pini feyɛ ibrisi pɛɛɛ gbaa e kɔɔrɛ ii gyi feyɛ Wuribware bɔ-rɔ, nɛ ɛmɔ kɛsɛrɛ mɔ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, ɛɛ yon bake bake. ²⁰ Mfɛɛrɛ kɛ-mon-de wuye e gye nɛ ɔ fa feyɛ ɔ taarɛ a ɔ kɔɔrɛ Wuribware gyi, na ɔ ma waa itimaa o tii si. Amaa anen a sɛsɛ-ɔ pini feyɛ mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o gye kwaa nɛɛ.

²¹ Mon' kɛɛ anɛ nana Abraham ɛ, n gye mɔ itimaa ya sa nɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa aaa? A lɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware yɛ Abraham taa mɔ gyi kɔŋkɔ kpen Isak yaa mɔɔ bɔ lɔŋŋɔ Wuribware. Kasɛntin si, ɔ mon kine kɛgya mɔ kanɔ sɛ. Nɛ Wuribware dɛɛ ɔ mon kun mɔ feyɛ ɔ ma waa nɛɛ, weetee ɔ kyɔ mɔɔ mɔ gyi-o. ²² To, amɔ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa nɛ feyɛ Abraham a ba mɔ Wuribware kɔkɔɔregyi-o na mɔ kɛkpa nɛ ɔ kpa a ɔ waa ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a tɔwɛ gywii mɔ feyɛ ɔ waa-ɔ bɔ waa abɛɛ-rɔ. Bɔ lɛɛ anen sɛ-ɔ, ɔkɛmaa a nɛ feyɛ mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o gye kɔkɔɔregyi kasɛntin. ²³ Anen sɛ-ɔ, abwaresɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ asɛn nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ a ba kasɛntin feyɛ,

“Abraham a kɔɔrɛ Wuribware a asɛn-ɔ gyi-o si-o,

Wuribware a kɔɔrɛ mɔ waa-rɔ feyɛ ɔ gye sɛsɛ timaa,”*

nɛ ɔ tɛɛ mɔ ɛ mɔ nyarɛ.*

²⁴ Nɛ nkeɛ fɛraa ɔkɛmaa a nɛ feyɛ sɛsɛ asun timaa nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ sɛ nɛ Wuribware e kɔɔrɛ mɔ o gyi, amaa n gye mɔ kɔkɔɔregyi-o si wɔrɛ.

²⁵ M bɛɛ taa opurimakyɛɛ Rahab* nɛ ɔ dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ bɔ kaapɔ mɔnɛ atɔ. Mon' kɛɛ feyɛ Wuribware a tɛɛ mɔ ɛ sɛsɛ timaa bɔ lɛɛ mɔ kɛdamɛnanɔsɛ sɛ, a lɛɛ feyɛ san-ɔ Isireelii awuye a sun akyɔŋŋɔpɔ kɔ na bɔ ywii lwee mɔ man Yɛrikoo-ro nɛ anen nɛ ba taarɛ a bɔ kɔɔrɛ man-ɔ kpuri-o.

* 2:23 Keleɛkaasɛ 15.6.

* 2:23 Isaya 41.8; 2 Nkɔwɛkyasɛ 20.7.

* 2:25

Ne Rahab a pini bamo mfere, ne so kra bamo neene, ne so kya bamo-ro, ne baa lee asen-no boru kpa popwee ko ya pe.
²⁶ Amose se-o anen ne kayowore e mon de kra, ne kaa wu-o, anen dee ne kokoregyi e mon de asun timaa, ne kaa wu.

3

Mon' sa mone kan-ro asen towe se

¹ Mo kosobe-ana, mone oko e kpa a o kii abwaresen akaapopo, o sa mo eyee se. A lee feye asengyipo Wuribware i bise ane ne ane gye abwaresen akaapopo-o asen a o kyon okemaa, na ane lee kan gywii mo. ²⁻³ Ane dimaadi peee e fo kpa san kemaa. Amaa oko ne o maa fo kpa mo sensa sase-ro-o gye sese timaa ko ne o taare a o kra mo eyee feye anen ne ane de kebreka ane e waa kpana kan-ro a o bu ane, na o nya ya mfen ne ane e kpa-o. ⁴ Mon' bee kee anen ne koree e ky kedabe, ne afwii demante da kan nkemaa, katere konko e taare ba keban bo kii mo yaa kebare kemaa ne o kpa-o. ⁵ Anen dee ne kan gye kataapo gyingyii nee. Ne ka kyoro kam eyee feye kaa waa ato dabe dabe. Amaa nse e taare a o bera kam?

Mon' bee kee anen ne kepon ky, ne kafugyee e taare a ka kywee kemo-o. ⁶ Kan bee ka du nee feye deekpa ne o kywee sese kayowore-ro o nyera kam-o. Ne ka sa ne o waa ebye, ne ee sa ne mo kayowore-o peee i kii iyisi-o. Ka sa ne mo kakyena-ro e kywee deekpa, deekpa ne Obonsam fofon a kure-o. ⁷⁻⁸ Sese e taare a o bera keto kemaa, feye anen ne so ky bera mbo na mbogyii na nkingyi-o. Amaa okemaa mon tee taare bera kan. Kan mo bee ka du nee feye kebwee ne okemaa maa taare a o lee lee kayowore-ro-o. ⁹ Kan amo ne okemaa de o sa mo nyanpe Wuribware ne o gye ane peee ane se-o anse, ne okemaa de kan amo dee o da sese yii, na Wuribware mo ya twee sese kemaa feye mo eyee-o. ¹⁰ Asenkparegyi ne a sa anse-o na amo ne a da yii-o peee a lee kan konko mo-ro dee nee. Mo kosobe-ana, mone ma sa a a ba anen. ¹¹ Nkyu konekones na mpreeprees maa da n lee bo konko-ro. ¹² Mo kosobe-ana, kukutiyii maa swee kényenyankpen, ne kidodobiyii mo maa swee akuti, anen dee ne kitiribu konko maa lee nkyu preeprees na nkonekones san konko.

Wuribware se kanyiasen

¹³ Oko bo mone-ro ne o fa feye o de kanyiasen, na o nu asen kaase aaa? Sese-o ba mo kakyena timaa na asun timaa bo kaapo feye o gye oworoba na onyiasenpo. ¹⁴ Amaa mo ya towe feye o de kanyiasen, ne mo feraa mo kunu-ro bo len, ne o kisi okemaa ne mo aa mo mfere maa waa konko-o, o mon de

sɛyɛ a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ eyee, ne ɔ gye ɔyebapo nee. ¹⁵ Anen a kanyiasen-ɔ mon lee Wuribware se, ka gye kaye-rɔ lee nee. Ka gye ketɔ ne Wuribware a kufwiinje timaa-o maa kpa-ɔ, ne kaa lee ɔbɔnsam ase. ¹⁶ Bɔ lee feyɛ ton kemaa ne anen a kunuroleɔ na kikisi-o bɔ-ɔ, mfeɔ deɛ ne ikii na ebɔye kemaa bɔ. ¹⁷ Amaa mon' nu anen ne kanyiasen ne kaa lee soso-ɔ du-o. Mone i de anen a kanyiasen-ɔ, mone nkponɔ i fwiiri, na mon' nya kayeeyuri, na mon' yuri eyee, na mon' bu atɔ, na mon' ɔu boko ewee, na mon' waa itimaa. Na mone ma lee tenji-ro, na mone ma lee kii nnɔ ɔnyɔ ɔnyɔ awuye. ¹⁸ Amose se ne bɔ ye mɔ ne o dwii kɔne-ɔ e gye ne o ɔu kɔne.

4

Ketɔ se ne mone maa nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ

¹ Mfeɔ ne ekɔ ne e bɔ mone mbonɔ-rɔ-ɔ a lee? E ya lee mone mfeɛre bɔye ne m bɔ mone anu-ro-o-ro nee. A du feyɛ mone nyorɔwe bɔye a kɔ mone mfeɛre timaa gyi si-o. ² Mone e kpa atɔ, amaa mone maa nya amo, amose se ne mone e kpa ɔkɔ a mon' mɔɔ. Mone e kpa ketɔ tirisɛ kɔ, amaa mone maa taare a mon' nya, amose se ne mone i gyiiri ikii, na mone e kɔ. Mone ma nya ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ, a lee feyɛ mone maa tɔwe mone i gywii Wuribware. ³ Ne mone mɔ, ne mone ya tɔwe ketɔ ne mone e kpa-ɔ gywii Wuribware, ne mone e mon nya, a kaapo nee feyɛ ketɔ se ne mone e kpa ketɔ amo-ɔ mon bɔ dan, bɔ lee feyɛ mone e kpa ketɔ ne ke e sa mone wɔre kakyena-rɔ kɔne-ɔ. ⁴ Mone mon nyi feyɛ, mone ya kine kegya Wuribware a ekpa-ɔ se, a du feyɛ mone a lee mɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ ɔɔɔ? Ne mone mon nyi feyɛ mone akatɔ ya pee kaye-rɔ atɔ kenya se, mone gye Wuribware mɔ adon nee eee? ɔkemaa ne ɔ taa mɔ eyee bɔ dɔɔɔ kaye mɔ na kamɔ asese se-ɔ a waa mɔ eyee Wuribware mɔ don nee. ⁵ Beee mone e taa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ feyɛ ɔ mon gye sɛyɛ aaa? A lee feyɛ baa kyɔre waa mɔ-rɔ feyɛ, Mfeɛre ne Wuribware a bɔ waa ane anu-ro-o e kpa atɔ n kyɔn Wuribware. ⁶ Amaa kegya-rɔ ne Wuribware a kya ane-rɔ-ɔ kyɔ nee fɛɛ. Feyɛ anen ne baa kyɔre waa abwaresen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware i kine mɔ ne ɔ kaapo mɔ eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mɔ ne ɔ gye ɔwɔrɔba-ɔ-rɔ.”*

⁷ Amose se-ɔ, mon' taa mone eyee bɔ dɔɔɔ Wuribware se. Mone ya kine kegya ɔbɔnsam se, mone i ɔu feyɛ ɔ sere a ɔ lee mone ase. ⁸ Mon' sɔɔ tɔ Wuribware-rɔ, na mɔ-ɔ mɔ sɔɔ tɔ mone-rɔ. Mone ebɔye awaapo na nnɔ ɔnyɔ ɔnyɔ awuye,

* 4:6 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

mɔn' yɔwɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa, na mɔn' kpɛɛ mɔnɛ ɲkponɔ-rɔ iyisi.
 9-10 Mɔn' nu mɔnɛ eyɛɛ, na mɔn' sa a mɔnɛ ɛmɔsɛ na mɔnɛ
 kɔnɛ kigyɪ kii kusu, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ya baa mɔnɛ eyɛɛ kaase,
 Wuribware ɛ yase mɔnɛ soso.

Mɔnɛ ma pɔrɔ mɔnɛ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana

11 Mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ana, mɔnɛ ma pɔrɔ abɛɛ. Ɔkɛmaa nɛ ɔ pɔrɔ
 mɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ-ɔ a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ nɛɛ, ɔ mɔn lɛɛ ɔ gye
 ɔkɔ nɛ ɔ gya mbraa-ɔ sɛ-ɔ. A du nɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔ a tɔwɛ ɛ mbraa-ɔ
 mɔn bɔ dan, nɛ oo kii mbraa ɔsapɔ-ɔ. 12 Wuribware wɔrɛ
 mɔ ɛ gye mbraa ɔsapɔ na ɔsɛngyɪpɔ. Mɔ wɔrɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ gye
 ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ na ɔnyɛrapɔ. Fɔ nyi fɛyɛ nɛɛ ɛ gye fɔ nɛ fɔ-ɔ fɔ ɛ
 pɔrɔ fɔ kɔsɔbɛɛ?

Mɔnɛ ma kaapɔ mɔnɛ eyɛɛ

13 Mɔn' nu mɔ ase, mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ tɔwɛ fɛyɛ, “Nyanɛ anɛ ɛ
 yɔ man kɔ sɛ a anɛ ya kyɛna kasu waa kusun a anɛ nya atanne
 bweɛtɔ”-ɔ. 14 Fɔ nyi ndɔɔ, fɔ nyi nyanɛ aaa? Mɔnɛ ɲkpa du nɛɛ
 fɛyɛ ɛbɔɔrɛɛ-ɔ, nɛ ɛɛ lɛɛ, nɛ puri-ro ɛ ya bɛɛ ɲaa-ɔ. 15 Anɛn
 nɛ mɔn' tɔwɛ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ, “Wuribware ya sure, nɛ anɛ ɛ bɔ
 ɲkpa-rɔ, anɛ ɛ waa kɛmɔ-ɔ bɛɛɛ kɛmɔ-ɔ.” 16 Amaa mbɛyɔmɔ
 mɔnɛ ɛ kaapɔ eyɛɛ, nɛ mɔnɛ maa bu atɔ, nɛ amɔ pɛɛɛ mɔ
 kɔwaa gye bɔyɛ nɛɛ. 17 Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa nɛ o nyi kɛtɔ nɛ
 ki bware-o, nɛ o kine kɔwaa kɛmɔ-ɔ ɛ waa bɔyɛ nɛɛ.

5

Atɔ awuyɛ asɛn

1 To mbɛyɔmɔ, atɔ awuyɛ-o, mɔn' nu mɔ ase. Mɔn' su
 akyukyu na imee, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ, mɔnɛ a gyi kɔnɛ gyɛgyayɛ-ɔ sɛ-ɔ,
 ndɛɛpɛwɛta mɔnɛ ɛ kpɔnɛ. 2 Mɔnɛ kapɔtɛɛ i muri, na akankan
 bwii mɔnɛ awaagya pɛɛɛ. 3 Mɔnɛ atanne i gyi ɲkanɛnɛ.
 Anɛn a ɲkanɛnɛ amɔ-ɔ ɛ gye nɛ ɲ kaapɔ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a taa
 mɔnɛ atanne bɔ beya, nɛ mɔnɛ mɔn bɔ amɔ bɔ waa asun
 timaa. Mɔnɛ ya ɲu mɔnɛ kapɔtɛɛ a nyɛra anɛn, mɔnɛ idun
 ɛ tɛnɲɛ mɔnɛ. Mɔnɛ a kpa anɛn a atɔ-ɔ bɔ dɔnɲɔ abɛɛ sɛ,
 na mɔn' nya bɔ gyi akatɔ bweɛtɔ. Amaa ndɔɔ a ɲkɛ lalɔlɔwɛ
 mɔ nɛ mɔnɛ i ɲu mɔnɛ kɛsɛbɔgyiiri. 4 Atɔ awuyɛ! Mɔn' nu
 mɔnɛ apafowɔ a tɛɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ mɔnɛ mɔn ka bamɔ kɔkɔ.
 Bɔ-ɛlɛn-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware a nu bamɔ nɛ baa kpa mɔnɛ
 adɔɔrɔtɔ-ɔ kusu. 5 Mɔnɛ a gyi kɔnɛ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ bweɛtɔ, na
 mɔnɛ mɔn nyi fɛyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ kpɔnɛ soso. Mɔnɛ a dan adabɛ,
 fɛyɛ ɔkɔ a de naatɛ ɔ bɛra bɔ fɔ san nɛ ɔ dan tɛɛ mfɔ-ɔ, na ɔ
 mɔɔ mɔ wɔ-ɔ. Kake ɲkɔ Wuribware i gyiiri mɔnɛ kɛsɛbɔ a ɔ
 mɔɔ mɔnɛ. 6 Kɛtɔ nɛ kɔ kyɔ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ mɔnɛ a pɔrɔ kasɛntɪn
 awuyɛ nɛ mɔnɛ kyɔ bamɔ ɛlɛn-ɔ sɛ-ɔ, nɛ mɔnɛ a mɔɔ bamɔ.

Kanyite na kɛbwarekore

⁷ Mō kōsobēē-ana, mōn' waa kanyite bō fō san ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu e ba-ɔ. Mōn' kee aneñ ne kegyere se ɔdɔpɔ e nya kanyite o gywii kekyaare a bware-ɔ dēē ba, na o dwii mō adɔrɔtɔ na a waa-ɔ. ⁸ Aneñ dēē ne ɔkēmaa nya kanyite gywii kake nsi ne ane nyanpe Yeessuu i kinji a ɔ ba-ɔ, na ɔ yere kenken, a lee feye kake amō a tɔ-rɔ eba.

⁹ Mō kōsobēē-ana, mōne ma sa a nsenŋenmōnŋen bēēē ketēē lwee mōne mbontɔ-rɔ, na Wuribware ma nya bu mōne kēpɔ. ɔŋgyipɔ-ɔ kēba a tɔ-rɔ. ɔ kpa a o lee mō eyēē ifuri. ¹⁰ Mō kōsobēē-ana, mōn' nyinji Wuribware a akyaamēē ne baa tōwē asen ane nyanpe kenyaare-rɔ gywii ane adēdaapɔ-ɔ, ne bō lee aneñ se-ɔ, ane adēdaapɔ a waa bamō borakraa-ɔ se. Amō pēēē gbaa baa gyi aneñ a awɔrēfɔɔ-ɔ-rɔ kanyite. Mōne ɔkēmaa gya bamō kanyite kenya a ekpa-ɔ se. ¹¹ Bō de nyure, a lee feye baa taare gyi asen kunu-ro kanyite. Mōne ɔkēmaa a nu Yobu ne ɔ dēē kyēna-ɔ asen ne baa kyɔrēē waa abwareŋen wɔrē-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se.* Mōn' nyinji si feye baa ywii bēēē baa kywēē mō kapɔtēē pēēē, ne mō gyi-ana pēēē a wu, ne ŋkee mō kayowɔrē pēēē a waa elɔ. Amō pēēē gbaa oo gyi mō awɔrēfɔɔ-rɔ kanyite. Ne ŋkee ane nyanpe Wuribware a sa mō kakɔka timaa kamēē-rɔ. Amō-ɔ pēēē e kaapɔ mōne aneñ ne ane nyanpe gye ɔkɔ ne o ŋu ewēē, ne sēsē asen bēē a dun mō-rɔ-ɔ.

¹² Mō kōsobēē-ana, ketɔ ne ke bēē ki tiri-o e gye feye ɔkɔ e kpa a ɔ tōwē asen bō beya, ɔ ma kan waa etan. ɔkɔ ma kan ba sosɔ bēēē sweere bēēē ketɔ kēmaa bō waa etan feye ɔ waa kotɔkɔ. Mō lee e gye feye, “ɔɔŋ, mō e waa”, bēēē “Daabii, ma waa”, na Wuribware ma nya gyi mō asen bu mō kēpɔ.

¹³ To, mō kōsobēē-ana, ɔkɔ bō mōne-rɔ ne asen kɔ a tiri mō aaa? Amō e gye aneñ fēraa, sēsē-ɔ kōrē kēbwarekōrē. Ne ɔkɔ mō akatɔ a gyi aaa? Mō-ɔ mō waa ilin bō daa Wuribware. ¹⁴ ɔkɔ ne ɔ lɔ mōne-rɔ-ɔ mō sun tee asɔrēē abresē, na bō bō kōrē kēbwarekōrē sa mō, na bō taa mfɔ bō dweē mō kunu-ro ane nyanpe Yeessuu kenyaare-rɔ. ¹⁵ Ne bamō ya kɔrē gyi feye Wuribware e kya mō-rɔ fēraa, ɔlɔpɔ-ɔ e kpaare, na ane nyanpe bēē sa mō keyaalen, na ɔ taa mō ebɔye ne ɔ waa-ɔ bō ke mō. ¹⁶ Amōse se-ɔ ɔkēmaa tōwē mō ebɔye gywii mō kōsobēē, na mōn' kōrē kēbwarekōrē sa abēē a mōn' nya kpaare, a lee feye sēsē timaa kēbwarekōrē bō len, ne ki i sun kusun kasentŋ. ¹⁷ Mōn' kee Wuribware kyaamēē Iliya ne ɔ dēē kyēna-ɔ. ɔ gye sēsē nee feye ane-ɔ. Mō mō mō a kōrē kēbwarekōrē kasentŋ si feye bware ma ba, na Wuribware gyiiri owure bɔye na mō asēsē kēsēbɔ, ne ewɔrē a yere nsu nsa na aferi asiye.* ¹⁸ Mō

* 5:11 Yobu. * 5:17 1 Awure 17.1.

a bee kore amo kameε-rɔ feye bware ba-ɔ, bware a ba, sa ne ketɔ dwiise kɛmaa mɔ a baare neεneε.*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mo kosobεε-ana, lalalowe-ɔ e gye feye okɛmaa ya fo kpa timaa-o si, ne mo kosobεε ya kinɲaa mo baa, mon' nyinɲi si feye oko ne o lee oboyewaapo a o lee boye-rɔ-ɔ i lee mo kra a o lee aworefoɔ deekpa kesebogyiiri-o-ro, ne o sa a Wuribware bun oboyewaapo a eboye bweetɔ-ɔ se.

* **5:18** 1 Awure 18.41-46.

1 Peetoo

Wore gyenkpɛɛsɛ ne Peetoo a kyorɛ bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Peetoo, ne n gye Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyorɛ wore mo mo e kyonwe mone asɛsɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee, ne mbeyomɔ mone a brawe-ro kii afɔ mone te te Pontus na Galatiya na Kapadokiya na Asiya na Bitiniya esweere se-ɔ. ² Mone tii asɛsɛ ne anɛ se Wuribware a fa mfɛɛɛ ne oo lee sa mo eyee, ne mo kufwiinɛ timaa-o a lee mone bo yera kerɛ si feye mon' sun mo-ɔ se, na bo lee anɛn ne Kristoo a wu, ne mo mbogya a wee sweere, ne Wuribware a ba mo lowi-o bo kpɛɛ mone ebaye-ɔ lee mone eyee se, na mon' taare gya Yeesuu Kristoo si kasɛntin-no. Mo e kore Wuribware feye ɔ sa mone nyure na kayeeyuri bweeto.

Mon' waa kanyite mone aworefɔ kigy-ro

³ Mon' sa a anɛ sa Wuribware ne ɔ gye anɛ nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo mo se-ɔ anɛ, bo lee anɛn ne oo nu anɛ ewee bweeto-ɔ se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye oo kyinji Yeesuu Kristoo lee lowi-ro. Mfaanɛ se ne ɔ yere bo sa anɛ kakyena popwee kaye mo-ro mfee, ne ɔ sa anɛ temaa ne ɔ sa anɛ wore-ɔ. ⁴ Temaa mo ne mone de-o e gye feye mone e nya nyure ne Wuribware a bo beya soso sa mone-ɔ. Nyure mo du nee feye kapoteɛ ne ka maa gyi nkantene, beee ka maa gyo-o. Ka maa nyera, ne ka maa kpa. ⁵ Anɛn deɛ ne mone a kore Wuribware gyi-o si-o, o de mo keyaalen a ɔ bo deere mone se bo fo kake nsi ne kaye e gye kee-ɔ. Kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo lee mone lee kaye mo, na asɛn kema-ro yaa mone ya bo kyena mo ase.

⁶ Amo-ɔ pɛɛ se-ɔ, mo e kpa feye mone akato gyi, haree mbeyomɔ gbaa mone i gyi aworefɔ bweeto bo lee anɛn ne mone a gya Kristoo si-o. ⁷ A lee feye mone ya taare gyi anɛn a aworefɔ-ro kanyite, ne mone mon yowe mone kokoregyi-ro, a du nee feye bamo a de atanne pipee ba to deekpa-ro, na iyisi nya lee-ɔ. Amaa mone kokoregyi de tonɔ ko kyɔ atanne pipee ne a taare a a nyera-ɔ. Kokyɔ-mone-ro-kee mo e gye ne ke e kaapo feye mone de mone kokoregyi-ro kenken. Amose se-ɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a ɔ bo kaapo ane-ɔ, ɔ bonyaa mone, na ɔ kyoro mone, na ɔ sa mone kedabe na wuraa. ⁸⁻⁹ Haree gbaa mone a mon tee nu Kristoo-o, mone e kpa mo asɛn. Haree gbaa mone a mon kee mo mbeyomɔ-ɔ, mone e kore mo mone i gyi, ne mone akato a gyi bweeto. Mone kakatogyi mo ne ɔko maa taare a ɔ ba asɛnkparegyi bo towe anɛn ne ka du-o. Ketɔ se ne mone akato

a gyi-o e gye feye mone e kore mone i gyi kenken feye mone ya wu, mone ekra e yo a e ya kyena Wuribware ase.

¹⁰ Anen ne Wuribware e morowe mone, na o yaa mone mo ase-o asen mo ne mo akyaame ne baa dee kyena-o a meraa se yuri ase buwi-ro kenken. Baa towe keto ne ane ewee se, Wuribware a lee bo kaapo ane ne ane te ndoo-o. ¹¹ Amose se-o ne baa len eyee ba buwi ba kpa san ne amo-o e ba a a bo ba-o na anen ne a du-o. Kristoo a kufwiine ne ke bo bamo nkpono-ro-o a lee aworefo ne a to Kristoo-o bo kaapo bamo, na amo kamee kedabe na wuraa ne o ba a o bo nya-o. ¹² Bamo a buwi-ro yo akato-ro-o, Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a lee bo kaapo bamo feye bo mon sa senja gywii bamo asese ne bo te bamo mbee-o se, amaa ane ndoo a asese-o ne ba sa ba gywii. Abwaresen mo dee ne mone a nu lee bamo ne baa towe Yeesuu kunu si asen timaa-o gywii mone-o ase. Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne Wuribware a sun lee soso-o dee ya boro bamo se sa senja. Amo-ana e gye ato ko ne Wuribware a mboo-o gbaa e yorowe feye weete bo nu amo kaase.

Mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa

¹³ Bo lee ato mo ne mo a towe mbeyomo-o se-o, mon' lee mone mfeere lee keto ne ke e sa a mon' yowe Wuribware kusun-o si. Mon' kra mone eyee neene. Mon' kra mone temaa-ro kenken, na mon' nya nya nyure ne n kii mone lee kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mo eyee a o bo kaapo asese peee-o. ¹⁴ Mbeyomo mone a tee mone i bu mone se Wuribware-o, mone ma lee kinji ya gya mone nyorowe boye ne mone dee mone gya se nsan ne mone dee mone mon nyi seye-o se. ¹⁵ Amaa keto ne ki bware-o e gye feye mon' waa itimaa feye anen ne Wuribware ne o tee mone-o e waa itimaa-o, na oko ma nya poro mone bo lee kebeye ko se. ¹⁶ Feye anen ne baa kyore abwaresen wore-o-ro-o,

“Wuribware ye, ‘Mon' ten mone eyee lee iyisi si,
na mon' kii akpeyaa bo sa mo,
a lee feye boye ko mon te mo se.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware feraa maa gyi sese asen kekpa se, o gya keto ne sese e waa-o se nee o gyi mo asen. Amose se-o mone e kore kebwarekore ne mone ya tee mo feye “Ane se”, mon' sere mo, na mon' bu mo san kafwee mo ne mone i gyi kaye mo-ro-o, a lee feye mone gye afo ne mone a ba kaye mo-ro mone i tu kpa mone kyon-o. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mone nyi keto mumwii ne o bo kore mone lee kakyena boye ne mone adedaapo-o a kyena-ro, ne mone a bo lweero-o. A mon gye ato ko ne a taare a a nyera feye atanne

* **1:16** Kolonjo mbraa 11.44-45; 19.2.

pipee bεεε afufuri-o. Amaa Yeesuu Kristoo a mbogya-ɔ ne ɔ bɔ kɔɔre mone, a lee feye o du nee feye kasannegyii ne ka de alanfiya, ne ka mon gye kalɔpwee-ɔ, ne mɔ mbogya de tonɔ bweeto-ɔ. ²⁰ Haree pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε twee kaye-ɔ, ɔ fa mfeere feye a bware feye Kristoo wu aneɲ a kpa mɔ se. Amaa ndɔɔ a nke mɔ-ro, ne kaye mɔ e ba kamɔ kee-ɔ-ro wɔre, ne mone se ne Wuribware a kperi lee Kristoo ifuri sweere mɔ se, ne ɔ kyena sese ase. ²¹ Kristoo si ne mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi. Kristoo a wu-o, ne Wuribware a kyiɲɲi mɔ lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa mɔ kedabe na wuraa. Amose ne mbeyɔmɔ mone e kɔɔre Wuribware mone i gyi, ne mone de temaa feye mone e yɔ Wuribware se. ²² Mone kebɔkɔɔre mɔ gyi-o kamεε, ne mone a mεraa se mone gya kasɛɲtiɲ-o si. Mone a maa se mone gya se-ɔ, a kaapo nee feye mone a kpεε ebɔye lee mone eyee se. Amose se-ɔ mbeyɔmɔ mone de kekpa kasɛɲtiɲ sa mone kɔsɔbεε-ana. Amose se-ɔ, ɲ ye εεε, mon' lee mone mme-ro kpa abεε asɛɲ. ²³ Ketɔ se ne a du aneɲ-ɔ e gye feye baa bee kɔwe mone nee. N gye sese dimaadi e gye mone se, amaa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu-o ya ba mɔ asɛɲkparegyi ne a mon de kee, ne a sa mone ɲkpa-ɔ bɔ kɔwe mone nyɔsepo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Feye aneɲ ne baa kyɔrεε waa abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Asese dimaadi pεεε du nee feye efa-ro aferaagyi-o,
ne bamɔ kedabe du feye aferaagyi amɔ atotoo-ɔ.

Efa-ɔ i wu, na atotoo-ɔ mɔ kponɲe lee daye-ro,

amaa Wuribware a asɛɲ-ɔ fεraa bɔ-ro nsu pεεε.”*

Wuribware asɛɲ mɔ e gye amɔ-ɔ nee? Amɔ e gye mɔ asɛɲ timaa ne ba kyɔ tɔwe gywii mone-ɔ.

2

Mone gye Wuribware asese nee

¹ Amose se-ɔ mon' yɔwe ebɔye na mpenna na nnɔ ɲnyɔ ɲnyɔ na kɔkwee na tɔkyii na esɛɲsa kesa bɔ kye mone kɔsɔbεε-ana.

² Feye aneɲ ne ɲyaagyi popwεε e kpa kenypɔ timaa-o, mone gbaa mon' taa abwareseɲ bɔ kii mone ateese, na mon' nya dan feye asese ne Wuribware a mɔrɔwe-ɔ. ³ Abwareseɲ wɔre-ɔ ye, “Fɔ ya taa fɔ eyee sa mɔ, fɔ i nu kɔne fεε.”* Mɔ e kɔɔre a n gyi feye aneɲ ne mone du-o. ⁴ Mon' ba ane nyanɲe Yeesuu ase. Mɔ e gye mɔ ne Wuribware e tee ε, “Kefore ne ke de ɲkpa-ɔ.” Asese a kine mɔ tɔwe feye ɔ mon de ketɔ waase timaa kɔ. Amaa ne Wuribware fεraa a lee mɔ tɔwe feye o de tonɔ sa mɔ. ⁵ Aneɲ dεε ne mon' sa a Wuribware taa mone feye afore ne a de ɲkpa-ɔ, na ɔ bɔ pwεε mɔ lɔɲ mfeɲ ne mɔ

* 1:24-25 Isaya 40.6-8 (LXX).

* 2:3 Kiliɲ 34.8.

kufwiije timaa-o e kyena-rɔ-ɔ. Mon' sa a ɔ ba mone bɔ kii mo alɔɔɔpɔ ne oo lee feye bɔ sun mɔ-ɔ. Kolɔɔɔ ne ɔ kpa-ɔ e gye itimaa na nkɔɔɔfwiiri ne mone bɔ Yeesuu Kristoo si mone e sa Wuribware-ɔ. Anɛɛ a kolɔɔɔ-ɔ e pre mɔ. ⁶ Feye anɛɛ ne baa kyɔɔe waa abwareseɛ wore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Wuribware ye,
 ‘Mon' kee, n de kefore mɔ e beya Yerusalem man-nɔ,
 kefore yawɔ lenlenɛ ne mɔ a lee-o, kefore-rɔ kefore,
 ne ke e nya a ke bɔ da talii kasɛntiɔ-o.
 ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre kɛmɔ a o gyi-o,
 ipeere maa gyi mɔ, daa.’ ”*

⁷ Mbeyɔmɔ, anɛɛ a kefore mɔ gye atɔ mumwii mone ne mone gye akɔɔregyipo-ɔ ase, a lee feye a gye Kristoo kunu si asɛɛ ne ɔ tɔwe-ɔ. Amaa bamɔ ne bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o nu feye,

“Kefore serise kɔ ne apwɛɛpɔ de bɔ pwɛɛ,
 ne baa kine kɛmɔ bɔ tweɛ-ɔ,
 ya kɔɔ bɔ kii kɛmɔ ne kaa len lɔɔ-ɔ pɛɛɛ bɔ yɛra-ɔ.”*

⁸ Ne baa beɛ kyɔɔe feye,

“Kaa kii kefore ne asɛɛ e da ayaa kɛmɔ se-ɔ neɛ,
 ba lee a bɔ lee da gyɛɛ eyɛɛ-rɔ.”*

Kɛtɔ se ne ba dayɛ ayaa-ɔ e gye feye bɔ maa bu Wuribware a asɛɛ-ɔ. Amɔ e kaapɔ neɛ feye kɛtɔ ne ke e waa bamɔ ne bɔ maa kɔɔre Kristoo ba gyi-o e gye feye o gyiiri bamɔ kɛsɛbɔ.

⁹ Amaa mone fɛraa, mone gye asɛɛ ne Wuribware a lee sa mɔ eyɛɛ-ɔ neɛ. Mone gye alɔɔɔpɔ ne mone i sun anɛ owure Wuribware. Mone gye asɛɛ ne mone de nkɔɔɔfwiiri mone i sun Wuribware. Ne nkee mone gye Wuribware asɛɛ neɛ. Mone kusun e gye feye mon' tɔwe Wuribware ne oo lee mone lee kibugyii-ro baa bɔ kyena mɔ kelanɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ a asun dabɛ-ɔ gywii bɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Saɔ-ɔ mone mon gye Wuribware asɛɛ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mone gye mɔ lee. Anɛɛ dɛɛ ne saɔ-ɔ mone dɛɛ mone mon nyi anɛɛ ne Wuribware i nɔ asɛɛ ewɛɛ-ɔ, amaa mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa, mone a nɔ feye Wuribware a nɔ mone ewɛɛ.

¹¹ Mɔ anyare timaa, mɔ e kɔre mone neɛ feye mon' nɔ feye mone gye afɔ neɛ, ne mone a ba kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mone te. Amɔse se-ɔ mone ma kan sa a mfɛɛɛ bɔye ne m bɔ mone nkɔɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, ne n kpa a n nyera mone ekra-ɔ kɔ gyi mone se. ¹² Mon' sa a

* 2:6 Isaya 28.16 (LXX).

* 2:7 Kiliɔ 118.22.

* 2:8 Isaya 8.14.

mone atɔ waase kemaa waa dan mone aa bamo ne bo maa sun Wuribware-ɔ mbonɔ-rɔ, na bo ma taare porɔ mone feye mone gye ebɔye awaapo, amaa bo ɲu mone atɔ waase timaa-o, na bo yere amo se kyoro Wuribware kake nsi amo ne ɔ ba-ɔ.

Mon' bu bamo ne bo de keyaalen kaye mo-ro-ɔ

¹³ Amose se ne ane nyanpe se, mon' bu sese kemaa ne baa sa mo keyaalen-ɔ haree owure dabe ne ɔ kyɔ okemaa-ɔ nee ooo, ¹⁴ beee mo gominaa ne oo sun bo kyonwe feye o gyiiri ebɔye awaapo kesɛbo, na ɔ kyoro bamo ne ba waa itimaa-o nee ooo. ¹⁵ A gye Wuribware kekpa nee feye mone itimaa kowaa-ɔ dun bamo ne bo maa sa senja kanyiasen-no-ɔ nnɔ. ¹⁶ Mon' kyena feye agyi-o, na san konko amo-ro de mone te feye Wuribware anya-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ mone ma kan tɔwe feye mone a gye agyi-o si, mone de kpa feye mon' waa bɔye. ¹⁷ Mon' bu atɔ. Mon' kpa mone abɛɛko akɔoregyipo-ana peee asen. Mon' sere Wuribware, na mon' bu owure dabe-ɔ.

Anyaa waa kanyite aworefoɔ kigyiro

¹⁸ Mone ne mone gye anya beee ayaafɔre-ɔ, mon' sere mone nyanpe-ana, na mon' bu bamo neenɛɛ. N gye anyanpe ne bo bware, ne bo gye asese timaa-o wɔre, amaa bamo ne bamo asen bo len, ne bo de asen bɔye na daa bɔye-ɔ peee mo anen deɛ ne mon' bu bamo. ¹⁹ Fo nyanpe ya gyiiri fo kesɛbo, na fo mon ɲu bɔye ko ne fo a waa-ɔ, amo fɛraa sa a fo mfɛɛɛ yɔ Wuribware ase, mo e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²⁰ Fo nyanpe ya da fo bo lee bɔye ne fo a waa-ɔ se, ne fo a nya kemo kanyite, emene ne fo e waa na fo nya fo kanyite-o nkyoro? Amaa fo ya waa itimaa, ne mo ya da fo, ne fo ya nya kanyite, Wuribware e gye ne ɔ kyoro fo. ²¹ A lee feye anen a kakyena mo se ne ɔ tee mone feye mon' bo ɲu asen. Mon' kee anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefoɔ sa mone-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo mone aworefoɔ suyo ne oo gyi-o, na mon' yere mo ayaa-ro gyi amo anen deɛ. ²² Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ bo lee Yeesuu kunu si abwasesen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“ɔ mon waa borokɔne ko,

ne ɔko mon nu mo kanɔ-ro kesen bɔye ko.”*

²³ Bamɔ a saare mo-ɔ, mo fɛraa mon saare bamɔ bo teere. Bamɔ a waa mo aworefoɔ-ɔ, ɔ mon tɔwe gywii bamɔ feye ɔ waa bamɔ aworefoɔ a ɔ bo teere. Amaa ɔ taa mo asen waa Wuribware ne o gyi asen peee neenɛɛ-ɔ asaree-ro nee.

²⁴ Yeesuu fɔnfɔn a sorɔ ane ebɔye san ne oo wu kiyii kpare-abɛɛ-ro se-ɔ, na ebɔye kowaa ma lee waa ane kɔne, na wɔre nya ane itimaa kowaa-ro. Feye anen ne baa bee kyoreɛ waa abwasesen wɔre-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

* 2:22 Isaya 53.9.

“Mò kayowore kowaa elɔ-ɔ a baa ane alanfiya.

25 Mone du nee feye esanne ne baa fo-ɔ,”*

amaa mbeyomɔ feraa mone a kinji ba mone esanne
ɔdeeresepo Yeesuu ne ɔ deere mone ekra se-ɔ ase.

3

Okyeɛ na mɔ kuri asen

1-2 Anen deɛ ne fo ne fo gye okyeɛ waareepo-ɔ, bu fo kuri. Fo ya waa amɔ-ɔ, ne fo kuri e mon tee gya Wuribware asen se, ne oo nu feye fo i bu atɔ, ne fo de kakponɔfwiiri, mfen-ɔ ne mɔ mfere i kyurowi a ɔ yɔ Kristoo a kebega-ɔ, na fo mon tee tɔwe fo kɔkɔregyi-o gbaa asen gywii mɔ.

3 N gye sa ne mɔ e tɔwe feye fo kayowore se ne ɔ deere a ɔ bɔ kyurowi ba Kristoo a kebega-ɔ, n taa feye n gye fo kunu si ipwii damenanse, beɛɛ fo esebɔ-rɔ mpini si, beɛɛ fo kebɔ-rɔ agyito si, beɛɛ fo asaree-rɔ mpini si, beɛɛ fo awaagya timaa ne fo bun-o si ne o kyurowi. 4 Amaa sese suyo ne fo gye fo kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ i tiri. Fo dan e gye feye fo a yuri fo eyee, ne fo de daa timaa. Anen a daa-ɔ bware Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, ne a bɔ dan a kyɔ feye fo a bun waagya damenanse, a lee feye ɔ maa taare a ɔ nyera. 5 Mfaanɛ ne akyee ne baa deɛ kyena nsan-ɔ, ne baa kɔre Wuribware gyi-o a bɔ waa bamɔ eyee dan. Baa bu bamɔ kuri-ana. 6 Mon' sa a ane deere Sara ne ɔ gye ane nana Abraham mɔ ka-ɔ a ketɔ ne ɔ waa-ɔ. Oo bu mɔ kuri, ne ɔ tee mɔ feye mɔ nyanpe. Amose se-ɔ, mone akyee waareepo-ɔ, mone ya waa neɛneɛ, ne mone e mon waa mone eyee kufu, amɔ feraa mone du nee feye anen ne Sara du-o deɛ. 7 Anen deɛ ne fo, ɔnyare ne fo a waaree-ɔ, waa. Ba kanyiasen bɔ kra fo ka, fo aa mɔ mpepeyɔ a kakyena-ɔ-rɔ. Bonyaa mɔ, a lee feye, haree gbaa mɔ a mon bɔ len feye fo ooo, fo aa mɔ mpepeyɔ ne Wuribware a sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ. Fo e mon waa anen, mone kebwarekore e waa len a ke bɔ sa mone.

Mon' waa siraa feye mone i gyi aworefo itimaa kowaa-rɔ

8 Nkee mone peɛɛ kyena kayeeyuri-ro, na mon' waa kano konko, na mon' su abɛɛ se. Mon' kra abɛɛ feye kokowebɛɛ konko-rɔ agyi-o. Mon' kpa abɛɛ asen, na mon' yuri mone eyee. 9 Oko ya waa mone bɔye, beɛɛ ɔ saare mone, mone ma kan waa mɔ bɔye, beɛɛ mon' saare mɔ bɔ teere. Amaa ketɔ ne mon' tɔwe-ɔ e gye feye, “Wuribware yure fo,” a lee feye nyure ne Wuribware a tee mone feye mon' bɔ kɔre. 10 Feye anen ne baa kyoreɛ waa abwareseɛn wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

* 2:25 Isaya 53.5-6.

“Ɔkɔ nɛ mɔ̄ ɛ kpa ɲkpa na kɛdanɲyee,
na kakyɛna-rɔ̄ waa kɔnɛ sa mɔ̄,
sɛsɛ-ɔ̄ yɔwɛ kayɛba ɛba
na ɛsɛɲsa kɛsa bɔ̄ kye asɛsɛ.

11 Na o buwi kenken kpa ɛkpa
nɛ ɛ baa kayeeyuri asɛsɛ mboɲtɔ-rɔ̄-ɔ̄.

12 Wuribware ɛ akatɔ̄ dɔɲ asɛsɛ timaa si,
nɛ ɔ̄ lɔɲ ɛsɛbɔ̄ o nu bamɔ̄ kɛbwarekɔrɛ.

Amaa ɛbɔyɛ awaapɔ̄ fɛraa,
o lee mɔ̄ akatɔ̄ a ɔ̄ lee bamɔ̄ sɛ.”*

13 Amosɛ sɛ-ɔ̄, fɔ̄ i de wɔrɛ fɔ̄ ɛ waa itimaa, nsɛ ɛ gye nɛ ɔ̄ waa
fɔ̄ bɔyɛ? 14 Amaa hareɛ gbaa fɔ̄ ya waa kɛtɔ̄ nɛ ki bware-o,
nɛ fɔ̄ ya gyi awɔrɛfɔ̄ kɛmɔ̄ sɛ, fɔ̄ de ɲyure. Feyɛ anɛɲ nɛ baa
kyɔrɛ waa abwareɛsɛɲ wɔrɛ-ɔ̄-rɔ̄-ɔ̄,

“Fɔ̄ ma kan sɛrɛ kɛtɔ̄ nɛ ba sɛrɛ-ɔ̄,
amaa mɔnɛ ma sa a kufu nya mɔnɛ amɔ̄ sɛ.”*

15 Amaa mɔn' sa a Kristoo kii nyanɲɛ mɔnɛ kakyɛna-rɔ̄ kpa
kɛmaa sɛ. Mɔn' deɛ waa siraa san kɛmaa feyɛ mɔnɛ ɛ bɛɲɲaa
ɔkɛmaa nɛ o bise mɔnɛ kɛtɔ̄ sɛ nɛ mɔnɛ tɛmaa dɔɲ Kristoo
si-o. 16 Amaa mɔn' deɛ yuri eyɛɛ, na mɔn' ba kanɔ timaa bɔ̄
bɛɲɲaa sɛsɛ-ɔ̄. Mɔn' tii ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa kpa, na mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ
ma nya pɔrɔ̄ mɔnɛ. Mfaanɛ sɛ, bɔkɔ̄ ya saare mɔnɛ, nɛ
baa sa ɛsɛɲsa bɔ̄ kye kakyɛna timaa nɛ mɔnɛ tɛ feyɛ Kristoo
awuye-o, ipeere ɛ nya bamɔ̄ bɔ̄ lee bamɔ̄ fɔɲfɔɲ asɛɲkparegyi
nɛ baa tɔwɛ-ɔ̄ sɛ. 17 Feyɛ Wuribware ɛ kpa feyɛ mɔn' gyi
awɔrɛfɔ̄ bɔ̄ lee itimaa nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa-ɔ̄ sɛ, a bɔ̄ dan a kyɔ
feyɛ mɔnɛ a gyi awɔrɛfɔ̄ bɔ̄ lee bɔyɛ kɔwaa sɛ.

18 Mɔn' deɛrɛ feyɛ Kristoo fɔɲfɔɲ gbaa nɛ ɔ̄ gye sɛsɛ timaa-o
a wu sa mɔnɛ nɛ mɔnɛ dɛɛ mɔnɛ gye abɔyɛwaapɔ̄-ɔ̄. Oo wu
luwi kɔɲkɔ̄ nɛɛ bɔ̄ lee mɔnɛ ɛbɔyɛ kɔwaa sɛ, na ɔ̄ baa mɔnɛ
Wuribware asɛ. Baa mɔ̄ mɔ̄, amaa Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ-o
a kyɲɲi mɔ̄ lee lowi-ro. 19 Ɔ̄ bɔrɔ̄ Wuribware a kufwiɲɛ
timaa amɔ̄ sɛ nɛɛ ya tɔwɛ abwareɛsɛɲ gywii bamɔ̄ nɛ bamɔ̄
ɛkra da tiikpa-ɔ̄. 20 Anɛɲ a asɛsɛ mɔ̄ ɛ gye bamɔ̄ nɛ bɔ̄ mɔɲ bu
Wuribware, anɛ ɔdɛdaapɔ̄ Nowaa a mɛɛ-ɔ̄ sɛ-ɔ̄. Mɛɛ amɔ̄
nɛ Wuribware a nya kanyite sa bamɔ̄ san nɛ Nowaa ɛ waa
mɔ̄ kɔrɛɛ dabe-ɔ̄. Amaa kufwiiri a tweɛ-ɔ̄, asɛsɛ kafɔɲfwɛɛ kɔ̄
nɛ bɔ̄ gye abɛɛ aburuwa-o wɔrɛ ya lweɛ kɔrɛɛ-ɔ̄-rɔ̄. Anɛɲ sɛ-ɔ̄
nɛ Wuribware a ba anɛɲ a nkyu nɛ ɲ ya mɔ̄ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ̄-ɔ̄
bɔ̄ mɔrɔwɛ abɛɛ aburuwa amɔ̄. 21 Anɛɲ a nkyu mɔ̄ yɛrɛ bɔ̄
sa asuu kɛbɔ̄ nɛ kɛ ɛ mɔrɔwɛ anɛ-ɔ̄. 22 Mbeyɔmɔ̄, bamɔ̄ ya bɔ̄

* 3:12 Kilɲ 34.12-16 (LXX).

* 3:14 Isaya 8.12.

fɔ asuu, n gye fɔ iyisi kefwɛɛ lee fɔ kayɔwɔrɛ se e gye kɛmɔ kaasɛ. Amaa kɛmɔ kaasɛ e gye feyɛ fɔ a kpɛɛ fɔ kakponɔ-rɔ, nɛ fɔ mfɛɛrɛ a mon lɛɛ m porɔ fɔ, nɛ fɔ a taa fɔ eyɛɛ bɔ waa Wuribware kesareɛ-rɔ. Nɛ a bɛɛ a gye feyɛ Wuribware de Yeesuu Kristoo a kikyinjɛ lee lowi-ro-o ɔ morɔwɛ fɔ. Kristoo a ba nkpa-rɔ, nɛ o yii Wuribware se yɔ o te Wuribware kigyise si, na mɔ aa Wuribware i gyi Wuribware se a kuwure-o. Mfɛn Wuribware mbɔɔ pɛɛɛ a kɔɔrɛ mɔ feyɛ bamɔ owure-o.

4

Anɛn nɛ mɔnɛ a yɔwɛ mɔnɛ kakyɛna bɔyɛ-ɔ bɔ twɛɛ-ɔ

¹ Kristoo kayɔwɔrɛ a ɲu awɔrɛfɔɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mɔnɛ gbaa, mon' nya mfɛɛrɛ konko dɛɛ feyɛ mɔ-ɔ. Mɔnɛ ya waa anɛn, nɛ mɔnɛ e nya keyaalenj. A lee feyɛ ɔko nɛ mɔ kayɔwɔrɛ i ɲu awɔrɛfɔɔ-ɔ mon lɛɛ ɔ kpa ebɔyɛ kɔwaa. ² Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ anɛn a sɛsɛ-ɔ, mɔ nkɛ nɛ ɲ ya san mɔ kayɛ mɔ-rɔ mfɛɛ-ɔ, ɔ maa lɛɛ gya daa bɔyɛ nɛ asɛsɛ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ. Amaa ɔ gya Wuribware kepre se nɛɛ. ³ Mɔnɛ a kyɔ nyɛra san bweɛtɔ kyɛna feyɛ anɛn nɛ bamɔ nɛ bɔ maa sunj Wuribware-ɔ te-o pwɛɛ nɛ mɔnɛ a dɛɛ bɔ kii Kristoo awuye. Mɔnɛ a kyɛna kanɔ nkɛmaa nɛ mɔnɛ e kpa-ɔ, mɔnɛ gya mɔnɛ fɔnfɔn kepre se. Mɔnɛ a nyɛra mɔnɛ san bweɛtɔ mɔnɛ i gyi ateese, na mɔnɛ i nuu nta bweɛtɔ san kɛmaa, na mɔnɛ e bwɛɛ, na mɔnɛ e waa apeeresɛn nɛ ikisi asunjo e waa-ɔ. ⁴ Nɛ mbeyɔmɔ a kpen anɛn a asɛsɛ-ɔ eyɛɛ feyɛ mɔnɛ mon lɛɛ mɔnɛ tii bamɔ se mɔnɛ e waa anɛn a kusun bɔyɛ-ɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ nɛ ba saarɛ mɔnɛ. ⁵ Amaa kake nkɔ ba lee ketɔ kɛmaa nɛ baa waa-ɔ kanɔ Wuribware akatɔ-rɔ, a lee feyɛ ɔɔ waa siraa feyɛ o gyi bamɔ nɛ bɔ keɛ-ɔ na bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o asɛn, na o gyiiri ebɔyɛ awaapo kesebɔ.

⁶ Ketɔ sɛ nɛ bamɔ nɛ baa wu-o a nu asɛn timaa-o nɛɛ. Amɔsɛ-ɔ Wuribware a tɔwɛ feyɛ bɔ wu feyɛ anɛn nɛ asɛsɛ pɛɛɛ i wu-o, na bamɔ ɛkra nya nkpa na kukyure Wuribware asɛ. ⁷ Ketɔ kɛmaa e kpa a ke fɔ kɛɛ, amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ mon' bunji mɔnɛ mfɛɛrɛ-rɔ, na mon' kra mɔnɛ eyɛɛ nɛɛnɛɛ, na mon' nya dɛɛ kɔrɛ kɛbwarekɔrɛ. ⁸ Ketɔ nɛ ki tiri bweɛtɔ-ɔ e gye feyɛ mon' kpa abɛɛ asɛn kasɛntɛn si, a lee feyɛ baa kyɔrɛɛ waa abwareɛn wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ feyɛ, “Kɛkpa i bun ebɔyɛ bweɛtɔ se nɛɛ.”*

⁹ Feyɛ fɔ bɛɛko Kristoonyi i tu kpa, nɛ mɔ ya ba fɔ lɔn-nɔ, kra mɔ nɛɛnɛɛ, na fɔ ma tɛɛ. ¹⁰ Wuribware a sa ɔkɛmaa na mɔ aketɔ. Amɔsɛ sɛ-ɔ, mon' sa a ɔkɛmaa taa mɔ aketɔ bɔ kya bɔko-rɔ. Keyaalenj kɛmaa nɛ Wuribware a bɔ sa mɔnɛ ɔkɛmaa-ɔ, ɔ taa kɛmɔ bɔ kya mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana-rɔ. ¹¹ Feyɛ mɔnɛ-rɔ ɔko nɛ mɔ ya kosɔ kyuwi-ro a ɔ sa sɛnɛsa, ɔ tɔwɛ

* 4:8 Anɛnɛ na akparɛ 10.12.

asenkparegyi ne aa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ. Na ɔko ne ɔ kya boko-rɔ-ɔ ba mɔ keyaalen ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ bɔ kya bamo-rɔ. Bɔ waa ketɔ ne ba waa-ɔ na, Yeessu Kristoo si-o, Wuribware nya nya kedabe na wuraa, a lee feye Kristoo e bɔ keyaalen na kedabe na wuraa nsu peee. Ameye.

Mone ma sa a aworefoɔ ne mone i gyi kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ kpen mone eyee

¹² Mɔ anyare timaa, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee, na mone ma fa feye a gye senpwee ko, feye asen lenlenɛ a tɔ mone, ne aa sa ne mone a gyi aworefoɔ. ¹³ Ketɔ ne mon' waa-ɔ e gye feye mon' sa a mone akatɔ gyi feye aworefoɔ ne Kristoo a gyi-o mone i gyi amɔ ako deɛ, na mone akatɔ nya gyi bweetɔ kake nsi ne Kristoo i lee mɔ kedabe a ɔ bɔ kaapo asese-ɔ. ¹⁴ Bamɔ ya saare mone bɔ lee anen ne mone gye Kristoo awuye-o si, a kaapo ne feye Wuribware i yure mone, ne mɔ kufwiɛne timaa ne ki de kedabe na wuraa-o gya mone kamɛɛ. ¹⁵ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ bɔ lee anen ne mone gye ebɔye awaapo-ɔ se, n taa feye fɔ a mɔɔ sese, beee fɔ gye oyu, beee fɔ gye odiburoɔ, beee fɔ gye ɔko ne o lwee asese asen-nɔ-ɔ, amɔ fɛraa Wuribware maa yure fɔ. ¹⁶ Amaa fɔ ya gyi aworefoɔ bɔ lee anen ne fɔ gye Kristoonyi-o si, fɔ ma sa a ipeere nya fɔ, amaa kyɔrɔ Wuribware feye fɔ a de Kristoo kenyaɛ.

¹⁷ Mon' kee kake-o a kyɔ fɔ feye Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ asese asen, na o gyiiri abɔyewaapo keseɔ. Amɔ e gye ane ne ane gye Wuribware fɔnfɔn a asese-ɔ ne ɔ gye nkpeɛ a ɔ sa a ane gyi anen a aworefoɔ-ɔ fɛraa, amɔ fɛraa ne bamɔ ne bɔ mon gye mɔ asese-ɔ, emene ne a waa bamɔ? Mon' fa feye a waa len a sa bamɔ ne bɔ mon kɔɔre Wuribware a asen timaa-o gyi-o. ¹⁸ Feye anen ne baa kyɔreɛ waa abwareɛen wɔre-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ,

“Amɔ e kaa a waa len sa Wuribware asese
pwɛɛ na ɔ deɛ ba bɔ mɔrɔwe bamɔ,
emene ne a waa ebɔye awaapo
na bamɔ ne bɔ maa bu Wuribware-ɔ?”*

¹⁹ Amose se-ɔ, amɔ e gye Wuribware kepre feye mon' gyi aworefoɔ, amɔ fɛraa mon' deɛ waa itimaa, na mon' taa mone nkpa bɔ bɔɔrɔ mone ɔtweɛpo-ɔ kesareɛ, a lee feye mɔ fɛraa maa lanɛ mɔ kanɔ a ɔ yɔwe mone, daa.

5

Mon' sen eyee ya bɔ fɔ keɛ

* 4:18 Anjase na akpare 11.31 (LXX).

¹ Mbeyomɔ n de kotakɔ a n tɔwe gywii mone ne mone gye asoree abrese-ɔ. N gbaa n gye asoree obrese nee, ne n gye okɔ ne oo ɲu anen ne Kristoo a gyi aworefoɔ-ɔ, ne n gye okɔ ne ɔ nya Kristoo kedabe na wuraa ne kake ɲkɔ o lee a ɔ bo kaapo asese-ɔ kɔkɔ. ²⁻³ Mon' deere mone asoree agyi si feye mone a gye esanne adeeresepo ne mone e deere mone esanne se-ɔ. Mone ma kan sun anen a kusun-o feye bamo a yere mone-ɔ, amaa mon' waa kemo kepre se. N gye feye mone e kpa a mon' nya atanne se nee ne mone e waa kusun amo, amaa mone kepre se ne mone e waa kemo. Mone ma waa mone eyee anyanpe na asese dabe bamo ne mone kee se-ɔ ase. Mone ya waa mone kusun kepre se, ne mone a yuri mone eyee mfaane, mone kakyena amo e kaapo bamo anen ne bo kyena-ɔ. ⁴ Ne Kristoo ne ɔ gye abrese-ɔ-ro peee obrese-ɔ, ne ɔ gye esanne adeeresepo brese-ɔ ya ba, ɔ sa mone kuwurepa ne ke maa nyera-ɔ.

⁵ Anen deɛ ne a du mone ne mone a san-ɔ ase. Mon' bu mone asoree abrese. Kasentɪn si, mone peee mon' bu abee, na mon' sun sa abee, a lee feye anen ne baa kyoree waa abwaresen wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ e gye feye,

“Wuribware i kine mo ne ɔ kaapo mo eyee-ɔ,
amaa ɔ kya mo ne ɔ gye ɔworɔba-ɔ-ro.”*

⁶ Amose se-ɔ, mon' baa mone eyee bo waa Wuribware kesaree dabe-ɔ-ro, na san ya fo, na ɔ yase mone se. ⁷ Mon' taa mone asen peee bo donɲo Wuribware se, a lee feye mo e gye ne ɔ deere mone se.

⁸ Mon' yuri mone eyee, na mon' deere mone eyee se neene, na mon' sa se, a lee feye mone don Obonsam-ɔ naa o su o muruwi-ro feye ofaase a kpa okɔ a ɔ kra wo-ɔ. ⁹ Mon' ko mo, na mon' sa a mone kokoregyi waa len, na mon' nyinɲi si feye mone abee ko akoregyipo-ana ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-ɔ peee i gyi aworefoɔ mo deɛ ne mone i gyi-o nee. ¹⁰ Amaa mone ya gyi aworefoɔ yo akato-ro kafwee-ɔ, Wuribware ne o ɲu okemaa ewee-ɔ e deere mone se, na ɔ sa mone elen, na ɔ sa a mon' yere kenken. A lee feye ɔ tee mone feye mone nno te kedabe na wuraa ne ɔ bo sa Kristoo ne a mon de kee-ɔ-ro. ¹¹ Wuribware a keyaalen-ɔ sii si bo yo nsu peee. Ameye.

¹² Mo a sa ne Silobaanus a kyoree kaworetɪn mo sa mo. Mo e gye mo kosobeɛ ne ɲ nyi feye mo e taare a ɲ kore mo gyi-o. Ketɔ se ne mo a kyoree kaworetɪn mo e gye feye m bo sa mone wore, na ɲ yere-ro feye ketɔ ne mo a tɔwe bo lee anen ne

* 5:5 Anase na akpare 3.34 (LXX).

Wuribware e kpa a ɔ sa mone nyure-o gye kasentɪŋ. Amose-ɔ mon' yere mone kɔkɔregyi-ro kenken.

¹³ Mone abee ko akɔaregyipɔ-ana ne bo te Babilɔŋ maŋ-no mfee, ne Wuribware a lee bamo sa mo eyee bo tii mone se-ɔ e ka mone kanɔ. Maak ne mo e tee mo feye mo gyi-o mo e ka mone kanɔ.

¹⁴ Mon' ka abee kanɔ Kristoo kekpa-ro.

Mo e kore kebwarekore feye kayeeyuri ba mone peee ne Kristoo bo mone-ɔ ase.

2 Peetoo

Wore nyɔsepo ne Peetoo a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo, Siman Peetoo, ne n gye Yeessu Kristoo a ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko na mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayerepo-ɔ ɔko-ɔ e gye ne mɔ e kyoreε wore mɔ mɔ e kyonwe bamɔ ne Wuribware na ane ɔmorɔwepo Yeessu Kristoo itimaa si, baa bɔ kɔre atɔ timaa ko asen gyi feye ane-ɔ. ² Mo e kore kebwarekore feye mone a maa se mone i gyii Wuribware na ane nyanpe Yeessu-o, Wuribware yure mone, na ɔ sa mone kayeyuri bweeto.

Anen ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ kya ane-rɔ, na ane kii feye mɔ-ɔ

³ Ane a tee gyii Wuribware, ne ɔ tee ane feye ane bɔ nya mɔ kedabe-ɔ kɔko, na ane kase mɔ kedamenanɛ kɔwaa-rɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ yere mɔ keyaalen dabe-ɔ-rɔ bɔ sa ane ketɔ kemaa ne ki tiri ane-ɔ, na ane bɔ kyena kakyena ne ka gyi mɔ akatɔ-ɔ.

⁴ Mɔ a bware-o si-o, ɔ tɔwe bɔ beya feye ɔ sa ane aketɔ ko ne a kyɔ, ne a bɔ dan-ɔ. Aketɔ mɔ se ne ane e yere a ane bɔ kii feye Wuribware-ɔ, na ane ma bɔ kii feye ebɔye awaapo ne bamɔ nyorɔwe bɔye a nyera kaye mɔ-ɔ.

⁵ Amɔse se-ɔ, mone e kɔre mɔ mone i gyi, amaa mone e kpa a mon' kii feye mɔ-ɔ, mon' len eyee waa itimaa, na mon' gyii Wuribware neɛɛɛ. ⁶ Na mon' deere mone eyee se, na mon' waa kanyite. Na mon' sun Wuribware kasentɛn-no. ⁷ Na mon' waa mone abeεko Kristoo awuye feye mone aa bamɔ pɛɛɛ a lee kɔkɔwɛɛɛ konko-rɔ-ɔ. Lalalɔwe e gye feye mon' kpa abeε.

⁸ Mone ya waa anen a atɔ mɔ bweeto bweeto, mone kigyii ane nyanpe Yeessu Kristoo maa waa kwaa. Anen a atɔ amɔ e kya mone-rɔ a mon' kyena kakyena timaa ne ka de tɔnɔ sa Wuribware-ɔ. ⁹ Amaa mone ɔkemaa e mon buwi kpa anen a atɔ mɔ, a kaapo ne feye ɔ mon kee ketɔ ne ke bɔ akatɔ-rɔ ke e ba-ɔ. Mɔ akatɔ a bwee, ne ɔ tan se feye Wuribware a kpɛɛ ebɔye ne ɔ deε waa-ɔ bɔ twee.

¹⁰ Amɔse se-ɔ, mɔ kosɔbɛɛ-ana, mon' len eyee kenken, na mon' nya nu kasentɛn feye Wuribware mon tee mone lee mone sa mɔ eyee kwaa nee. Mone ya waa anen a atɔ ne mɔ a tɔwe-ɔ pɛɛɛ fɛraa, mone maa lee lwii kamɛɛ.

¹¹ Na nkee mon' tii ane nyanpe na ɔmorɔwepo Yeessu Kristoo a kuwure ne ke mon de keε-ɔ se. Mfen ne ɔ ba kakatɔgyi a ɔ bɔ kɔre mone baa mɔ ase.

¹² Amɔse se-ɔ hareε mone i nyi feye atɔ mɔ ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ asen-ɔ e gye kasentɛn gbɔa ooo, ne mone e kɔre amɔ

mone i gyi bweeto gbaa ooo, mo e dee nyinji mone amo se.
¹³ Kasentij si, mo a san m bo nkpa-o, a bware feye η nyinji
 mone asen mo se. ¹⁴ A lee feye η nyi feye mo san a fo, na η wu
 lowi ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a towe gywii mo feye mo i
 wu-o. ¹⁵ Amose se ne n sa se neene feye, mo ya wu, kpa bunji
 sa mone, na mon' nyinji asen mo se san kema.

Anen ne Peetroo a ηu Kristoo a kedabe na wuraa-o kebee-o
 se-o

¹⁶ Boko bo-ro ne bo ye ane abwaresen kotowe gye ayeba itee.
 Amaa n gye ayeba itee ne ane a yere se towe gywii mone feye
 Yeesuu Kristoo de keyaalen, ne o bee o kinji a o ba. Anen fonfon
 a ηu mo kedabe na wuraa-o nee. ¹⁷ Yeesuu mo se Wuribware
 fonfon ya bonyaa mo, ne o sa mo kedabe na wuraa san ne
 Nyinkpen-o-kyo-bamo-pene-kedabe-na-wuraa a towe lee soso
 bo kyonwe feye,

“Mon' kee mo gyi timaa ne mo e kpa mo asen bweeto,
 ne mo akato a gyi mo se-o.”*

¹⁸ Anen fonfon a nu anen a bore-o a lee soso o ba san ne ane
 aa mo bo Wuribware a kebee timaa-o si-o.

¹⁹ Keto ne ane a ηu, ne ane a nu-o si-o, ane e kore keto
 ne Wuribware a akyaame ne baa dee kyena-o a towe-o gyi
 bweeto. A bware feye mon' nu keto ne baa towe-o neene, a
 lee feye bo kyo ba towe abwaresen-o ako pwee ne Kristoo a dee
 bo kyena ane nkpono-ro, ne o waa keto kema kyekye-o. Bo
 du nee feye fetiri a lanne kibugyi-ro bo fo gyegyaye kyowe
 keleebe-o. ²⁰ Amo pene kame-o, mo e kpa a η nyinji mone se
 feye oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o kaapo keto ne Wuribware a
 akyaame amo a kyore waa abwaresen wore-o-ro-o kaase, na
 Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon kya mo-ro. ²¹ Keto se ne
 amo-o du anen-o e gye feye, san kema ne anen a asese mo a
 towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o, n gye bamo
 fonfon kepre se ne baa sa senja. Amaa Wuribware a kufwiine
 timaa-o ya kyena bamo se, ne Wuribware a bore bamo se sa
 senja.

2

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaame-o se
(Yudas 3-16)

¹ Dedaa-o, ayebapo ko bo-ro ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a
 akyaame-o boko, ne baa lwee asese-ro bo tii Wuribware a
 akyaame kasentij-o si. Anen dee ne akyaame ayebapo i lwee
 mone-ro. Ba ywii a bo lwee mone mbonto-ro, na bo ba ayeba

* 1:17 Matiyo 17.5; Maak 9.7; Lukas 9.35.

ato kēkaapo ne ke e sa a mone kōkōregyi ba kaase-ɔ. Ba kine bamo nyanpe Yeessuu ne oo, wu na ɔ kōore bamo lee ɔbansam kesaree-rɔ-ɔ. Amose se-ɔ Wuribware e nyera bamo menan. ² Asese bweeto e gya bamo ekpa ne i de apeeresen-ɔ se, na a sa a asese bokō nyera kasentɪŋ a kpa-ɔ kenyaŋe. ³ Ayeba akaapopo amo a de apoo-o si-o, ba tōwe itee kō, na bō penna mone kōore mone atanne gyi. Amaa Wuribware ne ɔ gye bamo sen gyipo-ɔ mon di idi, o gywii nee, na ɔ bō kpuri bamo.

⁴ Mon' nyinɲi si feye Wuribware mon ɲu mō fɔŋfɔŋ mbɔɔ ne baa waa ebaye-ɔ ewee. ɔ da bamo pan na ekpee, ne ɔ tweek bamo bō kyonwe kibugyii-ro sweere kaase, mfen ne bō gywii kake ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ. ⁵ Wuribware bee ɔ mon ɲu asese ne baa dɛ kyena dedaa-ɔ, ne baa kine kibu mō-ɔ ewee. ɔ sa ne kufwiiri a tweek, ne nkyu a mwiire bamo se mɔɔ bamo. Amaa ɔ mōrōwe Nowaa ne ɔ tōwe abwaresen feye asese waa itimaa-o, na asese asunoo kō bee bō tii si san amo.

⁶ Mon' bee kee Sodom na Gomora eman awuye ne Wuribware a kine bamo, ne ɔ kywee eman-ɔ na asese-ɔ peee muri waa nsɔ-ɔ.* ɔ ba bamo nee bō kaapo ketɔ ne ke e waa bamo ne ba kine mō-ɔ. ⁷⁻⁸ Amaa Lot fɛraa e gye onyare timaa kō, ne ɔ dɛ o te asese bōye amo-rɔ nee, ne kake kemaa daa bōye na borokōne ne o ɲu ba waa-ɔ, na o nu ba waa-ɔ peee e tōraa mō bweeto, a lee feye ɔ gye sese timaa nee. Amose ne Wuribware a kpuri anen a eman-ɔ, ne ɔ mōrōwe Lot.

⁹ Amo-ɔ peee e kaapo feye Wuribware nyi anen ne o lee asese timaa a ɔ lee aworɛfɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ, na anen ne o tii asese bōye a ɔ bō kyena ɲu kesebogyiiri bō fō kake nsi ne o gyi kaye-rɔ asese peee asen-ɔ. ¹⁰ ɔ tōraa bamo ne ba kpa ebaye kōwaa-ɔ, na anen se-ɔ bamo ɲkpon-rɔ mon fwiiri-o, ne bō maa bu okemaa.

Anen a asese-ɔ de katomaabu na kunjurolen, ne kufu mon de bamo feye bō sa sen sa bō kye Wuribware mbɔɔ gbaa. ¹¹ Haree gbaa Wuribware mbɔɔ a de keyaalen bweeto bō kyō ayeba akaapopo mō ooo, bō mon de asaagi ba porɔ mbɔɔ bōye-ɔ Wuribware akato-rɔ. ¹² Amaa akaapopo mō e sa sen sa ba kye ketɔ ne bō maa nu kaase-ɔ. Bamō mfɛere du nee feye mbō kpenɲe lee-o, ne bō maa fa mfɛere feye asese-ɔ. Bō du nee feye mbō ne baa kōwe bamo a sese nya kra mɔɔ-ɔ. Bamō-ɔ ba wu feye mbō-ɔ. ¹³ Wuribware e ka bamo ebaye ne baa waa-ɔ kōkō. Bamō akato i gyi ateese kigyi na nta bweeto kunuu si kake kemaa haree laman-nō gbaa. Mone aa bamo ya gyanɲe a mon' gyi ateese gbaa ooo, ba penna mone, na bō mase mone. Bō du nee feye iyisi ne i te mone iteeburi si-o. ¹⁴ Bō naa bō gya akyee se nee. Bamō ebaye mon de kee. Ba waa anen a akyee ne bō maa taare a bō nyite-o nnɔrɔkōne, na bamo aa bamo nya di.

* 2:6 Keleekaase 19.

Anen a apoo awuye amo nyi asen atanne kekpa-rɔ fɛɛ. Amaa Wuribware a da bamo yii. ¹⁵ Ne nkee baa yɔwɛ kpa kyɛrarasɛ, ne bɔ gya Biilam ɛkpa sɛ. * Biilam mɔ ne ɔ gye Beyɔɔ mɔ gyi-o gye akyaamɛɛ-ɔ ɔko ne ɔɔ dɛɛ kyɛna, ne ɔɔ dɛɛ kpa kɔwaa bɔyɛ a ɔ nya nya atanne-ɔ. ¹⁶ Mone nyi anen ne mɔ fɔɔfɔɔ kuruma ne ɔ gye kabɔ ne ɔ maa sa sɛnsa-ɔ a sa sɛnsa feyɛ sɛsɛ-ɔ tɔwɛ gywii mɔ nyanpɛ feyɛ ɔɔ waa bɔyɛ-ɔ. Ne ɔɔ sa ne ɔɔ yɔwɛ kɔwaa feyɛ mfɛɛrɛ ke-mon-de wuye-o.

¹⁷ Anen a ayɛbapɔ-ɔ bɛɛ bɔ du nee feyɛ atiribu ne a wɔrɛ-rɔ-ɔ, bɛɛɛ awɔrɛ ne afwii ɛ da amo a naa-ɔ. Wuribware a yɔwɛ kibugyii demantɛ kɔ bɔ beya, na ɔ ba bɔ ka bamo kɔkɔ. ¹⁸ Asɛsɛ kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne baa sɛrɛ lɛɛ bamo bɛɛkɔ-ana kakyɛna bɔyɛ-rɔ-ɔ, ne ayɛbapɔ amo ɛ kpa a bɔ bɛɛ gyiiri bamo yaa kamɛɛ bɛɛ ya bɔ lwee ɛbɔyɛ-rɔ. Bɔ de adabɛdabɛsɛn na nsenɛnɛ ne mfɛɛrɛ mon bɔ mmo-rɔ-ɔ ba penna anen a asɛsɛ-ɔ. Ba tɔwɛ ba gywii bamo nee feyɛ nyɔrɔwɛ bɔyɛ ne bɔ san bɔ de-o bɔ dan. ¹⁹ Ayɛba akaapɔpɔ mɔ a tɔwɛ bɔ beya feyɛ ba sa a asɛsɛ mɔ nya bamo eyɛɛ, amaa bamo fɔɔfɔɔ gbɔa gye bɔyɛ anya nee. A lɛɛ feyɛ, ɔkɔ i de ɔkɔ sɛ keyaalen, sɛsɛ amo gye mɔ ne o de mɔ sɛ keyaalen-ɔ kenya nee. ²⁰ N taa feyɛ ɔkɔ a bɔ gyii anɛ nyanpɛ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo, ne amɔsɛ-ɔ oo lɛɛ mɔ eyɛɛ lɛɛ ɛbɔyɛ ne ɛ waa kayɛ mɔ-rɔ asɛsɛ iyisi-o-ro. Sɛsɛ amo ne mɔ ya sa ne anen a bɔyɛ-ɔ a bɛɛ nya mɔ sɛ keyaalen feyɛ bamo a kra mɔ kisawu-ro-o, anen ne o kii-o bɛɛ a kyɔn anen ne ɔ dɛɛ o du-o. ²¹ ɔ dɛɛ ɔ mon ba bɔ gyii kpa timaa-o nee-ɔ, weetee a bɔ feyɛ mɔ a bɔ gyii mbraa timaa ne Wuribware a sa mɔ-ɔ, ne ɔɔ kɔɔrɛ kra-rɔ, ne ɔɔ bɛɛ kine mmo sɛ kegya. ²² ɔɔ sa ne akpare mɔ a waa kasɛntin feyɛ,

“Gyono a kpuu bɛɛ taa gyi,”*

na “Prako ne baa gyee mɔ-ɔ a kinji ba bɔ peere apɔrɔ-rɔ.”

3

Anɛ nyanpɛ a kikinji ba-ɔ i fu asɛsɛ-rɔ

¹ Mɔ anyarɛ timaa, mmo-ɔ ɛ gye mɔ wɔrɛ nyɔsɛpɔ ne mɔ a kyɔrɛɛ bɔ kyɔɔwɛ mone-ɔ. Ɛwɔrɛ ɛnyɔ-ɔ-rɔ pɛɛɛ, mɔ a lɛn eyɛɛ feyɛ n nyinji mone sɛ feyɛ mon' dɛɛ nya mfɛɛrɛ timaa. ² Ɛwɔrɛ amɔ-rɔ, mɔ a nyinji mone asen ne Wuribware fɔɔfɔɔ a akyaamɛɛ ne baa dɛɛ kyɛna-ɔ a tɔwɛ-ɔ sɛ, ne mɔ a bɛɛ nyinji mone anɛ nyanpɛ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu a mbraa ne mone a nu lɛɛ mɔ ayaa-rɔ ayɛrɛpɔ ne baa ba mone ase-ɔ sɛ. ³⁻⁴ Mon' nyinji amɔ-ɔ sɛ nɛnɛɛ feyɛ kayɛ-ɔ ɛ ba kamɔ nke lalalɔwɛ-ɔ, asɛsɛ kɔ ɛ ba a bɔ bɔ ba, na bɔ bɔ gya bamo ɛbɔyɛ ɛkpa dooo

* 2:15 Anyarɛ kekare 22.

* 2:22 Anjase na akpare 26.11.

si. Na bō saare bōkō tōwē feyε, “Yeesuu a tōwē bō beya feyε ɔ ba, ne ɔ ba aaa? Nkēē mō? Mōn' kēē, lēē hareē anē nana-ana mbeē se, sēyε mōn tēē waa ne ketō kemaa du anēn ne ke dēē ku du-o dēē nēē lēē saŋ ne Wuribware a tweē kaye-ɔ.” ⁵ Anēn a asēsε-ɔ dēn bō nyi kasēntiŋ-o, ne baa kine kamo, feyε dēdaa-ɔ Wuribware a sa kanō nēē bō tweē soso na sweere, ne nkyu a buŋ sweere se. Ne nkēē oo ke nkyu na sweere-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ne sweere a yase bō di bō kyōŋwē mfēē, ne nkyu mō a di bō kyōŋwē mfēē. ⁶ Ne bō beē bō maa kpa a bō nyiŋŋi si feyε saŋ-ɔ nkyu ne Wuribware a beē bō mwiire sweere se nyera mō mō ebōyε awaapo pēēē.

⁷ Mō kanɔ-rɔ asēn tōwēsε dēē ne Wuribware beē o de ɔ dēere mbeyɔmō a soso na sweere-ɔ se bō fō kake nsi ne ɔ ba dēēkpa a ɔ bō nyera amo pēēē kpuri asēsε ne oo gyi asēn bu kepɔ-ɔ bō lēē bamō Wuribware kikine si.

⁸ Mō anyare timaa, mōnē ma kan tan amo-ɔ se feyε anē nyanpē Yeesuu asē fēraa kake kōŋkō du nēē feyε nsu kakpēn-ɔ, ne nsu kakpēn mō du feyε kake kōŋkō-ɔ. Mmō pēēē ta nēē. ⁹ Amosē se-ɔ n gye sa ne anē nyanpē de yuri mō kikiŋŋi ba-rɔ feyε anēn ne bōkō e tōwē-ɔ. Mōnē ne o nyite. ɔ maa kpa feyε ɔkō kpuri, amaa ɔ kpa nēē feyε ɔkemaa nu mō eyēē, na o kiŋŋi lēē mō ebōyε-rɔ.

¹⁰ Amaa kake ne anē nyanpē i kiŋŋi a ɔ ba-ɔ i fu mōnē-rɔ feyε oyū-o. Saŋ amo-ɔ, dēēkpa dabē kō e kywēē kyōwē na kiferi na akyēē-e-kpa-agyi, na ɔ sa a a ŋerawē, na soso waa elawō kenken giri giri kpun kpun kpun kpun, na ɔ ŋaa. Anēn dēē ne dēēkpa e kywēē sweere na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mō se-ɔ. ¹¹ Ketō kemaa a tēē ki kpuri mfaanēsε-ɔ, ntētō asēsε ne mōn' kii? Mōn' kyena kakyena timaa, na mōn' sun Wuribware kasēntiŋ-no. ¹² Mōn' sa a a waa mōnē kōnē feyε Wuribware kake amo e ba. Amaa mōn' dēē waa anēn ne mōnē e taare a mōn' waa, na ka nya ba menan-ɔ. Kake amo-ɔ, soso e kywēē a o kpuri, na kipeŋpēn ŋerawē kyōwē na kiferi na akyēē-e-kpa-agyi. ¹³ Anē gywii ketō ne Wuribware a tōwē bō beya feyε ɔ waa-ɔ nēē. Kemō e gye feyε ɔ tweē soso popwēē na sweere popwēē, mfēn-ɔ ne ɔkemaa i kii sēsε timaa.

¹⁴ Amosē-ɔ mō anyare timaa, mōnē e kōkōsē mōnē e kpa mō keba-ɔ, mōn' lēn eyēē kyena kakyena timaa anēn ne Wuribware maa taare a ɔ nya kōtākō se yere bō porɔ mōnē-ɔ. Na mōnē ma sa a mōnē aa mō mbōŋtɔ-rɔ tēn-nɔ. ¹⁵ Anē nyanpē i nyite ɔkemaa, na ɔ mōrōwē mō. Anēn dēē ne anē kōsōbēsε timaa Pɔl a ba kanyiasēn ne Wuribware a sa mō-ɔ bō kyōrēsε bō kyōŋwē mōnē-ɔ nēē. ¹⁶ Mō e tōwē anēn a atɔ-ɔ asēn, anēn ne ɔ kyōrēsε amo asēn mō ewōrē-rɔ-ɔ nēē. Mō ewōrē-ɔ-rɔ, ɔ kyōrēsε atɔ kō ne amo kaasē kunu bō lēn-ɔ. Asēsε kō ne bō mōn

nyi sɛyɛ, nɛ bamo mfɛɛrɛ ɛ yɔ mfɛɛ m ba mfɛɛ-ɔ a kyuwowi ketɔ nɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ-ɔ fɛyɛ anɛŋ dɛɛ nɛ bamo fɔŋfɔŋ i kyuwowi ketɔ nɛ kɛ bɔ abwareseŋ wɔrɛ nɛ ɔɔ saŋ-ɔ-rɔ tɔŋ kɔ-ɔ. Amo-ɔ sɛ, bamo fɔŋfɔŋ ɛ sa a Wuribware gyiiri bamo keseɔɔ.

¹⁷ Mo anyarɛ timaa, ketɔ nɛ ki tii tɛɔ-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ mbeyɔmɔ mɔnɛ a tɛɛ mɔnɛ nyi atɔ mɔ sɛ-ɔ, mɔn' sa mɔnɛ eyɛɛ sɛ. Mɔnɛ ma kaŋ gya ɛkpa bɔyɛ nɛ katɔmaabu awuye ɛ gya sɛ-ɔ sɛ, a lɛɛ fɛyɛ ba sa a mɔn' yɔwɛ kasɛŋtiŋ a ɛkpa-ɔ, na mɔnɛ ma lɛɛ yɛrɛ kenken mɔnɛ kɔkɔɔregyi-ro. ¹⁸ Amaa mɔn' dɛɛ mɛraa sɛ buwi kpa anɛŋ nɛ mɔnɛ ɛ waa, na mɔn' gyii anɛ nyanpɛ na ɔmɔrɔwɛpɔ Yeesuu Kristoo na mɔ nyure-o nɛɛnɛɛ-ɔ. Bɔnyaa na kɛdabɛ na wuraa kii mɔ lee, lɛɛ mbeyɔmɔ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ. Amɛyɛ.

1 Yohannee

Wore gyenkpεεε ne Yohannee a kyorεε bō kyonwe Kristoo awuye kō-ɔ

Anε fɔnfɔŋ a ŋu mō ne ba tεε mō ε “Abwareseŋ-ne-a-sa-ŋkpa-ɔ”

1-2 Mōn' lɔŋ ešebo, na mōn' nu anε asen, a lee feye mō ne anε e kyorεε mō kunu si asen-ɔ, anε a ba anε fɔnfɔŋ ešebo bō nu mō asen nee, ne anε a ba anε fɔnfɔŋ akato bō ŋu mō, ne anε a ba anε fɔnfɔŋ asaree bō daboro mō kee. ɔ bō-ro pwεε ne Wuribware a dεε twee kaye-ɔ. Mō ne ba tεε ε “Abwareseŋ-ne-a-sa-ŋkpa-ɔ.” ɔ gye ŋkpa kunu, ne mō fɔnfɔŋ de ŋkpa na kukyure ne a mōŋ de kee-ɔ. ɔ dεε kyena anε se Wuribware ase sosō. Amaa mō a lee mō eyee bō kaapo anε sweere se mfee-ɔ, ne anε a ŋu mō. Na anε yere-ro feye kasentij ne ɔ ba kaye mō-ro. ³ Ketō se ne anε e tōwe atō ne anε a ŋu-o na asen ne anε a nu-o e gye feye anε e kpa a anε aa mōne tii kōkōwεεe kōŋkō se nee. Kasentij si, anε aa mōne na anε nyanpe Wuribware na mō gyi Yeesuu Kristoo bō kōkōwεεe kōŋkō-ro nee. ⁴ Anε e kyorεε amō-ɔ nee a anε kakatogyi-o ma lowe daa.

Mōn' sa a anε nare kelanŋero-ro

⁵ To, mōn' nu asen mō ne anε a nu lee Wuribware mō gyi-o ase-ɔ. Amō-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware e gye kelanŋero kunu, ne mō aa kibugyii maa taare a bō kyena abεε ase. ⁶ Anen se-ɔ, anε ya tōwe feye anε aa Wuribware a waa kanō kōŋkō, ne anε e waa asun bōye mō, amō fεraa a kaapo nee feye anε a ba ayeba nee. Anε kigyi bōye-ɔ e kaapo nee feye anε e penna anε eyee na bōkō. A du nee feye anε a te kibugyii-ro-o. ⁷ Amaa anε ya waa itimaa, a du nee feye anε a te kelanŋero-ro-ɔ, feye anen ne Wuribware te kelanŋero-ro-ɔ. Ne anε ya waa itimaa, a kaapo nee feye anε aa anε bεεkō-ana Kristoo awuye a waa kōŋkō, na Yeesuu mbogya ne ŋ ya twiiri wee sweere san ne oo wu-o dεε kpεε anε bōye kεmaa lee anε se.

Mōn' sa a anε tōwe anε ebōye gywii Wuribware

⁸ Anε ya tōwe feye anε mōŋ de ebōye, amō fεraa anε e penna anε eyee, ne anε mōŋ gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁹ Anε ya tōwe anε ebōye gywii Wuribware fεraa, anε e kōore a anε gyi feye ɔ taa anε ebōye a ɔ bō ke anε, feye anen ne ɔ tōwe bō beya-ɔ, na mō a bware-o si-o, ɔ ten anε nyowore a ɔ lee ebōye kεmaa ne anε a waa-ɔ-ro. ¹⁰ Amaa anε ya tōwe feye anε kyō anε mōŋ waa bōye, amō fεraa anε de Wuribware anε i kii

oyebapo nee, ne mō abwaresen-ɔ mon tɛɛ nya ane kakyena se keyaalen, a lee feye Wuribware ye okemaa a waa boye.

2

¹ Mō agyi timaa, mō e kyoree amo-ɔ mō e kyonwe mone nee a mon' taare kun mone eyee lee eboye kowaa se. Amaa oko ya kan waa boye nee aaa, ane de oko ne ɔ yere ane ayaa-ro ane se Wuribware ase ɔ towe ane asen-ɔ, mō e gye Yeessu Kristoo ne ɔ gye Otimaa-o. ² Mō e gye ne ɔ ba mō fonfon kayowore bo lonho Wuribware. N gye ane wore eboye se ne ɔ waa anen, amaa oo lee mō eyee bo yera feye o lee kaye-ro asese peee eboye-ɔ nee.

Okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware-ɔ, ɔ sa a ɔ gya mō kanɔ se

³ Ane e kpa a ane nu feye kasentij si ane nyi Wuribware feraa, a tiri feye ane gya mō kanɔ se. ⁴ Oko ya towe feye o nyi mō, ne mō e mon gya mō kanɔ se, ɔ ba ayeba nee, ɔ mon gya Wuribware kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se. ⁵⁻⁶ Amaa oko ne mō akato ya pee Wuribware kanɔ se kegya, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bo mō kakpono-ro, ne mō kekpa a waa kemo kusun mō kakpono-ro lowe. Katin-o e gye feye oko e kpa a o nu feye mō aa Wuribware bo abee-ro, amo feraa ɔ den kyena kakyena suyo ne Kristoo a kyena-ɔ dɛɛ.

Mon' sa a ane kpa abee

⁷ Mō anyare timaa, mbraa mō ne mō e kyoree mō e kyonwe mone-ɔ mon gye senpwee. Mone a nu mmo lee ane ase lee kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ. Mbrea amo na abwaresen ne ane a towe gywii mone lee kegyenkpɛɛ-ɔ gye akonko nee. ⁸ Amo peee gbaa ooo, keto ne ke e kaapo feye mbraa ne mō e kyoree mō e sa mone-ɔ gye mpopwee, ne n de kaase kasentij-o e gye feye Kristoo a lee mō kekpa ifuri, ne kaye mo-ro a asese ne ba ba ayeba, ne ba penna bokɔ-ɔ kanɔ a lee si, ne mone ne mone gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ kanɔ a tii si, feye anen ne kaye i ke, ne gyegyaye kyowe e lee-ɔ, ne kibugyii e kyon ki yii-o.

⁹ Okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ gya mbraa amo se, na o kisi mō kosobee-ɔ e ba ayeba nee. A du nee feye mō a san ɔ naa kibugyii-ro-o. ¹⁰ Okemaa mō ne ɔ kpa mō kosobee asen-ɔ, a du nee feye mō a naa kelanjer-ro-ro-ɔ. Amose-ɔ keto kema a kee-ro kyekyee-ɔ, ɔ maa daye keyaa a ɔ lee da. ɔ mon lee ɔ waa eboye ne mō e kaapo-ɔ. ¹¹ Amaa okemaa ne o kisi mō kosobee-ɔ du nee feye oko ne ɔ naa ɔ laye kibugyii-ro-o. Kibugyii-o a waa mō feye tenapo, ne ɔ maa taare a o nu mō kpa.

Mone a lee kaye-ro asese a kebegya-ɔ se yo Wuribware kebegya se

¹² Mō agyi timaa, ketō se ne mō e kyorēē mō e kyōñwē mōne-ɔ e gye feyē Kristoo a wu sa mōne-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware a taa mōne ebōye bō ke mōne. ¹³ Mōne abresē mō, ketō se ne mō e kyorēē mō e kyōñwē mōne-ɔ e gye feyē mōne nyi Yeesuu, mō ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ bō-rɔ pwēē ne Wuribware a dēē twee kaye-ɔ. Mōne ayaafōrē mō, ketō se ne mō e kyorēē mō e kyōñwē mōne-ɔ e gye feyē mōne a kō gyi Ɔbōnsam se. ¹⁴ Mō agyi timaa, mō e kyorēē mō e kyōñwē mōne a lēē feyē mōne nyi anē se Wuribware. Abresē, η ye ēēē, mō e kyorēē mō e kyōñwē mōne a lēē feyē mōne nyi Yeesuu, mō ne ɔ kyɔ ɔ bō-rɔ pwēē ne Wuribware a dēē twee kaye-ɔ. Ayaafōrē, η ye ēēē, mō e kyorēē mō e kyōñwē mōne a lēē feyē mōne bō lēñ, ne abwaresen bō mōne ηkpōnɔ-rɔ, ne mōne a kō gyi Ɔbōnsam se.

¹⁵ Mōne pēēē, mōn' nu mō ase, mōne ma kan taa mōne kekpa bō sa kaye-ɔ na ketō kēmaa ne kē bō kaye-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ. Mōne ya taa mōne kekpa bō sa kaye-rɔ a atɔ-ɔ, a kaapo neē feyē mōne maa kpa anē se Wuribware asen. ¹⁶ Ayōrōwētɔ ne kaye-rɔ asēsē e yōrōwē-ɔ mōñ lēē anē se Wuribware ase. Aa lēē kaye-rɔ a asēsē-ɔ fōñfōñ ηkpōnɔ-rɔ neē. Kakyēekpa na kanyarekpa na katōnya na kyōrōwēē na eyēē kekaapo ne n de. ¹⁷ Kaye mō na kamō asēsē a ayōrōwētɔ-ɔ pēēē e kpa a a gye kēē. Amaa ɔkēmaa ne ɔ waa Wuribware kēpre-ɔ de ηkpa na kukyure ne a mōñ de kēē-ɔ.

Mōn' sa bamō ne bō gye Kristoo adon-ɔ se

¹⁸ Mō agyi timaa, m beē mō e tōwē mō i gywii mōne feyē kaye e kpa a ka gye kēē. Baa tōwē gywii mōne feyē san ne kaye e kpa a ka gye kēē-ɔ, ɔkō ne ba tēē mō ē Kristoo mō don-ɔ e ba kaye-rɔ. Amaa mbeyōmō asēsē bweētɔ bō-rɔ ne baa lēē bamō eyēē kawu feyē bō gye Kristoo adon. Anen se-ɔ, anē a pini feyē kaye e kpa a ka gye kēē neē. ¹⁹ Anen a asēsē-ɔ dēē ba tōwē feyē bō gye Kristoo awuye, ne bō dēē bō tii asōrēē asōrēē se. Ne ηkēē baa lēē anē asōrēē-ɔ-rɔ. Bō dēē bō gya Kristoo a ekpa-ɔ se kasentij si neē, weetee bō maa kine anē.

²⁰ Amaa mōne fēraa, Kristoo a sa ne mō kufwiije timaa-o a ywēē mōne ɔkēmaa se bō kaapo feyē mō e gye ne ɔ bō mōne. Amōse-ɔ mōne pēēē nyi kasentij-o. ²¹ N gye anen ne mōne mōñ nyi kasentij-o si ne mō e kyorēē mōne amō-ɔ, amaa anen ne mōne nyi kamō-ɔ se. Ne mōne beē mōne nyi feyē mfen ne kasentij bō-ɔ, kayeba mōñ bō-rɔ. ²² Amō e gye anen fēraa, emēne ne anē e waa a anē ηu mō ne ɔ gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ na mō ne ɔ gye ɔyēbapo-ɔ? Ɔyēbapo-ɔ e gye mō ne o kine kōtōwē feyē Yeesuu e gye ne ɔ gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bō kyōñwē kaye mō-rɔ-ɔ. Sēsē-ɔ gye Kristoo mō don. A kaapo neē feyē oo kine anē se Wuribware na mō gyi-o mpepeyo. ²³ Bō lēē feyē anē se Wuribware e bō ɔkō kakpōnɔ-rɔ, emēne

ne sese-ɔ e taare a o kine Wuribware mō gyi-o? Amaa ɔko e ma kine kotowe laman-na feye Yeessuu gye Wuribware mō gyi-o, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware te mō kakpono-ro.

²⁴ Amose se-ɔ mone feraa, ato ne mone a nu ane a kaapo lee san ne mone a bo kore Kristoo gyi-o, mon' sa a a kyena mone nkpono-ro. Mone ya waa anen feraa, mone aa Yeessuu na mō se Wuribware e kya se a mon' waa kan konko. ²⁵ Mon' nyinji si feye keto ne Yeessuu fonfon a towe bo beya feye ɔ sa ane-ɔ e gye nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

²⁶ Nkee feraa, keto ne mō a kyore bo lee bamo ne ba penna mone-ɔ asen a baare. ²⁷ Mone feraa, mō a kyō towe feye san ko Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mone se bo kaapo feye mō e gye ne ɔ bo mone. San kemaa ne mō kufwiine timaa-o tee o te mone nkpono-ro-ɔ, a mon tiri feye ɔko kaapo mone abwarese-ɔ, a lee feye mō kufwiine timaa-o e gye ne ɔ kaapo mone anen ne keto kemaa du-o. Ne ato ne ɔ kaapo-ɔ gye kasentij, n gye ayeba ne ɔ kaapo. Mon' bu keto ne mō kufwiine timaa-o e kaapo mone-ɔ, na mone aa Kristoo dee waa kan konko.

Ane gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana nee

²⁸ Mō agyi timaa, m bee mō e towe mō i gywii mone feye mon' sa a Kristoo dee kyena mone nkpono-ro, na kake nsi ne ɔ lee a ɔ ba, na ane bo yere mō akato-ro-ɔ, ipeere ma mō ane, na ane taare nya wore. ²⁹ Mone nyi damenanse feye Wuribware a gye otimaa-o si-o, okemaa ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

3

¹ Mon' kee kekpa demante ne ane se Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Anen ne ɔ kpa ane asen bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ tee ane ne feye mō gyi-ana. Kasentij si mō, ane gye mō gyi-ana nee. Amaa kaye mō-ro asesε mon nyi ane, a lee feye bo mon nyi Wuribware. ² Mō anyare timaa, ndo a nke mō ne ane te kaye mō-ro mfee-ɔ, ane gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana nee. Amaa ane mon tee nu keto ne ane e ba a ane bo kii nyanε ko-ɔ. Amaa keto ne ane nyi-o e gye feye, Kristoo ya lee soso ɔ ba, ane okemaa e nya kayowore popweε feye mō lee-o, a lee feye san amo ane i nu mō na anen ne ɔ den o du-o dee.

Wuribware mō gyi-ana maa kya se a bo waa ebaye

³ Okemaa ne o de temaa mō feye o nu Kristoo kikinji ba, na kufu mon de mō-ɔ maa kun mō eyee a ɔ lee ebaye-ro aaa? A lee feye Kristoo mon de baye kemaa. ⁴ Okemaa ne ɔ waa ebaye-ɔ i gyi kepo feye mō a kye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ, a lee feye Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ kikyε kemaa gye baye nee. ⁵ Mone nyi damenanse feye Kristoo a ba kaye mō-ro-ɔ, ɔ ba nee a ɔ

bɔ lee ane ebɔye lee ane se. Mon' nyinɔi si feye ɔ mon de bɔye kɛmaa. ⁶ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ kya se a ɔ sa a Kristoo kyena mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ maa kya se a ɔ waa bɔye. Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa bɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ mon tee ny anen ne Kristoo du-o beee ɔ mon tee gyii mɔ.

⁷ Mɔ agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ɔko penna mone. Mon' nu mɔ ase. Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ waa ketɔ ne ki bware-o gye sese timaa nee feye anen ne Kristoo gye sese timaa-o. ⁸ Ɔkɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye-ɔ a kaapo nee feye ɔ gye Ɔbonsam mɔ gyi nee, a lee feye Ɔbonsam a waa ebɔye haree pwɛɛ ne Wuribware a dɛɛ twee kaye mɔ-ɔ. Bɔ lee feye ketɔ se ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔ bɔ nyɛra atɔ bɔye pɛɛɛ ne Ɔbonsam a waa-ɔ fonfon. ⁹ Ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko-ɔ maa kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feye Wuribware nkpa bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ. Ne anen ne Wuribware gye mɔ se-ɔ se-ɔ, anen a sese-ɔ maa taare a ɔ kya se waa ebɔye. ¹⁰ Katin-o e gye feye ketɔ ne ke e sa ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kwee Ɔbonsam a bomɔ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ e gye feye ɔkɛmaa kɛmaa ne ɔ maa waa itimaa san kɛmaa, ne ɔ maa kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ asen-ɔ mon gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ɔ gye Ɔbonsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee.

Mon' sa a Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana kpa abɛɛ

¹¹ M beɛ mɔ etɔwe asen ne mone a nu haree lee san ne mone a bɔ kɔɔre Kristoo gyi-o a n gywii mone. Amɔ e gye feye ane kpa abɛɛ. ¹² Anɛ ma kan waa feye Kayin ne ɔ dɛɛ kyena-ɔ.* Mɔ kemɔ mɔ tire Abel a kaapo feye ɔ gye Ɔbonsam mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Ketɔ se ne Kayin a mɔ mɔ tire-o e gye feye mɔ fonfon keborɔgyi na mɔ awaase mon bɔ dan, amaa mɔ tire-o lee-o fɛraa bɔ dan.

¹³ Amɔse se-ɔ mɔ kosobɛɛ-ana, kaye-rɔ asese ya kisi mone, mone ma sa a a kpen mone eyee. ¹⁴ Anɛ fɛraa, anɛ nyi feye a du nee feye anɛ a kyinɔi lee lowi-ro ba nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ nee. Anɛ nyi feye anɛ de anen a nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ, a lee feye anɛ e kpa anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana asen. Ɔkɛmaa e maa kpa mɔ kosobɛɛ asen, a du nee feye mɔ a mon tee nya kakyena popwɛɛ amɔ-ɔ. ¹⁵ Ɔkɛmaa ne o kisi mɔ kosobɛɛ-ɔ gye amɔapo nee. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye amɔapo kɛmaa mon de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kɛɛ-ɔ.

¹⁶ Mɔ e tɔwe a n gywii mone anen ne anɛ e taare a anɛ ny anen ne kekpa du-o. Amɔ e gye feye Yeesuu Kristoo a wu sa anɛ. Amɔse se-ɔ a bware feye anɛ mɔ anɛ wu sa anɛ kosobɛɛ-ana. ¹⁷ M bise mone feye ɔko e gye atɔ wuye, ne mɔ

kosobee mo i wu kitiri, ne ato wuye e mon bunni mo kakpono bo kya otiripo-o-ro, emene ne ato wuye-o e waa a o towe feye o kpa Wuribware asen? ¹⁸ Mo agyi timaa, mone ma sa a ane senja wore e gye ne o kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana. Mon' sa a ane awaase kaapo feye ane e kpa ane kosobee-ana kasentij si. ¹⁹ Mfaanee e gye anen ne ane e waa a ane nu feye ane gya kasentij a ekpa-o se-o. Mfaanee ne ane bee ane e taare a ane ya yere Wuribware akato-ro, na dun maa ten ane kpa kema se. ²⁰ Amaa ane ya deere ane nkpono-ro nu feye ane a waa boye, mon' sa a ane nya temaa feye o taa ane eboye a o bo ke ane, a lee feye Wuribware ke-mon-nyi-asen-o e gye ane dimaadi kanyiasen. Mo e gye ne mo ya deere ane nkpono-ro, o nu keto kema, ne o nyi keto kema.

²¹ Kebegya ko se mo bee-o, mo anyare timaa, ane nkpono ya di ane, ne ane ya nu feye ane mon waa boye, amo feraa mon' sa a ane yere Wuribware akato-ro, na kufu mon de ane. ²² Na ane nya keto kema ne ane e kore feye o sa ane-o bo lee mo ase, a lee feye ane gya mo kan se, ne ane e waa keto ne ke e pre mo-o. ²³ Mon' nu keto ne Wuribware ye ane waa-o. Kemo e gye feye ane kore mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo gyi. Na ane kpa abee feye anen ne Yeesuu a towe gywii ane feye ane waa-o. ²⁴ Okema ne o gya Wuribware kan se-o, a kaapo nee feye mo aa Wuribware de kan konko, ne Wuribware te mo kakpono-ro. Ne emene ne ane e waa a ane nu feye Wuribware bo ane nkpono-ro? Keto ne ane e ba a ane bo nu-o e gye feye o sa ne mo kufwiije timaa-o a bo kyena ane nkpono-ro.

4

Mon' kine kegya apennapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware akyaam-e-o se

¹ Mo anyare timaa, asese bweeto a sanje-ro boro kaye-ro ton kema, na ba towe feye bo gye Wuribware akyaam-e nee. Bo ye Wuribware a kufwiije timaa-o e boro bamo se o towe keto ne Wuribware a lee bo kaapo bamo-o o gywii mone. Mon' sa bamo se, na mone ma nu bamo kan-o, amo mone a deere bamo asen-o-ro neenee, na mon' kee feye kasentij ne aa lee Wuribware ase beee, pwee na mon' dee kore gyi. ² Mon' nu, mfaanee ne mone e ba a mon' bo pini feye Wuribware a kufwiije-o e gye ne o boro oko se o towe asen, beee n gye mo kufwiije-o nee. Mon' bise sese-o feye o koso a o yere laman-no a o towe feye Yeesuu Kristoo a kii sese dimaadi ba kaye mo-ro, beee o maa towe anen. ³ Mo e mon sure si feye o koso a o yere towe feye o kore o gyi feye Yeesuu a ba anen, a kaapo nee feye anen a sese-o asen mon lee Wuribware ase nee, o gye Kristoo mo don, ne o boro mo se o sa senja. Ane a ky o kaapo mone feye

pwεε na Kristoo mō don dεε ba kaye mō-rō, ane i ηu mō a waa mō kusun bōye asese ηkponō-rō. Amose-ɔ mon' ηu feye ɔ lee ɔ waa mō kusun kaye mō-rō asese ηkponō-rō.

⁴ Mō agyi timaa, mone fεraa, mone mon sure apennapo amō kegyase daa. Mone a gya bamō lee mone ase, a lee feye Wuribware mō gyi-ana e gye mone, ne mō kufwiinε timaa ne o te mone ηkponō-rō-ɔ keyaalen kyō Kristoo mō don ne ɔ waa mō kusun kaye-rō a asese a ηkponō-rō-ɔ lee-o.

⁵ Apennapo amō e tōwe kaye-rō asen wōre nee, a lee feye bō gye kaye-rō asese nee. Ne kaye-rō asese gya bamō asen se.

⁶ Ane fεraa, Wuribware mō gyi-ana e gye ane. Okεmaa ne o nyi Wuribware-ɔ gya ane asen se. Okεmaa mō ne ɔ mon gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ oko-ɔ mon gya ane asen se. Amō-ɔ ne ane e ba a ane bō pini oko ne Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o e borō mō se ɔ tōwe asen-ɔ, na oko mō ne Kristoo mō don-ɔ e borō mō se ɔ tōwe asen-ɔ.

Ane ne Wuribware kekpa du-o

⁷ Mō anyare timaa, mon' sa a ane kpa abεε, a lee feye kekpa a lee Wuribware ase nee. Okεmaa ne ɔ kpa mō kosobεε asen-ɔ gye Wuribware mō gyi-ana-ɔ oko nee, ne o nyi Wuribware.

⁸ Okεmaa mō ne ɔ maa kpa mō kosobεε asen-ɔ mon nyi Wuribware, a lee feye kekpa kunu e gye Wuribware. ⁹ Mfaanεε ne Wuribware a kaapo kekpa demante ne ɔ kpa ane-ɔ. Amō e gye feye oo sun mō gyi konko kpen bō kyonwe kaye mō-rō, na mō lowi-o si-o, ane nya ηkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. ¹⁰ Kekpa ne mō e kaapo-ɔ mon gye kekpa ne ane e kpa Wuribware-ɔ. Kekpa ne mō e tōwe kemō asen-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware a kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ne oo sun mō gyi-o bō kyonwe kaye mō-rō feye ɔ bō ba mō fonfon kayowore bō lonho Wuribware, na ɔ nya taa ane ebōye bō ke ane. ¹¹ Mō anyare timaa, Wuribware e kpa ane asen mfaanεε fεraa, mon' sa a ane kpa abεε. ¹² Oko mon tεε ηu Wuribware fεraa, amaa ane e kpa abεε, a kaapo nee feye Wuribware bō ane ηkponō-rō, ne mō kekpa a waa kemō kusun ane ηkponō-rō lowe.

¹³ Ane nyi kasentij feye ane aa Wuribware te abεε ase, a lee feye mō ya ba mō kufwiinε-o bō sa ane. ¹⁴ Ne ane e tōwe ketō ne ane fonfon akatō a ηu-o ane i gywii mone. Ane a ηu feye ane se Wuribware a sun mō gyi-o, na ɔ bō kii kaye mō-rō a asese-ɔ ɔmorōwepo. ¹⁵ Ne okεmaa mō ne ɔ tōwe laman-nō feye Yeesuu gye Wuribware mō gyi-o nee-ɔ, mō aa Wuribware te abεε ase. ¹⁶ Mfaanεε ne ane fonfon a bō gyii kekpa ne Wuribware e kpa ane-ɔ. Ne bō lee anen ne ɔ kpa ane asen-ɔ se-ɔ, ane a taa ane eyee bō donho mō se.

M beε mō e tōwe feye Wuribware e gye kekpa kunu. Okεmaa ne ɔ sa ne kekpa bō mō kakponō-rō-ɔ, mō aa Wuribware i

te abee ase. ¹⁷ Ketɔ se ne Wuribware e kpa feye mɔ kekpa waa kemɔ kusun ane nkponɔ-rɔ lowe-ɔ e gye feye kake nsi ne Wuribware i gyi kaye-rɔ a asese-ɔ peee asen-ɔ, ane e nya a ane yere mɔ akato-rɔ, na kufu mon de ane. A lee feye haree ane e san ane te kaye mɔ-rɔ mfee gbaa ooo, ane kakyena-rɔ du feye Kristoo lee-o. ¹⁸ Kufu na kekpa maa taare a a kyena abee ase, a lee feye ɔko e kpa Wuribware asen kpa kema se, ɔ mon sere seye. ɔko mɔ ne kufu de mɔ-ɔ feraa, a kaapo nee feye ɔ sere feye Wuribware i gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ. Wuribware kekpa mon tee waa kemɔ kusun mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ lowe.

¹⁹ Ketɔ se ne ane e kpa Wuribware na ane kosobee-ana asen-ɔ e gye feye Kristoo ya gye nkpee kpa ane asen. ²⁰ ɔko ya tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen, ne o kisi mɔ kosobee, amɔ feraa ɔ gye oyebapo nee. Mɔ e ma kpa mɔ kosobee ne mɔ fonfon akato i nu-o, emene ne ɔ waa a ɔ tɔwe feye ɔ kpa Wuribware ne ɔ mon kee mɔ-ɔ? ²¹ A lee feye ketɔ ne Kristoo a tɔwe feye ane waa-ɔ e gye feye okemaa ne ɔ ye ɔ kpa Wuribware asen-ɔ kpa mɔ kosobee gbaa asen.

5

Anen ne ane e taare a ane kɔ gyi kaye-rɔ ebaye se-ɔ

¹ Okemaa ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Kristoo ne Wuribware a sun bɔ kyonwe kaye mɔ-rɔ-ɔ gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ ɔko nee. Mbeyɔmɔ, ɔko ne ɔ kpa sese kɔ asen-ɔ maa kpa sese amɔ mɔ gyi asen anen deee aaa? ² Ne emene ne ane e ba a ane bɔ pini feye ane e kpa Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen? Amɔ e gye feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, ne ane e gya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se, ane e kaapo nee feye ane e kpa mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ asen ane i tii si. ³ Anen ya tɔwe feye ane e kpa Wuribware asen, amɔ feraa ane kegya mɔ mbraa-ɔ se-ɔ e kaapo nee feye ane maa ba ayeba nee. Mɔ mbraa-ɔ mon bɔ len sa ane. ⁴ A lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi kema de mɔ keyaalen ɔ kɔ o gyi kaye-rɔ asen bɔye se. Amaa ane keyaalen ne ane de-o mɔ a lee ane kɔkɔregyi ase nee. ⁵ Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kɔ gyi kaye-rɔ asen bɔye se? Amɔ sese ne ɔ kɔre o gyi feye Yeessu e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o.

⁶ To, nteto atɔ e gye ne a kaapo feye Yeessu Kristoo e gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-o? Kegyenkpɛe-ɔ e gye feye Wuribware bore a lee sosɔ su san ne baa bɔ Yeessu asuu-o. Nyasepo-ɔ e gye anen ne Yeessu a wu sa ane-ɔ. Sasepo-ɔ e gye kusun ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o e waa ane nkponɔ-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o mɔ maa taare a ɔ ba ayeba. ⁷⁻⁸ Amose se-ɔ mɔ ayererɔpɔ bɔ asa. Amɔ asa mɔ e gye Wuribware a kufwiine-o na Yeessu nkyu kebɔbɔ asuu-o na Yeessu a mbogya-ɔ. Atɔ asa mɔ peee e tɔwe Yeessu kunu si asen konko

nee. ⁹ Ane e kɔɔre nyinkpase asen tɔwese ane i gyi, amo Wuribware ne mɔ asen gye kasentɛn-o ne ane ma kɔɔre a ane gyi aaa? Atɔ asa mɔ ne a tɔwe Yeesuu kunu si asen-ɔ a lee Wuribware fɔnfɔn ne ɔ yere mɔ fɔnfɔn mɔ gyi asen-nɔ-ɔ ase nee. ¹⁰ Okɛmaa ne ɔ kɔɔre Wuribware mɔ gyi-o o gyi-o nyi damenanse feye asen mɔ gye kasentɛn. Anen ne Wuribware bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ e kaapo nee feye atɔ mɔ peee gye kasentɛn. Okɛmaa mɔ ne ɔ maa kɔɔre asen ne Wuribware a tɔwe ne ɔ bɔ kaapo feye asen-ɔ gye kasentɛn-o o gyi-o a sa ne Wuribware a kii ɔyebapo, a lee feye ɔ mon kɔɔre ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ gyi-o kunu si-o gyi. ¹¹ Kotɔko san kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ke e kaapo feye ketɔ ne Wuribware a tɔwe bɔ lee mɔ gyi-o kunu si-o gye kasentɛn. Kemɔ e gye feye Wuribware a sa ane nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. Mɔ gyi-o si ne ɔ borɔ sa ane nkpa amo. ¹² Okɛmaa ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ a kyɔ nya nkpa amo. Okɛmaa mɔ ne Wuribware mɔ gyi-o mon bɔ mɔ kakponɔ-rɔ-ɔ mon de nkpa amo.

Aseɛ ne a tii tebɔ-ɔ

¹³ Mɔ e kyɔre wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyɔwe mone ne mone gye Wuribware mɔ gyi akɔregyipo-ɔ nee a mon' nya nyi kasentɛn feye mone de nkpa amo na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ.

¹⁴ Kemɔ ne kɔ kyɔ-ɔ e gye feye kufu mon lee ki de ane feye ane e kɔre Wuribware kotɔko. A lee feye ane nyi damenanse feye ane ya kɔre mɔ kotɔko, ne ane i nyi feye ke e pre mɔ-ɔ, o nu a ɔ sa ane. ¹⁵ Amo e gye feye o nu a ɔ sa ane, amo fɛraa ane nyi feye ketɔ kɛmaa ne ane e kɔre-ɔ, ɔ sa ane.

¹⁶ Fokɔ ya nyi fɔ kosobee e waa bɔye kɔ, ne fɔ nyi feye bɔye amo gye ɔkɔ ne ɔ maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu peee-ɔ, kɔre Wuribware sa mɔ, na a nya sa a Wuribware morɔwe mɔ. Anen a sese-ɔ e gye ɔkɔ ne mɔ bɔye maa sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu peee-ɔ. Bɔye kɔ bɔ-rɔ ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine mɔ nsu peee, amaa ma tɔwe feye a bware feye fɔ kɔre Wuribware bɔ lee anen a bɔye-ɔ se. ¹⁷ Bɔye kɛmaa ne ɔkɔ e waa-ɔ, sese-ɔ a waa bɔ kye Wuribware nee. Amaa ketɔ ne mɔ e kaapo-ɔ e gye feye n gye bɔye kɛmaa e gye ne ɔ sa a Wuribware kine ɔbɔyewaapo-ɔ nsu peee.

¹⁸ Ane nyi damenanse feye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana-ɔ okɛmaa maa kya se a ɔ waa ebɔye, a lee feye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo e gye ne o lee mɔ a ɔ lee ebɔye-rɔ, na ɔbɔnsam ma nya waa mɔ seye.

¹⁹ Ane bee ane nyi feye kaye-rɔ asese peee mfɛere bɔ ɔbɔnsam kesaree-rɔ. Amaa amo peee gbaa ooo, ane gye Wuribware mɔ gyi-ana nee.

²⁰ Ane bee ane nyi kasentɛn si feye Wuribware mɔ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo a ba kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne ɔ sa ane kanyiasen, na

anẹ nya gyii Wuribware. Mò wọrẹ kpen ẹ bọ-rọ, ikisi fẹraa mọn gye sẹye. Anẹ aa Wuribware nẹ mọ wọrẹ kpen ẹ bọ-rọ-ọ de kanọ kọnkọ feyε anẹn nẹ anẹ aa mọ gyi Yeesuu Kristoo de kanọ kọnkọ-ọ. Wuribware ẹ gye Wuribware. Mọ wọrẹ kpen ẹ bọ-rọ. Ikisi fẹraa mọn gye sẹye. Mọ wọrẹ ẹ bẹẹ ọ gye nkpa na kukyure nẹ a mọn de kεε-ọ kunu. ²¹ Amọse se-ọ, mọ agyi timaa, n yε, mọn' lee mọne eyee lee ikisi si.

2 Yohanee

Wore nyɔsepo ne Yohanee a kyoreε bo kyonwe Kristoo awuye ko-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoreε obresε-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoreε wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, okyeεbresε ne Wuribware a lee sa mo eyee-ɔ, na fo gyi-ana ne kasentij si mo e kpa mone asen-ɔ.* N gye mo wore e gye ne mo e kpa mone asen, amaa bamo ne bo nyi kasentij amo-ɔ pεεε gbaa e kpa mone asen. ² A lee feyε anε de kasentij-o-ro, ne ka sii anε nkpono-ro nsu pεεε. ³ Anε ya kya se gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se, ne anε e kpa abεε, anε se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu Kristoo i yure anε, na bo morowe anε, na bo sa a anε eyee yuri anε.

⁴ Mo a nu feyε fo gyi-ana-ɔ bokɔ a gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se feyε anen ne anε se ne ɔ bo sosɔ-ɔ a den kaapo feyε anε gya se-ɔ, mo akato a gyi amo se fεε. ⁵ Amose-ɔ, okyeεbresε, mon' sa a anε deε kpa abεε asen. Amo-ɔ mon gye mbraa popwεε ko ne mo e kyoreε mo e sa fo. Amaa a gye mbraa ne anε kyɔ anε nyi lee san ne anε a kore Yeesuu Kristoo gyi-o deε neε. ⁶ Ne ketɔ ne ke e kaapo feyε anε e kpa abεε kasentij-o e gye feyε anε bu mo mbraa-ɔ. M bee mo i nyinji mone se feyε mone a nu mbraa mo lee kegyenkpεε-ro. Amo e gye feyε anen ne mone te-o deε kaapo feyε mone e kpa abεε.

⁷ Mo e kpa a η yii mone se feyε mon' sa apennapo ko se. Ketɔ ne mo e kaapo-ɔ e gye feyε asεε bweeto bo-ro ne ba penna bokɔ feyε bo gye Kristoo awuye, amaa bo maa sure si feyε, san ne Yeesuu a ba kaye mo-ro-ɔ, oo kii sεε dimaadi, ne o de kayowore feyε anε-ɔ. Anen a asεε-ɔ a sanje-ro boro kaye-ro bo naa ba penna bokɔ. Mon' nu feyε okεmaa ne o kine kokoregyi feyε baa kowe Yeesuu feyε sεε dimaadi-o gye apennapo, ne ɔ bee ɔ gye Kristoo adon. ⁸ Mone e mon sa anen a asεε-ɔ se, ketɔ kεmaa ne mone a sun kusun kpa lee Wuribware ase-ɔ e fo mone se. Mone ya kine kunu bamo ayeba fεraa, mone e nya mone kakaka, na kamɔ kakɔ maa fo. ⁹ Mon' nyinji si feyε okεmaa ne ɔ mon gya kekaapo ne Kristoo a kaapo anε-ɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ kaapo ato ne a kweε-ɔ, Wuribware mon bo mo kakpono-ro. Oko ne ɔ kya se ɔ gya Kristoo kekaapo-ɔ se-ɔ fεraa, anε se Wuribware na mo gyi Yeesuu bo mo kakpono-ro. ¹⁰ Amose se-ɔ oko ya ba mone ase, ne mo kekaapo-ɔ kweε Kristoo a kekaapo-ɔ-ro, mone ma kan kore mo bo kii mone ofo mone aye. Mone ma kan bee kore

* **1:1** Bokɔ e kore ba gyi feyε okyeεbresε na mo gyi-ana-ɔ yere bo sa asoreε ko awuye.

mò kanoka gbaa. ¹¹ Ɔkɛmaa nɛ mò ya kɔrɛ anɛŋ a sɛsɛ-ɔ kanoka, bɛɛɛ ɔɔ tɔwɛ gywii mò fɛyɛ, “Ɛbware gya fɔ kamɛɛ”-ɔ, a kaapo nɛɛ fɛyɛ oo kii mò narebɛɛpɔ ebɔyɛ kɛmaa nɛ ɔ waa-ɔ-rɔ nɛɛ.

¹² N san n de asɛŋ bweɛtɔ a n tɔwɛ gywii mɔnɛ, amaa ma lɛɛ kyɔrɛɛ a m bɔ waa wɔrɛ mɔ-rɔ bɔ kyɔŋwɛ mɔnɛ. Kɛtɔ nɛ mɔ ɛ waa-ɔ ɛ gye fɛyɛ Wuribware ya sure, mɔ ɛ ba a m bɔ ka mɔnɛ kanɔ, na anɛ kyena sɛ sa sɛŋsa, na anɛ pɛɛɛ akatɔ nya gyi.

¹³ Ɔkyɛɛbreɛɛ, fɔ tire nɛ Wuribware a lee sa mò eyɛɛ fɛyɛ mò a lee fɔ dɛɛ-ɔ mò gyi-ana ɛ ka fɔ kanɔ.

3 Yohanee

Wore sasepo ne Yohanee a kyoree-ɔ

¹ Mo ne n gye asoree abrese-ɔ e gye ne mo e kyoree wore mo mo e kyonwe fo, Gayus ne fo gye mo nyare timaa, ne kasentij si mo e kpa fo asen-ɔ. ² Mo nyare timaa, mo e kore kebwarekore feye keto kema nare se damenanse sa fo, na fo taare nya keyaalen kyena, feye anen ne mo e kore a n gyi feye fo e kore Kristoo fo i gyi kenken-o. ³ Mo akato a gyi feye ane kosobee-ana Kristoo awuye ko a bo tawe gywii ane anen ne fo maa se fo gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ. Kasentij si, η nyi feye fo gya anen a ekpa-ɔ se san kema. ⁴ Seye mon lee a bo mo kone a ky feye mo a nu feye mo gyi-ana gya kasentij a ekpa-ɔ se-ɔ.

⁵ Mo nyare timaa, kusun ne fo e waa fo e sa fo abee ko Kristoo awuye-o, haree bamo ne bo gye afo-ɔ gbaa e kaapo nee feye fo gye kasentij wuye. ⁶ Ane kosobee-ana amo ne fo a kya bamo-ro-ɔ a tawe fo kekpa ne fo e kpa bamo-ɔ gywii asoree agyi ne bo bo asoree mo-ro mfee-ɔ. Mo e kore fo nee feye bamo ya bee ba fo aye, fo da fo kakpono se kya bamo-ro, na bo kya bamo kpa se. Fo ya waa anen feraa, a waa Wuribware kone. ⁷ A lee feye baa kperi Yeesuu Kristoo si na mo kusun-o si-o, ne bo maa se ba tu kpa, ne bo mon sure feye bamo ne bo maa kore Kristoo ba gyi-o sa bamo kotoko. ⁸ Amose-ɔ, ane a gye Kristoo awuye-o si-o, a bware feye ane kya anen a asese-ɔ-ro, na a kaapo feye ane aa bamo e waa kasentij-o kekaapo a kusun-o nee.

⁹ San ko, mo a kyoree kaworetij ko bo kyonwe fo abee ko asoree agyi. Amaa Diyotrifis ne ɔ ye ɔ gye bamo ogyenkpepo-ɔ mon benhaa mo. ¹⁰ Amose-ɔ, mo ya ba mone ase, mo e tee mone a m bo gyanne, na n tawe keto kema ne ɔ waa-ɔ. ɔ tawe asen boye, na ɔ ba aye ba bo lee ane kunu si. Amaa amo-ɔ maa baare a sa mo. O kine kokore ane kosobee-ana amo feye afo. Ne bamo ne ba kpa a bo kore bamo-ɔ mo, o tii bamo kpa, ne ɔ gya bamo ɔ lee asoree-ɔ-ro.

¹¹ Mo nyare timaa, fo ma gya anen a asen boye-ɔ se, amaa fo gya ekpa ne e bo dan-ɔ se. Okema ne ɔ waa itimaa-o gye Wuribware mo gyi-ana-ɔ oko nee. Okema mo ne o de daa boye-ɔ mon nyi Wuribware nee. ¹² Demeetriyus feraa, okema e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa. Mo kakyena timaa ne o te-o bee ka kaapo feye ɔ gye sese timaa. Ne ane fonfon, ane e tawe mo kunu si asen timaa ane i tii si. Ne mone nyi damenanse feye ane i gyi kasentij san kema nee.

¹³ N san n de asen bweeto a n towe gywii fo, amaa ma lee kyoree a m bo waa wore mo-ro bo kyonwe fo. ¹⁴ Keto ne mo e waa-o e gye feye, Wuribware ya sure, a maa kyee mo e ba a ane sa sen sa abee ase.

¹⁵ Ebware gya fo kamee. Fo nyare-ana e ka fo kan. Na fo-o, fo ka ane nyare-ana kan ako ako sa mo.

Yudas Wore ne Yudas a kyore-ɔ

¹ Mo, Yudas, Yeesuu Kristoo keyaafɔre ne n gye Yakubu mɔ tire-o e gye ne mɔ e kyore wɔre mɔ mɔ e kyɔɔwɔ mɔne ne ane se Wuribware e kpa mɔne asen-ɔ. Ne oo lee mɔne feye mon' kii mɔ asese ne Yeesuu Kristoo e deere mɔne se neɛneɛ-ɔ.

Mon' sa ayebapo ne bo ye bo gye Wuribware a akyaamɛɛ-ɔ se (2 Peetroo 2.1-22)

² Mo e kɔre Wuribware feye ɔ sa mɔne nyure na kayeeyuri na kekpa, na a dee tii si san kemaa.

³ Mo anyare timaa, weete mo a leɲ eyee nee feye n kyore anen ne Wuribware a morɔwe mɔne na ane-ɔ asen bo kyɔɔwɔ mɔne. Amaa mo a ɲu feye a tiri feye n kyore bo kɔre mɔne feye mon' yere kasentɲ a kekaapo ne mɔne a kɔre gyi-o-ro kenken. A lee feye Wuribware ya bo bɔɔɔ mɔ asese luwi kɔɲkɔ, na ɔ ma lee kyuwɔwi kamɔ, na ɔkɔ mon de kpa feye o kyuwɔwi. ⁴ Ketɔ se ne mɔ e tɔwe amɔ-ɔ e gye feye asese boko ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ a ywii lwee mɔne-rɔ. Asese mɔ e kpa nee feye bo kyuwɔwi Wuribware asen-ɔ kaase nee. Bo ye Wuribware a tɛe morɔwe bamɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, bo de kpa feye bo waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa kemaa ne ba kpa-ɔ. Ne baa bee kine Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ane nyanpe na ane owure wɔre dooo-o. A bo Wuribware a wɔre-ɔ-rɔ kyee feye Wuribware i gyiiri anen a asese-ɔ kesebo.

⁵ Kegyɛɲkpɛɛ-ɔ, mon' nyinɲi si feye ane adedaapo a bo kyena Igyipiti sweere se kyee, ne ɲkee mfen a owure-o a sa ne baa kii mɔ anya. Ne Wuribware a lee bamɔ lee owure-o kesaree-rɔ. Wuribware a tee bamɔ feye mɔ fɔɲfɔɲ asese-ɔ gbɔa ooo, bamɔ a kine kegya mɔ se-ɔ, ne ɔ mɔ bamɔ bweeto. ⁶ Na mon' bee kee Wuribware mbɔ kɔ ne baa kine mɔ keyaalen ne ɔ bo sa bamɔ-ɔ kebɔwaa kusɔɲ-o, ne baa lee bamɔ fɔɲfɔɲ ekyenakpa soso. Wuribware a da bamɔ pan na ekpee, na ɔ ma sanɲe bamɔ. Ne oo tii bamɔ bo waa kibugyii-ro sweere kaase mfen ne bo te bo gywii, na ɔ bo gyi bamɔ asen bu bamɔ kepɔ-ɔ. ⁷ Mon' bee nyinɲi ketɔ ne kaa waa asese ne bo bo Sɔdɔm na Gomora eman-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ na eman kɔ ne e maa mfen-ɔ se.* Anen ne Wuribware mon su mbɔ amɔ se, ne oo gyiiri bamɔ kesebo-ɔ deɛ ne oo gyiiri eman amɔ awuye-o kesebo. Bo lee feye ebɔye suyo ne eman awuye amɔ a waa-ɔ e gye feye baa waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa haree gbɔa ɔnyare na mɔ kosobɛɛ ɔnyare a di feye ɔkyee na ɔnyare-ɔ. Mbeyɔmɔ

* 1:7 Keleekaase 19.

Wuribware e kywεε bamo deekpa ne ɔ maa dun-o-ro. Keto ne kaa waa bamo-ɔ e gye ne ki i yii ane se feye ane ma kan waa anen a ato-ɔ.

⁸ Anen dεε ne asεε ne baa lwee mone-ro-ɔ du. Bo lee idee ne ba ku-o si-o bo de kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa. Ne bo lee anen se-ɔ, ba waa bamo eyee iyisi. Ne bo maa bu okemaa. Haree gbaa ba sa senja ba kye Wuribware mbɔɔ ne bo bo soso-ɔ. ⁹ Wuribware kabɔɔ bresε ne ba tee mo ε Maakel-ɔ gbaa mon ba asaagi bo poro Obonsam. San ne ane odedaapo Mosis a wu-o, Maakel na Obonsam a ko baa kpa mo ne ɔ taa Mosis kifunin-o. Na Wuribware kabɔɔ bresε amo gbaa mo mon taare towe kebaye ko bo kye Obonsam, amaa ɔ towe nee feye, “Sa a Wuribware yii fo si.” ¹⁰ Amaa asεε amo e saare bamo ne ba waa keto kemaa ne bo maa nu kemo kaase-ɔ. Amaa bamo mfeere du nee feye mbo kpense lee-o, ne bo maa fa mfeere feye asεε-ɔ. Ato ne bo nyi-o e gye ne a nyera bamo.

¹¹ Ba nu asen fee. Bo bee bo du nee feye Kayin ne ɔ mɔ mo tire-o.* Bo du nee feye Bilam ne oo kperi atanne se waa boye-ɔ.* Ba waa keto ne Koora a waa Mosis-o. ɔ ye ɔ maa lee gya Mosis si. Lowi suyo ne Koora a wu-o dεε ne bamo gbaa ba wu.*

¹² San ne mone aa asεε mo a ya kyena a mon' gyi ateese ne Kristoo awuye-o e gyanne ba gyi, ne a kaapo feye ba kpa abεε-ɔ, bo du nee feye iyisi ne i te teeburi si-o. Ba gyi, na ba nuu, na bo maa benjaa oko. Bo bee bo du nee feye awore ne afwii e da amo a naa, ne a maa baa bware-ɔ. Ne bo bee bo du feye kiyii ne kemo agyi kiteebēe bo fo-ɔ, ne ke mon swεε-ɔ. Kemo a tee wu-o si-o, asεε e ya kyuwi kiyii-o bo twee nee, na kiyii-o wu pεεε. ¹³ Bo du nee feye opoo se alankpare dabe ne a da akpafεε a kyonwe kidenbe si-o. Akpafεε mo du nee feye bamo fonfon ebaye-ɔ. Ne bo bee bo du feye akyee-e-kpa-agyi ko ne aa sowe keyaa-ɔ. Wuribware a yowe kibugyii demante ko bo beya, na ɔ ba bo ka bamo koko.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Onyare ko ne ba tee mo ε Inok, ne ɔ gye Adam kenana-ro osiyesepo-ɔ* ya towe anen a asεε-ɔ kunu si asen feye, “Kee ε, ane nyanne Wuribware na mo mbɔɔ nkpen nkpen e ba a bo bo gyi okemaa asen. O bu asεε baye pεεε ne bo maa bu Wuribware-ɔ kpo. A lee feye baa waa ato baye, ne baa bee towe asen baye bo kye Wuribware.” ¹⁶ Nyε asεε amo e tee san kemaa, na ba poro bamo beeko-ana, na bo gya keto ne bamo wore wore e kpa-ɔ se, na ba kaapo bamo eyee, na ba towe kanorokone asen ba kpa ato ba sa bamo eyee.

* **1:11** Keleekaase 4. * **1:11** Anyare kekare 22. * **1:11** Anyare kekare 16.

* **1:14-15** Keleekaase 5.18-24.

17-18 Mò anyarẹ timaa, amaa mone feraa, mon' nyinji si feye ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o a kyɔ tawe gywii mone feye kaye e kpa a ka gye kee a nke-o-ro, asese e saare boko, na boko mo gya ekpa ne ba kpa-o se, na bo ma bu Wuribware. ¹⁹ Amose-o asese amo dee e gye ne ba sa ne asese mbonro-ro e tenne-ro. Bamō mfere dɔn kaye mo-ro atɔ se nee. Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o mon bo bamo ase.

²⁰ Mò anyarẹ timaa, mon' dee sa a kɔkɔregyi ne mone e kore asen timaa bo lee Yeesuu Kristoo kunu si mone i gyi-o tii si. A lee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee, ne a bware. Na mon' dee ba Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o elen bo kore kebwarekore. ²¹ Na mon' dee kyena kakyena timaa ne ka pre Wuribware-o. Na mon' nya kanyite gywii san ne ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo e ba a o bo morowe mone lee mone lee kaye mo-ro, na o sa mone nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o.

²² To, Kristoo awuye ko bo-ro ne bamo ase kɔkɔre Kristoo gyi bo len, ne anen se-o bamo mfere mon tee waa nkɔnkɔ. Amose-o mon' nu bamo ewee, na mon' kya bamo-ro. ²³ Boko mo bo-ro ne ba waa eboye. Mon' kinnaa bamo lee kpa ne o yo deekpa ne o maa dun-o-ro. Amaa mon' sa se, na mon' kisi bamo awaagya gbaa ne bamo eboye a waa amo iyisi-o.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nkee, mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware, ne mo wore kpen e bo-ro, ne o borɔ ane nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo si bo morowe ane-o. A lee feye o taare a o deere mone se, na mone ma lwee eboye-ro. Na o nya tee mone baa mo ase mfen ne a lanne-ro-o, na mon' ya yere mo akato-ro na mone mon de iyisi beee boye, na mone akato gyi bweeto. Mo wore kpen e gye owure dabe, mo wore i de keyaalen, mo wore e gye obrese haree pwee ne o dee twee kaye mo. Mo wore e bo nkyoro na bonnyaa, ndee na ndoo na nsu pee. Ameye.

Aleebokaapoto Aseñ ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bō kaapo Yohanee dee-ro-o

Keto ne Yeesuu Kristoo a lee bō kaapo Yohanee-o

¹ Wore mō-ro a aseñ-ɔ e gye atō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo Yeesuu Kristoo feye mō-ɔ mō lee bō kaapo Wuribware ayaafore-ɔ. Ne Kristoo mō a sun Wuribware kaboo kō bō kyonwe mō, Yohanee ne n gye mō ayaafore-ɔ ɔkō-ɔ, ase feye ɔ ya lee amō bō kaapo mō, na η nya ηu atō ne a maa lee kyee, na a ba-ɔ. ² Ne mō, Yohanee mō, mō a kyoree keto ne mō a ηu-o peee bō beya, ne η yere aseñ mō-ro peee feye aa lee Wuribware ase nee. Ne Yeesuu Kristoo fɔɔfɔɔ yere-ro feye a gye kasentɔ. ³ Ɔkō ne ɔ kare keto ne mō a kyoree wore mō-ro-ɔ a o gywii ase-ɔ na bamō ne ba nu wore mō aseñ, ne ba gya amō se-ɔ e nya nyure, a lee feye san a tō-ro feye aseñ mō peee ba-ro feye aneñ ne mō a kyoree-ɔ.

Kanaka ne Yohanee de ɔ sa asoree asunoo kō-ɔ

⁴⁻⁶ Mō, Yohanee, e gye ne mō e kyoree wore mō mō e kyonwe asoree asunoo kō ne a bō Asiya sweere se-ɔ awuye. Mō e kore kebwarekore feye Wuribware ne mō e gye ne ɔ mō de keleekaase, ne ɔ san o te, ne ɔ mō de kee-ɔ, na Wuribware a kufwiine timaa ne o de akatō asunoo, ne ɔ yere Wuribware kuwuregya-ɔ akatō-ro-ɔ, na Yeesuu Kristoo ne ɔ gye ɔyererɔpō kasentɔ, ne Wuribware a gye ηkpere kyinɔi mō lee lowi-ro, ne ɔ sa ne oo kii kaye mō-ro awure peee-ro owure-o yure mone, na bō sa mone kayeeyuri. Mōn' sa a ane kyoro Yeesuu Kristoo ne mō a kpa ane aseñ-ɔ se-ɔ na aneñ ne oo wu sa ane, ne mō mbogya a wee sweere-ɔ se-ɔ, oo lee ane sa mō eyee feye ane nya kedabe na wuraa feye awure, na ane sun mō se Wuribware feye mō alɔɔɔpō. Yeesuu kenyare bō dwii. Mō kedabe na mō keyaalen mō de kee. Mōn' sa a ane kyoro mō. Ameye. ⁷ Feye aneñ ne baa kyoree waa abwareseñ wore-ɔ-ro-ɔ,

“Mōn' kee ɔ naa awore-ro ɔ ba! Ɔkēmaa i ηu mō.*

Bamō ne baa yii mō kekpa-ɔ gbaa i ηu mō.*

Kaye mō-ro ase-ɔ i nu bamō eyee,

bō lee keto ne baa waa mō-ɔ se, na bō su.

Aneñ ne keto e ba-ɔ nee.”

* 1:7 Daniyel 7.13.

* 1:7 Sakariya 12.10.

⁸ Nyanpe Wuribware ye, “Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kema, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kema gye kee. Mo e gye ne mon de keleekaase, ne n san n te, ne mon de kee. Mo e gye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware.”*

Anen ne Yeesuu Kristoo a tɔwe gywii Yohanee feye ɔ kyoree wɔre mo-ɔ

⁹ Mo e gye mone kosobee Yohanee, ne mo aa mone i nyite ane i gyi awɔrefɔɔ konko, bo lee anen ne ane tii Yeesuu Kristoo a kuwure-o si-o si. Bo lee anen ne mo a tɔwe abwareseɛ, ne mon kine kotɔwe laman-no feye n gya Yeesuu Kristoo si-o si, ne baa kra mo baa bo kyena Patimos kwii si mfee. ¹⁰ Kadaawɔkywee-ro kake ne ka gye Kosiya ne ane bee ane e tee kamɔ e ane nyanpe a kake-o, ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne mo a nu bore ko a faa-ro kenken su feye kabere-ɔ mo kamee. ¹¹ Ne bore amo ye, “Kyoree keto ne fo i nu-o, na fo taa wɔre-ɔ bo kyonwe eman isunoo-o-ro a asoree-ro-ɔ awuye-o. Eman-ɔ anyare e gye Ifisus na Simirina na Pɛgamum na Tiyatira na Saridis na Filadelfeya na Lodikiya.”

¹² Ne mo a nyon a n kee mo ne ɔ sa sena o gywii mo-ɔ. Mo a nyon kee-ɔ, ne mo a nu atanne pipee ifetiri isunoo yere atanne pipee eyeresekpa se. ¹³ Ifetiri-o eyeresekpa amo nsena ne mo a nu ɔko ne o du feye dimaadi mo gyi,* na o bun kaare soswee ne ɔ fo mo ayaa kaase-ɔ, na atanne pipee keresese ten mo kekan-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne mo kunu na mo ipwii a fwiiri parepare, ne mo akato du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ¹⁵ Ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa damenanse ne baa kpiine kamɔ-ɔ, ne mo bore i su feye awuriwuri-o. ¹⁶ Ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro. Ne kepan gymbeenyo yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Ne mo akato-ro e tore se prepre feye mpase kyɔwe-ɔ. ¹⁷ Mo a nu mo-ɔ, ne mo a lee da mo ayaa-ro feye sese ne oo wu-o. Ne ɔ ba mo kigyisesaree bo donno mo se tɔwe feye, “Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo. Mo e gye ɔko ne keto kema keleekaase na m bo-ro-ɔ, ne keto kema ya gye kee, m bo-ro-ɔ. ¹⁸ Mo wɔre kpen e gye ne n de nkpa. Ikisi mon gye seye. Mo a dee wu, amaa mbeymo n de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ. N de lowi na akyenanpo-ro keyaalen.

¹⁹ Nkee fɛraa, kyoree ato ne fo i nu-o na amo ne a ba mbeymo-ɔ na amo ne a ba a a bo ba-ɔ bo beya. ²⁰ Nu mo ase, akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo ne fo kee mo kigyisesaree-ro-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo mbɔ. Ne atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa ne fo kee-ɔ yere bo sa asoree asunoo amo.”

* 1:8 Isaya 44.6. * 1:13 Daniyel 7.13.

2

Aseŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Ifisus man-na asoree awuye-o

¹ Ne ɔ ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Ifisus man-na asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Aseŋ mo a lee oko ne o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne ɔ naa ɔ laa atanne pipee ifetiri a eyeresekpa isunoo-o. ² N nyi ato ne fo a waa-ɔ, ne n nyi anen ne fo a sun kusun lenlen-se-ɔ, ne n nyi feye fo maa nyite ebaye awaapo ne bo bo mone-ro-ɔ, ne fo a kyɔ asese ne bo ye bo gye Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-ɔ-ro kee, ne fo a nu feye bo mon gye, ne fo a nu feye bo gye ayebapo. ³ N nyi damenan-se feye fo a kperi mo se nyite gyi aworefo, ne fo abaa-ro mon yore.

⁴ Amaa n de fo aseŋ ko, ne amo e gye feye fo mon lee fo e kpa mo aseŋ mbeyomo feye nsan-ɔ. ⁵ Amose se-ɔ nyinji si anen ne fo a dee kpa mo aseŋ bweeto-ɔ, amaa mbeyomo fo kekpa a yuri-ro-o si. Nu fo eyee, na fo kinji lee fo ebaye-ro, na fo waa keto ne fo a dee waa nsan-ɔ. Fo e mon nu fo eyee, na fo lee fo ebaye-ro, amo feraa mo e ba fo ase a m bo taa fo fetiri-o na mo yeresekpa-ɔ lee mo yerekpa. ⁶ Amaa keto ne mo e kyoro fo kemo se-ɔ e gye feye fo i kisi Nikolas awuye ato ne ba waa-ɔ anen dee ne mo-ɔ mo i kisi ato ne ba waa-ɔ. ⁷ Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de eseb-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne ɔ ko Obonsam a o gyi si-o, mo e sa mo kpa feye o gyi kiyi ne ke e sa nkpa, ne ke yere Wuribware a bane-ɔ-ro-ɔ agyi.”*

Aseŋ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Simirina man-na asoree awuye-o

⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree aseŋ mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Simirina man-na asoree awuye-o si-o feye,

“Nu aseŋ mo ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne keto kemaa keleekaase na m bo-ro-ɔ, ne keto kemaa ya gye kee, m bo-ro-ɔ. Mo e gye oko ne mo a wu, ne mo a kyiŋi lee lowi-ro-o. ⁹ N nyi fo atɔraasen, ne n nyi feye fo i wu kitiri, amaa kasentiŋ si feraa, Wuribware ase fo gye ato wuye nee! N nyi aseŋ baye ne Yudaa awuye ne bo bo mone man-ɔ-ro-ɔ e towe ba kye fo-ɔ. Amo-ɔ e kaapo ne feye bo mon gye Yudaa awuye kasentiŋ, amaa bo gya Obonsam a ekpa-ɔ se nee. ¹⁰ Fo ma sa a kufu nya fo aworefo ne fo e ba a fo bo gyi-o si. Nu mo ase! Obonsam e kyɔ mone-ro a ɔ kee feye mone oko abaa-ro e yore aaa. ɔ sa a bo tii

* 2:7 Keleekaase 2.9.

mone boko tiikpa, na mon' nu asen nke kudu. Amo e gye lowi gbaa, oko ne mo ya kra mo kasentij-o-ro, mo e sa mo kuwurepa, na a kaapo feye o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ¹¹ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne o ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, kesebogyiiri nyosepo-o maa lee waa mo seye."

Asen ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Peggamum man-no asoree awuye-o

¹² Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Peggamum man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

"Asen mo a lee oko ne o de kepan gymbeenyoo yayase-o ase nee. ¹³ Asen ne n de mo e baa fo-o nee. N nyi mfen ne fo aa fo asese te-o. Mfen ne Obansam te mo kuwure-o si-o ne fo te. Amo-o peee gbaa ooo, fo de kasentij sa mo, ne fo mon yowe kokore mo gyi, haree lee san ne baa mo Antipas fo man-o-ro-o, fo man ne o gye Obansam aye-o. Antipas mo mon yore abaa-ro, oo kore mo gyi kasentij si bo fo mo lowi-ro. ¹⁴ Amaa asen kafwee ko bo-ro ne mo e poro fo amo se, amo e gye feye boko bo fo-ro ne ba waa feye anen ne Biilam* ne oo dee kyena-o a waa-o. Oo kaapo Mowabi Owure Biilak anen ne o gye Isireelii awuye nkpeee yaa bo waa ebye-ro-o. Beye-o e gye feye baa wo mbo ne baa mo wee ikisi si-o, ne baa waa kakyekpa na kanyarekpa. ¹⁵ Anen dee ne boko bo fo-ro ne bo gya ekpa beye ne Nikolas awuye gya se-o se. ¹⁶ Kinji lee fo ebye-ro mbeyamo. Fo e mon kinji lee fo ebye-ro feraa, mo e ba mbeyamo a m bo ba mo kepan ne ki te mo kan-ro-o bo ko anen a asese-o.

¹⁷ Amose-o okemaa ne o de eseb-o, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o e towe o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o. Okemaa ne o ko a o gyi Obansam se-o, mo e sa mo bodobodoo ne oo lee soso, ne ba tee e 'Nteto-nee', ne mo a taa bo kweero-o, na o wo. M bee mo e sa mo kibu fufuri ne mo a kyoree mo kenyaare popwee bo donjo se-o, ne oko mon nyi kenyaare amo, amo mo ne o nya anen a kibu amo-o wore-o."

Asen ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoree bo kyonwe Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye-o

¹⁸ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoree asen mo bo kyonwe fo ne fo gye kaboo ne fo e deere Tiyatira man-no asoree awuye si-o feye,

"Nu asen ne mo e towe mo i gywii fo-o. Mo e gye Wuribware mo gyi-o. Mo akato-ro du feye deekpa agyabren-o, ne mo ayaapapaa e tore se feye kayowaa ne baa kpiine kamo-o.

* 2:14 Anyare kekare 22.

19 N nyi itimaa suyo ne fo a waa-ɔ, na kekpa ne fo e kpa Wuribware na fo abεεko Kristoo awuye-o, na anen ne fo a kɔɔre mo gyi lowe-ɔ, na anen ne fo a kya fo abεεko Kristoo awuye-ro-o, na anen ne fo a nyite gyi aworefo-ɔ. N nyi feye fo e waa ato fo kyɔ kegyenkpeε-ɔ.

20 Amaa n de fo asen ko, amo e gye feye fo e sa okyee ko ne ɔ tee mo eyee feye Wuribware a akyaamεε-ɔ ɔko, ne ba tee mo ε Yesebel-ɔ* kpa feye ɔ kaapo mo asese-ɔ ekpa boye, na o kyuwowi bamo yaa bo waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ro, na kowo mbo ne baa moɔ weε ikisi si-o. 21 Mo a sa mo san feye ɔ bo nu mo eyee lee kanyarekpa na ebaye ne i tii si-o si, amaa ɔ mon benja mo. 22 Amose-ɔ mo e twee mo a m bo da mo mpaa se, na o di mmo se gyi aworefo bweeto. Na bamo ne bamo aa mo a di kpa abεε-ɔ e mon nu bamo eyee, na bo kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kine mo, mo i gyiiri bamo kesebo bweeto. 23 Mo e moɔ mo gyi-ana peεε. Mfaanεε ne mo i yii asoreε peεε agyi ne mo e kyoreε mo e kyonwe-ɔ se feye mo e gye ɔko ne ɔ taare a o nu keto kemaa, ne o nyi okemaa mfeere na keto ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, ne mo e ba okemaa awaase a m bo ka mo koka. 24-25 Amaa mone ne mone a san ne mone bo Tiyatira man-no-ɔ fεraa, mone mon gya okyee boye amo ebaye ato kekaapo mo se, mone fεraa mone mon nyi keto ne boko e tee ε Obnsam a akweerɔsen dabe-ɔ. Mo e towe mo i gywii mone feye ma lee taa kekponε ko a m bo donjo mone se, amo mon' kra keto ne mone de-o-ro kenken bo fo san ne mo e ba-ɔ.

26-27 Okemaa ne ɔ ko a o gyi Obnsam se-ɔ, ne ɔ kya se a ɔ waa keto ne mo e kpa-ɔ ya bo fo keε-ɔ, mo e sa mo keyaalen ne mo a nya lee n se ase-ɔ deε koko,

‘na o gyi eman eman se keyaalen
na ɔ bo gyiiri emo awuye kesebo
bo bwee bamo waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri,
feye ɔko a da kalo bwee-ro-o.’*

28 Na m bee sa mo kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ne ba tee feye Otore-ɔ. 29 Amose-ɔ okemaa ne o de esebo-ɔ, o nu anen ne Wuribware a kufwiine-o e towe o gywii asoreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

3

Aseɲ ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bo kyonwe Saridis man-no asoreε awuye-o

* 2:20 2 Awure 9.30-37.

* 2:26-27 Kilij 2.9 (LXX).

¹ Nē Yeesuu yε n kyorεε bō kyonwε fō nē fō gye kabōō nē fō e deere Saridis man-nō asoree awuye si-o feye,

“Nu asen nē mō e tōwε mō i gywii fō-ɔ. Mō e gye mō nē o de Wuribware a kufwiinε timaa-o na mō akatō asunoo-o, nē mō e gye mō nē o de akyee-e-kpa-agyi asunoo-o mō kesaree-rō-ɔ. N nyi ketō nē fō a waa-ɔ. Fō de kenyaare feye fō de nkpa, amaa mō e tōwε feye fō du nee feye fō a wu-o. ² Amose se-ɔ kyiinji, na fō sa a fō kōkōregyi-o waa len, na ke ma nya lowe. A lee feye mō a nū feye ketō nē fō a waa-ɔ mōn tεε baare Wuribware ase. ³ Anen se-ɔ, nyinji ketō nē baa kaapo fō na ketō nē fō a nu-o si gya amō se, na fō nu fō eyee. Fō e mōn kyiinji kyena fεraa, mō i fu-ro a m ba feye oyu a ba kanye-o, na fō mōn nyi nsan nē mō e ba-ɔ.

⁴ Amaa asεε kafwee kō bō fō man-nō, nē bō mōn de iyisi, amose se-ɔ mō e sa bamō atō bunse fufuri, na mō aa bamō nare, a lee feye baa fō anen kōwaa. ⁵ Okēmaa nē ɔ kō a o gyi Obonsam se-ɔ, mō e sa mō atō bunse fufuri a o bun, nē ma kpεε mō kenyaare a n lee wōre nē mō a kyorεε bamō nē bō de nkpa na kukyure nē a mōn de kεε-ɔ anyare waa-rō-ɔ-rō.* Na n taa mō bō kaapo n se Wuribware na mō mbō-ɔ feye ɔ gye mō seε.

⁶ Amose-ɔ okēmaa nē o de esēbō-ɔ, o nu anen nē Wuribware a kufwiinε-o e tōwε o gywii asoree asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asen nē Yeesuu yε Yohanee kyorεε bō kyonwε Filadelfeya asoree awuye-o

⁷ Nē Yeesuu yε n kyorεε bō kyonwε fō nē fō gye kabōō nē fō e deere Filadelfeya asoree awuye si-o, feye,

“Nu asen nē n de mō e baa fō-ɔ. Mō e gye ɔkō nē mō kenyaare bō dwii-o, ɔkō nē ɔ gye kasentin wuye-o. Mō e gye ɔkō nē o de Yudaa awuye ɔdēdaapo dabε Owure Deefid a safowa-ɔ.* Mō ya taye pone-ɔ, ɔkō maa taare a o tii, nē mō ya tii, ɔkō maa taare a ɔ taye. ⁸ Kee ε, mō a taye pone-ɔ sa fō a fō lweero borō kyon, na ɔkō ma taare a o tii. Hareε gbāa fō a de keyaalen kafwee-ɔ, n nyi atō timaa nē fō e waa-ɔ. N nyi feye fō a gya mō kanō se, nē fō a kya se fō e kōore mō fō i gyi, nē fō mōn kine asεε kigyii feye fō gye Kristoonyi. ⁹ Mō a nū feye Yudaa awuye kō bō fō man-ɔ-rō, nē bō yere bō kye fō. Amaa bō mōn gye Yudaa awuye kasentin, a lee feye bō gya Obonsam a ekpa-ɔ se. Nu feye mō e sa a bō bō gyonjō fō ayaa-rō, na bō bunji nnō laman-nō tōwε feye baa waa fō bōye, na fō nē mō e kpa asen. ¹⁰ Fō a gya mō kanō se feye mō

* 3:5 Kelee Igyipiti 32.32.

* 3:7 Isaya 22.22.

a tawē feyε fō nyite gyi aworefɔɔ-ɔ se-ɔ, mɔ-ɔ mɔ i kun fō a n lee kokyorɔkee ne ke e ba kaye-rɔ asese peee se toŋ kemaa-ɔ.

¹¹ Mɔ e ba mbeyɔmɔ, amose se-ɔ kra ketɔ ne fō de-o-ro kenken, na ɔkɔ ma nya kun fō a fō paŋ kenya fō kuwurepa-ɔ.

¹² ɔkemma ne ɔ kɔ a o gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mɔ e taa mɔ a ŋ yaa Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bɔ soso-ɔ, na ɔ ma lee lee mfeŋ daa. Mfeŋ-ɔ, o kii nee feyε kebentiŋ ne ke yere ntintiŋ ke e len mɔ sunkpa a potoo-o.* Mɔ e kyoreε Wuribware kenyare na Wuribware a maŋ-ɔ kenyare a m bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se. Maŋ mɔ ne ba tee ε Yerusalem ne ɔ lee Wuribware ase soso mfeŋ a ɔ ba kaase mfee-ɔ. Na m bee kyoreε mɔ fɔŋfɔŋ kenyare popweε bɔ dɔŋŋɔ mɔ se. ¹³ Amose-ɔ ɔkemma ne o de eosebɔ-ɔ, o nu aneŋ ne Wuribware a kufwiŋe-o e tawē o gywii asoreε asunoo a awuye-o.”

Asen ne Yeesuu ye Yohanee kyoreε bɔ kyonwe Lodikiya asoreε awuye-o

¹⁴ Ne Yeesuu ye n kyoreε asen mɔ bɔ kyonwe fō ne fō gye kabɔ ne fō e deere Lodikiya asoreε awuye si-o feyε,

“Nu asen ne n de mɔ e baa fō-ɔ. Mɔ anyare e gye ‘Ameye’ na ‘Kasentiŋ wuye’ na ‘ɔkɔ ne kufu moŋ de mɔ feyε ɔ tawē kasentiŋ-o’. Mɔ se ne Wuribware a bɔrɔ twee ketɔ kemaa.

¹⁵ Ŋ nyi fō awaase. Ne mɔ a ŋu feyε fō moŋ bɔ mɔ kebɛgya-ɔ beεε ɔkɔ a kebɛgya-ɔ. Mɔ e kpa feyε fō ba mɔ kebɛgya-ɔ beεε fō kine mɔ. ¹⁶ Fɔ du nee feyε nkyu ne m moŋ gye kyubogya, ne m bee m moŋ gye akyuyuri-o. Anen a nkyu-o du senŋ, ne m maa nya a n nuu. Amose-ɔ mɔ i lwii mmɔ a m bɔ twee. ¹⁷ Fɔ ye fō gye atɔ wuye, ne fō de ketɔ kemaa ne ke e sa fō ŋkpa na alaŋfiya, fō-ɔ fō moŋ nyi feyε fō moŋ de seye, ne kitiri e gye ne ke e mɔɔ fō. Ne fō gye tenapo, ne fō naa ketebɔŋburoŋ. ¹⁸ Mɔ e tawē mɔ i gywii fō feyε fō sɔɔ atanne pipee ne baa ŋerawe deekpa-rɔ lee amɔ iyisi-o lee mɔ ase. Fɔ ya waa anen, fō i kii atɔ wuye kasentiŋ. Na fō sɔɔ atɔ bunse fufuri lee mɔ ase bun, na fō nya bɔ bun fō ketebɔŋburoŋ kenare-ɔ ipeere-ro, na fō sɔɔ akatɔ kadwii timaa lee mɔ ase, na fō nya ŋu neεneε.

¹⁹ Mɔ ne mɔ e kpa mɔ asen-ɔ, mɔ e bera mɔ neεneε, na n gyiiri mɔ kesebɔ. Mɔ e tawē mɔ i gywii fō feyε fō sa a fō akatɔ pee fō kebwareŋsun si. Nu fō eyee, na fō kinŋi lee fō ebaye-rɔ. ²⁰ Mon' keε ε, ŋ yere mone pone ase mɔ e waa mone kafaakyεε. Fɔ kemaa ne fō ya nu mɔ bore, ne fō ya tawē feyε n lweero, mɔ i lweero, na mɔ aa fō gyi ateese.

²¹ ɔkɔ ne ɔ kɔ gyi ɔbɔnsam se-ɔ, mɔ e sa mɔ kpa na ɔ kyena mɔ ase, na mɔ aa mɔ gyi mɔ kuwure-o, feyε anen ne mɔ a

* 3:12 1 Awure 7.15-22.

kō gyi Ɔbānsam se-ɔ, ne n te n se Wuribware ase, ne mō aa mō i gyi mō kuwure-o. ²² Amose-ɔ ɔkēmaa ne o de ešeb-ɔ, o nu aneɲ ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o e tōwe o gywii asaree asunoo a awuye-o.”

4

Soso a kebware sun-o

¹ Amō-ɔ pēē kamē-ɔ, mō a bēe ɲu dee-ro, na baa taye pone kō soso, ne bore kō ne o su feye kabere, ne mō a dēe nu feye ɔ sa seɲsa gywii mō-ɔ a tōwe feye, “Ba soso mfee, na ɲ kaapo fō ketō ne ke e ba a ke bō ba-ɔ.” ² Puri amō-rō ne Wuribware a kufwiɲe-o a ywee mō se nya mō se keyaalen. Soso mfeɲ ne mō a ɲu kuwuregya kō na ɔkō te si. ³ Mō akatō-rō e tore se nee feye kibu pipee-o. Mō a deere kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mō a ɲu nyɲɲkpentaliili ne o du feye kibu bōbwē-ɔ a kyan muruwaa kemō.* ⁴ Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne mō a ɲu ɲwuregya adunyo na ana, ne abrese adunyo na ana te mmo se, ne bō buɲ atō fufuri na atanne pipee awurepa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne eleelee mele mele na efefee gburi gburi gburi a lee kuwuregya amō ase ii su. Ne ifetiri isunoo ne baa kyanɲe se-ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ akatō-rō e yere bō sa Wuribware a kufwiɲe a akatō asunoo-o. ⁶ Kuwuregya-ɔ akatō-rō ketō dabē kō da ne ke e tore se feye diki-o, ne ke bēe ku du feye ɔpoɔ ne ɔ da diɲɲ-o.

Muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ, mbo nna kō bō-rō, ne bō maa kuwuregya-ɔ, ne akatō te te bamō ɲowore se pēē. ⁷ Mbo-ɔ-rō ɔgyeɲkpēpo du nee feye ɔfaase-ɔ, ɔnyasepo-ɔ du nee feye kpeɲnyare-ɔ, ɔsasepo-ɔ akatō-rō du nee feye nyɲɲkpase lee-o, ne ɔnasepo-ɔ du feye olun dabē ne ɔ brawe abanban-nō feye mō a fuwi-o. ⁸ Mbo nna mō ɔkēmaa de abanban asiye, ne akatō te te amō kame-ro na amō kamē.* Mpase na kanye pēē bō maa se ba waa ilɲ feye,

“Bō-eleɲ-ɔ-kyon-ɔkēmaa-Bware!

Bōye kō mōɲ te mō se ooo!

Bōye kō mōɲ te mō se ooo!

Bōye kō mōɲ te mō se eee!*

Fō e gye ne fō mōɲ de keleekaase,

ne fō san fō te, ne fō mōɲ de kēe.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbo mō de bonyaa na aɲse keša ilɲ kowaa bō kyoro mō ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mō kakyena mōɲ de kēe-ɔ. San kēmaa ne ba waa aneɲ-ɔ, abrese adunyo na ana-ɔ i kpuni aɲurii a bō sun mō ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se, ne mō

* 4:3 Isikiyel 1.26.

* 4:8 Isikiyel 1.6-11.

* 4:8 Isaya 6.3.

kakyena mon de kee-o. Ba bunji bamo awurepa nee bo beya kuwuregya-o akato-ro, na bo towe feye,

11 “Ane nyanpe Wuribware, fo a fo feye
fo nya kedabe na kenya na keyaalen,
a lee feye fo ya twee keto kema,
na fo kepre se ne amo peee a ba, ne a bo-ro.”

5

Wore na kasannegyii

1 Ne mo a nu mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o de wore soswee ko ne baa bo mo feye kran mo kigyisesaree-ro, ne akyoreegy dōn mo abegya anyo peee se-o. Ne baa ba ife isunoo bo nure nure si, ne baa taa kema bo mera mera akpuni ne baa da-o se. 2 Ne mo a nu Wuribware kaboo dabe ko, ne oo faa-ro kenken towe feye, “Nse ya fo feye o tenne akpuni mo, na o bunji wore mo-ro?” 3 Amaa oko mon bo soso beee sweere se beee sweere kaase, ne mo e gye ne o taare a o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-o. 4 Ne mo a su bweeto, bo lee anen ne bo mon nya oko ne oo fo feye o bunji wore mo-ro deere-ro-o. 5 Ne abrese-o oko a towe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma su. Kee oko ne oo fo feye o tenne wore-o se a akpuni asunoo ne baa bo nure wore-o se-o, na o bunji-ro. Mo anyare e gye Yudaa-a-kasuro-a-ofaase-o* na Owure-Deefid-mo-kenanagyi-o.* Mo e gye ne oo ko gyi Obonsam se-o se-o, mo e gye ne o bunji wore-o-ro.”

6 Mo a bee deere kuwuregya ne mbo nna-o na abrese-o a muruwaa-o, ne mo a nu kasannegyii yere kemo nsena akato-ro.* Ne mo a nu alopane ko ne a kaapo feye baa mo mo, amaa o bee o kee-o. O de akyore asunoo na akato asunoo ne a yere bo sa Wuribware a kufwiine a akato asunoo ne a kee keto kema ne ke e waa kaye mo-ro-o. 7 Ne kasannegyii-o a ya kore wore-o lee mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o kigyisesaree-ro. 8 Kasannegyii-o a waa anen-o, ne mbo nna-o na abrese adunyo na ana-o a kpuni anurii kamō ayaa-ro. Bamō okema de ikwan gyi na atanne pipee kakanseggyi ne nyonku a boro kamō kakema-o. Nyonku mo yere bo sa Wuribware asese kebwarekore. 9 Ne baa waa kilin popwee bo sa kasannegyii-o feye,

“Fo a fo feye fo taa wore-o,
na fo tenne tenne akpuni-o,
a lee feye fo e gye kasannegyii ne baa mo-o,
ne fo a ba fo mbogya ne n ya wee sweere-o

* 5:5 Keleekaase 49.9.

* 5:5 Isaya 11.1, 10.

* 5:6 Kelee Igyipiti 12.2, 6.

bɔ kɔɔrɛ asɛsɛ bweɛtɔ na bɔ nya bamɔ eyɛɛ,
 na bɔ kii Wuribware asɛsɛ.
 Anɛŋ a asɛsɛ-ɔ a lɛɛ kasuro kemaa-rɔ
 na maŋ kemaa-rɔ na kaɔɔ kemaa sɛ,
 nɛ ba sa ɛsɛŋsa kemaa-ɔ.
 10 Nɛ fɔ a sa bamɔ kɛɔɔɛ feyɛ awure,
 nɛ fɔ a sa nɛ baa kii alɔŋŋɔpɔ
 nɛ ba sun Wuribware-ɔ,
 na bɔ gyi kuwure sweere sɛ mfeŋ.”

11 Nɛ mɔ a beɛ deere, nɛ mɔ a nu Wuribware mbɔɔ ŋkpɛŋ
 ŋkpɛŋ na akpɛndu akpɛndu si.* Na bɔ yere muruwaa kuwur-
 egya-ɔ, bamɔ aa mbɔ nna-ɔ na abresɛ-ɔ. 12 Na ba waa ilin
 kenken feyɛ,

“Kasannegyii nɛ baa mɔɔ-ɔ a fɔ feyɛ
 ɔ nya keyaalen na kapɔtɛɛ
 na kanyiasɛŋ na elɛŋ
 na bɔnyaa na wuraa na nkyɔrɔ.”

13 Nɛ mɔ a nu ketɔ kemaa nɛ Wuribware a twee, nɛ kɛ bɔ
 sosɔ-ɔ na sweere sɛ-ɔ na sweere kaase-ɔ na ɔpɔɔ-rɔ-ɔ ɛ waa
 ilin feyɛ,

“Fɔ nɛ fɔ te kuwuregya-ɔ sɛ-ɔ na fɔ, kasannegyii-o,
 monɛ a fɔ feyɛ mon' nya nkyɔrɔ na bɔnyaa
 na wuraa na keyaalen deŋ bɔ yɔ nsu pɛɛɛ.”

14 Nɛ mbɔ nna-ɔ a kɔɔrɛ sɛ feyɛ, “Amɛye!” Nɛ abresɛ-ɔ a kpuni
 anjirii sun mɔ nɛ o te kuwuregya-ɔ sɛ-ɔ na kasannegyii-o
 mpepeyɔ.

6

*Ketɔ nɛ kaa waa san nɛ kasannegyii-o a teŋŋɛ akpuni
 asunoo-o-ro asiye-o-ro-o*

1 Nɛ mɔ a ŋu kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikpuni nɛ kɛ gye ŋkpɛɛ
 akpuni asunoo-o-ro-o, nɛ mɔ a nu feyɛ mbɔ nna-ɔ ɔkɔ a su feyɛ
 bware a su-ro-o tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ba!” 2 Nɛ mɔ a deere, nɛ mɔ a ŋu
 kpaŋa fufuri kɔ a bɔ yere. Mɔ ɔdeɛpɔ-ɔ de kɛta, nɛ baa sa mɔ
 kuwurepa na o buŋ. Nɛ ɔɔ deɛ kpaŋa-ɔ feyɛ ɔnaapɔ-ɔ, na ɔ ya
 kɔ gyi mɔ adon sɛ.*

3 Nɛ kasannegyii-o a teŋ kikpuni nyɔsepo-ɔ-rɔ. Nɛ mɔ a nu
 kabɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a tɔwɛ feyɛ, “Ba!” 4 Nɛ kpaŋa kɔ a beɛ lɛɛ ba. ɔ
 gye opipee neɛ. Nɛ baa sa mɔ ɔdeɛpɔ-ɔ keyaalen a ɔ baa kenaa

* 5:11 Daniyel 7.10.

* 6:2 Sakariya 1.8; 6.2.

sweere-ɔ se, na asese nya mɔɔ abee. Baa sa mɔ kepan dabe a ɔ bo ko.

⁵ Ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni sasapo-ɔ-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo sasapo-ɔ a towe feye, “Ba!” Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpanja gyigyii ko. Kpanja amo ɔdepo de nsanya mɔ kesare-ro. ⁶ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee mbo nna-ɔ nsena towe feye, “Mon' sa a abwaye na yaabraa kenya waa len, na amo yawo waa len. Amaa mone ma nyera mfo ayii na bobe ayii ne bo de amo agyi ba waa nta-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni nasepo-ɔ-ro. Ne mo a nu kabo nasepo-ɔ a towe feye, “Ba!” ⁸ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kpanja ko ne mɔ kayoware du feye kyaase mfo-ɔ. Kpanja amo a ɔdepo-ɔ kenya e gye “Lowi.” Ne ɔko ne ba tee mɔ e “Akyenango-ro”-ɔ gya mɔ se. Ne baa ke sweere-ɔ-ro ntun nna, ne baa sa bamo katun konko se keyaalen feye bo ba kepan na akon na alɔgyi na mbo kpense bo mɔ mfen a asese-ɔ.

⁹ Ne kasannegyii-o a bee ten kikipuni nuusepo-ɔ-ro. Ne mo a nu feye asese ne baa mɔ bo lee anen ne baa towe abwaresen-ɔ se, ne bo mon kinji kebwaresun kam-e-ɔ ekra bo lonhokpa ne ɔ bo Wuribware akato-ro soso mfen-ɔ kaase. ¹⁰ Ne baa fee-ro kenken feye, “O Nyanpe Wuribware na Boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-na-kasentij-Bware, nsan mo ne fo i gyi asese ne bo te sweere mɔ se-ɔ asen, na fo bu bamo kepo, na fo gyiri bamo kesibo bo lee anen ne baa mɔ ane-ɔ se?” ¹¹ Ne baa sa bamo okemaa kyefuri kaare, ne baa towe gywii bamo feye, “San ko e ba a ɔ bo ba mbeyom, ne asese peee ne ba ba a bo bo mɔ feye anen ne baa mɔ mone-ɔ, ba mɔ bamo a bo lowe, amose-ɔ mon' nya kanyite bo fo san amo.”

¹² Ne mo a nu kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni siyesepo-ɔ-ro, ne sweere a lenkan kenken, ne kyowe a kii kigyigyii tun tun tun, ne oferi a kyurowi kii opipee kɔɔ feye mbogya-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne akyee-e-kpa-agyi a maye lee soso lee daye sweere se potoo potoo potoo, feye afwii dabe ko a kya, ne ayii agyi bunbun a lee daye-ro-ɔ. ¹⁴ Ne soso a bo feye bamo a bo kran-ɔ, ne kebee kema na kwii kema a lee amo yerekpa.*

¹⁵ Mfen-ɔ ne kaye mo-ro a awure na agyenkreepo na anaapo abrese na ato awuye na ayaalenpo na anya na agyi na asese-ɔ peee a sere ya kweero ebo-ro na afor ne a da abee-ro-ɔ kaase. ¹⁶ Ne ba fee-ro ba tee ba kyonwe abee na afor feye, “Mon' lee da ane se, na mon' taa ane bo kweero mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ se na kasannegyii a kadunfwii-o si.* ¹⁷ Bamɔ kadunfwii ne ka ba kufu-o kake a fo-ɔ, nse e gye ne ɔ taare a o kun bamo?”

* 6:12 Yowel 2.30-31; Isaya 13.10.

* 6:14 Isaya 34.4.

* 6:16 Hoseya 10.8.

7

Isireelii awuye nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana

¹ Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ɔ ne mo a ɲu Wuribware mbɔɔ nna a yere kaye apore ana-ɔ se, ne baa kra kaye mo-ro a afwii-o pɛɛɛ, na a ma nya kyaare sweere se na ɔpoɔ se na kiyii kema se. ² Ne mo a ɲu Wuribware kabɔɔ ko a lee kyowe leekpa ɔ ba, na o de Wuribware ne mo wore dooo i de nkpa-ɔ yireensa ne ɔ ba a bo kyan Wuribware asese nkyanee-ɔ. Ne ɔ tee kenken bo kyonwe mbɔɔ nna ne Wuribware a sa bamo keyaalen feye bo nyera sweere-ɔ na ɔpoɔ-ɔ. ³ Ne kabɔɔ amo ye, “Mone ma nyera sweere na ɔpoɔ na ayii bo fo san ne ane a kyan Wuribware asese nsekpeen se nkyanee-ɔ.” ⁴ Ne baa towe asese ne baa kyan bamo nsekpeen-ɔ kan gywii mo. Bo ye bo bo nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana lee Isireelii awuye a nsuro-o pɛɛɛ. ⁵⁻⁸ Kasuro kema de asese nkpen kudu nyɔ, ne baa kyan bamo nsekpeen se nkyanee. Nsuro amo bo kudu nyɔ, ne bamo anyare e gye Yuda na Rubi na Gad na Asere na Nafatalii na Manase na Simeyɔ na Lewii na Isakaa na Saburo na Yosef na Benyamɩn.

Asese bweeto bweeto ne ɔko maa taare a o ɲu bamo kan-ɔ

⁹ Amo-ɔ kamɛɛ-ro, a mon kyee, ne mo a ɲu asese bweeto bweeto Wuribware se. ɔko maa taare a o ɲu bamo kan. Ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na man kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akato-ro bo bun bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bo de de kaben aferaa bamo asare-ro. ¹⁰ Ne baa fee-ro kenken feye,

“Ane nyanpe Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ
na kasannegyii-o e gye ne baa morowe ane.”

¹¹ Na Wuribware mbɔɔ pɛɛɛ yere muruwaa kuwuregya-ɔ na abrese-ɔ na mbo nna-ɔ. Ne baa kpuni anurii kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro sun Wuribware. ¹² Ne baa towe feye,

“Ameye. Nkyoro na wuraa na kanyiasen
na anse na bonyaa na keyaalen gye
ane nyanpe Wuribware lee ne nsu pɛɛɛ. Ameye.”

¹³ Ne abrese-ɔ ɔko a bise mo feye, “Asese mo ne bo bun kyefuri ekaare, ne bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-ro-ɔ, mfene ne baa lee?”

¹⁴ Ne ɲ ye “Mon nyi. Fo e gye ne fo nyi.”

Ne ɔ towe gywii mo feye, “Bamo e gye asese ne baa kperi Yeesu si gyi aworefo bweeto, ne bamo abaa-ro mon yore, ne

baa ba kasannegyii-o mbogya bo fwee bamo ekaare, ne e ya fwiiri pareparepare.

15 Amose se-ɔ ne bo yere Wuribware a kuwuregya-ɔ

akato-rɔ mɔ soso a sunkpa-ɔ mfeɲ,

ba sun mɔ mpase na kanye, na bo ma yowe daa.

Mɔ ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ e kyena bamo ase,

na o kun bamo, na bo ma gyi aworefoɔ.

16 Akoɲ maa lee nya bamo. Burufo maa lee nya bamo.

Kyowe maa lee da bamo, na ɔ kywee bamo ayaa-rɔ.

17 A lee feye kasannegyii ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ nsena

akato-rɔ-ɔ

e gye ne oo kii bamo adeereɛepo,

na ɔ kpaa bamo yaa atiribu

ne amo-rɔ a nkyu-o maa lowe-ɔ ase, na bo ya nuu.*

Na Wuribware kpee bamo akyukyu peee.”*

8

Keto ne kaa waa san ne kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni lalalowe-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ

1 Kasannegyii-o a ten kikipuni sunoosepo-ɔ-rɔ, ne soso a waa diɲ diɲ hwereɛ kebegya.

2 Ne mo a ɲu Wuribware mbɔ nsunoo ne bo yere mɔ akato-rɔ-ɔ, ne baa sa bamo akemaa kabere.

3 Kabɔ ko ne o de atanne pipee kakyansegyii-o a bo yere atanne pipee lɔɲɔkpa ko a ɔ bo kywee nyonku-o. Lɔɲɔkpa mɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne baa sa mɔ nyonku bweeto. Ne ɔ taa bo waa mɔ kakyansegyii-o-ro feye ɔ bo tii kebwarekore ne Wuribware asese e kore mɔ-ɔ se. Ne ɔ taa kakyansegyii-o bo dɔɲɔ lɔɲɔkpa-ɔ se. 4 Ne nkee Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a yere Wuribware akato-rɔ na o de kakyansegyii-o mɔ kesaree-rɔ, ne nyonku eboree na Wuribware asese a kebwarekore-ɔ e yo Wuribware ase. 5 Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a taa kakyansegyii-o, ne ɔ ɲwee deekpa lee lɔɲɔkpa-ɔ bo waa-rɔ, ne ɔ twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne eleele a gyi mele mele mele, ne sweere a lenkpan kpun kpun kpun.

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo-o a fore bamo mbere-ɔ

6 Ne Wuribware a mbɔ nsunoo amo ne bamo akemaa de kabere-ɔ a waa siraa feye bo fore. 7 Kabɔ gyenkpereɛ-ɔ a fore mɔ kamo-ɔ, ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy na deekpa na mbogya a lee soso wee sweere se. Fo ya ke sweere-ɔ ntun nsa, mɔ katun konko ayii na efa a kywee fuuu.

* 7:17 Yeɛmeya 2.13.

* 7:17 Isaya 25.8.

⁸ Ne kaboo nyosepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne ato ko ne a du feye kebee dabe ko ne deekpa e kywee kemo-o a lee da opoo-ro tukum. Ne fo ya ke opoo-ro ntun nsa, mo katun konko a kii mbogya, ⁹ ne mo katun konko amo a nkingyi-o na mbo-o a wu, ne mo katun konko amo a ekoree-o a mwiire.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo sasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne kekyee-e-kpa-agyi dabe ko ne ku du feye pooroo-o a kywee bo lee da sweere se. Ne fo ya ke kaye-ro ebon na atiribu peee-ro ntun nsa, ¹¹ amo katun konko nkyu a waa preepree. Ne asese ne baa nuu nkyu amo-o bweeto a wu. Kekyll-e-kpa-agyi amo kenyaare e gye "Preepree."

¹² Ne kaboo nasepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne oko ne mon nu mo-o a da kyowe na kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi. Ne fo ya ke kyowe-ro ntun nsa na kiferi-ro ntun nsa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi-ro ntun nsa, amo kekemaa katun konko a da kibugyii turum. Ne fo ya ke mpase-ro ntun nsa, mmoo katun konko mon de kelanhero. Ne fo ya ke kanye-ro ntun nsa, kamoo katun konko-ro kiferi na akyee-e-kpa-agyi mon lee.

¹³ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kabogyii ko ne oo lee olun dabe dabe-o, ne o fuwi awore-ro, na o su kenken feye, "A waa len bweeto a a sa kaye-ro asese, san ne Wuribware a mboo nsunoo-o-ro nsa ne baa san-o e fore bamo mbere-o."

9

¹ Ne Wuribware a kaboo nuusepo-o a fore mo kabere-o. Ne mo a nu kekyee-e-kpa-agyi ko, na kaa lee soso bo lee da sweere. Ne baa sa kemo kemaantan looris e a safowa-o.

² Ne oo taye kemaantan amo kanoo a pone-o, ne eboree a lee kemo-ro feye kedeekepetekii a eboree-o. Ne eboree-o a bun kyowe na awore se sa ne kibugyii a da. ³ Ne akyanryanka a lee eboree-o-ro ba sweere se, ne baa sa bamo kebwee feye agyapureepu-o. ⁴ Ne baa towe gywii bamo feye bo ma kan tenne efa na ayii na keferaagyi kema. Amaa baa sa bamo kpa feye bo dunwi sweere se a asese ne bo mon de Wuribware a nkyanee-o bamo nsekpeen-o. ⁵ Bo mon sa bamo kpa feye bo maa asese, amaa bo dee dunwi bamo anen-aaa aferi anuu. Akyanryanka amo ya dun fo, a bo gya nee feye gyapureepu-o. ⁶ Aferi anuu, ne akyanryanka amo maa se ba dunwi bamo-o, ba buwi a bo kpa lowi, bamo-o bo maa nya. Ba kpa feye bo wu, bamo-o bo maa wu, amaa lowi e lee bamo ase.

⁷ Akyanryanka-o du nee feye ekanja ne baa waa siraa a bo yaa kenaa-ro-o. Bamoo anu si de ato ko ne a du feye atanne pipee awurepa-o, ne bamoo akato-ro du feye asese lee-o. ⁸ Bamoo ipwii du nee feye akyee lee-o, ne bamoo abwanoo du feye ofaase lee-o. ⁹ Ne bo de kekyansee ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamo

akan-nɔ kenaa-rɔ-ɔ. Ne bamo abanban mo i su nee feye ekpana bweeto a gyiiri itireelaa ne bo de bo naa kenaa-rɔ. ¹⁰ Bo de nte ne bo de ba dunwi feye agyapureepu-o. Ne bo de kpa feye bo dee dunwi asese anen-aaa aferi anuu. ¹¹ Bo de owure ne ɔ deere bamo se-ɔ. ɔ dee ɔ gye Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔko nee, ne ɔ waa boye. Ne mbeyɔmo mo e gye ne ɔ deere kemaɔtan loorise-ɔ se. Heebrii senja-rɔ mo kenyaɔ e gye Abaɔɔ, ne Griiki senja-rɔ mo e gye Apoliyɔn, kaase e kaapo feye Onyerapo.

¹² To, afuto gyenkpɛɛɛ a kyɔn. Anyɔ mo bo akato-rɔ a ba.

¹³ Ne kabɔ siyeseɔ-ɔ a fore mo kabere-ɔ. Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee atanne pipee lonjɔkpa ne ɔ yere Wuribware akato-rɔ-ɔ a apore ana-ɔ-rɔ. ¹⁴ Ne bore amo a towe gywii kabɔ siyeseɔ ne o de kabere-ɔ feye, “Sanje Wuribware a mbɔɔ nna ne baa nure bamo Yufraatis bon keɛ-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ne baa sanje mbɔɔ nna amo ne baa nure bamo-ɔ. Baa waa siraa sa bamo donhwere mo dee na kake mo dee na kiferi mo dee na kasu mo dee-ɔ na bo mo asese bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-rɔ asese-rɔ ntun nsa, mbɔɔ amo e mo katun konko. ¹⁶ Ne baa towe anaapo ne bo te te ekpana se-ɔ kan gywii mo, bo bo akpenkeɛ alafa anyɔ.

¹⁷ Ekpana na bamo adeepo ne mo a nu-o de kɛkyaɔse ekaare ne bo de ba kun bamo akan-nɔ kenaa-rɔ, ne e ya pee feye deekpa-ɔ, ne e bee i du agyigyii feye ebɔɔree-ɔ, ne e bee i du kakaduro feye kafiɛwuta-o. Ne ekpana-ɔ anu du feye afaase anu-o. Ne deekpa na ebɔɔree na kafiɛwuta e lee bamo nnɔ-rɔ. ¹⁸ Ne deekpa na ebɔɔree na kafiɛwuta ne aa lee bamo nnɔ-rɔ-ɔ a mo asese bweeto bweeto. Fo ya ke kaye-rɔ asese-rɔ ntun nsa, bamo katun konko a wu. ¹⁹ Ekpana-ɔ elen peɛɛ bo bamo nnɔ-rɔ nee na bamo nte-ro. Ne awɔ anu te bamo nte-o si, ne a taare a a dunwi asese.

²⁰ Ne sese dimaadi ne baa san, ne ato mo mon mo bamo-ɔ, bo san bo mon nu bamo eyee kinji lee bamo ebɔye-rɔ. A kaapo nee feye bo mon yowe kusun ɔbɔnsam na ikisi ne baa ba atanne pipee na afufuri, na kayowaa na kefore na kiyii bo waa-ɔ. Anen a ato mo mon kee, ne a maa nu asen, ne a mon naa. ²¹ Anen a asese-ɔ mon nu bamo eyee a bo yowe asese kemɔ, na bamo kakpe na asibenɔn, na bamo kakyee kpa na kanyarekpa kowaa, na bamo kayu.

10

Wuribware kabɔ na wɔre kagyinyii ne o de-o asen

¹ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kabɔ dabɛ ko a lee soso ɔ ba kaase, na kowore a muruwaa mo, na nyinkpenɔtalilii bo mo kunu si, ne mo akato-rɔ du feye kyowe-ɔ, ne mo ayaa du feye deekpa agyabren-o. ² Ne oo bunji wɔre bɔɔɛ kagyinyii ko ne

o de mō kesaree-rō-ō-rō. Ne ɔ ba mō kigyiseyaa bō yera ɔpoo se, ne ɔ ba mō kebenayaa-ō bō yera sweere se. ³ Ne ɔ faa-rō kenken feye ɔfaase a su-o. Mō a faa-rō kamεε-rō-ō, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi iluwi isunoo bō kōore mō se. ⁴ Bware a su-ro lowe-ō, ne mō e kpa a n kyoreε ketō ne bware amō a tōwe-ō. Amaa ne mō a nu bore kō a lee soso tōwe feye, “Ketō ne bware amō a tōwe iluwi isunoo-o, fō ma kan lee kemō tōwe kawu, fō ma kyoreε bō beya.”

⁵ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ ne mō a nū na ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ō a yase mō kigyisesaree bō kyō soso. ⁶ Ne ɔ waa Wuribware etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketō kemaa gye keε. Ne ɔ ye, “N de Wuribware ne mō kakyena mon de keε, ne ɔ twee soso na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mfen-ō na sweere na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mō se-ō na ɔpoo na ketō kemaa ne ke bō mō-rō-ō kenyare mō e waa etan feye, a maa kyee, Wuribware e sa a ketō kemaa gye keε. ⁷ Amaa Wuribware kabɔɔ sunoosepo-ō ya fore mō kabere-ō, Wuribware e waa ketō ne ɔ kra feye ɔ waa, ne mbeyomō aa kweer-ō, feye anen ne ɔ kyō tōwe gywii mō ayaafɔr, ne bō gye mō akyaamεε ne baa dεε kyena-ō.”

⁸ Ne bore ne mō a dεε nu feye oo su lee soso-ō a tōwe gywii mō feye, “Ya kōore wōre lee Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ yere ɔpoo se, ne ɔ bee ɔ yere sweere se-ō kesaree-rō.”

⁹ Ne mō a yō Wuribware kabɔɔ-ō ase ya tōwe gywii mō feye ɔ taa wōre kagyingyi-o sa mō. Ne ɔ ye, “Kōore na fō wō. Wōre mō asen bō kōne feye gyabweekyu-o, amaa fō ya nu amō kaase, a waa fō preepree.”* ¹⁰ Mō a kōore wōre amō mō e wō-ō, ne aa waa mō kan-rō kōne kōne feye gyabweekyu-o. Amaa mō a den wō lowe-ō, ne aa waa mō kame-ro preepree. ¹¹ Ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Aa bee fō feye fō tōwe ketō ne Wuribware a lee bō kaapo fō feye ke e waa asεε ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rō na kadε kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ō na bamō awure.”

11

Akyaamεε any-ō

¹ Ne baa sa mō kayii ne bō de ba kare atō-ō. Ne baa tōwe gywii mō feye, “Koso na fō kare Wuribware sunkpa na lonjɔkpa ayaa, na fō kare bamō ne ba sun Wuribware mfen-ō. ² Amaa fō ma kan kare Wuribware sunkpa a kabuno gyenkpεεε-ō ayaa, yōwe mfen bō beya, a lee feye baa taa mfen bō sa bamō ne bō maa sun Wuribware-ō. Ba waa ketō kemaa bōye bōye Wuribware a man-ō-rō aferi aduna na anyō.

* 10:9 Isikiyel 3.3.

³ Mō ē ba mō akyaamē anyō kō a m bō kyōnwē mfē, na baa mare aprakē bō tē bāmō ēlaare-rō. Na bō tōwē abwareseñ ṛke kakpeñ na alafa anyō na adusiye mañ amō-rō.” ⁴ Mfō ayii anyō na mfetiritōrē ṛnyō nē ṛ yere Kaye-rō-asese-pēē-bāmō-Nyanpē akatō-rō-ṛ yere bō sa akyaamē anyō amō.* ⁵ Ɔdō kēmaa nē Ɔ kpa a Ɔ tōraa bāmō-ṛ, amō deēkpa ē lē bāmō nnō-rō Ɔ kywē mō. Mfaanē a kpa-ṛ sē, nē ba bōrō sē a bō bō mō Ɔkēmaa nē Ɔ tōraa bāmō-ṛ. ⁶ Sañ nē ba tōwē abwareseñ-ṛ, bō de ēlēñ feyē bō tii kpa, na bware ma ba. Nē bō bē bō de ēlēñ, na bō kyurōwī ēbōñ-nō nkyu pēē bō kii mbōgya. Nē bō bē bō de ēlēñ feyē bō baa asēñ kēmaa nē ba kpa-ṛ sweere mō sē.

⁷ Bāmō ya lowē bāmō abwareseñ kōtōwē, kabō kpeñsē kō ē lē kēmanṛan loorisē-ṛ-rō a Ɔ ba, na Ɔ bō kō Wuribware akyaamē anyō amō, na o gyi bāmō sē, na Ɔ mō bāmō. ⁸ Na bāmō afunī di mañ dabē amō mfē nē baa da bāmō nyanpē Yeesuu bō mēra kiyii kpare-abē-rō-ṛ a alōṛde-ṛ sē. Mañ amō kēnasenyare ē gye Sōdōm, nē bō bē ba tē mō ē Igyipiti-o. ⁹ Nē asesē nē baa lē kasuro kēmaa-rō na mañ kēmaa-rō na kadē kēmaa sē, nē ba sa esēṛsa kēmaa-ṛ ē deere bāmō afunī-o ṛke nsa na kēbegya, na bō kine kipure bāmō. ¹⁰ Na bāmō akatō gyi bāmō anyō lowi si, na bō ke abē atō. A lē feyē Wuribware akyaamē anyō mō nē baa tōwē abwareseñ-ṛ a taa awōrēfō bweeto bō dōṛṛ asesē nē bō bō kaye mō-rō-ṛ sē.

¹¹ Nke nsa na kēbegya kamē-ṛ, na Wuribware kyinṛi bāmō lē lowi-ro. Na kufu nya asesē pēē nē ba ṛ bāmō-ṛ. ¹² Na Wuribware akyaamē anyō amō nu bōrē kō ē faa-rō a Ɔ lē sōsō, na Ɔ tōwē gywii bāmō feyē, “Mōn' ba sōsō mfē.” Bāmō adōñ ē yere a bō deere, na bō ṛ feyē kōwōrē i buñ akyaamē anyō-ṛ sē, na ba yō sōsō. ¹³ Puri amō-rō dē nē sweere ē lēṛkpañ kpun kpun kpun. Fō ya ke mañ-ṛ-rō ntun kudu, katun kōṛkō i kpuri. Na asesē ṛkpeñ nsunoo wu. Na kufu nya asesē pēē nē ba sañ-ṛ. Na bō kyōrō Wuribware nē Ɔ gye sōsō a owure-o bō lē mō kedabē nē o de-o si. ¹⁴ To, afuto nē a gya sē nyōsepo-ṛ a kyōñ. Amaa asasepo-ṛ ē ba mbeyōmō.

Kabere sunoosepo-ṛ

¹⁵ Nē Wuribware kabō sunoosepo-ṛ a fōrē mō kabere-ṛ, nē ebōrē a su sōsō kēṛkē feyē,

“Kaye-rō keyaalen pēē gye anē nyanpē
Wuribware na Kristoo lē nē mbeyōmō.
Na Wuribware gyi kuwure nsu pēē.”

* 11:4 Sakariya 4.3, 11-14.

16 Ne abrese adunya na ana ne bo te te nwuregya-ɔ se Wuribware akato-ro-ɔ a kpuni anurii sun Wuribware towe feye,

17 “Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemma-Bware,
fo ne fo mon de keleekaase na kegyeke-ɔ,
ane e sa fo anse feye fo a kore fo keyaalen-ɔ,
ne fo a lee kaase fo i gyi fo kuwure-o.

18 Bo fo mbeyom, nde se awuye idun a fwii fo se.
Amaa mbeyom, san a fo feye
fo kaapo bamo fo kadunfwii.

San a bee fo feye fo gyi bamo ne baa wu-o asen,
na fo ka fo ayaafore koka, fo akyaam-ɔ,
na fo ase ne fo a lee sa fo eyee-ɔ,
na abrese na nyaagi ne ba sun fo-ɔ.

Ne san a bee fo feye fo kpuri
bamo ne ba nyera sweere-ɔ.”

19 Ne Wuribware sunka ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ a taye, ne mo a nu Wuribware etan kedakaa-ɔ mo sunka-ɔ mfen. Ne eleele a gyi melele melele melele, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkan kpu kpu kpu, ne anyinpenkyukuriigy a ba sweere wore wore wore.

12

Okye na dankyam asen

1 Ne mo a nu afuto dabe ko soso. Okye ko bo-ro ne kyowe bo mo kame, ne ɔ sa ne ɔ tore se. Na kiferi bo mo ayaa kaase, ne o bun kuwurepa na akyee-e-kpa-agyi kudu anyo te te si. ² O de kame, ne ɔ kpa a ɔ kowe. Ne mo kudunwi a sa ne oo su.

³ Ne mo a bee nu afuto ko soso. Mo a nu kabɔ dabe dabe ko ne ku du feye dankyam pipee-o, ne o de anu asunoo na akyore kudu, ne kuwurepa bun bun anu-o kekemma se. ⁴ Fo ya ke soso a akyee-e-kpa-agyi-o-ro ntun nsa, dankyam-ɔ a ba mo kate bo gyiiri katun konko lee soso twee bo kyonwe sweere se. Ne ɔ yere okye amo akato-ro, na mo ya den kowe a ɔ nya wo mo kayaagi-o puri-ro. ⁵ Ne okye amo a kowe gyi nyanse, ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ba mo keyaalen bo deere kaye-ro ase se pe se, na ɔ ma su oko se. Amaa ne baa nwaa kayaagi-o taa yaa Wuribware ase mfen ne o te mo kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. ⁶ Ne okye-ɔ a sere yo kimukee-ro mfen ne Wuribware a kyɔ lonjo bo yera mo-ɔ. Mfen ne ba deere mo se nke kakpen na alafa anyo na adusiye.

⁷ Ne kenaa a ba soso mfen. Wuribware kabɔ brese ne ba tee mo e Maakel-ɔ na mo kame-ro awuye-o, na dankyam-ɔ na mo kame-ro awuye-o a ko kenaa. ⁸ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ a ko gyi dankyam-ɔ na mo kame-ro awuye-o gyi si, ne baa gya

bamō lee soso mfen. ⁹ Dan kyam-ɔ anjasenyare e gye “Kowɔ-ne-ɔ-penna-sese-dedaa-ɔ,” na “Obonsam” na “Setane” na “Kaye-ro-asese-pese-ɔ-pennapo.” Baa twee mō aa mō kamεε-ro awuye-o bō kyonwe sweere se. ¹⁰ Ne mō a nu bore a su kenken lee soso feye,

“Nkee feraa, ane nyanpe Wuribware a bō morowe mō asese,
na o gyi mō kuwure-o,
ne Kristoo ne oo lee-o a nya keyaalen.

Kee, baa twee mō ne ɔ de yere Wuribware ase
ɔ poro ane kosobεε-ana feye baa waa boye-ɔ
bō kyonwe sweere se.

¹¹ Ane kosobεε-ana amō a kō gya mō.

Keto se ne baa taare gya mō-ɔ e gye feye
kasannegyii-o a wu, ne mō mbogya a wee sweere,
ne baa yere bamō asen timaa-o kotowe-ro kenken,
ne bō ye kasannegyii-o si kegya, ne bamō ya wu,
a bō kikine mō na bō kyena.

¹² Amose-ɔ, soso na mone ne mone te mfen-ɔ,
mon' sa a mone akato gyi.

Amaa mbeyomō a waa len a bō sa asese
na keto kema ne ke bō sweere se na opoo-ro-ɔ.

A lee feye Obonsam a lee soso ba mone ase sweere se.
Kadunfwii ne o de mbeyomō-ɔ kyō bweeto,
a lee feye o nyi damenanse feye
mō san mon lee ɔ kyō.”

¹³ Dan kyam-ɔ a bō sa se feye baa twee mō bō kyonwe sweere se-ɔ, ne ɔ meraa se ɔ sere ɔ gya okyee ne ɔ kowe gyi nyanse-ɔ.

¹⁴ Ne baa sa okyee-ɔ abanban kō ne a du feye olun lee-o, na ɔ nya fuwi yō mō kweer-kpa kimukee-ro mfen ne ba deere mō se nsu nsa na kebegya, na dan kyam ne mō kenjasenyare bee ke gye “Kowɔ”-ɔ ma nya kra mō. ¹⁵ Ne dan kyam-ɔ a kpuu nkyu lee mō kan-ro, ne kufwiiri a twee, na ke nya taa okyee-ɔ nare.

¹⁶ Amaa ne sweere a kya okyee-ɔ-ro, a lee feye sweere a nuu nkyu ne η ya lee dan kyam-ɔ kan-ro-ɔ pese. ¹⁷ Ne dan kyam-ɔ dun a fwii okyee-ɔ se, ne ɔ yō ya kō okyee-ɔ mō gyi-ana pese. Bamō e gye bamō ne bō gya Wuribware a mbraa-ɔ se, ne bō de Yeesuu a asen-ɔ-ro ba tōwe amō kenken. ¹⁸ Ne dan kyam-ɔ a yere opoo kee.

13

Kabō kpense ne kaa lee opoo-ro-ɔ

¹ Ne mō a ηu kabō kpense kō a lee opoo-ro ka ba, na ka de akyore kudu na anu asunoo, na awurepa bun bun akyore-ɔ

kekemaa se. Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ne ke e kaapo feye kabō amō na Wuribware ta-ɔ bō kyena kamō anu-o kekemaa se. ² Kabō ne mō a nu-o du feye mpase wuye, ne kamō ayaapapaa du feye puroŋ dabe lee-o. Ne kamō kanō du feye ɔfaase lee-o. Ne nkee dankyam-ɔ a taa mō fɔŋfɔŋ kuwure na mō keyaalen bweeto ne o de-o bō sa mpase wuye-o. ³ Kabō amō a anu-o kōkōŋkō du feye bamō a ne kemō kepan-ɔ, amaa kemō lɔ-ɔ a kyō wu. Ne kaye-rō asese peee eyee a kpen bamō, ne baa gya mpase wuye-o si. ⁴ Ne asese a sun dankyam amō, a lee feye ɔ taa mō keyaalen-ɔ bō sa mpase wuye-o. Ne baa sun mpase wuye-o gbaa tōwe feye, “Nse e gye ne ɔ ta feye mpase wuye mō? Nse e gye ne ɔ taare a ɔ kō gya mō? Ōkō mōŋ bō-rō!” ⁵ Ne mpase wuye-o a nya kpa tōwe adabedabesen kaapo mō eyee, na ɔ saare Wuribware tōwe feye mō aa mō ta. Ne Wuribware a sa ne mpase wuye-o keyaalen amō mōŋ kyō aferi aduna na anyō, na ɔ waa mō kepre. ⁶ Ne ɔ da Wuribware yii, ne ɔ bee da mō kenyaare na mfeŋ ne o te-o na bamō ne bō bō soso-ɔ peee yii. ⁷ Kpa da feye mō aa Wuribware asese kō, na o gyi bamō se. Ne ɔ nya asese ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-rō na maŋ kemaa-rō na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ se keyaalen. ⁸ Na kaye-rō asese peee sun mpase wuye-o, amō ɔkemaa ne kasannegyii ne baa mō-ɔ a kyoree mō kenyaare waa wore ne ɔ kaapo ɔkemaa ne o de nkpa na kukyure ne a mōŋ de kee-ɔ-rō pwee ne Wuribware a dee twee kaye-ɔ. ⁹ Mōŋ' lōŋ eɛbō a mōŋ' nu!

¹⁰ Bamō ne bō bware sa kekra-ɔ,
adōŋ e kra bamō a bō yaa anya kusun-no.
Bamō ne bō bware sa kepan-ɔ,
kepan-nō ne ba wu.*

Amō-ɔ peee bware feye Wuribware asese nyite aworefo-ɔ-rō, na bō sa a bamō kōkōregyi-o waa lenj.

Kabō kpense ne kaa lee sweere-rō-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mō a bee nu kabō kpense kō, na ka daree sweere-rō. Ka de akyore anyō feye sanne lee-o, ne ka sa senja feye dankyam-ɔ. ¹² Ne kaa kperi mpase wuye-o na mō keyaalen se yere kaye-rō asese peee feye bō sun mpase wuye amō ne baa ne mō anu-o kōkōŋkō ne kemō lɔ-ɔ a wu-o. ¹³ Kabō amō gbaa a waa afuto na akpenyeeto bweeto. Ne amō akō e gye feye kaa sa ne deekpa a lee soso ba sweere asese akato-rō. ¹⁴ Ne kaa penna kaye-rō asese peee bō lee akpenyeeto ne kaa yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-rō waa-ɔ se. Ne kabō-ɔ a tōwe gywii kaye-rō asese peee feye bō ba kefore bō seri kōtōkō ne kaa

* 13:10 Yeremeja 15.2.

lee mpase wuye ne baa ne mo kunu konko ne kemo lo-o a wu-o. ¹⁵ Ne kabɔ amɔ a nya kpa, ne kaa fwii ne waa kefore ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o emorɔbo-ro, ne kaa nya nkpa. Ne kaa sa kanɔ feye bo moɔ okemaa ne oo kine kamɔ kusun-o. ¹⁶ Ne kabɔ amɔ a yere abrese na nyaagyi, na ato awuye na atiripo, na agyi na anya, feye bo kyan bamɔ agyiselokwe-ro beee bamɔ nsekpeeno nkyanee. ¹⁷ Oko mon de kpa feye o fe ato beee o soɔ ato, amɔ baa kyan mo kigyiselokwe-ro beee mo kasekpeeno kakyanee. Kakyanee amɔ e gye kabɔ amɔ kenyaɛ beee akyoreegyie ne a yere bo sa mo kenyaɛ-o. ¹⁸ Oko i de kanyiasen, o taare a o nu kabɔ amɔ akyoreegyie-o kaase, a lee feye a yere bo sa nyinkpase kenyaɛ nee. Akyoreegyie amɔ e gye alafa asiye na adusiye na asiye (666).

14

Kasannegyie-o na mo anarebeepo

¹ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kasannegyie-o yere Siyɔn kebee-o se. Mo aa anyare nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana (144,000) ne baa kyoree mo aa mo se anyare bo donno bamɔ nsekpeeno se-o e yere mfen. ² Ne mo a nu bore ko a su lee soso feye awuriwuri-o, beee feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi-o. Bore amɔ a bee su nee feye kwangyi adapo ko a da ikwangyi ba soori-o. ³ Ne anyare nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana amɔ yere kuwuregya-o na mbo nna-o na abrese-o akato-ro ba waa kilin popwee ko ne oko mon bo-ro ne o taare a o suye-o, amɔ anyare nkpen kelafa na aduna na ana amɔ ne kasannegyie-o a morowe bamɔ lee kaye-ro asese peee-ro-o wore. ⁴ Bamɔ a gye anyare ne bo mon nyi akyee-o se-o, bamɔ mfaanee-o e gye ne bo gya kasannegyie-o se ton kema ne o yo-o. Bamɔ ne o gye nkpee morowe, ne o taa bamɔ bo waa Wuribware na mo fonfon kesaree-ro-o nee. ⁵ Bo mon tee ba ayeba kake nko se. Ne bo bee bo mon de kebeye ko.

Wuribware mbɔɔ nsa ko

⁶ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kabɔ ko, na o fuwi afwii-ro, ne baa sun mo bo kyonwe feye o towe asen timaa bo lee nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o se gywii asese ne baa lee kasuro kema-ro na man kema-ro na kade kema se, ne ba sa esensa kema-o. ⁷ Ne o faa-ro towe feye,

“Mon' bu Wuribware, na mon' kyoro mo kedabe-o,
a lee feye san a fo feye o gyi sese dimaadi asen.
Mon' sun mo ne o twe soso na kaase
na opoo na ebon-no nkyu-o.”

⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo nyosepo a gya kaboo gyenkpereese-ɔ se, na ɔ towɛ feye, “Baa kpuri opurimakyeɛ dabe ne ba tee mɔ ɛ Babilon-ɔ. Mɔ ya sa ne kaye-ro asese pere kpa mɔ asen bweeto, na bo mon taare kine mɔ, feye anen ne otabweepo maa taare a o kine nta-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware kaboo sasepo a gya kaboo gyenkpereese-ɔ na kanyosepo-ɔ se, na ɔ towɛ kenken feye, “A waa len a sa okemaa ne o sun mpase wuye-o na kefore serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, na mɔ ne baa kyan kaboo kakyanee-ɔ bo donjo mɔ kasεkpeeno beee mɔ kigyiselokwee-ro se-ɔ. ¹⁰ Wuribware dun a fwii bamo se, ne o gyiiri bamo kesεbo. A du nee feye anen a sese-ɔ a nuu nta lenlen-ε-ɔ. Anen a nta-ɔ e waa preepree mɔ kame-ro. Ba ba kafirewuta a bo dee bo kyweε bamo, na ka ma dun, Wuribware a mboo-ɔ na kasannegyii-o akato-ro, na bo gyi aworefo bweeto. ¹¹ Deekpa amo ne ɔ kyweε bamo-ɔ eboree e yo soso, na e maa yowe kake nko se daa. Okemaa ne o sun kaboo-ɔ na keto serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, beee okemaa ne baa kyan kaboo-ɔ kakyanee bo donjo mɔ se-ɔ maa nya mɔ eyee a ɔ lee deekpa-ɔ-ro kanye na mpase pere.”

¹² Amo-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware asese pere ne bo gya mɔ mbraa se-ɔ, ne ba kya se ba kore Yeesuu ba gyi-o, keto ne mo e towɛ-ɔ e gye feye bo nyite gyi aworefo.

¹³ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee soso towɛ feye,

“Kyorɛ feye,

‘Bamo ne ba wu lee mbeyomɔ bo yo, na bo mon yowe ane nyanpe Yeesuu si kegya-ɔ e nya nyure.’ ”

Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a benja feye,

“Kasentij nee. Bamo asun kenken ne baa waa-ɔ se-ɔ,
ba nya amo kukyure kone, a lee feye
Wuribware i nyinji asun timaa ne baa waa-ɔ se.”

Sweere se adɔrɔto kekpa

¹⁴ Ne mo a deere, ne mo a nu kowore fufuri. Oko te kowore-ɔ se, na o du feye ane dimaadi-o,* na o bun atanne pipee kuwurepa, na o de loogyi yayase ko mɔ kesaree-ro. ¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa soso mfen, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe mɔ ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ feye, “Taa fo loogyi-o bo tenje fo adɔrɔto, a lee feye adɔrɔto-ɔ kekpaɛ a fo, ne sweere se a ato-ɔ pere mo a pee, ne aa fo feye fo kpa amo.” ¹⁶ Mfen-ɔ, ne mɔ ne o te kowore-ɔ se-ɔ a teyi mɔ loogyi-o bo kyonwe sweere se, ne ɔ tenje mɔ se a ato-ɔ pere.

* 14:14 Daniyel 7.13.

¹⁷ Ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa mfen, na mo-ɔ mo de loogyi yayase anen de. ¹⁸ Ne Wuribware kaboo ko ne mo-ɔ mo mo e deere lɔnɔkpa a deekpa-ɔ se-ɔ a lee lɔnɔkpa-ɔ ase ba, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken bo kyonwe Wuribware kaboo ne o de loogyi yayase-ɔ towe feye, “Ba fo loogyi-o bo tee kaye-ro a bobe ayii agyi-o, a lee feye aa pee.”* ¹⁹ Amose se-ɔ ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a teyi mo kesaree bo kyonwe sweere se, ne oo tee bobe agyi-o, ne ɔ twee amo waa kɛmanɔan dabe ne ke bo Yerusalem nlanɔse-ɔ-ro, na Wuribware nya sa a bo kyikye amo se, na keto kaapo feye mo dun a fwii aboyewaapo se. ²⁰ Amose se-ɔ ne baa kyikye kyikye bobe agyi amo se kɛmanɔan dabe-ɔ-ro, ne mbogya a lee bweeto bo waa feye kufwiiri-o, ne kemo eswee a fo emayere alafa anyo, ne kemo ken i mwiire sese soswee kemaa mo.

15

Anen ne asen asunoo ne a gye kee-ɔ a lee a waa-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu afuto dabe dabe ko soso ne a kyɔ, ne a kpen eyee-ɔ. Wuribware mboo nsunoo ne okemaa de asen konko-ɔ yere. Amo e gye lalalowe lee-o, a lee feye amo ya lowe, Wuribware kadunfwii e lowe. ² Ne mo a nu keto ne ku du feye ɔpoo, ne ɔ da dinɔ, ne ɔ tore se feye diki-o, na ɔ kywee feye deekpa-ɔ. Asese ko yere ɔpoo amo kee. Mo a nu feye bo gye bamo ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na mo keto serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ, ne baa kine feye bo kyan mo kɛnyare kakyanee bo dɔnɔ bamo se-ɔ. Ne bo yere bo de ikwangyi ne Wuribware a sa bamo-ɔ. ³ Ne ba waa kilin ne ku du feye kilin ne Wuribware keyaafore Mosis a waa bo kye Igyipiti awuye-o.* Ke gye kilin ne kasannegyii-o a sa bamo-ɔ, ne ba waa. Ba waa nee feye,

“Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware,

kee anen ne fo kyɔ, ne fo awaase e kpen eyee-ɔ.

Eman eman pɛɛɛ Owure,

kee anen ne fo ekpa bware, ne e gye kasɛntin-o.

⁴ Wuribware, nse e gye ne ɔ maa sere fo,

ne o kine kokyoro fo bo lee kedabe ne fo de-o si?

Fo wore e gye okpeyaa,

a lee feye kaye-ro asese pɛɛɛ e ba

a bo bo kpuni anurii fo ayaa-ro,

na bo sun fo, a lee feye baa nu

feye fo awaase gye kasɛntin nee.”

* **14:18** Isaya 63.3; Yowel 3.13.

* **15:3** Mbraa kebeesa 32.1-43.

⁵ Amo-ɔ kamεε-ɔ ne mo a ɲu Wuribware sunkpa ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ. Ne kekyaɲ ne etan a kedakaa-ɔ yere-ro-ɔ a taye.*
⁶ Ne Wuribware a mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de asen asunoo-o a lee sunkpa-ɔ-ro, na bo buɲ kyefuri ekaare pareparepare ne e tore se-ɔ, ne baa ba atanne pipee ekeresese bo ten ten akan se. ⁷ Ne mbɔ nna-ɔ-ro ɔko a sa Wuribware a mbɔɔ-ɔ ɔkɛmaa atanne pipee kakyaɲsegyii. Nkyaɲsegyii-o kakɛmaa, nta preepreese ya boɔ, ne ɲ yere bo sa Wuribware ne ɔ maa wu daa-ɔ kadunfwii. ⁸ Ne Wuribware kedabe na keyaalen a sa ne ebɔɔree a boɔ mo sunkpa-ɔ, na ɔko mon taare lweero mfen bo fo san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a baa asen asunoo-o lalalowe pwεε-ɔ.*

16

Keto ne kaa waa san ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o a twiiri nta preepreese-ɔ lee nkyaɲsegyii-o-ro-o

¹ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ-ro ɔ sa sena o gywii Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo-o feye, “Mon' ya twiiri nta preepreese ne ɲ yere bo sa Wuribware a kadunfwii-o, ne m bo nkyaɲsegyii isunoo-o-ro-o wee sweere se.”

² Ne kabɔɔ gyenkpεεε-ɔ a ya twiiri mo lee-o wee sweere se. Ne ebɔ dabe gyagyase a tenje asese ne bo de mpase wuye-o kenyaɛ bamo nsekpeenɔ se beεε bamo agyiselokwεε-ro-ɔ, ne ba sun keto serise ne kaa lee mpase wuye-o.

³ Ne kabɔɔ nyɔsepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee ɔpoɔ se. Ne nkyu a kii feye mbogya kuri-o. Ne keto kɛmaa ne ke bo nkyu-o-ro-o a wu.

⁴ Ne kabɔɔ sasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee ebɔɲ na atiribu pεεε-ro, ne amo-ro nkyu-o pεεε a kii mbogya. ⁵ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔɔ ne ɔ deere nkyu pεεε se-ɔ a towe feye,

“Fo a gyi asese asen kpa se,
 fo ne fo gye Boye-ko-mon-te-mo-se-Bware-ɔ,
 ne fo a kyena lee haree dedaa-ɔ.

⁶ A lee feye bamo ya sa ne Wuribware asese
 na mo akyaamεε mbogya a twiiri wee.
 Amose se-ɔ fo a sa bamo mbogya feye bo nuu.

Amo ne a bware feye bo sa bamo-ɔ deε ne baa nya-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne mo a nu bore ko a lee lonɲokpa-ɔ feye,

“Ehεεɲ, Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware!
 Fo asen kigy bu asese kepo gye kasentin!”

* 15:5 Kelee Igyipiti 25.10-22; 26.1-35.
 8.10.

* 15:8 Kelee Igyipiti 40.34-35; 1 Awure

⁸ Ne kaboo nasepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee kyowe se, ne baa sa kyowe kpa feye mo agyabren na kpenpen kywee asese. ⁹ Ne kyowe kpenpen a kywee bamo. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye mo e gye ne o de asen mo se keyaalen. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ebaye-ro, na bo kyoro Wuribware a kedabe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Ne kaboo nuusepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee mpase wuye a kawuregya-ɔ se. Ne kibugyii a da mo sweere-ɔ se, ne asese a dunwi bamo no bo lee anen ne a bo bamo gya-ɔ se. ¹¹ Ne baa da Wuribware ne ɔ bo soso-ɔ yii bo lee bamo elo na anen ne bamo nyowore bo bamo gya-ɔ se. Amaa bo mon kinji lee bamo ekpa baye ne bo gya se-ɔ se.

¹² Ne kaboo siyesepe-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o wee Yufraatis bon-ɔ se. Ne bon-ɔ peee a wore-ro fonfonfon, na awure ne ba lee kyowe leekpa a kebegya-ɔ nya nya kpa bor-ro kyon. ¹³ Ne mo a nu ibrisi esa ko ne i du feye aprem-ɔ, ne emo okemaa a lee dan kyam-ɔ kan-ro na mpase wuye-o kan-ro, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba feye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaamee-ɔ oko nee-ɔ kan-ro. ¹⁴ Anen a ibrisi mo mon bo dan peee, amaa ee taare a e waa ato ne a kpen eyee, ne a sa a kufu nya asese-ɔ. Ne ibrisi amo e kaa e ya kaye-ro awure-o peee ase, na e kpawe bamo bo gyanne a bo waa siraa gywii kake dabe ne bamo aa Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-okemaa-Bware e ko kenaa-ɔ.

¹⁵ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye, “Mon' laato a mon' nu! Mo i fu-ro a m ba feye oyuo! Okemaa ne ɔ kra idi a ɔ kyena kee mo ato bunse se, na ɔ ma nya nare ketebonburo na ipeere nya mo laman-no-ɔ e nya nyure.”

¹⁶ Ne ibrisi amo a kpawe awure-o bo gyanne ton ko ne Heebrii sen-sa-ro ba tee e Aamagadon-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ne kaboo sunoosepo-ɔ a twiiri mo lee-o bo kyonwe awore-ro. Ne bore a su kenken lee kuwuregya ne ke yere Wuribware sunkpa-ɔ feye, “Keto a lowe!” ¹⁸ Ne elalee a gyi mele mele mele, ne bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi, ne sweere a lenkpan kpan kpan kpan. Lee san ne Wuribware a twee sese-ɔ, sweere kelenkpan ko mon tee lenkpan na ko kyon anen a sweere kelenkpan-ɔ. ¹⁹ Ne man dabe ne ba tee mo e Babilon-ɔ a ke-ro ntun nsa, ne kaye-ro a eman-ɔ peee a nyera. Wuribware a nyinji Babilon na mo ekpa baye ne ɔ gya se-ɔ se, ne ɔ sa ne oo nuu nta preepreese ne ɔ yere bo sa mo, Wuribware, kadunfwii-o. ²⁰ Ne ikwii peee yii, ne abee peee a naa. ²¹ Ne anyinkpenkyukuriigy dabe dabe ko ne amo dwii kyon afor dabe dabe-ɔ a lee soso bo lee da asese se. Ne baa da Wuribware yii, a lee feye anyinkpenkyukuriigy a ba bweeto, ne aa waa bamo kufu.

17

Opurimakyee dabe ko-ɔ

¹ Ne Wuribware mbɔɔ nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii-o-ro ɔko a ba mo ase bo tɔwe feye, “Ba, na ɲ kaapo fo aneɲ ne ba gyiiri opurimakyee dabe-ɔ kesebɔ-ɔ. Opurimakyee-ɔ yere bo sa man dabe ko ne baa pwɛɛ bo mɛraa ebɔɲ bweetɔ-ɔ. ² Mɔ e gye mɔ ne mɔ aa kaye mɔ-rɔ a awure-o maa se ba waa kakyeekpa-ɔ. Kaye mɔ-rɔ a asese-ɔ e kpa mɔ bweetɔ, ne bo maa taare a bo kine mɔ, feye aneɲ dɛɛ ne ɔtabweepo maa taare a o kine nta kunuu-o.”

³ Ne Wuribware a kufwiine timaa-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a sɔrɔ mo yaa kimukee-ro, mfeɲ ne mo a ɲu ɔkyee ko te kabɔ pipee ko ne baa kyɔrɛɛ anyare boye ne a saare Wuribware-ɔ bo dɔɲɲɔ mɔ se-ɔ se. Kabɔ amɔ de anu asunoo na akyɔrɛ kudu. ⁴ Ne ɔkyee-ɔ bun atɔ pipee na atanne pipee mpini na agyito toresese. Ne akukye-ro ntangyii damenanse toresese maa mɔ atɔ bunse pɛɛɛ se. Ne o de atanne pipee kotorenkyu mɔ kesaree-rɔ. Atɔ boye kemaa te-ro, ne a yere bo sa kanyarekpa ne ɔɔ waa-ɔ. ⁵ Ne baa kyɔrɛɛ kenyaare ko ne ɔko mon nyi kemɔ kaase-ɔ bo dɔɲɲɔ mɔ kasɛkpeenɔ se, feye, “Babilɔɲ man dabe-ɔ, apurimakyee na kaye mɔ-rɔ a atɔ ne a de iyisi-o pɛɛɛ bamɔ nyi.” ⁶ Ne mo a ɲu feye ɔkyee amɔ a nuu nta bwee. Nta ne oo nuu-o gye Wuribware asese ne baa mɔɔ bo lee aneɲ ne bo mon kine kegya Yeesuu si-o si a mbogya-ɔ. Mo a ɲu mɔ-ɔ, ne eyee a kpeɲ mo bweetɔ.

⁷ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a bise mo feye, “Emene se ne eyee a kpeɲ fo?” Ne ɔ ye, “Mo e tɔwe ɔkyee-ɔ na kabɔ ne ɔ sɔ ɔkyee-ɔ, kabɔ ne o de anu asunoo na akyɔrɛ kudu-o, akweɛrɔsen a n gywii fo. ⁸ Kabɔ amɔ ne fo kee mbeyɔmɔ-ɔ, nsan-ɔ baa ɲu kamɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka lee kɛmanɲan loorisɛ-ɔ-rɔ, na a maa kyee ba mɔɔ kamɔ. Asese ne bo te kaye mɔ-rɔ, ne Wuribware mon kyɔrɛɛ bamɔ anyare bo waa asese ne bo de ɲkpa na kukyure ne a mon de keɛ-ɔ wɔrɛ-ɔ-rɔ haree pwɛɛ ne ɔɔ dɛɛ tweɛ kaye-ɔ, bamɔ ya ɲu kabɔ na ka lee kɛmanɲan-ɔ-rɔ, eyee e kpeɲ bamɔ pɛɛɛ. A lee feye kabɔ-ɔ dɛɛ ka bo-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu, amaa ka bee ka ba ɲkpa-rɔ.

⁹ Fo i nyi asen, fo i nu atɔ mɔ kaase. Anu asunoo-o yere bo sa abee asunoo ne ɔkyee-ɔ te si-o nee. Ne anu asunoo-o bee a yere bo sa awure asunoo-o. ¹⁰ Awure asunoo-o-ro anuu a kpuri, ne ɔkonko san o gyi kuwure, ne ɔko ne ɔɔ san-ɔ mon tee ba. Mɔ ya ba, o gyi kuwure kafɔɲfwɛɛ nee. ¹¹ Ne kabɔ ne ka dɛɛ ka bo-rɔ, ne mbeyɔmɔ fɛraa kaa wu-o, yere bo sa owure buruwasepo-ɔ. Ne ɔ gya asunoosepo-ɔ se, ne ketɔ ya waa kafwee, o wu kpuri.

¹² Akyore kudu ne fo a nu-o yere bo sa awure kudu ne bo mon tee lee gyi kuwure-o, amaa bo san ba sa bamo keyaalen feye bo gyi kuwure kabo amo ase dɔnhweree konko. ¹³ Awure kudu mo peee de mfeere konko nee. Bamo keyaalen ne baa nya-ɔ peee, ba taa a bo bo sa kabo-ɔ nee. ¹⁴ Ne bamo aa kasannegyii-o e ko kenaa. Amaa kasannegyii-o na asese ne ɔ tee, ne oo lee bamo, ne bo gya mo se kasentɛn-o e ko a bo gyi bamo se. A lee feye kasannegyii-o e gye anyanpe-ro nyanpe na awure-ro owure.”

¹⁵ Ne Wuribware kaboo-ɔ a bee towe gywii mo feye, “Ebon ne fo a nu, ne opurimakyee-ɔ te emo kee-ɔ yere bo sa asese bweeto ne baa lee kasuro kemaa-ro na kade kemaa se, ne ba sa esensa kemaa-ɔ. ¹⁶ Akyore kudu ne fo a nu-o na kabo-ɔ i kisi opurimakyee-ɔ. Ba bunji mo keto kemaa ne o de-o, na bo yowe mo ketebɔnburon bo nare, na bo wo mo, na nkee bo kywee mo ton kemaa ne aa san-ɔ deekpa-ro. ¹⁷ A lee feye Wuribware a sa ne baa tii abee se, na bo waa kemo ne ɔ kpa-ɔ, na bo taa bamo keyaalen-ɔ sa kabo-ɔ, na ɔ bo gyi kuwure bo fo san ne asen ne Wuribware a towe-ɔ a waa kasentɛn-o. ¹⁸ Opurimakyee ne fo a nu-o yere bo sa man dabe ne mo owure i gyi kaye mo-ro awure awure peee mo se kuwure-o nee.”*

18

Anen ne Babilon man a kpuri-o

¹ Amo-ɔ kamere-ɔ, ne mo a bee nu Wuribware kaboo ko, na ɔ lee soso ɔ ba. O de keyaalen bweeto keto kemaa se. Ne anen ne ɔ tore se bweeto bweeto-ɔ se-ɔ, ɔ sa ne sweere se peee a lanje-ro. ² Ne ɔ faa-ro kenken feye,

“Oo kpuri. Babilon man dabe a kpuri ooo.

Mbeyomo feraa, oo kii ketaakpan
ne ibrisi na ntimani naa-ro-ɔ,

mfeɛ ne mbogyii ne ba kisi bamo kowo-ɔ bo.*

³ A lee feye kaye-ro nde se awuye peee
a nuu opurimakyee a nta-ɔ.

Mo nta amo a sa ne kaye-ro awure peee
a kpa mo bweeto.

Ne bamo aa mo a di,
ne baa waa kakyee kpa.

Ne mo tokpa ne ɔ mon de kee-ɔ

a sa ne kaye-ro ayawogyipo a nya bamo eyee.”

⁴ Ne mo a bee nu bore ko a lee soso feye,

* 17:18 Daniyel 7.19-25.

* 18:2 Isaya 13.21-22; Yere meya 50.39.

“Mò asese eee, mon' lee ba ooo, mon' lee mò ase ba,
na mone ma nya waa mò ebaye-ɔ ekɔ.*

Mone e mon lee mò ase, kesebogyiiri
ne Wuribware e sa mò-ɔ e kyanɲaa mone eee.

⁵ A lee feye mò ebaye da e don abee se,
feye lee mfee ya bɔ fɔ soso-ɔ.

Ne Wuribware bee o nyinɲi mò ekpa baye
ne ɔɔ gya se-ɔ se.

⁶ Mon' waa mò feye anen ne ɔɔ waa mone-ɔ deɛ.
Mon' waa iluwi enyɔ bɔ teere anen ne ɔɔ waa mone-ɔ.

Mon' taa nta ne n du preepree
iluwi enyɔ n kyon mmo
ne ɔɔ sa mone ne mone a nuu-o.
Mon' sa mò na o nuu.

⁷ Mon' sa a o nyu asen ne a kyɔ kedabe
feye anen ne ɔɔ deɛ bu mò eyee kedabe-ɔ.

Na mon' waa mò borokɔɔne ne ɔ ta feye
kone ne ɔɔ deɛ gyi-o.

A lee feye ɔɔ tɔwe gywii mò eyee san amɔ feye,
'Mon' kee mɔ mfee, mɔ, wurekyee.

Ma kii kpenlekyee, na n su kale daa.
Mɔ bore-ro maa dunwi mɔ kake kɔ se daa.'

⁸ Amose-ɔ kake konko ne asen e tɔ mò.
Asese bweeto i wu, na bamɔ ne ba san-ɔ su kale,
na akon mɔɔ bamɔ, na deekpa kywɛɛ mò elɔɲ,
a lee feye Nyanpe Wuribware
ɔsen gyipo-ɔ de elen bweeto.”

⁹ Awure ne bamɔ aa mò a di, ne baa waa kakyee kpa, ne baa
gyi mò kone-ɔ ya nyu deekpa ne ɔ kywɛɛ mò man-ɔ ebɔɔree, ba
su a bɔ sa mò. ¹⁰ Ba yere kefo kefo, a lee feye bɔ maa kpa a bɔ
gyi awɔrefɔɔ-ɔ akɔ. Na bɔ tɔwe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Babilɔɲ man dabɛ mumwii mɔ,
donhwereɛ konko-ro kpen ne fɔ a kpuri!”

¹¹ Na sweere se a ayawogyipo-ɔ mɔ su mò kale, a lee feye
ɔkɔ mon lee ɔ bɔ man amɔ-ro, na ɔ sɔɔ bamɔ atɔ. ¹² ɔkɔ mon
lee ɔ bɔ-ro ne ɔ sɔɔ bamɔ atanne pipee na afufuri na abu
yawɔ lense na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse na kyefuri nkpan
na awaagya ne a du feye lonkonkyuronkyu-o, na amɔ ne aa
pee kpɛye kpɛye kpɛye-ɔ, na atɔ damenanse yawɔ lense ne
baa ba ayii kɔ na kayowaa na agyereto na konne ebere na
afɔre fufuri gyorigyorise bɔ waa-ɔ. ¹³ Na efɔnɔ na nyonku

* 18:4 Isaya 52.11.

na kakyanne na ndwii na koraa eworese eworese na nta na mfo na mpu na yaabraa na enaate na esanne na ekpanja na itireelaa na anya peee i sii, na a ma nya asoo.

¹⁴ Ayawogyipo e towe a bo gywii mo feye,

“Ata timaa ne fo e kpa-o peee a fo fo se.

Fo kapotee na ata damenanse peee a fo fo se.

Fo maa lee nu amo, daa.”

¹⁵ Ayawogyipo ne baa gyi yawo man amo-ro nya atanne bweeto-o e yere kefo kefo, a lee feye kufu de bamo feye ba gyi mo aworefo-o ako. Na bo su kale. ¹⁶ Na bo towe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee anen ne asen a to man dabe amo-o!

Fo ne fo asese a dee bun kyefuri

na awaagya ne a du feye lonkyuronkyu-o,

na amo ne aa pee kpeye kpeye kpeye-o,

ne baa ba atanne pipee na abu damenanse yawo lense

na akukye-ro atangyi damenanse bo bun bamo eyee se-o.

¹⁷ Ne donhwereee konko-ro kpen

fo kapotee dabe mo a fo fo se peee!”

Na nteree peee ne bamo kusun e gye feye bo soro ayawogyipo etasoro ekoree-ro lee man ko se yaa oko se-o yere kefo kefo. ¹⁸ Bam o ya nu eboree a lee deekpa ne o kywee man-o-ro, na bo towe feye, “Man ko mon bo-ro, na o du feye anen a man dabe mo.” ¹⁹ Na bo ba asaree bo gya anu, na bo towe feye,

“Daanekena! Daanekena!

Kee anen ne asen dabe a to man dabe mo-o.

Mo kapotee ne ka ky o kebanse-o se,

bamo ne bo naa bo de ekoree

ba ba ba fe ata-o a kii ata awuye!

Ne donhwereee konko-ro kpen

mo kapotee-o peee a fo mo se!”

²⁰ Ne mo a nu bore ko a towe feye,

“Mon' sa a mone akato gyi

bo lee anen ne baa kpuri mo-o se.

Mone ne mone bo soso-o, Wuribware a mbao-o

na mo asese-o na Yeesuu a ayaa-ro ayerepo-o

na Wuribware a akyaamee-o,

ne ye ee, mon' sa a mone akato gyi,

a lee feye keto ne man amo asese a waa mone-o se,

ne Wuribware a gyiiri bamo kesebo.”

²¹ Ne Wuribware kaboo dabe ko a yase kibu ko ne kemo kedabe ta feye kebwee dabe dabe-o, ne oo twee waa oooo-ro tukum towe feye,

“Mon' kee anen ne ba twee Babilon,
man dabe amo, a bo bo kyonwe-o,
na bo ma lee nu mo peee-o.

²² Bamō ne ba da ikwan gyi-o
na bamō ne ba fore mbere-o mo
mon lee bo bo mfen,
haree ba waa ilin.

Alopo na aseripo na apweepo na abwayepo
na ato alonhoro mon lee bo bo mfen,
haree ba waa kusun.

Bo maa lee kwee abwaye mfen.

²³ Bo maa lee kyanne fetiri mfen.
Bo maa lee taa kokofa ko mfen.

Fo yawogyipo-o mon lee bo gye
asese dabe kaye mo-ro.

Fo maa lee nya a fo ba asiben na ayeba na kanorakone
bo penna kaye-ro asesee peee.

²⁴ Keto se ne Wuribware a gyiiri fo kesebo-o
e gye feye fo e gye ne fo a baa mo akyaamee
na mo asesee ne bo bo kaye mo-ro-o peee lowi.”

19

¹ Amo-o kamee-o, ne mo a nu elawo dabe ko feye laman ko a fee-ro lee soso towe feye,

“Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.

Mo e gye ane omorowepo.

Wuraa na keyaalen gye mo lee,

² a lee feye o gyi asesee asen kpa se.

Opurimakyee dabe amo a ba mo kanyarekpa

bo waa kaye-ro a asesee-o iyisi-o si-o,

ne Wuribware a gyi mo asen bu kopo.

Mo a moo Wuribware ayaafore na mbre-o si-o,

Wuribware a ba dondaa bo gyiiri mo kesebo bo teere.”

³ Ne baa bee fee-ro towe feye,

“Mon' kyoro Wuribware.

Ebooree ne ee lee deekpa

ne o kywee man dabe amo-o-ro-o

e yo soso, na e maa yowe peee.”

⁴ Ne abrese adunyɔ na ana-ɔ na mbɔ nna-ɔ a kpuni anjirii sun Wuribware ne o te kuwuregya-ɔ se-ɔ. Ne bɔ ye,

“A bware. Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware.”

Kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-ro

⁵ Ne bore ko a lee ɔko ne ɔ yere kuwuregya-ɔ ase-ɔ ase tɔwe feye,

“N ye, Wuribware ayaafɔre na mbre eee,
mone ne mone i bu mɔ-ɔ,
abrese na nyaagi pɛɛɛ,
mon' ba bɔ kyoro ane nyanpe.”

⁶ Ne mo a nu elawɔ ko feye laman lee-o, ne e kɔn i du feye awuriwuri a kyaare wuuu-o, na feye bware a su-ro gburi gburi gburi-o. Ne mo a nu bamɔ a fɛɛ-ro tɔwe feye,

“Mon' sa a ane kyoro Wuribware,
Bɔ-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkɛmaa-Bware,
a lee feye ane nyanpe e gye owure.

⁷ Mon' sa a a waa ane kɔne, na ane akato gyi.

Mon' sa a ane kyoro mɔ kedabe-ɔ.
A lee feye kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ san a fɔ,
ne mɔ ɔkofɔ-ɔ a kyɔ waa siraa.

⁸ Ne baa sa ɔkofɔ-ɔ kyefuri kaare damenanse
ne o fwiiri parepare-ɔ feye o bunj.”*

(Kyefuri kaare amɔ yere bɔ sa itimaa na kedamenanse ne Wuribware asese a waa-ɔ.) ⁹ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Kyore amɔ-ɔ. Bamɔ ne ba tee bamɔ kasannegyii a kokofɔ-ɔ-ro-ɔ e nya nyure.” Ne kabɔ-ɔ a tɔwe bɔ tii si feye, “Wuribware a asɛnkparegyi kasɛntin-o nee.”

¹⁰ Ne mo a kpuni anjirii a n sun mɔ. Amaa ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mɔ feye, “Oo daabii, fɔ ma waa anɛn! N gbaa n gye Wuribware a ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko nee feye fɔ-ɔ na fɔ beko-ana ne ba tɔwe Yeesuu asɛn timaa, ne bɔ maa kinji kame-ɔ de nee. Wuribware ne fɔ sun. A lee feye Wuribware a kufwiinɛ timaa-o ya lee Wuribware asɛn bɔ kaapo mɔ akyaame-ɔ, ne ɔ bɔrɔ Yeesuu si o lee asɛn amɔ a ɔ bɔ kaapo mɔ aa fɔ beko-ana-ɔ.”

Kpana fufuri a deɛpo-ɔ asɛn

¹¹ Ne mo a nu sosɔ a bunji-ro, ne kpana fufuri ne ba tee mɔ deɛpo feye ‘Kasɛntin-wuye’ na ‘ɔko ne kufu mon de mɔ feye ɔ tɔwe kasɛntin-o’ bɔ mfen. Mɔ i gyi asese asɛn, o gyi amɔ

* 19:8 Isaya 54.5-7; Hoseya 2.19.

neene, ne ɔ maa gyi asen kekpa se. Ne ɔ naa kenaa-ro o gyiiri abɔyewaapo kesebo. ¹² Mò akato du nee feye agyabren-o. Ne o bun awurepa bweeto. Baa kyoree kenasenyare ko ne ɔko mon nyi kemo kaase-ɔ bo donno mo se, ama mo fonfon e gye ne o nyi kemo kaase. ¹³ Ne mbogya a miiri mo waagya ne o bun-o si peee. Ba tee mo feye Abwaresen. ¹⁴ Ne Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ peee bun bun kyefuri ekaare timaa pareparepare, ne baa dee ekanja fufuri bo gya mo se. ¹⁵ Ne kepan yayase ko kunu ase te mo kan-ro. Kepan amo ne ɔ ba a ɔ bo ko gyi nde se awuye peee se. Na ɔ ba mo kuwureyii bo bwee bamo eman waa kyikpuri kyikpuri kyikpuri.* Na o kyikye Wuribware adon se mo, feye anen ne asese i kyikye bobo agyi si na amo nkyu nya lee-ɔ. Anen ne ɔ waa na ɔ bo kaapo feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkema-Bware dun a fwii bamo se bweeto. ¹⁶ Ne baa kyoree kenasenyare ko mo waagya-ɔ se na mo gyan se feye, “Awure-ro-owure-na-anyanpe-ro-nyanpe.”

¹⁷ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔ ko yere kyowe se, ne ɔ faa-ro kenken towe gywii mbogyii peee ne ba fuwi soso-ɔ feye,

“Mbogyii, mon' bo gyanne eee.

Mon' gyi ateese ne Wuribware a waa sa mone-ɔ ooo.

¹⁸ Mon' bo gyi awure na anaapo abrese na ayaalenpo na ekanja na bamo adeepo na asese peee, agyi na anya na abrese na nyaagyi, afuniɔ.”

¹⁹ Ne mo a nu mpase wuye-o na kaye-ro a awure-o na bamo anaapo-ɔ a gyanne a bo ko mo ne ba tee mo e Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ. ²⁰ Ne Abwaresen-ɔ na Wuribware a mbɔ anaapo-ɔ a ko kra mpase wuye-o, mo aa mo anaapo-ɔ. Ne baa bee ko kra mo ne ɔ ye ɔ gye Wuribware a akyaame-ɔ ɔko-ɔ, amaa ɔ gye ɔyebapo nee. ɔyebapo mo ya yere mpase wuye-o ayaa-ro waa akpeneyeeto bo penna bamo ne baa kyan kabɔ amo a kakanee-ɔ bo donno bamo nsekpeen se-ɔ, ne baa sun keto serise ne kaa lee mo-ɔ. Ne baa kra mpase wuye-o na ɔyebapo kyaame-ɔ, ne baa twee waa kedeekepetekii ne ke e kywee na kafirowuta tii si-o-ro. ²¹ Kepan ne kemo kunu ase te mo ne ɔ dee kpana-ɔ se-ɔ kan-ro-ɔ, ne ɔ bo mo mpase wuye a asoogyaa awuye-o. Ne mbogyii-o peee a bo gyi bamo afuniɔ-o kpone.

20

Anen ne Kristoo na bokɔ i gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ

¹ Ne mo a nu Wuribware kabɔ ko a lee soso ɔ ba, ne o de kemanjan loorisɛ a safowa-ɔ na agbarabi dabe dabe. ² Ne ɔ

* 19:15 Kilin 2.9.

kra dankyam ne o du feye kowɔ, ne ɔ penna sese lee haree dedaa-ɔ, ne mɔ kenyaɛ e gye Ɖɔnsam beee Setane-ɔ, ne ɔ ba agbarabi-o bo nyure mɔ, ³ ne ɔ twee mɔ bo waa kemaɗtaɗ loorisɛ-ɔ-rɔ, ne oo tii kemɔ, ne ɔ twee-rɔ. Mfen ne Ɖɔnsam i di nsu kakpen. Ɖ maa lee penna kaye-rɔ asese, amɔ nsu kakpen-ɔ a gye kee. Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon, a tiri feye bo yɔwe mɔ a ɔ nare san kafwee ko.

⁴ Ne mɔ a nyu nyuwuregya na bamɔ ne bo te mmɔ se-ɔ. Ne baa sa bamɔ elen feye bo gyi asese asen, na bo bu kɛpɔ beee keben. Ne mɔ a nyu bamɔ ne baa kperi Yeessu na abwareseɗ-ɔ kotɔwe se tuwi bamɔ anu-o. Bamɔ e gye ne baa kine kusun mpase wuye-o na ketɔ serise ne kaa lee mɔ-ɔ, ne baa bee kine kekyaɗɗe mɔ kakyaɗee bamɔ nsekpɛɛnɔ beee agyiselɔkwɛɛ-rɔ se. Ne baa kyiɗɗi, ne baa nya nkpa, ne bamɔ aa Yeessu a gyi kuwure nsu kakpen. ⁵ Bamɔ ne baa san, ne baa wu-o mon kyiɗɗi bo fo nsu kakpen-ɔ kamee. Amɔ-ɔ e gye kuwukyɗɗi ne ke gye nkɛɛ-ɔ. ⁶ Bamɔ ne bo tii kuwukyɗɗi ne ke gye nkɛɛ-ɔ se-ɔ e gye asese ne Wuribware a lee-o nee, na bo nya nyure. Kɛseɔgyiiri nyɔsepo mon de bamɔ se keyaalen. Bamɔ e gye ne ba kii Wuribware na Kristoo alɔɗɗɔpo, na bamɔ aa Kristoo gyi kuwure nsu kakpen-ɔ.

Anen ne baa ko gyi Ɖɔnsam se-ɔ

⁷ Nsu kakpen-ɔ ya kyon-ɔ, ba sanɗe Ɖɔnsam, na ɔ lee kemaɗtaɗ loorisɛ-ɔ-rɔ. ⁸ Na ɔ yɔ kaye-rɔ ton kɛmaa ya penna asese peee. Asese amɔ anyare e gye Gogo na Magogo. Na ɔ ba bamɔ bo gyaɗɗe, na bo kere kenaa. Bo den bo kyɔ bweeto feye ɔpo-ɔ-rɔ a kɛsepu-o. ⁹ Ne baa sanɗe-rɔ borɔ sweere se, ne baa muruwaa Wuribware asese kadan, man ne ɔ kpa mɔ asen bweeto-ɔ. Amaa deekpa a lee soso bo kywee bamɔ peee mɔɔ. ¹⁰ Ne Ɖɔnsam ne ɔ penna bamɔ-ɔ mɔ, baa twee mɔ bo waa kedeekpɛetekii na kaɛrewuta-o-ro mfen ne baa dee twee mpase wuye-o na ɔyɛbapo kyaame-ɔ waa-rɔ-ɔ. Na nkee bo di deekpa-ɔ-rɔ mfen gyi awɔrefɔ mpase na kanye nsu peee.

Kasɛgyi ne ka gye lalalowe-ɔ

¹¹ Ne mɔ a nyu kuwuregya dabe fufuri pareparepare ko na mɔ ne o te kemɔ se-ɔ. Mɔ a te mfen-ɔ, ne sweere na soso a ɗaa. Ɔko mon lee nyu amɔ, daa. ¹² Ne mɔ a nyu bamɔ ne baa wu-o abrese na nyaagyɛ, na bo yere kuwuregya-ɔ akato-rɔ. Ne Wuribware a mbɔ-ɔ bokɔ a bunɗi ewore-rɔ. Ne baa bee bunɗi wɔre ko-rɔ, mfen ne baa kyoree bamɔ ne bo de nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ anyare-ɔ. Baa gyi bamɔ ne baa wu-o asen anen ne ɔkɛmaa mɔ a kyena kaye mɔ-rɔ borɔ-ɔ, feye anen ne baa kyoree waa ewore-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ.* ¹³ Ne alowipo peee

* 20:12 Daniyel 12.1.

a kyiŋŋi lee lowi-ro, haree bamo ne baa wu sweere se ooo, nkyu-ro ooo. Baa lee akyenŋŋo-ro ba bo yere senŋyikpa-o. Ne baa ba keto ne okemaa a waa san ne o kyena sweere mo se-o bo gyi mo asen. ¹⁴ Ne baa twee lowi na akyenŋŋo-ro bo waa kedeeekpeetekii-o-ro. Deekpa mo-ro e gye kesebogyiiri nyosepo-o. ¹⁵ Ne baa twee okemaa mo ne mo kenarye mon bo nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o wore-o-ro bo waa kedeeekpeetekii-o-ro.

21

Soso popwee na sweere popwee

¹ Ne mo a nu soso popwee na sweere popwee. Soso gyenŋkpees-o na sweere gyenŋkpees-o a kyɔ naa, ne o po o mon lee o bo-ro. ² Ne mo a nu Wuribware a man ne ba tee e Yerusalem Popwee-o, na o lee Wuribware ase soso, na o ba kaase. Ne o bo dan feye okofa a gyi kibre san ne o kpa a o yo mo kuri aye-o. ³ Ne mo a nu oko a yere kuwuregya-o ase faa-ro kenken towe feye,

“Mbeyomo, asese aye na Wuribware aye a kii kokonko.*

Mo aa bamo e kyena abee ase, na bo kii mo asese.

Bamo aa Wuribware fonfon e kyena,

na o kii bamo nyanpe.*

⁴ O kpee bamo akyukyu peee.

Na lowi na kaborerodunwi na kayeegya gye kee,

a lee feye ato dedaa-o peee a kyon a yii.”*

⁵ Ne mo ne o te kuwuregya-o se-o ye,

“Mbeyomo mo e waa keto kemaa mo kepopwee.”

Ne o towe gywii mo feye, “Kyoree asen mo ne fo a nu-o bo beya, a lee feye mo asen peee gye kasentŋ, ne okemaa e taare a o taa mo eyee bo donŋo amo se.” ⁶ Ne o bee towe gywii mo feye, “Aa waa! Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kemaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kemaa gye kee. Keto kemaa keleeakaase-o na m bo-ro, ne keto kemaa ya gye kee, m bo-ro.* Okemaa ne burufo de mo-o, mo e sa mo nkyu, na o ma ka seye. Nkyu amo du nee feye kitiribu ne ke e sa nkyu ne m maa lowe-o. Anen a nkyu mo e gye ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-o. ⁷ Okemaa ne o ko Obonsam a o gyi si-o e gye ne o nya anen a nyure-o. Na o tee mo, Wuribware, e mo nyanpe, na mo-o n tee mo e mo

* **21:1** Isaya 65.17. * **21:3** Sakariya 2.11. * **21:3** Kelee Igyipiti 6.7; Kolonŋo mbraa 26.12; Yeremeya 32.38; Sakariya 8.8. * **21:4** Isaya 24.8; 65.19. * **21:6** Isaya 44.6.

gyi. ⁸ Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya anen a nyure-o e gye bamo ne kufu de bamo feye bo kii Kristoo awuye-o, na adiburopo, na bamo ne bamo nkpono-ro de iyisi-o, na bamo ne baa maa asesε-ɔ, na bamo ne baa waa kakyeekpa na kanyarekpa-ɔ, na bamo ne bo de asiben-o, na akpe, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pεεε. Ba twee mfaanεε a asesε-ɔ a bo bo waa kedeeekpεetekii na kafirowuta-o-ro. Amo-ɔ e gye kesebogyiiri nyosepo-ɔ.”

⁹ Ne Wuribware a mbaa nsunoo ne bo de nkyansegyii na asen asunoo lalawε-ɔ-ro-ɔ ɔko a ba mo ase bo tawe feye, “Ba a η kaapo fo kasannegyii a ɔkofɔ-ɔ.” ¹⁰ Ne Wuribware a kufwiije-o a ywee mo se, ne Wuribware kabaa amo a soro mo yaa kebee soswee ko katwee-ro. Ne ɔ ba Yerusalem, Wuribware a man ne ɔ lee soso Wuribware ase ɔ ba-ɔ, bo kaapo mo. ¹¹ Ne Wuribware kelanhero e sa ne man-ɔ e tore se. Man amo e tore se nee feye kibu yawo lense ko ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku di kipipee-o, ne ke e tore se feye diki-o. ¹² Man-ɔ de kidenbee dabε bo muruwaa mo. Ne baa lee abunogyi kudu anyo. Ne Wuribware kabaa yere abunogyi-o kekεmaa ase ɔ deere se. Ne baa kyoreε Isireelii awuye a nsuro kudu nnyo-ɔ anyare bo dɔnho abunogyi-o si. A kaapo nee feye kasuro kεmaa de kibunogyi konko. ¹³ Kebegya kεmaa de abunogyi asa. Asa bo kyawe leekpa a kerio-o, ne asa bo soso-ro a kerio-o, ne asa bo kaase-ro a kerio-o, ne asa bo kyawe tweekpa a kerio-o. ¹⁴ Man amo a kidenbee-o afore kudu anyo ne baa ba bo pwεε. Ne baa kyoreε kasannegyii a ayaa-ro ayerepo kudu anyo-ɔ anyare bo dɔnho dɔnho se.

¹⁵ Wuribware kabaa ne ɔ sa senja mo ase-ɔ de atanne pipee kayii karε-atɔ ko, na ɔ ba bo karε man amo na kidenbee-o na abunogyi-o. ¹⁶ Man-ɔ a bɔn, ne mo εswεε na nkpanne ta nee. Ne kabaa-ɔ a taa mo kayii-o bo karε anen ne man-ɔ ta-ɔ. Mo a bo karε-ɔ, oo ηu feye man-ɔ εswεε gye sese εswεε kakpenkεε na nkpen alafa anyo (1,200,000).^{*} Anen deε ne man-ɔ nkpanne na mo kife-ro ta. ¹⁷ Wuribware kabaa-ɔ a bee ba mo kayii-o bo karε kidenbee-o, kεmo see ta baarɔkunƙun ya bo fo asareegyii nno anen iluwi kelafa na aduna na εna (144).^{*} Sweere se a sese a kekare ne kabaa-ɔ a bo karε. N gye soso lee.

¹⁸ Kεfore ko ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o, ne baa bo pwεε kidenbee-o, ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo pwεε man-ɔ fɔnfɔn. ¹⁹ Man amo a adenbee a εpore-ɔ ne baa ba afore yawo lense eworese eworese bo pwεε. Pore gyenkpεεse-ɔ ne baa ba kεfore ne ba tee ε gyaasipaa ne ku du kipipee-o bo pwεε. Pore nyosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kεfore ne ba tee

^{*} **21:16** ayaa nkpenkεε nsunoo na nkpen alafa anyo (7,200,000).

^{*} **21:17** ayaa alafa anyo na kudu asiye (216).

ε safiro ne ku du buruu-o bo pwεε. Pore sasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kalekidonii ne ku du kebobwεε-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore nasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε amaredo ne ku du kebobwεε-ɔ bo pwεε. ²⁰ Pore nuusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε saadonis ne ku du kipipee kafwee na kufufuri-o bo pwεε. Pore siyesepe-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε kaaneleyɔ ne ku du kipipee gyigyii-o bo pwεε. Pore sunoosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisoliito ne ku du feye kyaase mfo-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore buruwasepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε beril ne ku du kebobwεε-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore kpanɔsepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε topas ne ku du feye kakaduro-o bo pwεε. Pore kudusepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε krisoprasso ne ku du kebobwεε feye efa-ɔ bo pwεε. Pore kudu kakosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε gyakinto ne ku du buruu-o bo pwεε. Pore kudu nyosepo-ɔ ne baa ba kefore ne ba tee ε ametisto ne ku du feye lonkonkyuronkyu-o bo pwεε.

²¹ Ne abunogyi kudu anyɔ-ɔ kekemaa, baa ba akukye-ro ketangyi dabe damenanse ko bo pwεε. Ne baa ba atanne pipee ne a tore se-ɔ bo waa kabore dabe ne ka da ka borɔ man-ɔ nsena-ɔ.

²² Wuribware sunkpa mon bo man amɔ-ro, a lee feye Bo-elen-ɔ-kyon-ɔkemaa-Bware na kasannegyii-o fonfon bo mfen. ²³ Ne a mon lee a tiri feye kyowe lee mpase, beee kiferi lanhe man-ɔ-ro kanye, a lee feye Wuribware fonfon e lanhe-ro mfen, ne kasannegyii-o mo du nee feye Wuribware fetiri-o.* ²⁴ Mo kelanherɔ ne kaye-ro asese e ba a bo bo nare-ro. Na kaye-ro awure taa bamo mpoteε baa man amɔ-ro.* ²⁵ Man amɔ a epone-ɔ den e yere nee. Bo maa tii emɔ, a lee feye mfen mon de kanye. ²⁶ Kaye-ro asese e baa bamo mpoteε na atanne man amɔ-ro. ²⁷ Amaa okemaa ne o de iyisi-o maa lwee mo-ro. Okemaa ne ɔ waa apeeresen-ɔ, na oko ne ɔ ba ayeba-ɔ, bee ɔ maa lwee mfen. Amɔ bamo ne kasannegyii-o a kyoreε bamo anyare waa mo wore-ɔ-ro feye bo de nkpa na kikyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ dooo e gye ne ba lwee man-ɔ-ro.

22

Aneɲ ne Wuribware a man-ɔ-ro du-o

¹ Ne Wuribware kabɔ-ɔ a kaapo mo bon ko ne mo nkyu e sa nkpa na kikyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ. Ne n du krenkren, ne ɲ ya lee Wuribware na kasannegyii a kuwuregya-ɔ-ro m ba. ² Ne nkyu amɔ a paye man amɔ nsena a kabore dabe-ɔ-ro n kyon m ba. Ayii ne a swεε agyi, ne a sa nkpa na kikyure ne a mon de keε-ɔ yere bon-ɔ kebare kemaa se, ne a swεε iluwi kudu enyɔ kasu kemaa. Bo de amɔ aferaa ba kya alɔgyi kemaa ne

* 21:23 Isaya 60.19.

* 21:24 Isaya 60.3.

a tɔɔraa nde se a asese-ɔ. * ³ Wuribware maa lee sa a asese kisi kiyii amo agyi kigyi.* Wuribware na kasannegyii-o kuwure bo man amo-ro nee. Na mo ayaafɔre sun mo mfen. ⁴ Ba nu Wuribware akato-ro, ne bo de mo kenarye bamo nsekpeeno. ⁵ Kanye mon lee ka bo-ro. Ifetiri asen mon lee a tiri bamo, anen de ne kyowe kelanhero mon tiri bamo, a lee feye ane nyanpe Wuribware e gye bamo kelanhero. Na Wuribware sa bamo kuwure ne ke mon de kee-ɔ.

Yeesuu keba-ro asen

⁶ Ne Wuribware kabɔɔ-ɔ a tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Asen mo gye kasentɔn, ne ba taare a bo kɔɔre amo gyi. Ne ane nyanpe Wuribware ne oo lee mo asen bo kaapo mo akyaamɛɛ ne baa de kyena-ɔ a sun mo kabɔɔ feye ɔ ya kaapo mo ayaafɔre-ɔ keto ne ke e ba a ke bo waa mbeyɔmo de-ɔ.”

⁷ Ne Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyɔmo de. Bamo ne ba gya mo abwaresen ne a bo wɔre mɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ e nya nyure!”

⁸ Mo, Yohanee, e gye ne mo a nu, ne mo a nu amo-ɔ pɛɛɛ. Ne mo a kpuni anurii kabɔɔ-ɔ ayaa-ro, na n sun mo. ⁹ Amaa ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Oo daabii, fo ma sun mo, sun Wuribware, a lee feye m fɛraa, n gye Wuribware a ayaafɔre-ɔ ɔko nee feye fo aa fo bɛɛko-ana akyaamɛɛ na bamo pɛɛɛ ne bo gya asen ne a bo wɔre mɔ-ro-ɔ se-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ tɔwe gywii mo feye, “Fo ma kan taa abwaresen mo ne mo a lee bo kaapo fo, ne a bo wɔre mɔ-ro-ɔ bo kweero, a lee feye san ne a ba-ɔ a to-ro. ¹¹ San amo ya fo, ɔkɛmaa ne ɔ gye ɔɔyewaapo-ɔ kya se waa ebɔye, ne mo ne o de iyisi-o mɛraa se waa iyisi. Ne mo ne ɔ waa kedamenanɛ-ɔ kya se waa kedamenanɛ. Ne mo ne ɔ gye sese timaa-o kya se waa itimaa.”

¹² Yeesuu ye, “Mon' nu mo ase! Mo e ba mbeyɔmo de! Mo e ka ɔkɛmaa anen ne ɔ waa mo asun-o kɔko. ¹³ Mo e gye ne mo a waa keto kɛmaa, ne m bee mo e sa a keto kɛmaa gye kee. Keto kɛmaa keleekaase-ɔ na m bo-ro, ne keto kɛmaa ya gye kee, m bo-ro.

¹⁴ Bamo ne baa fwee bamo atɔ bunse waa siraa-o e nya nyure, a lee feye ba nya kpa a bo lwee man-ɔ-ro, na bo gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mon de kee-ɔ agyi-o. ¹⁵ Amaa bamo ne bo maa nya kpa, na bo lwee man amo-ro-ɔ e gye bamo ne bo de iyisi-o, na asiben awuye, na akpe, na bamo ne ba waa kakyee kpa na kanyare kpa, na bamo ne baa mɔɔ sese-ɔ, na bamo ne ba sun ikisi-o, na ayebapo pɛɛɛ.

* 22:2 Keleekaase 2.9; 3.22; Isikiyel 47.12.

* 22:3 Keleekaase 3.14-19.

¹⁶ Mō, Yeesuu, ya sun mō kaboo kō feyε ɔ nare tōwe amō-ɔ gywii asoree asoree awuye. Mō anyare e gye ‘Owure-Deefid-mō-kenanagyi,’* na ‘Otore.’ ”*

¹⁷ Wuribware a kufwiije-o na kasanneyii a okofɔ ne ɔ yere bō sa asoree awuye peee-ɔ e kore Yeesuu feyε ɔ ba. Mōn' sa a okemaa ne o nu asen mō-ɔ kore mō feyε ɔ ba. A lee feyε Yeesuu fēraa ye, “Okemaa ne burufo de mō-ɔ ba mō ase. Mō i ke okemaa ne ɔ kpa-ɔ nkyu ne n sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ.”

Aseɲ-ɔ lalalowe

¹⁸ Mō, Yohanee, i yii okemaa ne o nu abwareseɲ ne a bō wore mō-rɔ-ɔ se feyε, okemaa ne ɔ taa kotoko a ɔ bō tii asen mō se-ɔ, Wuribware mō e sa a o tii bamō ne ba gyi aworefoɔ, ne mō a kyoree amō asen wore mō-rɔ-ɔ se. ¹⁹ Okemaa ne o lee kotoko a ɔ lee abwareseɲ wore mō-rɔ a asen-ɔ se-ɔ, Wuribware maa sa a o tii bamō ne ba nya kpa na bō kyena mō man ne mō a kyoree mō asen-ɔ-rɔ-ɔ se. Na ɔ ma nya gyi kiyii ne ke e sa nkpa na kukyure ne a mōn de kee-ɔ agyi-o.

²⁰ Oko ne ɔ yere asen mō peee ne mō a kyoree bō beya-ɔ-rɔ feyε a gye kasentij-o e gye Yeesuu. ɔ ye, “A gye kasentij. Mō e ba mbeyomō de.”

Anē nyanpe Yeesuu, sa a a waa anen. Na fō ba mbeyomō.

²¹ Mō e kore kebwarekore feyε anē nyanpe Yeesuu Kristoo yure mō asese. Ameye.

* **22:16** Isaya 11.1, 10; Aleebqkaapqto 5.5

* **22:16** Aleebqkaapqto 2.28.